W., 10,000--20/9/98.

Croydon Public Libraries.

Central Reference Library.

Accession No. 8726 **Class No.** 9336

Besides the class topic, other topics treated of in this book are as follows :—

Topic No.	Pages.	Topic No.	Pages.

This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury*

*to*_____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

3 0128 01997 8488

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

VOL. XIV.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

To be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 12 HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH;
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, LONDON; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., LIMITED, 104 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

All Rights reserved.

ROTULI

SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

Æ. J. G. MACKAY, M.A. Oxon., LL.D. Edin.

HONORARY FELLOW OF KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON

SHERIFF OF FIFE AND KINROSS

VOL. XIV.

A.D. 1513–1522

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF
HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE

EDINBURGH

1893

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES
AL
CLASS
L 24.1
ACC.
01997 8488
[347 0941]

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE.

I. Contents of the Rolls in this Volume—Comptrollers—Auditors—Crown Lands—Feuing and Leasing—Lands held by Tenure of Office—Lands retained by Same Families—Reflection of Flodden in the Accounts, ... xxix

II. The Nine Years after Flodden, . . xxxix

III. Principal Persons of this Period in the Accounts: The Infant King James v.—The Queen Mother Margaret Tudor—The Governor, John, Duke of Albany—James, Earl of Arran—Archibald, Earl of Angus—Leading Churchmen: Gavin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld—Andrew Forman, Archbishop of St Andrews—James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow—Alexander, Lord Hume, Chamberlain—Robert Barton, Comptroller, . . . lii

IV. Some Minor Historical Persons: Colin Campbell, Third Earl of Argyle—Alexander Gordon, Third Earl of Huntly—John, First Lord Drummond—Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen—Gavin Dunbar, Preceptor of the King, afterwards Archbishop of Glasgow — Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kincavil—Sir James Hamilton of Finnart—Robert Borthwick,

PREFACE—*continued.* PAGE

Captain of the Artillery—Sir David Lindsay, the Poet—John Bellenden, the Translator—Hector Boece, the Historian, Walter Chepman, the Printer—Surgeons and the Rise of the Medical Profession—Advocates and the Beginning of the Legal Profession—William Cumyng of Inveralochy, and the Diplomatic Profession—Position of Women—Mariot Boncle, Landowner and Trader—Margaret Crichton, widow of George Halkerston, Burgess of Edinburgh, afterwards Countess of Rothes, ... xcv

V. Foreign Relations: Scotland and Denmark—Magnus the Dane, nephew of Ove Bilde, Chancellor of Denmark—Missions from Scotland to Christiern II. for aid against England—Aid sent to Christiern II. by Scotland, against the Swedes and Hanseatic League — Scotland and France: The Fate of the Scottish Fleet sent to France—French Ambassadors: Macé or Matthieu Villebresme—John De Planis—La Fayette—Scottish Embassies to France: Sir Patrick Hamilton—Walter Maluny, Abbot of Glenluce—Lord Fleming—French Officers in Scotland: Sir Anthony D'Arcy De La Bastie—Ferest, the Portuguese Baron —Captains Jakkis: Maurice Denogeant; Grosellis; Alan Stewart, Captain of Milan; Bukkat; Jannet — Monsieur Crochet, Albany's Steward; Saturnino, his Italian Banker; Jacques Merchel, Albany's Secretary; John Hill, called Duke of Milan—No reference in the Accounts to the Pope or other Continental States, ... cxxviii

PREFACE—*continued.* PAGE

VI. Royal Castles and Palaces—their Occupation and Repair: Stirling—Linlithgow—Falkland—Edinburgh Castle—Holyrood—Other Castles in the Accounts—The Turning Point between the Mediæval Feudal Period and the Period called Modern—Artillery overthrew the Castles and the Printing Press more gradually the power of the Feudal Lords, . . cxlvi

APPENDICES.

I. List of Auditors of the Exchequer 1513-22, ... clx

II. The Death Roll of Flodden so far as shown in the Accounts, ... clxii

III. Notice of a Picture of Margaret Tudor and Albany, now in the Collection of the Marquis of Bute at Cardiff, . . clxv

IV. List of Prices and Wages from the Accounts, ... clxxxviii

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Old and New Numbers of Rolls, . . cxciv

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

CCCXXXVI. [CCCXLIX.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, from 4th July to 2nd August 1514.

Account of—

Andrew Crichton, Chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, 6th July 1513 to 4th July 1514, ... 1

James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 27th June 1513 to 2nd August 1514, . . . 4

Alexander Hume, receiver of the Forest of Ettrick, 30th July 1513 to 14th July 1514, ... 16

Ninian Stewart, Chamberlain of Bute, 12th July 1513 to 14th July 1514, ... 19

Peter Scott, Chamberlain of Strathern, 13th July 1513 to 15th July 1514, ... 22

PAGE

Account of—
Robert Muncreif, tutor of John Wood, Chamberlain of Fetherkern, 12th July 1513 to 12th July 1514, . 25
Alexander Irwin of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Kintore, Coul, and O'Neil, 28th July 1512 to 15th July 1514, ... 26
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, Chamberlain of Murray, 29th July 1513 to 17th July 1514, ... 27
Margaret, relict of Henry, Lord Sinclair, lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 26th July 1513 to 20th July 1514, . 32
Thomas Forester, Chamberlain of Galloway, 20th July 1513 to 20th July 1514, ... 33
Letter in favour of Mariot Bonkle, ... 34
Account of—
Robert Calendar, Chamberlain of Stirling, 30th July 1513 to 6th July 1514, ... 36
Andrew, Archbishop of Moray, lessee of the Granges of Dunbar, 6th July 1513 to 20th July 1514, . . . 43
Isabella, relict of Master John Murray of Blackbarony, bailie of the lordship of Pittencreiff, 3rd August 1513 to 26th July 1514, ... 44

CCCXXXVII. [CCCL.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, from 1st July to 2nd August 1514.

Account of—
Custumar of Ayr, 1st July 1513 to 1st July 1514, . . 47
Custumars of Irvine, 1st July 1513 to 1st July 1514, . 48
Custumars of Linlithgow, 6th July 1513 to 4th July 1514, 48
Custumar of Haddington, 7th July 1513 to 4th July 1514, 48
Custumar of Pittenweem, 2nd August 1513 to 7th July 1514, 49
Custumar of Montrose, 13th July 1513 to 12th July 1514, . 49
Custumar of Arbroath, entry on office on 13th July 1513 to 12th July 1514, ... 49
Custumars of Dundee, 30th July 1513 to 18th July 1514, . 50
Custumar of the burgh of Stirling, 6th July 1513 to 19th July 1514, ... 51
Custumar of the burgh of Dysart, 28th July 1513 to 20th July 1514, ... 52
Custumars of the burgh of Edinburgh, 3rd August 1513 to 28th July 1514, ... 52
Custumar of Dumbarton and Lewis, 5th July 1513 to 29th July 1514, ... 57

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Renfrew, ... 57
Bailies of Rutherglen, 27th July 1513 to 3rd July 1514, . 58
Bailies of Inverkeithing, 13th July 1513 to 5th July 1514, 58
Bailies of Carale, 6th August 1513, . . . 58
Bailies of Perth, 8th July 1513, ... 59
Bailies of Cupar, 11th July 1513 to 8th July 1514, . 60
Bailies of Montrose, 13th July 1513 to 12th July 1514, . 60
Bailies of Irvine, 1st July 1513, ... 61
Bailies of Ayr, 1st July 1513 to 1st July 1514, . . 61
Bailies of Jedburgh, 19th July 1512 to 1st July 1514, . 61
Bailies of Linlithgow, 6th July 1513 to 4th July 1514, . 61
Bailies of Forfar, 15th July 1513 to 12th July 1514, . 62
Bailies of Rothesay, 12th July 1513 to 12th July 1514, . 62
Bailies of Haddington, 6th July 1513 to 13th July 1514, . 62
Bailies of Kinghorn, 7th July 1512 to 14th July 1514, . 63
Bailies of North Berwick, 6th July 1513 to 15th July 1514, 63
Bailies of Inverness, 26th July 1513 to 20th July 1514, . 63
Bailies of Edinburgh, 27th July 1514, . . . 64
Bailies of Stirling, 9th July 1513 to 28th July 1514, . 64
Bailies of Aberdeen, 26th July 1513 to 2nd August 1514, . 64

CCCXXXVIII. [CCCLI.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 30th July to 31st October 1515.

Account of—
John Grant of Fruchy, Chamberlain and receiver of Glencharny, Urquhard, Glenmoriston, and Abernethy, 2nd August 1513 to 30th July 1515, . . . 66
Alexander, Earl Huntly, Chamberlain of Murray, 27th July 1514 to 3rd August 1515, . . . 67
Margaret, relict of Lord Henry Sinclair, lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 20th July 1514 to 4th August 1515, . 72
Thomas Forester, Chamberlain of Galloway, 20th July 1514 to 9th August 1515, ... 73
John Leslie, feuar of the lordship of Garviauch, 26th July 1513 to 2nd August 1515, ... 75
Alexander Irwyn of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Kintore, Coul, and O'Neil, 15th July 1514 to 17th August 1515, ... 77
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, receiver of the lands of Strathde and Cromar, 20th August 1511 to 23rd August 1515, . 78
Robert Moncreif, tutor of John Wod, Chamberlain of Fettercairn, 12th July 1514 to 2nd August 1515, . 80

Account of— PAGE
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, lessee of the lordship of Brechyn and Navair, 30th April 1514 to 2nd August 1515, . 81
Gilbert, Lord Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis, Chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 26th July 1513 to 5th September 1515, ... 82
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Ross, 28th July 1513 to 12th September 1515, . . . 83
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, lessee of Ardmanach, 29th July 1513 to 31st October 1515, . . . 88

CCCXXXIX. [CCLII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, from 4th July to 25th September 1515.

Custumar of Montrose, 12th July 1514 to 30th July 1515, . 91
Custumar of Stirling, 19th July 1514 to 30th July 1515, . 92
Custumars of Irvine, 1st July 1514 to 4th July 1515, . 92
Custumar of Wigtoun and Whithern, 26th July 1513 to 10th April 1515, ... 93
Custumars of Linlithgow, 4th July 1514 to 3rd August 1515, ... 94
Custumar of Disart, 20th July 1514 to 4th August 1515, . 94
Custumar of Dundee, 18th July 1514 to 7th August 1515, 94
Custumars of Ayr, 1st July 1514 to 5th July 1515, . 95
Custumars of Kirkcudbright, 26th July 1513 to 2nd August 1515, ... 96
Custumar of Arbroath, 12th July 1514 to 2nd August 1515, 97
Custumar of Dundee, 15th June 1509 to 19th April 1510, 97
Custumar of Aberdeen, 26th July 1513 to 3rd September 1515, ... 98
Custumar of Banff, 2nd February 1510 to 2nd February next to come, ... 98
Custumars of Perth, 24th October 1514 to 6th September 1515, ... 99
Custumars of Perth, 1st May 1512 to 24th October 1514, . 100
Custumars of Edinburgh, 28th July 1514 to 20th September 1515, ... 102
Bailies of Rutherglen, 3rd July 1514 to 27th June 1515, . 108
Bailies of Peebles, 27th June 1513 to 27th June 1515, . 108
Bailies of Dumfries, 8th July 1512 to 4th July 1515, . 109
Bailies of Irvine, 1st July 1514 to 4th July 1515, . . 109
Bailies of Montrose, 12th July 1514 to 30th July 1515, . 109
Bailies of Inverness, 20th July 1514 to 2nd August 1515, . 110
Bailies of Edinburgh, 3rd August 1513 to 11th August 1515, ... 110

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Craile, 5th July 1514 to 2nd August 1515, . 111
Bailies of Kirkcudbright, 29th July 1513 to 2nd August 1515, ... 111
Bailies of Wigtoun, 12th July 1513 to 2nd August 1515, . 111
Bailies of North Berwick, 15th July 1514 to 16th August 1515, ... 112
Bailies of Renfrew, 3rd July 1514 to 5th July 1515, . 112
Bailies of Ayr, 1st July 1514 to 5th July 1515, . . 112
Bailies of Haddington, 13th July 1514 to 6th July 1515, . 112
Bailies of Linlithgow, 4th July 1514 to 30th July 1515, . 113
Bailies of Culane, 2nd August 1513 to 2nd August 1515, . 113
Bailies of Forfar, 12th July 1514 to 3rd August 1515, . 114
Bailies of Perth, 8th July 1514 to 6th August 1515, . 114
Bailies of Aberdeen, 2nd August 1514 to 17th August 1515, 114
Bailies of Inverkething, 5th July 1514 to 5th September 1515, ... 115

CCCXL. [CCCLIII.]—Account of Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kincavile, and Sir James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen, Receivers General, rendered at Edinburgh, 2nd November 1515, 1st July to date, ... 116

CCCXLI. [CCCLIV.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 15th July to 13th September 1516.

Account of—
Robert Moncreiff, tutor of John Wod of the lands of Fethirkerne, 2nd August 1515 to 15th July 1516, . . 124
Master Peter Scot, Chamberlain of Stratherne, 30th April 1515 to 15th July 1516, ... 125
Margaret, relict of Henry, Lord Sinclare, lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 4th August 1515 to 5th August 1516, . 129
Gilbert, Lord Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis, Chamberlain of Carrik, Leswault, and Menybrig, 5th September 1515 to 6th August 1516, ... 131
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, Chamberlain of Moray, 3rd August 1515 to 7th August 1516, . . . 132
Thome Forestare, Chamberlain of Galway, 9th August 1515 to 5th August 1516, ... 134
Alexander Irwyn of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Kintor, Coule, and O'Neile, 17th August 1515 to 13th August 1516, ... 138

PAGE

Account of—
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, Chamberlain of Ross, 12th August 1515 to 19th August 1516, ... 140
Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, lessee of Ardmanach, 31st October 1515 to 20th August 1516, . . . 144
Charter to Henry Stewart of the lands of Culcowy, dated 15th August 1511, ... 145
Account of—
John Grant of Fruchy, Chamberlain and receiver of the lands of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmorischen, 30th July 1515 to 21st August 1516, . . . 150
John Lesly of Wardiris, feuar of the lordship of Garviauch, 20th August 1515 to 21st August 1516, . . . 151
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, receiver of the lordship of Strathde and Cromar, 23rd August 1515 to 22nd August 1516, ... 152
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, lessee of Brechin and Nevaire, 2nd August 1515 to 22nd August 1516, . . 153
Andrew Wardropare, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 13th July 1513 to 22nd August 1516, ... 154
James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fiffe, 2nd August 1514 to 7th August 1516, ... 158
Andrew Murray, son and heir of Master John Murray of Blacbarony, bailie of Ballincreife, 26th July 1514 to 13th September 1516, ... 183

CCCXLII. [CCCLV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, from 13th July to 18th September 1516.

Account of—
Custumars of Ayr, 5th July 1515 to 16th July 1516, . 187
Custumar of Irvine, 4th July 1515 to 16th July 1516, . 188
Custumar of Stirling, 30th July 1515 to 18th July 1516, . 189
Custumar of Pettenweme, 4th July 1515 to 19th July 1516, 189
Custumars of Montrose, 30th July 1515 to 21st July 1516, 189
Custumar of Arbroath, 2nd August 1515 to 23rd July 1516, 190
Custumar of Haddington, 4th July 1515 to 13th July 1516, 190
Custumars of Dundee, 4th and 7th August 1515 to 14th July 1516, ... 191
Custumar of Dumbarton and Lowis, 25th December 1514 to 25th July 1516, ... 192
Lessee of the assise herrings, 9th September 1513 to 7th August 1516, ... 193
Letter of pension to William Stirling of Glorat, dated 19th March 1515, ... 192

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Dysart, 4th August 1515 to 6th August 1516, ... 194
Custumar of Linlithgow, 3rd August 1515 to 6th August 1516, ... 195
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 28th July 1512 to 9th August 1516, ... 195
Custumar of Wigtoun and Quhithirn, 4th July 1515 to 9th August 1516, ... 195
Custumars of burgh of Perth, 8th August 1516, . . 196
Custumar of Perth, 25th September 1515 to 8th August 1516, ... 196
Custumars of Aberdeen, 3rd September 1515 to 16th August 1516, ... 197
Custumars of Kirkcudbricht, 2nd August 1515 to 18th August 1516, ... 198
Custumar of Couper, 6th December 1514 to 10th September 1516, ... 198
Custumars of Edinburgh, 25th September 1515 to 15th September 1516, ... 199
Bailies of Renfrew, 5th July 1515 to 15th July 1516, . 205
Bailies of Irwin, 4th July 1515 to 15th July 1516, . . 206
Bailies of Haddington, 6th July 1515 to 15th July 1516, . 206
Bailies of Wigtoun, 2nd August 1515 to 15th July 1516, . 206
Bailies of Are, from 5th July 1515 to 15th July 1516, . 206
Bailies of Dunbritane, 5th July 1513 to 15th July 1516, . 207
Bailies of Perth, 6th August 1515 to 16th July 1516, . 207
Bailies of Carale, 2nd August 1515 to 18th July 1516, . 208
Bailies of Inverkethin, 5th September 1515 to 18th July 1516, ... 208
Bailies of Forfare, 3rd August 1515 to 19th July 1516, . 208
Bailies of Monthrose, 30th July 1515 to 13th July 1516, . 208
Bailies of Northberwik, 16th August 1515 to 23rd July 1516, ... 209
Bailies of Ruthirglen, 27th June 1515 to 23rd July 1516, ... 209
Bailies of Laudir, 26th June 1515 to 12th August 1516, . 209
Bailies of Culane, 2nd August 1515 to 26th July 1516, . 210
Bailies of Kinghorn, 14th July 1514 to 6th August 1516, ... 210
Bailies of Linlithgow, 30th July 1515 to 6th August 1516, ... 210
Bailies of Banff, 26th July 1513 to 8th August 1516, . 210
Bailies of Inverness, 2nd August 1515 to 8th August 1516, ... 211
Bailies of Abirdene, 6th August 1515 to 12th August 1516, ... 211

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Jedburgh, 26th June 1515 to 18th August 1516, . 212
Bailies of Kirkcudbrycht, 2nd August 1515 to 18th August 1516, ... 212
Bailies of Couper, 8th July 1514 to 4th September 1516, 213
Bailies of Edinburgh, 11th August 1515 to 18th September 1516, ... 213

CCCXLIII. [CCCLVI.]—Account of Sir Alexander Jardin of Apilgirth, Comptroller, rendered at Edinburgh, 26th September 1516, 1st March 1515 to 31st August 1516, . 214

CCCXLIV. [CCCLVII.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 13th July to 31st August 1517.

Account of—
Robert Muncrieff, tutor of John Wode, feuar of the lands of the thanage of Fettercairn and Abirluthnot, 5th July 1516 to 13th July 1517, ... 225
Andrew Wardropare, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 2nd August 1516 to 2nd February 1517, . . . 225
Bailies of Jedburgh, 26th June 1515 to 18th August 1516, ... 212
Alexander Irwyn of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Kintore, Coule, and O'Neil, 13th August 1516 to 5th August 1517, ... 228
Ninian Stewart, Sheriff and Chamberlain of Bute, 1st September 1516 to 17th August 1517, . . . 230
Thomas Forestar, Chamberlain of Galloway, 5th August 1516 to 23rd July 1517, ... 233
Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, Chamberlain of Carrik, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 6th August 1516 to 28th July 1517, ... 238
John Leslie of Wardaris, feuar of the lordship of Garviauch, 21st August 1516 to 12th August 1517, . . 238
John, Lord Drummond, Chamberlain of Stratherne, 1st May 1514 to 28th July 1517, ... 239
James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 7th August 1516 to 4th August 1517, ... 243
Peter Scott, Chamberlain of Stratherne, 15th July 1516 to 24th July 1517, ... 253

Account of— PAGE
Margaret, relict of Lord Sinclair, lessee of the lordships of Orkney and Scheitland, 5th August 1516 to 27th August 1517, ... 256
Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, Chamberlain of Stewartoun, 14th October 1516 to 31st August 1517, . . . 257

CCCXLV. [CCCLVIII].—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, from 3rd July to 28th August 1517.

Account of—
Custumar of Aire, 16th July 1516 to 7th July 1517, . 260
Custumar of Linlithgow, 6th August 1516 to 9th July 1517, ... 261
Custumars of Irwyn, 16th July 1516 to 10th July 1517, . 261
Custumar of Striveling, 18th July to 24th February 1516 inclusive, 16th July 1517, ... 261
Custumar of Striveling, 24th February 1516 to 16th July 1517, ... 261
Custumars of Perth, 8th August 1516 to 17th July 1517, . 262
Custumars of Montrose, 21st July 1516 to 18th July 1517, 263
Custumar of Hadingtoun, 23rd July 1516 to 18th July 1517, ... 263
Custumar of Arbroath, 23rd July 1516 to 18th July 1517, . 264
Custumars of Kirkcudbrycht, 18th August 1516 to 18th July 1517, ... 264
Custumars of Dundee, 24th July 1516 to 23rd July 1517, . 264
Custumar of Wigtoun, 9th August 1516 to 23rd July 1517, ... 265
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 9th August 1516 to 24th July 1517, ... 266
Custumar of Dunbertane, 24th July 1516 to 29th July 1517, ... 266
Custumar of Abirdene, 16th August 1516 to 5th August 1517, ... 266
Custumar of Pettinweme, 19th July 1516 to 11th August 1517, ... 267
Custumar of Couper, 10th September 1516 to 11th August 1517, ... 267
Custumar of Edinburgh, 15th September to 21st October 1516 exclusive, 21st August 1517, . . . 267
Custumar of Edinburgh, 21st October 1516 to 22nd August 1517, ... 268
Custumar of Disarte, 6th August 1516 to 28th August 1517, ... 270

PAGE

Account of—
Bailies of Ruthirglen, 23rd July 1516 to 3rd July 1517, . 270
Bailies of Lanark, 1st July 1513 to 3rd July 1517, . . 270
Bailies of Peblis, 27th June 1515 to 4th July 1517, . 271
Bailies of Laudir, 12th August 1516 to 3rd July 1517, . 271
Bailies of Aire, 15th July 1516 to 7th July 1517, . . 271
Bailies of Renfrew, 15th July 1516 to 8th July 1517, . 272
Bailies of Jedburgh, 18th August 1516 to 3rd July 1517, . 272
Bailies of Dumfreis, 4th July 1515 to 3rd July 1517, . 272
Bailies of Dunbertane, 15th July 1516 to 7th July 1517, . 272
Bailies of Linlithgow, 6th August 1516 to 9th July 1517, . 272
Bailies of Striveling, 9th July 1513 to 10th July 1517, . 273
Bailies of Irwyne, 15th July 1516 to 10th July 1517, . 273
Bailies of Wigtoun, 15th July 1516 to 10th July 1517, . 273
Bailies of Hadingtoun, 15th July 1516 to 11th July 1517, . 273
Bailies of Perth, 16th July 1516 to 13th July 1517, . 274
Bailies of Carale, 18th July 1516 to 16th July 1517, . 274
Bailies of Inverkeithing, 18th July 1516 to 16th July 1517, 274
Bailies of Montrose, 23rd July 1516 to 17th July 1517, . 275
Bailies of Forfar, 19th July 1516 to 17th July 1517, . 275
Bailies of Kirkcudbrycht, 18th August 1516 to 18th July 1517, ... 275
Bailies of Couper, 4th September 1516 to 18th July 1517, 275
Bailies of Dundee, 26th July 1512 to 21st July 1517, . 275
Bailies of Northberwyk, 23rd July 1516 to 23rd July 1517, 276
Bailies of Kingorne, 6th August 1516 to 23rd July 1517, . 276
Bailies of Abirdene, 12th August 1516 to 8th August 1517, ... 276
Bailies of Culane, 26th July 1516 to 8th August 1517, . 277
Bailies of Edinburgh, 18th September 1516 to 12th August 1517, ... 277
Bailies of Invernes, 12th August 1516 to 14th August 1517, ... 277

CCCXLVI. [CCCLIX.]—Account of Robert Bertoun, Comptroller, rendered at Edinburgh, 3rd September 1517, 12th October 1516 to date.

With Sheriffs, ... 279
With Bailies of Burghs, ... 280
With Custumars, ... 280
With Bailies ad Extra, ... 281
Extra Rotulos, ... 281
Discharge, ... 284

CCCXLVII. [CCCLX.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, from 28th June to 13th August 1518.

Account of— PAGE

Robert Muncreif, tutor of John Wood, feuar of the thanage of Fethirkerne and Aberluthnott, . . . 293
Alexander Irwin of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Kintor, Coule, and Oneile, 5th August 1517 to 26th July 1518, ... 294
Andrew Wardropar, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 26th July 1518, ... 295
Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis, Chamberlain of Galloway, 1st September 1517 to 27th July 1518, . . . 296
Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, Chamberlain of Carrik, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 28th July 1517 to 27th July 1518, ... 299
John Leslie of Wardaris, feuar of the lordship of Garviauch, 12th August 1517 to 28th July 1518, . . . 300
Margaret, relict of Henry, Lord Sincler, lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 27th August 1517 to 28th July 1518, . 301
John, Earl of Athol, Chamberlain of Ross, 19th August 1516 to 2nd August 1518, ... 302
John, Earl of Athol, Chamberlain of Ardmanach, 20th August 1516 to 2nd August 1518, . . . 306
Peter Scott, Chamberlain of Stratherne, 24th July 1517 to 4th August 1518, ... 309
Ninian Stewart, Chamberlain of the lordship of Bute, 17th August 1517 to 7th August 1518, . . . 312
James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 4th August 1517 to 9th August 1518, . . . 313
Charter of the lands of Innerallochy and others to William Cumyng, younger, dated 14th July 1513, . . 315
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, receiver of lordships of Strathde and Cromar, 22nd August 1516 to 12th August 1518, . 324
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, lessee of Brechin and Nevaire, 22nd August 1516 to 13th August 1518, . . 325
Thome Forestar, Chamberlain of Galloway, 23rd July 1517 to 18th August 1518, ... 326

CCCXLVIII. [CCCLXI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, from 1st July to 28th August 1518.

Account of—

Custumar of Pittenweme, 11th August 1517 to 1st July 1518, 328

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Aire, 17th July 1517 to 6th July 1518, . 329
Custumar of Irwyne, 10th July 1517 to 6th July 1518, . 329
Custumar of Hadingtoune, 18th July 1517 to 12th July 1518, ... 329
Custumar of Dundee, 23rd July 1517 to 19th July 1518, . 330
Custumar of Abirbrodoch, 8th July 1517 to 19th July 1518, ... 330
Custumar of Disart, 28th August 1517 to 28th July 1518, ... 331
Custumar of Linlithgow, 9th July 1517 to 3rd August 1518, ... 331
Custumar of Montrose, 18th July 1517 to 16th July 1518, 331
Custumar of Striveling, 16th July 1517 to 16th July 1518, ... 331
Custumar of Inverkethin, 4th July 1517 to 3rd August 1518, ... 332
Custumar of Perth, 17th July 1517 to 18th August 1518, . 332
Custumar of Couper, 11th August 1517 to 18th August 1518, ... 333
Custumar of Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoune, and Quhitherne, 18th July 1517 to 17th August 1518, . . . 333
Custumar of Abirdene, 5th August 1517 to 20th August 1518, ... 333
Custumar of Edinburgh, 22nd August 1517 to 21st August 1518, ... 334
Custumar of Banff, 27th March 1517 to 26th August 1518, ... 335
Custumar of Innerness, Ross, Sutherland, and Caithness, 1st August 1517 to 28th August 1518, . . 336
Bailies of Inverness, 14th August 1517 to 7th July 1518 . 336
Bailies of Linlithgow, 9th July 1517 to 8th July 1518, . 337
Bailies of Renfrew, 8th July 1517 to 8th July 1518, . 337
Bailies of Dumfreis, 3rd July 1517 to 1st July 1518, . 337
Bailies of Peblis, 4th July 1517 to 1st July 1518, . . 337
Bailies of Ruthirglen, 3rd July 1517 to 1st July 1518, . 337
Bailies of Aire, 7th July 1517 to 6th July 1518, . . 338
Bailies of Craile, 16th July 1517 to 15th July 1518, . 338
Bailies of Striveling, 10th July 1517 to 15th July 1518, . 338
Bailies of Kirkcudbrycht, 18th July 1517 to 15th July 1518, ... 338
Bailies of Montros, 17th July 1517 to 16th July 1518, . 338
Bailies of Irwyne, 10th July 1517 to 16th July 1518, . 339
Bailies of Hadingtoun, 11th July 1517 to 9th July 1518, . 339
Bailies of Northberwik, 23rd July 1517 to 9th July 1518, . 339
Bailies of Dunbertane, 7th July 1517 to 12th July 1518, . 340
Bailies of Inverkeithine, 16th July 1517 to 15th July 1518, 340

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dunde, 21st July 1517 to 17th July 1518, . 340
Bailies of Wigtoun, 10th July 1517 to 17th July 1518, . 340
Bailies of Perth, 13th July 1517 to 20 July 1518, . . 341
Bailies of Banff, 8th August 1516 to 20th July 1518, . 341
Bailies of Cowper, 18th July 1517 to 28th July 1518, . 341
Bailies of Kinghorne, 23rd July 1517 to 23rd July 1818, . 342
Bailies of Forfar, 17th July 1517 to 24th July 1518, . . 342
Bailies of Jedburgh, 3rd July 1517 to 9th August 1518, . 342
Bailies of Edinburgh, 12th August 1517 to 17th August 1518, ... 342
Bailies of Aberdene, 8th August 1517 to 20th August 1518, 342
Bailies of Culane, 8th August 1517 to 25th August 1518, . 343
Bailies of Narne, 5th September 1510 to 28th August 1518, 343

CCCXLIX. [CCCLXII.]—Account of Robert Bertoun, Comptroller, rendered at Edinburgh, 27th August 1518, 3rd September 1517 to 25th August 1518.

With Sheriffs, ... 344
With Bailies of Burghs, ... 354
With Custumars, ... 345
With Bailies ad Extra, ... 346
Extra Rotulos, ... 346
Discharge, ... 348

CCCL. [CCCLXIII.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh from 24th October to 12th November 1520.

Account of—
William Gordon, curator of John Wod, Fethircarne and Abirluthnot, 17th July 1518 to 24th October 1520, . 360
Ninian Stewart, Chamberlain of lordship of Bute, 7th August 1518 to 6th November 1520, . . . 361
John Grant of Fruchy, feuar of the lands of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmorischen, 21st August 1516 to 15th November 1520, ... 364
John Creichton of Innernyte, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 2nd January 1516 to 31st October 1520, . . 365
Alexander, Earl of Huntly, receiver of the lordships of Strathde and Cromare, 12th August 1518 to 12th December 1520, ... 366

CCCLI. [CCCLXIV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh from 6th November to 15th December 1520.

Account of— PAGE

Custumar of Hadingtoune, 12th July 1518 to 1st August 1520—6th November 1520, ... 369
Custumar of Cupar, 18th August 1518 to 7th November 1520, ... 369
Custumar of Pittenweem, 1st July 1518 to 15th November 1520, ... 369
Custumar of Montrose, 16th July 1518 to 8th November 1520, ... 370
Custumar of Wigtoun and Whithorn, 17th August 1518 to 6th November 1520, ... 370
Custumar of Dundee, 19th July 1518 to 22nd November 1520, ... 371
Custumar of Banff, 26th August 1518 to 26th November 1520, ... 371
Custumar of Innerkeithing, 3rd August 1518 to 27th November 1520, ... 372
Custumar of Inverness, Ross, Sutherland, and Caithness, 28th August 1518 to 28th November 1520, . . 373
Custumar of Kirkcudbright, 17th August 1518 to 18th August 1520—15th December 1520, . . . 373
Bailies of Haddington, 9th July 1518 to 6th November 1520, ... 373
Bailies of Couper, 23rd July 1518 to 7th November 1520, . 373
Bailies of Crail, 15th July 1518 to 14th November 1520, . 374
Bailies of Rutherglen, 1st July 1518 to 22nd November 1520, ... 375
Bailies of Perth, 20th July 1518 to 26th November 1520, 375
Bailies of Innerkeithing, 15th July 1518 to 26th November 1520, ... 376
Bailies of Kinghorn, 23rd July 1518 to 10th November 1520, 376
Bailies of Culane, 25th August 1518 to 7th November 1520, 376
Bailies of Irvine, 6th July 1518 to 7th November 1520, . 376
Bailies of Dumbarton, 12th July 1518 to 9th November 1520, 377

CCCLII. [CCCLXV.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh from 7th October 1521 to 20th May 1522.

Account of—

Ninian Stewart, Chamberlain of lordship of Bute, 6th November 1520 to 6th February 1521, . . 378

Account of— PAGE

Janet, Countess of Athole, executrix of John, Earl of Athole, Chamberlain of Ross, 2nd August 1518 to 7th October 1521, ... 380

Janet, Countess of Athole, executrix of John of Athole, Chamberlain and lessee of Ardmanach, 2nd August 1518 to 10th October 1521, ... 385

Peter Scott, Chamberlain of Stratherne, 4th August 1518 to 2nd April 1522, ... 390

James, Archbishop of Glasgow, Chamberlain of Fife, 9th August 1518 to 26th February 1521, . . . 393

Margaret, relict of Lord Sinclair, lessee of Orkney and Shetland, 28th July 1518 to 19th February 1521, . . 416

Colin, Earl of Argyll, Chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneith, 11th August 1511 to 19th February 1521, . 417

William Gordoune, curator of John Wod, feuar of the thanage of Fethircarne and Abirluthnott, 24th October 1520 to 18th March 1521, ... 419

John Crichton of Innernyte, Chamberlain of Kinclevin, 31st October 1520 to 10th March 1521, . . 420

John Leslie of Wardaris, feuar of the lordship of Garviauch, 28th July 1518 to 29th March 1522, . . 423

Alexander, Earl of Huntly, receiver of fermes of Strathde and Cromare, 12th December 1520 to 9th April 1522, 424

Alexander, Earl of Huntly, lessee of Brechin and Nevare, 13th December 1520 to 9th April 1522, . . 425

Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis, Chamberlain of Galloway, 27th July 1518 to 9th April 1522, ... 426

Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, Chamberlain of Carrik, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 27th July 1518 to 20th May 1522, ... 429

Alexander Irvin of Drum, intromitter with the lands of Kintor, Coule, and O'Neile, 26th July 1518 to 2nd March 1521, ... 430

CCCLIII. [CCCLXVI].—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh from 10th February 1521 to 22nd May 1522.

Account of—

Custumars of Irvine, 6th July 1518 to 10th February 1521, 432

Custumar of Ayr, 6th July 1518 to 15th February 1521, . 432

Custumar of Haddington, 6th November 1520 to 15th February 1521, ... 433

Custumar of Montrose, 8th November 1520 to 17th February 1521, ... 433

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Dysart, 28th July 1518 to 28th August 1522—19th February 1521, ... 434
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 27th November 1520 to 19th February 1521, ... 434
Custumar of Cupar, 7th November 1520 to 26th February 1521, ... 434
Custumar of Dumbarton, 29th July 1517 to 6th March 1521, 435
Custumar of Pittenweem, 15th November 1520 to 7th March 1521, ... 436
Custumars of Aberdeen, 20th August 1518 to 1st January 1521—9th March 1521, ... 437
Custumar of Arbroath, 19th July 1518 to 4th April 1522, 438
Custumar of Perth, 18th August 1518 to 9th April 1522, . 439
Custumar of Inverness, Ross, Sutherland, and Caithness, 28th November 1520 to 7th March 1521, . . 441
Custumar of Wigton and Whithorn, 6th November 1520 to 10th March 1521, ... 441
Custumar of Stirling, 16th July 1518 to 13th March 1521, 441
Custumars of Dundee, 22nd November 1520 to 2nd April 1522, ... 441
Custumar of Edinburgh, 21st August 1518 to 22nd May 1522, ... 442
Letter of pension to Cristina Gray, dated 7th October 1522, ... 443
Bailies of Dumfries, 1st July 1518 to 5th February 1521, . 444
Bailies of Lauder, 3rd July 1517 to 6th February 1521, . 445
Bailies of Forfar, 24th July 1518 to 6th February 1521, . 445
Bailies of Irvine, 7th November 1520 to 7th February 1521, ... 445
Bailies of Ayr, 6th July 1518 to 7th February 1521, . 445
Bailies of Peebles, 1st July 1518 to 8th February 1521, . 446
Bailies of Dumbarton, 9th November 1520 to 8th February 1521, ... 446
Bailies of Kinghorn, 10th November 1520 to 11th February 1521, ... 446
Bailies of Renfrew, 8th July 1518 to 13th February 1521, . 446
Bailies of Haddington, 6th November 1520 to 13th February 1521, ... 447
Bailies of Culane, 7th November 1520 to 18th February 1521, ... 447
Bailies of Montrose, 16th June 1518 to 18th February 1521, ... 447
Bailies of Inverkeithing, 6th November 1520 to 29th February 1521, ... 447
Bailies of Crail, 14th November 1520 to 26th February 1521, ... 448

Accounts of— PAGE
Bailies of Nairn, 28th August 1518 to 14th March 1521, . 448
Bailies of Couper, 7th November 1520 to 19th February 1521, ... 448
Bailies of Dundee, 17th July 1518 to 28th March 1522, . 448
Bailies of Aberdeen, 20th August 1518 to 28th March 1522, 449
Bailies of Inverness, 7th July 1518 (Martinmas exclusive 1521) to 12th April 1522, ... 449
Bailies of Edinburgh, to 12th April 1522, . . . 450

CCCLIV. [CCCLXVII].—Account of Robert Bertoun, Comptroller, rendered at Edinburgh, 30th May 1522, 27th August 1518 to date.

With Sheriffs, 1520, ... 451
With Bailies of Burghs, ... 451
With Custumars, ... 452
With Bailies ad Extra, ... 452
With Sheriffs, 1521, ... 452
With Bailies of Burgh, ... 453
With Custumars, ... 453
With Bailies ad Extra, ... 453

APPENDIX.—Rentals of Crown Lands.

Entries of—
Stirlingshire, ... 477
Methven, ... 478
Galloway, below Cree, ... 478
Galloway, above Cree, ... 478
Rental of—
Galloway and Ayr, let 28th November 1519, . . 480
Galloway, below Cree, let 27th February 1518, . . 481
Barony of Bootle, ... 481
Culven, ... 483
Glenken, ... 483
Sannak, ... 484
Twyname, ... 484
Galloway, above Cree, ... 485
Entries; of Galloway, 8th August 1517, 4th October 1518, and 6th April 1519—28th March 1520, . . . 487
Rental of—
Dundonald, let 16th July 1518, 31st January 1520, 1st March 1521, ... 487
King's Meadow, near Edinburgh, 11th March 1521, . 488

PAGE

Entries ; of Menteith, let in feu-farm, 5th March 1517, . 488
Rental of—
Strathern, let 8th January 1515, 23rd February 1516, . 489
Kinclaven, Discher, and Toyer, 9th January 1516, . . 489
Stewarton, let 4th May 1517, ... 490
Fife, lands not yet let in feu-farm let 2nd January 1516, . 494
Fife, let 3rd January 1521, ... 501
Decree of the Commissioners for letting the Crown lands, in an action by Robert Muncrefe of Tibbermells against John Betoun of Crefe, touching the right to the tack of Urquhard in Fife, ... 505
Rental of—
Galloway, below Cree, let 1st March 1521, . . . 506
Galloway, above Cree, ... 510
Strathern, let 6th February 1521, ... 511
Stewarton, let 3rd March 1521, ... 512
Entries of—
Stewarton, 16th March 1522, ... 513
Teling and Polgavy, 3rd March 1521, . . . 513

Responde Book, 1513, ... 515
Do. 1514, ... 542
Do. 1515, ... 574
Do. 1516, ... 582
Do. 1517, ... 592
Do. 1518, ... 604
Do. 1519, ... 616
Do. 1520, ... 626
Index, ... 639

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

I.

Contents of the Rolls.

The present volume contains the Exchequer Rolls extant from 6th July 1513 to 31st May 1522, which were audited at Edinburgh at various dates from 4th July 1514 to 31st May 1522. It embraces the accounts of the first nine years of the reign of James v. from shortly before his father's death at Flodden on 9th September 1513, down to shortly before the appointment of the Council of Regency in October 1522. John, Duke of Albany, the King's Tutor or Guardian, and Governor or Regent, governed Scotland from 16th May 1515 to 7th June 1517 as Regent, and again from 19th November 1521 to the spring of 1523, when he visited France for the last time before his final departure from Scotland. He came back on 8th October 1523, and finally retired to France on 20th May 1524. The period under review may be deemed the Regency of Albany, although he did not begin to govern till a year after these accounts commence, and continued Regent for two years after

they close. It almost exactly synchronises with the Papacy of Leo x.

There are no detailed Sheriffs' accounts, but the sums received from these officers appear in the accounts of the Comptrollers. The accounts of the Baillies and Custumars of the Royal Burghs are preserved for the whole period, and so are those of the Baillivi ad extra, though with some omissions, and at irregular intervals.

There are no Comptrollers' accounts prior to 1516. On 26th September of that year Sir Alexander Jardine of Applegarth rendered his account as Comptroller from 1st March to 31st August 1516.[1] Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, who had been Comptroller in the latter part of the preceding reign, continued in office until, or at least rendered his last account on 16th January 1514.[2] He appears to have been superseded by James Redheuch, who accompanied the King to Flodden, and probably fell there, for his heirs and executors are called on to account for the receipts by him from the Custumars of Perth in their account, which includes the year 1513.[3]

In 1515 Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kincavil, and James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen, render

[1] Page 214.

[2] Page 29. The expression, 'In supervisione suâ redditâ apud Edinburgh, 16th January 1513 (or 1514),' is unusual, and perhaps implies that before he rendered that account he had been superseded.

[3] Pp. 10, 11, 96, 101, 112.

an account for the four months preceding 2nd November, as Receivers-General of the property of the King. The contents of this Roll (cccxl.) are the same as those of the Comptroller in other years, and in the margin as well as the text[1] of the accounts, Sir Patrick Hamilton is frequently designed Comptroller, so that it is probable the name and not the substance of the office had been temporarily changed until a definite appointment to the office of Comptroller was made. From 12th October 1516[2] to 3rd September 1517, from 3rd September 1517[3] to 25th September 1518, and from 27th August 1518 to 31st May 1522,[4] there are accounts rendered by Robert Barton (Bertoun) of Over Berntoun, a brother of Andrew Barton the sea captain, which prove that Robert Barton held the office of Comptroller during the period from 12th October 1516 to 31st May 1522, when the present volume ends. The cause of the supersession of Jardine by Barton may probably be found in an entry in the Rolls for 1518, which states that the Auditors of Exchequer had ascertained that the King had been defrauded by a long tack of the English customs which Jardine had held, and which he was compelled to renounce on receiving payment of £40.[5]

The Auditors throughout are generally the same

[1] Page 155.
[2] Page 279.
Page 344.
[4] Page 451.
[5] Page 353.

persons. James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow and Chancellor, Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews and Clerk Register, afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen, Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow, brother of Andrew Forman Archbishop of St Andrews, James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen, John Campbell of Thorntoun, Treasurer, John White, Rector of Petcokkis, Director of Chancery, and Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang, constantly appear, but a few variations occur in the later audits. At the audits of 18th September 1517 and of 1522, Thomas Halkerston, Provost of Crichton, disappears, and so does James Kincragy, while Thomas Hay, Rector of Ruthven, Secretary of Albany, and John Dingwall, Archdeacon of Caithness, first appear.[1] The absence of a complete audit between 27th August 1518 and 31st May 1522, when more than three years' accounts of the Comptroller were audited, was probably due to the absence of Albany from 7th June 1517 to 19th November 1521, and the disturbed state of the kingdom owing to the contest between the Douglasses and the Hamiltons, the party of Angus and the party of Arran.

Various causes diminished the lands held by the Crown during this period, and consequently diminished its revenues, already lessened by the extravagant liberality of James IV. The ward of

[1] In Appendix I. will be found a more exact List of the Auditors of Exchequer, an important branch of the Scottish Government, for which I am indebted to Mr Archibald Anderson.

Sutherland had lapsed by the infeftment of the new Countess, the wife of Adam Gordon, second son of the Earl of Huntly. Ross and Ardmanach, still in the charge of a Crown Receiver, were disturbed by the raids of the Western Highlanders, and their rents were only partially levied. Stirlingshire and Linlithgowshire, as well as the portions which still remained to the Crown of the Earldom of March and the Forest of Ettrick, had been allocated for the dowry, or conjunct infeftment as it was technically termed, of the Queen Dowager. Orkney and Shetland were held under the tack granted to Lord Sinclair, to which his wife succeeded.[1] No accounts were rendered by the Earl of Argyle for the Lordship of Kintyre from 13th August 1511 to 19th February 1522, because of the war and the waste of these lands since Flodden,[2] and it was not till the audit of 1522 that he gave in an account for the lands of Cowel and Rosneath for the ten years preceding.

The lands still held by the Crown were the Earldom of Fife, which was administered by James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow; Bute, for which Ninian Stewart was Chamberlain; the Earldom of Strathearn, of which Patrick Scott was Chamberlain in 1514, but which was in that year transferred to Lord Drummond, who was allowed in 1517 to account for the balance[3] of its revenues by taking more than half to himself for his fee as Keeper of Stirling, and of the person of the King, and for other

[1] Page 416. [2] Page 417. [3] Page 25.

causes moving the Auditors;[1] the Thanages of Fettercairn and Kintore, and the lands of Coul and O'Neil; the Earldom of Moray, which was alienated from the Crown by the admission of the King's illegitimate brother the Earl of Moray[2] to the Earldom by Parliament in July 1515; the Lordships of Ross and Ardmanach, of which, after the death of the Bishop of Caithness, the Earl of Huntly, and afterwards the Earl of Athole and his widow were Chamberlains; the lands of the Lordship of Galloway; the Granges of Dunbar, part of the old Earldom of March, of which Andrew Forman was Lessee in 1514, but which disappear from the subsequent accounts, probably because part of the Queen Dowager's conjunct infeftment, although she only succeeded in getting a single payment[3] of £91, 13s. 4d. from the domain lands; the Lordship of Balincreif; the lands of Glencairney, Urquhart, Glenmoriston, and Abernethy; the Lordships of Garioch, which John Leslie of Warderis held in feu,[4] and of Brechin and Nevar, Strathdee and Cromar, for all of which the Earl of Huntly was Receiver; the Lordship of Kintyre and the lands of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig.

The Rentals of the King's Lands, which are printed in this volume, from 1st March 1513 to April 1522, continue to afford evidence of the process of converting customary tacks for years or annual

[1] Page 243.
[2] Page 150.
[3] Page 351.
[4] Pages 75, 151, 238, 423.

holdings into feus, which was pointed out in the Preface to the last volume. It is needless to enter into the same detail a second time. But it may be observed that tacks still went on side by side with feus, and were set for various periods, as for three years, which was the custom in Galloway, or for five, as in Fife,[1] and in exceptional cases for six or nine years,[2] which is the longest term. Dundonald and other lands in Ayrshire, which fell to the Crown in 1518 by the forfeiture of David Hume of Wedderburn, were let to Campbell of Thornton, the Treasurer, and his wife, for five years, who transferred their lease to William Wallace and Elizabeth Campbell, perhaps a daughter of the Treasurer.[3] There are also instances of liferent leases.[4] It was in Fife that the practice of feuing went on most steadily,[5] and its compulsory character is proved by an entry that the tenants should take up their infeftments before Whitsunday on pain of forfeiture;[6] while another inducement to become feuars is shown by the statement that they were now relieved from the services they had formerly rendered as tenants.[7]

[1] Page 495.

[2] Forest of Buchan let to Margaret Boyd, Countess of Cassilis, for 9 years—p. 480. Kings Meadow, let to Walter Chepman, and Agnes Cockburn his spouse, and David their son, for 9 years—p. 488.

[3] Page 487.

[4] Pages 489–495–499.

[5] Pages 494–505. There is a curious instance of a feu being held to supersede a tack, and of the decision by the Commissioners of Exchequer in an action between Beton the feuar and Moncreiff the tacksman, as to the lands of Urquhard in Fife—pages 505–6, and see also 500.

[6] Page 495.

[7] Pages 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402. The gain to the Exchequer by feu-farming is shown by the Charter of Feu-farm to Henry Stewart, in which the money feu-duty was half as much again as the old rent—page 145.

The Responde Books from 1513 to 1520 will be found to contain many interesting entries as to lands held in various parts of Scotland as the fees or emoluments for certain offices, as those of Justiciar, Chamberlain, Admiral, Warden or Custodier of Castles and Forests, Sheriff, Coroner, Deemster, Mair or Sergeant, Porter or Janitor, Cellarer, and Executioner.[1]

The tenacity with which land has been held for centuries by the same families is illustrated by many baronies or estates being then the property of the families who hold them in the present day, as Borthwick of Crookston, Gardyne of Gardyne, Irvine of Drum, Mure of Rowallan, Dunbar of Mochrum, Boswell of Auchenleck, Guthrie of Guthrie, Rose of Kilravock, Maxton of Cultoquhey, Hume of Wedderburn, Herries of Terregles, and Edmondston of Duntreath. The smaller barons often escaped the forfeitures which so frequently changed the descent of the greater titles and the lands attached to them. The settled policy of the first four Jameses had succeeded in breaking down the older Earldoms, but a new nobility was gradually rising to the same exorbitant power and accumulating the great estates which in some cases, as in the earldoms of Athole, Argyle, and Huntly, have been transmitted to their descendants. In this, as in other Volumes of the series, the student of the origin of place-names and of sur-

[1] Le Buriourship, p. 581.

names will find much aid as to the forms of spelling at a time when the ecclesiastical registers are more scanty or less well preserved.

As might be anticipated in the Accounts, Rentals, and Responde Books, there are many incidental notices which bear on the fatal field of Flodden. The number of widows who render accounts instead of their deceased husbands is remarkable. The most notable are Janet Paterson, widow of Sir Alexander Lauder of Blyth, Provost of Edinburgh, and Margaret Crichton, widow of George Halkerston, a Burgess of Edinburgh, afterwards Countess of Rothes, who continue to discharge the office of Custumars held by their husbands, the former till 20th September 1515, and the latter till 21st August 1517. But there are other examples, as Margaret Lady Sinclair, who continued to hold the tack of Orkney and Shetland, granted to her husband, Henry Lord Sinclair, the Master of Artillery, who died under the King's banner in the camp of Northumberland. The same lady acted as Custumar of Dysart. The accounts, especially the Rentals and Responde Book, are full of references to persons slain at Flodden, or in the course of the campaign in Northumberland, which show how the Act passed at Twizelhauch in favour of their heirs was carried out in practice.[1] The death-roll of Flodden, so far as implicitly shown in these accounts, which represent only of course a small portion of the loss, is given in

[1] Appendix II.

the Appendix, from which it appears that the remission of entry dues was made to the King's tenants as well as his vassals. With the notices of deaths may be contrasted the payments towards the ransoms of Sir William Scot of Balwearie [1] and James Logan,[2] but two instances of prisoners on that bloody day scarcely derogate from the statement of historians that no prisoners were taken. A single entry records a partial success in the unfortunate campaign. John Ainslie (Hainslie), Captain of Norham, and Edward Gray, Captain of Chillingham, who had been taken prisoners when these castles were destroyed by James on his march to Flodden, were sent to Falkland, and the Chamberlain of Fife is allowed forty merks a week for their expenses during thirteen weeks.[3]

The war against England, by withdrawing the military power at the disposal of the Scottish King, had the natural effect of risings in the Highlands, and several entries refer to these.[4] Strathearn was invaded by the Highlanders of Argyle; Colin, Earl of Argyle, though absent, receives a remission of the rents of Kintyre from 13th August 1511 to 25th February 1521, of which those of 1511–12 were specially remitted by Albany and the remainder by the Auditors with consent of the Chancellor, on consideration of the war which had prevented the Earl from levying the rents down to the day of audit, upon condition that he should faithfully account for

[1] Page 80. [2] Page 56. [3] Page 9. [4] Page 419.

them in future. The Highlanders and Islanders of the North-West made raids on Ross-shire, as is shown by the fortification of the Castles of Dingwall and Redcastle by the Bishop of Caithness, as Chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, to whom allowances are made on this account. The disturbance in this part of the country continued during Albany's regency, and we learn from several entries that he projected an expedition to Ross along with the young King, though he never carried it out. The Border Counties were perhaps even more disturbed than the Highlands by the raids from England, and the rising of the Humes and other partisans of Angus, but few references to these appear in the accounts.

II.

Sketch of History of Nine Years after Flodden.

The period of these accounts does not contain any event of the first magnitude in the history of Scotland; but it does not deserve the epithet of dull which has been applied to it. It was a time of transition and turmoil, during which the country, favoured by unexpected causes, recovered to a considerable extent from the shock of Flodden. Distracted within itself, Scotland was yet able to maintain external independence. Though too weak to cope with the forces of Henry VIII., the fact

that its infant monarch was his nephew modified for a time his hostility, and made him and his ministers hope to gain Scotland by other methods than conquest. The French and English parties now began to assume a definite character, and held an equilibrium or balance of power with a singular alternation of pre-dominance. Neither had sufficient strength to extinguish the other, and perhaps a qualified patriotism restrained them from attempting extreme measures. But the nobles and landed men were constantly engaged in secret intrigues or in open feuds. Their intrigues and conflicts produced several romantic and some tragic incidents: the secret marriage of Margaret Tudor to Angus; her vain but natural endeavour to keep the custody of her infants; the execution of the Humes; the murder of De La Bastie; the fight of Cleanse the Causeway; the reconciliation of the Queen with Albany, and her quarrel with Angus. The lines of demarcation between the two parties, most conveniently called at this period French and English, which for more than a century and a half troubled and divided Scotland, were now first traced. They were to some extent altered in the next generation by the Reformation into those between Romanists and Reformers, whose conflict continued until the Union with England under James VI. as a Protestant but Episcopal monarch, again narrowed the issue into that between the Episcopalian and the Presbyterian forms of Church

government. The attempt to precipitate the Union by the marriage of James IV. with Margaret Tudor miscarried, though the Union was the ultimate consequence of that alliance. During the period from the accession of Henry VIII. to the death of Elizabeth, the English succession in a direct line remained in suspense, and the possibility of the Scottish monarch becoming the nearest heir was never absent from the calculations of English or Scottish Statesmen. That of Scotland itself depended for three generations on the single lives of James V., Mary Stuart, and James VI., each of whom had a long minority. During the brief portion of the period with which we are here concerned—the years from 1513 to 1522,—the death of the Earl of Ross, the posthumous child of James IV., in 1514, left John, Duke of Albany, son of Alexander, Duke of Albany, brother of James III., the next heir to the Crown. After him stood the Earl of Arran, son of Mary, the sister of James III. The exile of the elder Albany had led to the birth, education, and marriage of his son in France, where his wife, Anne de la Tour D'Auvergne, a niece of his mother, inherited part of the great fiefs of Boulogne and of Auvergne, which he administered in her right. He held also the high office of Admiral under the French monarch, and continued throughout his life more than half a Frenchman, ignorant, or at least imperfectly acquainted with the language of the people he was

summoned to govern.[1] A French author translated the Chronicles of Fordoun and Boece for his use. He called France his country and Francis I. his master. He always signed his Christian name Jehan, not John. After his return to France in 1524 he never saw Scotland again. No one pressed him, and he did not desire to visit that unruly country a third time. Arran, by nature an unstable character, wavered between France and England, until his rivalry with Angus forced him to prefer the French interest. Angus, with the hereditary ambition, the bravery and the ability of his race, was a more serious aspirant to the throne than either Albany or Arran.

By the will of James IV., the guardianship of James V., an infant under two years, was conferred on his mother the Queen Dowager, and this gave her a preferential claim to the Regency, which was confirmed by Parliament in July 1514. Her imprudent and rash second marriage in August of that year to Angus, the grandson and successor of Angus Bell-the-Cat, forfeited her title both to the Regency and the custody of the young King. The advent of Albany from France, always desired by the French party in Scotland, but delayed partly by his own reluctance and partly through the influence of Henry VIII., was at last effected. He landed at Ayr on 16th and at Dumbarton on 18th May 1515, and was appointed Governor

[1] Margaret Tudor spoke French when they met, that Albany might understand her.—Letter of Thomas Benolt, Clarenceau Herald, to Wolsey, 15th February 1522.—State Papers, Henry VIII., No. 2054.

or Regent by Parliament on 12th July. His Regency was to endure till James attained his 18th year, which he would not do till April 1530, so there was a prospect of a long interregnum under a viceroy who might in certain contingencies become a sovereign. Albany remained in Scotland rather more than two years, returning to France on 7th June 1517. During this short stay he showed great activity. He obtained by force the transfer of the custody of the young King from his mother to certain Peers in his interest. He compelled Margaret to take refuge in England, where her daughter by Angus, Lady Margaret Douglas, afterwards Countess of Lennox, and mother of Darnley, was born at Harbottle on 18th October 1515. He defeated the intrigues of Angus, Arran, and Hume, which were fomented by Thomas, Lord Dacre, the English Warden, an unscrupulous but able politician, and a ruthless Border commander. The castles of Arran and his adherents in the West were seized, though terms were soon made with him; and a second rebellion was with equal facility repressed. Gavin Douglas was tried before the Privy Council for purchasing from the Pope the See of Dunkeld without the King's license, condemned and put in ward in July 1515, but was released a year after at the instance of the Pope and the Queen Dowager.

Angus had followed Margaret across the Border, but quarrelling with her, returned to Scotland, and also made terms with the Regent. When

Henry heard that Angus had deserted his sister, he is said to have exclaimed "Done like a Scot!" and the natural leader of the English interest in Scotland was alienated from the English King by his marriage, of which Henry disapproved, and by his ambition, which led him to aim at supreme and independent power. Alexander Lord Hume, the Chamberlain, and his brother, having imprudently placed themselves in Albany's hands by visiting him at Edinburgh, were seized and executed in the beginning of October 1516. Their castles in the Merse were taken and their estates forfeited. Lord Fleming was appointed Chamberlain; Antony D'Arcy De La Bastie, a French knight and intimate of the Regent, was made Captain of Dunbar and Warden of the Eastern March. On Albany's return from the Merse, a Parliament held at Edinburgh, on 13th November, declared the elder brother of the Regent, Alexander Stewart, illegitimate, and Albany the second person in the realm, and nearest heir to the Crown.

Having thus reduced Scotland and secured his own title, Albany procured a reluctant assent from Parliament to his return to France for four months only, and sailed from Dumbarton on 7th June 1517. The young King was left in charge of Keith the Earl Marshall, and Lords Erskine, Borthwick, and Ruthven. A Regency consisting of the leaders of the two opposed, but for a time reconciled parties,

Forman, Archbishop of St Andrews, Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, Angus and Arran, with Alexander Earl of Huntly, and Colin Earl of Argyle, the two most powerful nobles in the North and West Highlands, was named to govern in his absence. Albany took with him to France the eldest sons of several of the Scotch nobles as hostages. Dunbar, Inchgarvie, and Dumbarton were placed as pledges in the hands of French captains, and De La Bastie, as Albany's representative, had an important share in the Government. Albany remained in France upwards of four years instead of four months, and did not return till 19th November 1521, when he landed at the Gareloch, a bay of the Firth of Clyde.

During his absence the disputes between the rival parties broke out afresh, and Scotland became the scene of a partisan civil war. De La Bastie, hated by the Humes on account of the death of their chief and his succession to the Wardenship of the Eastern March, and the custody of the castle of Dunbar, was slain by David Hume of Wedderburn, his brothers, and retainers, on 17th September 1517. The Council appointed Arran Warden of the Marches in his place, which roused the jealousy of Angus, who desired that office. The imprisonment and exile of his brother Sir George Douglas and Mark Ker of Ferniehirst, on suspicion of their participation in the murder of De La Bastie, increased his resentment. David Hume, Prior of Coldingham,

was assassinated by James Hepburn of Hailes. His death was avenged by the murder of Blackadder, his successor in the Priory, by Hume of Wedderburn, a habitual shedder of blood ; and William Douglas, another brother of Angus, was put into possession of the vacant Priory.

A Parliament at Edinburgh, on 19th February 1518, forfeited Hume of Wedderburn, his brothers, and other accomplices in the murder of De La Bastie, and Arran proceeded to the Merse to execute the sentence. The castles of Hume, Langton, and Wedderburn surrendered, but the murderers, who had fled to England, were not brought to justice, and continued to hover on the Borders until Angus became dominant, when they recovered their castles and estates. The contest for the supreme power between Arran and Angus culminated in a conflict for the office of Provost and the possession of the Capital. In December 1519 Archibald Douglas, uncle of Angus, was chosen Provost of Edinburgh, where another of his uncles, Gavin Douglas, famous as a man of letters, but impotent as a man of action, held from 1502–3 to 1521 the office of Provost of St Giles', and after being long baffled in his desire for further preferment, at last obtained possession by force for a short space of the See of Dunkeld. In the same month Arran made an unsuccessful assault upon Edinburgh. The young King was brought to the Castle by Angus and the Lords and Prelates of his

party, Errol, Crawford, Glamis, Forman, Archbishop of St Andrews, and the Bishops of Dunblane, Dunkeld, Aberdeen, and Orkney. Arran made Glasgow his head-quarters, where he was supported by James Beaton, Archbishop of that See, and Chancellor, the Bishop of Galloway, and the Lords of the West, Lennox, Eglinton, Cassilis, Sempill, and Ross. Robert Logan was elected Provost of Edinburgh, in obedience to an order issued in the name of Albany, against the choice of either a Douglas or a Hamilton. A Parliament was summoned to meet in Edinburgh on 29th April 1520. The rivals and their partisans came to the Capital, but instead of a Parliament there was a street fight. On both sides a vain attempt was made at reconciliation. On 30th April Gavin Douglas tried to influence Archbishop Beaton by an appeal to the duty of ministers of peace, now beginning to be recognised, to stay or mitigate rather than provoke or abet war. Beaton protested that he could not prevent bloodshed, and struck his hand on his breast to confirm his words. The armour hidden by his cassock rattled, when Douglas exclaimed, "My lord, your conscience clatters,"—one of the pithy Scottish speeches which has become historical. Sir Patrick Hamilton, the brother of Arran, showing some disposition to a pacification, or at least unwillingness to fight, was reproached by the bastard of Arran, Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, who said "he had no will to fight in his friend's cause, however just;" to

which Sir Patrick replied, "Bastard smaik, thou liest. I shall fight this day where thou darest not be seen," and rushed down the Blackfriars' Wynd, where this altercation had taken place, into the High Street. He was followed by Lord Montgomerie, eldest son of Eglinton, and others of his party. When Arran saw them coming, and that they were about to meet a stronger party of the followers of Angus, who had barricaded the closes on the south side of the High Street, and held the space opposite the entry of the Blackfriars' Wynd, he shouted "Save Sir Patrick!" William Douglas, Prior of Coldingham, brother of Angus, and David Hume of Wedderburn, his brother-in-law, on the same day, doubtless by concert, broke into the town at the Nether Bow, but before they had come up the High Street the fray was over. Sir Patrick and Montgomerie, who were in advance of their party, were first slain, and after them some three score and ten of the adherents of Arran, so that the High Street was cleared, and the fight got the name of "Cleanse the Causeway," perhaps another of the shouts heard in the heat of the medley, or it may have been the order given when the street was cleansed from blood. Arran, with those that were left, fled down a lane on the north of High Street, crossed the North Loch and escaped. Beaton, who had taken refuge at the altar of the Black Friars, is said by Pitscottie to have been saved by Gavin Douglas, who observed it would

be a shame to kill a bishop; but Leslie's account is more probable, that he too fled with Arran, or, according to Hume of Godscroft, on foot by himself to Linlithgow. Angus remained master of the Capital. In the Border counties David Hume of Wedderburn recovered possession of his own castle and of the Merse, although opposed for a time it seems by young Lord Hume, who, deserting the traditions of his house, desired the return of Albany.

The strained personal relations between the Queen and Angus had an important influence on the political position. He had not accompanied her to the Court of Henry VIII., preferring the society of a lady of Douglasdale, of the house of Traquair. Margaret, with the spirit of a Tudor, had not concealed her anger. She was determined at all costs on a divorce, for which an alleged pre-contract of marriage, if proved, was a valid ground by ecclesiastical law, which his adultery would not have been. Henry VIII., not yet determined on his own divorce, disliked the scandal, or perhaps thought that remedy should be confined to his own sex, and remonstrated with his sister. Angus met his injured wife on the Border in May 1517 when she returned to Scotland, but their reconciliation was formal, and they did not resume cohabitation. Margaret, finding she would receive no support in her suit from Henry VIII. or Wolsey, now turned to her old adversary Albany, and became as anxious for his return as she had been for his de-

parture. The French party, headed by Arran and Beaton, was naturally desirous he should return. Those who were neutral in the struggle between the Hamiltons and the Douglases, which was distracting and ruining the country, were of the same mind, as is strikingly shown by a poem[1] of Dunbar written about this time, as well as by the works of Sir David Lindsay,[2] composed at a later date.

At last, after much pressure, Albany left France. He eluded the English spies and ships by sailing round Ireland and landing at the Gareloch, on the west coast, on 19th November 1521, came to Edinburgh, accompanied by the Queen, who joined him at Linlithgow on 3rd December, received the custody of the young King then in the Castle, and called a Parliament for the 26th of that month. Angus and his brother George, who had fled from Edinburgh on the approach of Albany, now went or were sent to France,—a curious destination, probably explained by the enmity of Henry VIII. making England an impossible asylum. Gavin Douglas, however, took refuge in London, where, after pouring embittered and in part fictitious charges against Albany and the Queen into the ears of Henry VIII. and Wolsey, he died an exile in 1522.

The party of the Douglases was for a time dis-

[1] "Ane Orisoun quhen the gouvernour past in France."—Dunbar's Poems, Scottish Text Society Ed., p. 295.

[2] "The Complaynt of Schir David Lyndesay to the Kingis Grace."—Laing's Edition, i., p. 44.

persed. Albany was again sole Regent, and prudently tried to strengthen his position by attempting to gain the goodwill of Lord Dacre, the English Warden, while the Queen wrote to Henry VIII. in his favour. But he remained French at heart, and his restoration meant the revival of French influence in Scotland. Henry VIII. was not a man to be cajoled by words. He remonstrated bitterly, both in letters and through the mission of Chadworth a Friar Observant, with Margaret for her relations with Albany and her desire for a divorce; and he addressed a letter to the Scottish Estates, warning them that if Albany was not removed from the Regency he would declare war. They indignantly repelled his dictation, and in April 1522 a small English fleet of seven vessels commenced hostilities by ravaging the coasts of the Forth and seizing some Scottish ships near Inchkeith.

It is at this point that the period embraced in the present volume of the Exchequer Rolls ends. How soon and why Albany lost or threw away the advantages of his position are matters which lie beyond the present, and must be elucidated in the following volume.

Here it is only proper to remark that the scanty parliamentary records during the troubled period from 1513 to 1522, and the discrepancies and inaccuracies of Scottish contemporary historians, especially though not solely in dates, which, in the

case of Lindsay of Pitscottie, make an inexplicable confusion as to the order of the events he so graphically describes, render the accounts now published of much importance and interest. The light they afford is not so great as might be desired, and is thrown upon the minute details of the period more than on leading events. It may appear the dry light of the antiquarian rather than the bright colours of the historian, but it is derived from authentic contemporary records, and cannot be neglected by any future writer on this period of Scottish history. By such details we become familiar with the character of a nation and an epoch.

III.

The Principal Personages of this Period.

James v. was an infant under two years of age when these accounts commence, and was not yet twelve when they conclude. It is only traces of his infancy that we can expect, yet such traces have the interest which the little things of childhood possess, especially when the child is royal and his destiny tragic. We find him in the first notices of the present accounts, along with his younger brother Alexander, the short-lived Duke of Ross, under the care of his mother, until she was forced to surrender them to Albany at Stirling in August 1515. Afterwards he resided in the Castle of Edinburgh, which appears to have been thought the safest place

of custody. He was removed to Craigmillar or Dalkeith only when there was risk from the plague in Edinburgh. The Queen Dowager resided chiefly at Linlithgow or Stirling, and the Linlithgowshire account rendered by Andrew Crichton its Chamberlain on 4th July 1514, contains several entries relating to the royal household. Amongst these is the fee of £10, 8s. paid to Thomas Shaw, the principal cook of the King,[1] who is called the Queen's cook in another account,[2] and who, like the gardener of Stirling had served in the campaign of Flodden, where he had been taken prisoner and had lost £20, though, more fortunate than the gardener, he escaped with his life. There is also a delivery of wheat to Martin Hunter, the baker of the King and Queen.[3] In the Fife account of the same year, rendered by James Beaton, appear the fees of John Pantre the King's butler,[4] of David Lindsay the poet, the King's usher, [5] and of Thomas Forrester and John Inglis, his marshals.[6]

The Fife accounts show that Margaret and her sons occasionally visited Falkland, although only for short periods in summer or autumn.[7]

In the Edinburgh accounts for 1515, Janet Paterson, widow of Sir Alexander Lauder the Provost, who was slain at Flodden, is allowed credit for the price of two tunics, one of silk, and the other of

[1] Page 2.
[2] Page 53.
[3] Page 4.
[4] Page 8.
[5] Page 8.
[6] Page 10.
[7] Page 10.

crammosy velvet, bought for the King by his mother's orders,[1] and also for the price of the velvet used for the same, or possibly for two other tunics.[2] In the same year the Receivers-General, Sir Patrick Hamilton and the Dean of Aberdeen, are allowed credit for the fees of other officers of the King's household, viz., William Duly, James Craig, and Henry Mair, grooms of his Chamber, George Dempster an usher, Henry Dempster the steward, John Bisset a cook, who had a groom of the kitchen and a turnspit under him, Robert Muncur the caterer, William Balfour the janitor, and John Graham the trumpeter.[3] The two Princes had each a nurse. Christian Wylle[4] and Mariot Douglas[5] were the nurses of the King, probably in succession, and the former was pensioned in her old age. Catherine Fyn,[6] formerly nurse of Prince Arthur, was the nurse of the Duke of Ross, and under these were four "rokkaris of the cradle."[7] The King had also two other women servants[8] and a laundress, Mawes Atkinson.[9] The livery of Duly, Craig, Dempster and David Crichton, a servant in the King's pantry, is paid for out of the Edinburgh Customs in 1516,[10] and was made of 20 ells of French tanny, 10 ells of camelot, a cloth originally made of camel's hair, and 5 ells of cairsay

[1] Page 104.
[2] Page 107.
[3] Page 120, 122, 124.
[4] Pages 250, 322, 410.
[5] Pages 350, 459.
[6] Pages 175, 319, 413.
[7] Pages 120, 124.
[8] Page 202.
[9] Pages 287, 356, 465.
[10] Page 202.

or kersey, so called from the place of that name in Suffolk. William Duly is no doubt the "Willy Dillie" of Lindsay's verses in the Complaint :—

> "I tak the Quenis Grace, thy mother,
> My Lord Chancelare, and mony uther
> Thy Nowreis, and thy auld Maistres,
> I tak thame all to beir wytnes ;
> Auld Willie Dillie, wer he on lyve,
> My lyfe full weill he could discryve."

Duly and Craig were expelled from the Household in 1517 along with two other servants, but were allowed 5 merks till they could get other masters.[1] They were restored next year, for in the accounts of 1518[2] and again in 1522[3] they appear as valets of the King's Chamber at a wage of 4 merks a year. They had probably grown grey in the service, and it was found as cheap to retain them as to pension them. Duly must have died before 1529, when the Complaint was written. David Lindsay himself received a fee of £20 in 1514,[4] raised to £30 in 1516,[5] and to £40 in 1522,[6] as the King's usher, payments which mark his gradual rise in the service, and support the conjecture that he was the same person who served, with only £8, 16s. 8d. wages,[7] as groom of the stable of the King's elder brother Arthur, as was suggested in the last volume. In 1518 we begin to notice items which denote the King's advance in age, though he was

[1] Page 290.
[2] Page 355.
[3] Page 464.
[4] Page 8.
[5] Page 127.
[6] Page 462.
[7] xiii., p. 127.

not yet seven years old. His nurse still receives 100 merks a year, but there are no "rokkaris of the cradle," and the education which must necessarily begin early in the case of a Prince who might be called on to govern young had commenced. The cost of repairing the chamber in the Castle of Edinburgh where he was instructed is entered at £2, 12s.,[1] and his preceptor, Gavin Dunbar, had a salary of £100,[2] though he had to discharge it for £50. He had also a surgeon, Robert Kynnard, with a fee of £20, a barber, John Murray, with a fee of £10, and a tailor, who got £3.[3]

In the account of the Comptroller rendered on 3rd September 1517,[4] the expenses of the King and his household for thirteen calendar months and one day were £1169, 1s. 5d., besides £126, 19s. 2d. for spices and chandlery, and £69, 10s. 9d. for sundries.[5] In that rendered on 27th August 1518, the expenses of the King and his household for twelve calendar months, less seven days,[6] are entered at £1538, 10s. 2d., £131, 5s. 7d. for spices and chandlery, and £62, 5s. 5d. for sundries. No similar account was audited in 1519, 1520, and 1521, but in 1522 the same officer renders an account for three years and nine months, from which it appears that these expenses were for the year ending 1st September 1519, £1415, 4s.

[1] Page 350.
[2] Page 462.
[3] Pages 466–469.
[4] Page 106.
[5] Page 284.
[6] Page 348.

6d., for that ending 1st September 1520, £1880, 11s. 1d., for that ending 1st September 1521, £1574, 7s. 7d., and for the following nine months £1265, 5s. 10d., but to this has to be added for spices and chandlery £625, 10s. 10½d., and for sundries £217, 4s. 8d., during the same period of three years and nine months.[1] If these sums are added, the average expenditure on the royal household is in round figures about £127 per calendar month. This is exclusive of the salaries of Lord Drummond, who had the custody of the royal person before the arrival of Albany, and the three Lords, Borthwick, Ruthven, and Erskine, to whom it was entrusted by Albany, each of whom received £200 a year. William Keith, the Earl Marshall, is not mentioned in the accounts, and perhaps it may be an error of the historians to suppose he ever held the office of Custodier of the King. Sir Patrick Crichton, Captain of the Castle of Edinburgh, had two raised to four hundred merks a year during the King's residence[2] and there were various other royal servants, both military and civil.

We are struck by the moderation of these expenses and the precision with which the accounts are kept. This was probably due to the good stewardship of Robert Barton as Comptroller, and the necessity of keeping down charges on an exchequer which James IV. had exhausted, and which was during this period with difficulty replenished.

[1] Pages 456–7. [2] Page 349.

But it must be kept in view, of course, that the royal expenses were those of an infant, and that the Queen Dowager and Albany as Governor had for considerable portions of this period also to be maintained out of the Crown revenues. The accounts lend no support to the view which Margaret Tudor, always reckless in her accusations, threw out that Albany was careless or indifferent to the health or education of the King. The weakness in constitution and character which came to the surface at the close of the short life of James v. was due to the imprudent indulgence of his mother and not to any neglect or design of Albany.

Margaret Tudor leaves, as might be expected, marks of her wayward and self-willed course in the accounts, but does not appear so frequently as other leading personages. She was indeed hardly a leading personage. She was only a disturbing element in politics. Womanlike, she aspired to lead, but required to be led, and with headlong impetuosity threw herself and her grievances upon Angus, Henry VIII., Albany, Lord Dacre, and Wolsey, or quarrelled with them, as suited her caprice for the time. With the passions and the policy of a Tudor, her passions spoilt her policy and wrecked her life. She lived in a country and time in which a woman was seldom allowed to rule.

A few dates will explain the references to her in this volume. On 30th April 1514 she bore her posthumous son, Alexander, Duke of Ross, who, like

all her offspring except James v. and Margaret Douglas, died young, on 18th December of the next year. On 4th August 1514 she was privately married to Angus at the Chapel of Kinnoul in Strathearn. The appointment of Lord Drummond, the grandfather of Angus, who favoured the match, to the Chamberlainship of Strathearn,[1] as well as to the custody of Stirling Castle and the King, is a mark of the beginning of the connection which led to her marriage, though the appointment took place on 1st May 1514,[2] some months before the marriage.

Albany's Parliament, which met in Edinburgh on 12th July 1515, declared that the Queen had forfeited the Regency and guardianship by her second marriage, and on 4th August its decree was put into execution. She was deprived of her children, and forced to surrender Stirling Castle to Albany. She was herself closely watched, first in Stirling, then in Edinburgh, and afterwards in Linlithgow, to which she went under the pretence that she required to keep her chamber in anticipation of her approaching confinement. From Linlithgow she escaped to Tantallon in the end of August, where she remained till 23rd September. From Tantallon she fled across the Borders, and gave birth to Lady Margaret Douglas, the mother of Darnley, at Harbottle on 30th October. There she had a dangerous illness, but in the spring she recovered sufficiently to travel to London, where she came on

[1] Pages 239, 243. [2] Page 239.

3rd May 1516, and remained in or near her brother's court till 18th May 1517. The news that Albany was about to leave led her to return to Scotland, and as soon as she heard he had sailed, she crossed the Border and was received at Berwick in the middle of June by several of the Scottish nobles, La Bastie the Warden of the East March, and her husband Angus. But the coolness between her and Angus continued. It was observed that little attention was paid to him, which must have galled his proud spirit. They did not ever again live together as husband and wife.

The Queen's residence during 1513 and 1514 having been principally at Linlithgow or Stirling, the wages of her servants appear chiefly in the accounts of the Chamberlains of Linlithgow and Stirling, but also in those of Fife, from which we learn that she paid flying visits to Falkland from 13th to 25th October 1513, from 22nd to 24th July, and again from 17th to 20th October 1514, when she is expressly noted to have been at Perth.[1] The first of these entries is minutely dated "from dinner-time"[2] (a prandio) on 13th October, and it is a permissible conjecture that all these visits were on her road from Stirling to Perth to meet Angus or Lord Drummond, for which Falkland would be a convenient half-way house. A marked distinction occurs in the accounts

[1] Page 13. There appears to be some error or confusion in the statement, page 11, that she was at Falkland from "19th October to 13th October at dinner."

[2] Page 13.

of 1515. When payments were made on her mandate it is always specially noted that the mandate was "during her widowhood,"[1] or "before her contract of marriage,"[2] doubtless because the Auditors of Exchequer refused to honour her drafts, to use modern language, after she became the wife of Angus. In one instance, however, of a payment to Sir Patrick Crichton as Captain of the Castle of Edinburgh, the precept is said to have been signed by the Queen, the Governor, and the Lords of Council. This must have been after the arrival of Albany during the brief time they were on good terms, or possibly she signed it under compulsion.

The account of Fife, rendered by Beaton for two years on 7th August 1516, contains some curious entries relative to the Queen, and discloses a fact hitherto unknown in history. Beaton receives payment of £140 "for the expenses of two hundred persons in Falkland who remained along with the Chancellor," Beaton himself, "to resist the Queen in her violent and unjust actions."[3] He also fortified the palace, and the price is allowed him of "two cannons called 'pas volantis'[4] and of two others of smaller size, eight hackbuts, five barrels of the powder called gun powder, three culverins, five pounds of culverin powder, four crossbows and eight

[1] Pages 14, 102, 103, 104, 129, 155, 165, 242, 252, 407, 409.

[2] Page 70.

[3] Page 163.

[4] Pas Volantis were a kind of artillery possibly used for light carriage by horses. Littré sub voce "*Volant*" 5 mentions "Artillerie volante nom donné autrefois à l'artillerie à cheval."

dozen bolts and six strings for these, six Leith axes, eight halberts, sixteen halbrekis, and the same number of steel bonnets."[1] In another entry[2] the garrison of 200 men is said to have been kept in Falkland for three weeks to prevent the Queen from besieging the Castle, and the expenses of a reduced force of 16 men is allowed for forty-six weeks. The 16 were probably those for whom the armour was provided. The period during which they formed the garrison was from 9th August 1514 to 28th June 1515, and the larger force of 200, the entry with regard to which is undated, probably occupied the castle at the time when Beaton was deprived of the Great Seal by force,[3] and was apprehensive of an attack on Falkland by the Queen or Angus, who about this time tried unsuccessfully to raise the siege of St Andrews Castle by Prior Hepburn.[4]

It has been asserted by Pinkerton, Tytler, and Burton that when the Parliament of 1515 decreed that Margaret should surrender her children, she had come from Stirling to Edinburgh and held the Castle, and a dramatic scene drawn by Pinkerton,[5] and coloured by Miss Strickland,[6] re-

[1] Page 164. [2] Page 165.

[3] Leslie's History, Scottish Text Society edition, p. 151.

[4] Lord Dacres' Letter, 27th November 1514. — British Museum MSS. Caligula B.i. 154.

[5] Pinkerton, ii. p. 140.

[6] Life of Margaret Tudor, in Miss Strickland's Lives of Queens of Scotland, i. p. 117. "The four peers went in solemn procession from the Tolbooth up to Edinburgh Castlegate. All the good town followed them on foot in immense concourse, to behold the exciting drama, in which the Queen and her little ones played the principal parts.

presents her as dropping the portcullis of Edinburgh Castle when first summoned to deliver up the royal infants. The date assigned for this scene by Pinkerton is "about 22nd July," but it is very improbable that Margaret was in Edinburgh Castle at that date, and the present Accounts do not lend any support to it. The story rests entirely on a letter from Lord Dacre on 1st August 1515 to the English Council, where an account of such an interview is no doubt given, but the letter does not state that she was in Edinburgh Castle. The speech ascribed to her in the same letter in which she claims the Castle as part of her conjunct infeftment proves that if the scene took place it must have been at Stirling, for Edinburgh was not included in her "conjunct infeftment."[1] It is not unlikely that she received a summons to surrender the children before Albany himself marched to Stirling, on 4th August, and her conduct in this scene is quite consistent with her character. During the year from May 1516 to May 1517, which she spent at her brother's Court in England, her name naturally disappears from the accounts. Nor does it again appear until the Fife accounts from 9th August 1518 to 26th February 1521, in which her old adversary James Beaton is allowed credit for £200 paid to her on the mandate of Robert Barton the Comptroller.[2] The last re-

[1] Great Seal Register, 1424–1513, No. 2721 (charter dated Edinburgh, 24th May 1503).

[2] Page 403.

ference to her is significant. In the Comptroller's own account rendered on 31st May 1522 he is allowed credit for the large sum of £6408, 1s. 4d. paid to her by the precept of the Governor and Lords of Council because of the failure to pay the rents of her lands held in conjunct infeftment, for which she pledged her right to these rents.[1] She had now joined the party of Albany, but could not get possession of her estates, which were in the possession of Angus. On 4th December 1521 she wrote to Dacre:—"My Lord Dacre,—I commend me to you, and wit ye that my Lord Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, is come for to do service to the King, my son, and to the realm, and to help me to be assured and obeyed of my living, which I have great need of; for there was never gentlewoman of my estate so evil-entreated and my living holden from me, as I have written to you many times of before."[2] She had quarrelled with Henry and Wolsey because of her desire to be divorced from Angus. Dacre treated her expostulations with the cool contempt so irritating to an impatient woman, and she transferred such influence as she had to the side of Albany. Whether there was any truth in the scandal which Henry and his ministers believed and circulated, that she contemplated nearer relations with Albany, and would have married him had

[1] Page 459.

[2] Brewer, Preface to State Papers of Henry VIII., i. p. 519.

she procured a divorce, is a point on which we cannot expect revelations from the accounts. His wife being still alive, it is improbable ; but it is evident that both in the matter of the divorce and her jointure Albany did all he could to help her. It is to this period that the curious and enigmatical picture in the possession of the Marquis of Bute at Cardiff[1] probably belongs. In it Margaret is represented *vis-a-vis* to Albany. Her face, similar to that in other portraits, shows the small mouth, sensuous chin, the singular upper lip turned up at both ends, and the large eyes which appear in the fat faces of the Tudors. Her portly frame reminds us of her brother. The jewels on her neck and finely chased waist-belt may be some of the presents she received from Henry or her father's legacy. Albany is also depicted as a man of goodly proportion, dressed in a rich robe, trimmed with fur. A handkerchief, covering a purse or possibly a document, is passing from the right hand of Margaret to the left hand of Albany, who holds a purse in his right hand. Some coins are scattered on the table, in the foreground of the picture, where there are also a round box with the lid open, an ink-horn, sealing wax, and feather pens. Behind Margaret, and half-concealed, but with three-quarter face, stands a third

[1] It is reproduced in Small's edition of the Works of Gavin Douglas, p. xvii, and in Pinkerton's Scottish Gallery, 1799. Through the courtesy of the Marquis of Bute and the kind aid of Mr Godwin, his librarian, I am enabled to give a fuller notice of this very interesting specimen of art history in Appendix III.

figure of a man, apparently a royal servant, with his finger pointing to Albany, or to a butterfly which flutters in the air between her and Albany. It is evident that the picture represents no love-affair, but some money transaction, possibly the handing over of the sum mentioned in these accounts in return for a mortgage on her estates. But for whom and why such a picture, with its satiric touch, was painted remains a mystery.

Albany, the Lord Governor, as he is styled throughout the accounts, is the central figure of this period in Scotland, though he only remained in it from 16th May 1515 to 8th June 1517, and from 19th November 1521 to October 1522, a little beyond the close of the present Accounts. He returned again to Scotland and landed at Kirkcudbright in September or early in October 1523, but left in July following, and "til us," says Leslie, "never again he turned."[1] We are enabled by the accounts to present a more minute description of his household and its cost, his pursuits and manner of life, than from any source hitherto available. The expenses of Lyon King of Arms are paid out of the Customs of Edinburgh in the account of 1515, "for the last time he went to the Governor in France and suffered shipwreck," from which it would appear that Cumming the Lyon King had crossed the sea more than once to urge Albany to come to Scot-

[1] Leslie, p. 198.

land. The exact date of Albany's arrival, 16th May 1515, is fixed by another entry,[1] and the discrepancy of dating his arrival on the 18th, as is done by some writers, is explained by the earlier date referring to his landing at Ayr, the latter at Dumbarton. Parliament met almost immediately on 12th July 1515,[2] and the Exchequer sat from 5th July to 2nd November.[3] At this Parliament the Earl of Moray, an illegitimate brother of the King, was admitted, as an important entry[4] shows, to the Earldom by the Governor and the Three Estates assembled in Parliament (*parliamentaliter congregati*). Most of the payments allowed at this audit naturally related to the expenses incurred before Albany came, upon the mandate of the Queen or the Lords of Council. The interest Albany took in sport is shown by the early occurrence of payments for falcons from Orkney and Shetland for his use, and the fee of a falconer in Galloway paid by his special precept.[5] The provisioning of his household was at once attended to, and salt pork and marts[6] were sent from Orkney for its use. From a later account it appears that claret and wine of Gascony had been furnished to him and his family (an expression which means his suite for his wife never came to Scotland) while in Brittany and on the sea before he landed in Scot-

[1] Page 163.
[2] Act Parl., ii. p. 282.
[3] Pages 112, Account of Baillies of Ayr; and p. 116, Account of Receivers.
[4] Page 150.
[5] Pages 72 and 75.
[6] Page 72.

land. The frequent recurrence of payments for his wine bills, generally claret, but also wine of Beaune and Gascony, show he had a Frenchman's taste for his native wine. When he went to sup with Margaret Crichton in Edinburgh he had his claret sent, and the Exchequer paid for it. The whole of his household expenses, amounting to £3403, 17s. 10d., for four calendar months from 1st July to 1st November 1515, are allowed in the audit of 2nd November. He paid a visit in this year to De La Bastie at Dunbar,[1] and ale was provided for his use. He had projected a tour, accompanied by the young King, to Ross, where the Bishop of Caithness had difficulty in holding the Castle of Dingwall and Red Castle[2] against the men of the Isles and other Highlanders, for fuel[3] was sent there in expectation of his coming, but more urgent business prevented him. The same entries recurring in subsequent years show that he still desired to visit that distant province, though he never in fact accomplished the journey. He was indeed too busily occupied in checkmating the Queen in the matter of the custody of her son, in protecting himself against the rival ambition of Angus and of Arran, in the invidious task of settling the ecclesiastical vacancies, and in defeating the plots of Hume, who, though instrumental in bringing him to Scotland, was prejudiced against him, as was reported by an imprudent speech

[1] Page 191. [2] Page 141. [3] Page 144.

Albany made when they met "Minuit præsentia famam," referring to the low stature of the Chamberlain. The Palace of Holyrood had been put in repair for his reception,[1] and he no doubt lived there while in Edinburgh for the Parliament and Exchequer of 1515. After the surrender of Stirling and the person of the King, Albany returned to Holyrood on 14th August, bringing the King with him. In the end of that month he assembled a large army on the Borough Muir and marched to the Borders to put down the rising of the Humes. By 12th September he had taken Hume Castle, and the Chamberlain having met him at Dunglas under a safe-conduct, was first thrown into a dungeon and then sent to Edinburgh under the custody of Arran. That unstable noble not only let his prisoner escape, but fled with him, and joined in a bond, executed by himself and Hume, of mutual offence and defence against Albany. Albany then went to besiege Hamilton Castle, the seat of Arran, but on the petition of his mother, pardoned him. Margaret and Angus had meantime taken refuge in England. But of these stormy events no direct traces appear in the accounts.

On 18th February 1516 Albany was at Linlithgow,[2] but in April he had taken up his residence in Falkland, and the accounts of his household there from 19th April to 31st August 1516 [3] are allowed to Beaton, who had paid them out of the revenue

[1] Pages 130 and 162.
[2] Treasurer's Accounts.
[3] Page 174.

of Fife, as well as the keep of his horses[1] but Albany himself appears to have left on 20th June.[2] Another entry[3] shows that he remained at Falkland from 1st to 12th September 1516. From the specialty and short time of this allowance it appears probable that he left Falkland on the latter date, and we know in fact that the Parliament or Council which condemned Hume and his brother, and at which Albany was undoubtedly present,[4] met in the latter part of that month, and their executions followed on 8th and 9th October. After this, Albany went to the Borders to carry out the forfeiture of the Humes by the seizure of their estates. He returned to Edinburgh, probably early in November, when the Parliament again met, distributed various lands belonging to the Humes amongst his adherents, and on 13th passed the important and singular Act by which his brother Alexander, a son of his father by a daughter of the Earl of Orkney, was declared illegitimate, and Albany next heir to the Crown.[5] At the same time he got the reluctant consent of the Estates for his return to France. As preparatory to this De La Bastie was named Warden of the Eastern Marches, and Alan Stewart, Captain of Milan, received the custody of Dumbarton Castle.

The payment of his wine from 1st March to

[1] Page 181.
[2] Page 178.
[3] Page 246.
[4] Buchanan says it met 24th September.—History, xiv. 7.
[5] Great Seal Register, 1513–1546, i. No. 111.

31st August 1516 [1] does not state when the wine was consumed, though it was entered in his household books, unfortunately not preserved, nor is any date given of the supper [2] at the house of Margaret Crichton, then one of the Custumars of Edinburgh. Crochet, the French Master of his Household, was present on 26th September, at the Exchequer audit at Edinburgh, for the period from 1st March to 31st August, and from the account then rendered by Jardine of Applegarth, the Comptroller, we learn that Albany had paid a visit to Perth [3] and also to Dunbar [4] in the autumn of this year. He did not sail for France till 6th June 1517,[5] and the expenses of his household from 1st to 12th September 1516 at Falkland were allowed to Beaton in his account of 1517.[6] Between 8th January and 18th February of that year he was at Falkland, and returned there on 24th March. A visit by him to Dundee finds its record in the accounts of the Custumars of that town between 24th July 1516 and 23rd July 1517, but as the whole cost for provisions and fuel was £17, 14s., and for lodgings and "belcheir" £5, it cannot have been of long duration.[7]

[1] Page 200.
[2] Page 205.
[3] Page 216.
[4] Page 219.
[5] Page 292.
[6] Page 246.
[7] Page 265. Belcheir or "good cheer" is used by Chaucer in the "Shipmannis Tale":—

"For cosinage and eke for bel cheire
That he hath had ful often times here;"

and frequently in the Scottish Treasurer's Accounts about this period.

The freight of his horses to France was paid by the Custumar of Edinburgh,[1] and from the Treasurer's Accounts we learn that his falconer with hawks and merlyons followed or accompanied him.[2]

Four of his servants were put on board wages until his return by his express orders,[3] "usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia ad regnum." The use of the expression "Dei gratia," as well as the title "Majestas," occasionally applied to Albany, although not in the present Accounts, his calling De La Bastie "Our Warden," and above all, the solemn declaration of his being next heir to the Crown, were no doubt among the circumstances which gave rise to the rumour that Albany aimed at the Crown. The date of his return to Scotland towards the close of 1521 has been variously stated by historians. The precise date is probably supplied by an entry in the Comptroller's accounts audited in 1522, which shows that his expenses were paid from 3rd December 1521 to 31st May 1522.[4]

The accounts bring before us a considerable number of Frenchmen in his service, and show how expensive a governor he was for a country like Scotland, especially when the payments on his account are compared with those on account of the King and the Queen. Besides De La Bastie and

[1] Page 269.
[2] Pitcairn, Criminal Trials, i. p. 266.
[3] Page 289.
[4] Page 473.

his subordinates at Dunbar, there are notices of payments to Crochet,[1] Master of the Household in 1516, and Captain Janet,[2] a second Master of the household in the same year. Saturnino, his banker,[3] probably an Italian, Jacques Merchel, his secretary, and Captain Grosellis,[4] who received the custody of St Andrews in 1522, are also styled Master of the Household of the Governor.

A troop of six Italian actors (histriones) who are expressly called the Lord Governor's,[5] appear throughout these accounts, although there seems to have been a similar troop before his coming to Scotland. They receive £35 in 1516, and four of them who left in 1517 got a gratuity of £15 a-piece. The other two remained, whose fee is entered at £2, 14s. each a month, and they appear to have been after Albany's departure[6] added to the trumpeters, of whom there were five Italians and Scots. Vincent Paris and Julian Rockett[7] seem, from their names, to have been Italians. After his return the number was increased to six, and the pay of each was £38, 10s. a year.[8] In two of the accounts they are called Italian trumpeters,[9] but as the name of one of these is George Forrest, they were probably of mixed nationality, but had acquired the name of Italians from Albany having introduced men of that nation.

[1] Pages 175 214.
[2] Pages 262–265.
[3] Page 217.
[4] Page 473.
[5] Page 220.
[6] Page 285.
[7] Page 300.
[8] Page 424.
[9] Page 353.

There is difficulty in ascertaining the exact salary received by Albany as Governor, for the accounts do not contain all the payments made to him. But if the average is taken of four of these for which the periods are given from 1st July to 1st November 1515, from 1st March to 31st August 1516, from 12th October 1516 to 7th June 1517, and after his return, from 3rd December 1521 to 31st May 1822, the cost of his household per month was little short of £700, while the King's household expenses, we have seen, were at the rate of £127 per month. This did not include the wages of his servants or the fodder of his horses, or numerous payments for wine and sundries.[1] From the Treasurer's Accounts we learn also that on 28th August 1517, £617 was paid for furnishing the ships with which he went to France, and that a personal payment of £2250 was made to him. The whole sums drawn by him from the revenues of Scotland must therefore have been large, and can scarcely have increased his popularity. Yet up to the time when these accounts close, so great were the troubles caused by the dissensions amongst the nobles that the most impartial witness we have, the poet Dunbar, in a poem written in 1520 or 1521, ex-

[1] These Accounts prove that correct Household Books were kept by Albany, the King, and the Queen. There is, indeed, an entry of such Household Books being bought for the King and Albany, pp. 104–203; and the statement of the editor of the Household Books of James V., published by the Bannatyne Club in 1836, which begins in 1525, that "we have no evidence of the existence of such a record of an earlier date" is evidently erroneous.

presses what no doubt was a general feeling, that his return was desired :—

> "We Lordis hes chosin a chiftane mervellus
> That left hes ws in grit perplexite,
> And him absentis, with wylis cautelus
> Yeiris and dayis mo than two or thre."

From another allusion in the same poem—

> "Thy prudent wit we think thou hes abusit,
> Absentand the for ony warldly geir;
> We yarn thy presens, bot oft thou hes refusit
> Till cum ws till, or yit till merk ws neir."

—it would seem that pecuniary considerations were at least amongst the motives which detained him in France.

If we attempt from the entries in the accounts to form an estimate of the character and conduct of Albany, we should conjecture that he was a man fond of pleasure and of sport, with expensive and luxurious habits, yet capable of active exertion ; that he came to Scotland, as Mary Stuart did fifty years later, accustomed to French fashions and modes of life ; tempted by the position of Governor and the chance of succession to the Crown ; but when the position became more perilous, as De La Bastie's murder showed, and the chance lessened as James grew older and stronger, he began to think the game was not worth the candle, and that life in France was more agreeable. He only returned for two short visits, and in the second, which lies beyond this period, his military failure in the siege of Werk, due partly

to himself and partly to the unwillingness of the nobles to support him, led him to abandon the attempt to govern Scotland. It must be reckoned in his favour that he promoted the interests of Scotland abroad, and that when James came to manhood and assumed the reins of power, Albany gave him steady support.

James Hamilton, first Earl of Arran, the rival of Albany from his royal descent, and of Angus from his position as a noble, is one of the most perplexing characters of the period, and any light is welcome which can be thrown upon his erratic life. In the preceding reign he was one of the ambassadors who concluded the marriage between James IV. and Margaret Tudor, and distinguished himself in the tournaments on the occasion of the marriage, as well as by his single combat with De La Bastie in 1507. To his prowess, royal blood, and services in this embassy he owed the title of Arran, and the appointment of Justiciar within its bounds. As was natural in an island Earl fond of adventure, he had taken part in more than one expedition of the navy which James IV. fostered with such loving care. He sailed with Wood and Barton to reduce the Hebrides, and commanded the expedition which James sent to the aid of his uncle Hans of Denmark against the Swedes. On his return from an embassy to France through England, he had been seized and detained by Henry VII. When released at the begin-

ning of the reign of Henry VIII., he continued to hold a high place in the esteem of James, who unfortunately entrusted him, instead of one of the more practical seamen in his service, with the command of the maritime forces sent of the fleet he had built to co-operate in the Campaign of Flodden. The ships had separate Captains, and Gordon of Letterfurry, a son of Lord Huntly, is sometimes called the Admiral, but Arran from his rank apparently had the chief command. Instead of fulfilling his instructions he crossed first to Carrick-Fergus, which he stormed to no purpose, then to Ayr, where his men played themselves for forty days,[1] and finally to France, in defiance of an attempt made by Sir Andrew Wood to supersede him before he set sail. When the Duke of Albany was summoned to Scotland after the death of James IV., he sent as his representatives, De La Bastie, Arran, Lord Fleming, and the Lyon King, who landed on the west coast on 3rd November 1513. At the Exchequer in Edinburgh on 14th July there is an entry in the Bute Accounts of a receipt by Arran for 46 pounds delivered to him in respect of his expenses "when he lay in the ships before Bute on his way to the King of France,"[2] which must refer to his voyage in the previous year. The largest of his ships the St Michael, the pride of Scotland, was sold by Albany in the Chatelet of Paris on 2nd April 1514 to the French King for 40,000

[1] Pitscottie. [2] Page 21.

crowns of Tours,[1] but the "James and the Margaret" returned, as we learn from the present accounts.[2] Although he connived at the escape of Hume the Chamberlain, who was his brother-in-law, Arran afterwards took part with Albany against that powerful clan, and next appears in the accounts in connection with his expedition to the Borders in the Autumn of 1517, to avenge the murder of his old rival in the lists, De La Bastie. He received from Barton, the Comptroller, certain corn and malt during the time of his government and residence at Edinburgh (tempore sui regiminis et residentie),[3] on the mandate of the Lords of Council, and £8, 9s. was paid for the freight and expenses of two cannons at the time when the Earl of Arran, Regent, was in the Castle of Eddrington. The cannons only went to North Berwick,[4] and were sent back from there to Edinburgh. Three scaling-ladders were also despatched to him for the siege of Wedderburn. The surrender of the Castles of the Humes and their adherents, and their flight to England, accounts for the return of the cannon. The title of Regent given to Arran, confirms the fact that for a short time he became virtually Governor of Scotland after the death of De La Bastie, though his position was

[1] Epistolæ Reg. Scot., i. p. 214. James Douglas, in his Memorial to Henry VIII., charges Albany with selling three ships and the jewels of the Scottish King to the French for 300,000 francs.—State Papers Henry VIII., iii. 1598.

[2] Page 144.

[3] Page 352.

[4] Page 352.

always contested and his power of short duration. He was also at this period nominated Warden of the Marches[1] in room of De La Bastie, and chosen Provost of Edinburgh. From a later account we learn that his natural son, Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, was Custodier of the Castle of Hume, and received the large fee of £692 for its custody from 1st October 1518 to the end of May 1520.[2] The Castle of Wedderburn was provisioned by order of Arran, and was also held by Sir James Hamilton. The appointments to these offices naturally raised the jealousy of Angus, and the contest for the possession of Edinburgh and its chief magistracy led to the street fight of Cleanse the Causeway on 30th April 1520, in which the party of Arran was driven out of the town. Arran and his son James fled down a close, and seizing a collier's horse forded the North Loch at an obscure place. From an entry of a payment of £30 to prepare a ship for Arran to go on an embassy to the French King,[3] it appears possible that he went at this time to France to hasten the return of Albany, a fact hitherto unknown. If so, he came back with Albany. He was again one of the Council of Regency when Albany went to France in 1522. It had been more easy to gain him than Angus, for the Hamiltons, like the Stuarts, and unlike the

[1] Payment is made to him of £5, 6s. for riding the Marches on the day of truce (day trew) in 1522, p. 463.

[2] Page 460.

[3] Page 462.

Douglases, supported the French connection. He lived till 1529, but his intrigues with the Queen Dowager and Henry VIII., his apparent reconciliation with Angus, his conflict with the Earl of Lennox, whose slaughter, by his son Sir James, he lamented, and the part he took in the forfeiture of the Douglases when James emancipated himself from their control, lie beyond the period of this volume. Wolsey, a shrewd judge of men, seems to have grasped his character when he said "Angus was worth five Earls of Arran."

The name of Angus naturally appears less frequently in the Rolls. As husband of the Queen Mother he stood very near the Crown, which his ancestors had more than once attempted, but always failed to wrest from the Stuarts. His destiny was to make the last throw for the Douglases in the game in which the Crown was the stake. After his quarrel with the Queen, he still continued to represent his ancient and powerful family, and for a time was leader of the English party amongst the nobles. But throughout this period he was in opposition to the party in possession of the government, and it was not till after the final withdrawal of Albany that he secured his object and obtained the custody of the King, and through it the chief place in the government.

In the Accounts of Bute in 1514 for the previous year we find, however, an entry of a payment of £30 to Angus and a similar value in marts to his

grandfather old Bell-the-Cat.[1] The first of these payments is said to have been made under the Queen's precept, and possibly represents the commencement of their intimacy. The only other reference to Angus is the indirect one of the non-payment[2] in 1522 of the Queen's jointure from her estates, already noticed, which is described as due to the disturbance of the country, by which is really meant the conduct of Angus, who did all he could to prevent its payment.

The leading Churchmen of this period were Andrew Forman, Bishop of Moray and Archbishop of Bourges, who became during it Archbishop of St Andrews, James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, and Gavin Douglas, who after many struggles for preferment, through the influence of the Queen, after her marriage to his nephew Angus, at last obtained in 1516 the Bishopric of Dunkeld, of which he had to take possession by force. In 1522 he was compelled to take refuge in England, and in the same year he died an exile at London, continuing till his last hours to incite Henry VIII. against his native country. The name of Gavin Douglas does not appear in the Accounts, but the explanation of this omission is the same as the rarity of references to Angus. They were in opposition, and unsuccessful opposition, to the recognised government. Almost all the other Prelates of Scotland were devoted partisans of the French interest.

[1] Pages 21, 22. [2] Page 459.

The earlier portion of the life of Andrew Forman has been already traced by Mr Dickson in the Preface to the Treasurer's Accounts, and by the present writer in the Preface to the last volume of the Exchequer Rolls. He died in 1522, and we catch some glimpses of his closing years in the present volume. From the account of the Granges of Dunbar, of which he was lessee in 1514, we learn that he still continued Bishop of Moray on 20th July of that year, for the account recites his pluralities, and styles him "Andrew, Archbishop of Bourges, Bishop of Moray, Commendator of the Monasteries of Dryburgh and Pittenweem in Scotland, and of Cottingham in England, and Tacksman of the Granges of Dunbar.[1] In the course of this year he became Archbishop of St Andrews as the result of a compromise of the rival claims, and through the powerful support he received from Leo x., Albany, and Hume the Chamberlain. On his appointment to St Andrews he resigned the Sees of Moray and Bourges and the Commendatorship of Dryburgh, but in 1517 he received from Albany the richer and more convenient Commendatorship of Dunfermline. James Hepburn, a brother of Prior Hepburn, was promoted to the See of Moray, the Prior himself received a pension of of 1000 merks out of the rents of Dunfermline, and his nephew became Prior of Coldingham. James Beaton got the Abbey of Arbroath of which James

[1] Page 43.

Douglas was deprived ; James Ogilvy, whose name frequently occurs in the present Accounts, that of Dryburgh ; a Hamilton, that of Kilwinning ; and a Gordon, kinsman of Lord Huntly, was made Bishop of Aberdeen. In this all-round distribution of the vacant benefices Gavin Douglas was alone left out in the cold, and we can understand the indignation of the Douglas, though unworthy of the Poet. As no further account for the Granges of Dunbar appears, it is probable Forman's tack came to an end by these farms falling within the Queen's Conjunct Infeftment, a view which is supported by another entry[1] in 1518, proving that Margaret Tudor received £81, 13s. 4d. from the Domain lands of Dunbar in part-payment of the rents due to her. Forman's possession of the lands had been combined with the holding of the Castle of Dunbar, and his brother Robert, the Dean of Glasgow, who acted as one of the Auditors of Exchequer and Commissioners to let Crown lands, handed over that fortress to De La Bastie on his arrival in Scotland. Robert also acted as Andrew Forman's agent in receiving various sums due to the Abbey of Dunfermline.[2] His eldest brother Sir John Forman continued to be the King's First Porter, as in the former reign, and his fee was paid by the Bishop out of the rents of Dunbar.[3] An entry in the same account of the payment of £20 for Ferquhard Macintosh is worthy

[1] Page 352.
[2] Pages 206 and 274.
[3] Page 43.

of notice, as showing that the head of the Clan Chattan,[1] who had rebelled against James IV. in 1491, and had been a prisoner at least since 1495, still languished in the dungeons of Dunbar. This captivity for so many years was a severer punishment than death to a Highland Chief. Archbishop Forman, who, as was noticed in the last volume,[2] had acquired the favour of Leo X. on a visit to Rome, had been kept in expectation of the Cardinalate which had been promised him by Julius II. as far back as 1511. He never attained that dignity, but was appointed Legatus a Latere[3] by Leo X. The carefully graduated hierarchy of the Roman Church was an admirable instrument, skilfully used, to preserve the loyalty and keep alive the ambition of the high ecclesiastics. Forman died just after the close of the present Accounts, and was buried at Dunfermline. He does not rank among the great prelates of Scotland, though it deserves to be noticed that he issued a series of reforming statutes relative to the Church,[4] which would have been more effective had they been enforced by his own example. A Scotchman by birth, he had become a foreigner in feeling and interest. The Letters of General Naturalisation of all Scotchmen in France, granted by Louis XII. in November 1513, were procured at his instance. They freed his country-

[1] Gregory's West Highlands, p. 21.

[2] xiii. p. lv.

[3] Great Seal Register, 1424–1513, No. 389.

[4] Robertson, Concilia, p. cclxxvi.

men from the odious "droit d'aubaine," and enabled them to hold offices and lands and to succeed to movable estate in France as if they were natives. But his chief aim in life was his personal and family aggrandisement.

James Beaton, who succeeded him in the Primacy, was during the period of these Accounts Archbishop of Glasgow. His early progress from step to step of the ecclesiastical ladder has been already traced in the Preface to the last volume, and the present notice is confined to the new matter supplied by the present one.

As ambitious, though not so avaricious as Forman, and a younger and more active man, Beaton naturally figures more largely in the present Accounts. He had been made Chancellor in or before the Parliament of 26th November 1513, as appears from the Rolls of Parliament,[1] and not in 1515, after the arrival of Albany, as has been stated by several writers, who have omitted to observe that he was then merely restored to the office. Immediately after the Queen's marriage to Angus, that nobleman and the Queen finding him at Perth forcibly deprived him of the Great Seal, which was given to Gavin Douglas. The Archbishop "in a fury," according to Leslie, occupied Edinburgh, and "of this spunk kindlet sik a low that Angus and the Quene tuke thaim to

[1] Act Parl., ii. p. 281, with which the Charter of 2nd October 1513, in the Great Seal Register, 1513–1546, No. 2, agrees.

thair fute and fled to the bordowris[1] of England," but they must soon after have returned to Stirling. On Albany's arrival, Beaton became again Chancellor, and was, as we have seen, gratified by the presentation to the rich Abbacy of Arbroath. During Albany's stay he took a large part in the government, and his conduct in the tumult which ended in the fight of Cleanse the Causeway has been already described. As Archbishop, he distinguished himself by the magnificence of his additions to the ecclesiastical buildings and his patronage of learning. Major dedicates one of his prefaces to him in the luxuriant eloquence of mediæval Latin. Soon after Albany's return in 1522 he was translated to St Andrews as successor to Archbishop Forman.

The Rolls in the present Volume enable us to fill in another aspect of his activity, and show the important part he played in the administration of the royal revenues. He appears throughout the Accounts as Chamberlain of Fife, though being a busy man, these were rendered and no doubt kept by his deputies, Andrew Matheson and Sir Lawrence Alexanderson. In the first, rendered on 2nd August 1514, he accounts for the large sum of £1186, 8s. 11d., besides corn and cain. He discharges himself by payments of certain customary ecclesiastical charges, the upkeep and repairs of the Castle of Falkland, the fees of certain officers, and the expenses of the Queen and young King when

[1] History of Scotland, Scottish Text Society's edition, p. 151.

at Falkland, leaving a balance of £283, 3s. 8d. He himself received £20[1] for the trouble of collecting the rents in "that disturbed time" and other £20 as his fee. The balance of the corn and other rents in kind expended for similar purposes was 6 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots and 2½ pecks wheat, 8 chalders 2 firlots ¼ of a peck barley, 5 chalders 8 bolls malt,[2] 7 chalders 2 bolls and 3 firlots oats, 6 bolls oatmeal, one wild boar, four barrels of lard, 58 geese, 500 capons, and 769 poultry.[3] In his next account, of 7th August 1516, which is for two years, the debit side of his account is £1249, 10s. 9d., and the credit £1425, 13s. 2d., leaving a deficiency of £176, 2s. 5d.[4] The deficiency was caused by the heavy expenditure for the fortification and garrisoning of Falkland against the Queen already referred to. But the year 1515 must have been a good harvest in Fife, for Beaton is able, by sales of corn to realise £284, 13s. 4d., out of which he was allowed £66, 16s. 10d. in payment of the deficiency in money rents, leaving a balance remaining in his hands of £207, 16s. 5d.[5] There was also a considerable sum in suspense from the augmentation of the feu-farms, amounting to £243, 2s., for three years preceding the account for which the farmers were to be summoned. From this account[6] we learn that there had been an audit appointed at Perth, to which the Rolls were sent, but which

[1] Page 7. [2] Pages 13, 14, 15. [3] Page 16. [4] Page 164. [5] Page 182. [6] Page 174.

had not been held, doubtless owing to the disturbances consequent on Beaton being deprived of the Great Seal. In the next account, in 1517, the balance had much improved, and was in money £569, 3s.,[1] besides a small amount of victual, although the rents of Fife had to bear some of the expenses of Albany's visits to Falkland. This improvement was due to the levy of the grassums and entries of the tenants in feu-farms. In 1518 the balance in money had risen to £686, 12s. 11d.[2] besides corn, and in the last account, rendered on 26th February 1522, for three years, it was substantially the same.[3] It has been thought worth while to follow these accounts, with some minuteness, at the risk of tediousness, in order to show their accuracy, and also that Fife was one of the most productive parts of the royal estates, in part because of its agricultural fertility, but largely owing to the system of feu-farming adopted there.

Beaton and the leading ecclesiastics of this time have been severely judged. Their character indeed was very different from that of the apostles, of whom they claimed to be successors, and whose virtues they are still believed by some to have transmitted. But they were often the most capable men of business of their age, and if they amassed wealth it was because they had the peculiar talents necessary for making and keeping money. In Beaton's

[1] Page 249.
[2] Page 320.
[3] Page 414 : the exact balance was £548, 13s. 2d.

case there is no sign, as we have seen in Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, and some other officials, of unfaithfulness in discharge of his duty as a Royal officer.

The amount of business Beaton discharged must, even when aided by deputies, have been enormous. He had to administer his own See and the estates of the Abbey of Arbroath. Besides the offices of Chancellor and Chamberlain of Fife, he served constantly as an Auditor of Exchequer and a Commissioner for letting the Crown lands. Not content with ecclesiastical and civil duties, we have found him prepared to head the garrison of Falkland, and marching with his followers to Edinburgh, ready to fight, though forced to fly at the fray of Cleanse the Causeway. But Flodden had given a severe lesson. The times were changing, and even the Church changed with the times. Although his nephew David the Cardinal fortified his castle at St Andrews, he died without striking a blow. James Beaton was the last of the martial prelates of Scotland.

Alexander, Lord Hume, whose long life was traced in the last volume, appears in this volume of the Rolls only as witness to Charters in 1511 and 1512,[1] and in the Account he rendered as receiver of the Forest of Ettrick on 14th July 1514 from 30th July 1513.[2] Before the next audit on 30th July 1515, the intrigues of Lord Dacre and the Queen-Mother had led Hume, who had been instrumental in the

[1] Pages 147 and 317. [2] Page 16.

recall of Albany to Scotland, to go over to the English interest, and plot with the Queen and Angus against the Regent. By an agreement on 11th May 1515 between him and the Queen, he was to receive 3000 merks on condition of supporting her and Angus. He had refused, when ordered by Albany at the close of the Parliament in the end of July, to arrest Sir George Douglas, the brother of Angus, and fled from Edinburgh to Newark, attended by a single servant. On 24th August he wrote to Dacre with an urgent postscript, "Gyff ever your master would take his tym of Scotland, now or never."[1] No help came from England, and Hume, after razing his own castle to the ground[2] to save it from Albany, fled across the Border, where he was well received by Dacre. Albany offered terms, and induced Hume to meet him at Dunglas, where he was thrown into a dungeon, and released only on condition of going into exile for three years. Albany entrusted him to the custody of his brother-in-law Arran, and that nobleman not only connived at his escape, but went with him[3] from Edinburgh to Wooler.

On 15th October 1515, Angus, Arran, and Hume entered into a mutual bond against Albany, and to deliver the King and the Duke of Ross from his custody. In April of the next year, the English

[1] Pinkerton, ii. 466.
[2] State Papers, Henry VIII., ii. p. 850.
[3] State Papers, Henry VII., p. 113.

King still offering no substantial aid, Angus and Hume became reconciled to Albany[1] through the mediation of Forman, whose claim to the Archbishopric of St Andrews he had favoured, and returned to their estates, but Hume having, along with his brother William and Ker of Ferniehirst, with singular rashness a second time put himself in Albany's power by attending the Parliament which met in Edinburgh on 15th September, they were seized, tried for treason, and found guilty. The Humes were executed on 8th and 9th October, and their heads placed on the walls of the Tolbooth.[2] Ker escaped. The charge of treason at Flodden, though made by popular rumour and adopted by some historians, was unfounded, for the Humes left as many dead on the field as any other family. But the intrigue with Dacre was beyond dispute, and might well be deemed treason by Albany and his friends. The real cause of the fall of the Humes is given by Major: "I often say to my own countrymen that there is naught more perilous than unduly to trust great houses, and most of all if their territory be in the extremities of the kingdom, or the men themselves are high-spirited, for the Borderers are constantly practised in active exercise, and the life of a soldier is natural to them, and so they come to

[1] State Papers, Henry VIII., ii. 1759.

[2] State Papers, Henry VIII., ii. 2487. David Hume's History of the Family of Hume of Wedderburn states that Hume had a safe-conduct from Albany.

place their life in arms, and judge they shall be able to find an escape from their enemies in time of need. . . . More than four years from the present writing we saw the Lord Hume, for a like cause, lose both his property and his life."[1] Major gives as other instances the fall of the Earls of March, Douglas, and Ross. Nor were these to be the last examples. The Douglases of the Angus line and the Hepburns, who from Lords of Hailes became Earls of Bothwell, and from friends had become rivals of the Humes, were to climb to a still giddier height before the fall of Angus, the spouse of a Queen-Dowager, and of Bothwell the consort of a Queen-Regent. The account now presented, as well as those in the former volume, shows how powerful Hume had become. Besides being Great Chamberlain he had accumulated the Wardenships of the Middle, East, and West Marches. He had a fee of £300 for the latter offices, £40 for his fee as Chamberlain, and £16 as Keeper of Newark, while as Receiver of the Forest of Ettrick he got £80 for collecting the rents.[2] That Forest was part of the Queen's Jointure, or Conjunct Infeftment, which accounts for almost all the entries in the discharge side of the single account rendered for it having been made by authority of the Queen. Several of the payments were made to the Queen's servants: amongst them, two of

[1] Major, History of Greater Britain, vi., ch. 18.

[2] Page 16.

£40 to Alexander Crawford, Preceptor of St Anthony at Leith, as her Almoner. The whole receipts of the Forest amounted to £2781, 12s. 9d.,[1] of which £108, 16s. 1d. was arrears, but only £18 of this seem to have reached the Queen's purse. The rest was spent in fees of officials, or remitted to the tenants, or allowed to the accountant himself on account of failure in rents.

In the Preface to the last volume the history of the family of the Bartons or Bertons, of their founder John, a merchant-trader of Leith, and his son Andrew, the famous sea-captain, was traced.[2] Another, probably the youngest son Robert, is a conspicuous figure in the present Volume. He had taken part in the last reign in some of the seafaring enterprises of his brother Andrew, and had provided the crew for "The Cuckoo," which conveyed Perkin Warbeck to Ireland. He had also served the Danish Monarch.[3] Returning to the Scottish Royal service, probably as a merchant-trader, he acquired the lands of Over Berntoun or Barnton, which included the village of Cramond in Midlothian, by gift from James IV. in 1507, and those of Balhengie, Ardester, and other lands in Dumbartonshire, and also the barony of Kirkbuddo in Forfarshire,[4] by purchase from the Earl of Crawford in 1508.[5] His

[1] Pages 17–19. "My forest of Ettrick," Margaret wrote to Henry VIII., "ought to bring me in 4000 merks yearly, and I shall never get a penny.

[2] xiii., Preface, p. clxxvi.

[3] Wegener Danish State Archives.

[4] Great Seal Reg., 1424–1513, No. 3198.

[5] Ib., Nos. 3647–8.

skill in accounts probably recommended him for the office of Comptroller, which we find him holding from 1516 to the close of these Accounts, and as such he renders his accounts on 3rd September 1517, 27th August 1518, and 21st May 1522,[1] from which we can correct the statement of Crawford in his Officers of State that he only became Comptroller in 1524. During the same period he also acted as Custumar of Edinburgh, and was constantly a Commissioner for leasing the Crown lands. The wages of the Comptroller and five servants, including horse money for a year, as appears from one of these accounts, were £170, 10s. One of the risks to which a Comptroller was exposed is shown by an allowance made to him of £23 for "fals plakkis negligently received by him." That he still took part in naval affairs is perhaps indicated by an entry, in the Account of his predecessor Jardine of Applegarth, of salt marts and pork delivered to him to provision the King's ships at Dumbarton and Dunbar, and by a reference to 500 merks allowed him in 1522, that sum having been taken by the Spaniards when the Black Bark of Abbeville,[2] belonging to him, was captured. Barton stated that this money had been sent by him to the Governor in this vessel, which shows both that remittances were made to Albany when out of Scotland, and that Barton was in his confidence, as might be inferred from his holding the

[1] Pages 279, 344, 451. [2] Page 464.

office of Comptroller during Albany's government. On 6th March 1529 he became Lord High Treasurer and Master of the Mint. He died in 1538, leaving a son, John, who took the name of Mowbray, from his marriage to the heiress of Barnbougle. Barton was on friendly terms with Margaret Tudor, who calls him "my faithful Comptroller John Barton," and acknowledges she was indebted to him "for very sustenance."[1] James Douglas describes him as "ane very pyrett and sey-revare Comptroller." There seems little doubt he was a good public official, but an official of Albany could not be good in the eyes of Douglas.

IV.

Some Minor Historical Persons who appear in the Accounts.

Some minor historical characters or persons occasionally mentioned in the Accounts, and known in history, deserve to be brought on the stage to enable us to realise the social and political condition of Scotland between 1513 and 1522. I shall notice the references to a few members of the nobility, or of noble families, who played a secondary, though not unimportant, part at this period; to some of the men of letters of

[1] Brit. Mus. MS. Caligula, B. i.

a time when Scotland was passing through the Renaissance to the Reformation; and lastly, to the rise of the new professions of Law and Medicine, which were both to become so learned, and the former so powerful in its future annals. A brief reference to the position of women engaging in business and holding offices, illustrated by examples from the Rolls or other record sources in the beginning of the 16th century, may perhaps not be deemed out of place in a Preface written towards the close of the 19th century, of which it is one of the new characteristics that women are beginning to take the further step of entering the professions.

The Highlands of the North and West were kept, we have seen, in subjection to the Royal authority greatly owing to the influence of the Earls of Argyle and Huntly, who were slowly but surely rising to the position which gave the chief of the former House the name of "The Macallum More," and the head of the latter, that of "The Cock of the North."

Colin Campbell, third Earl of Argyle, continued the hereditary policy of his grandfather Archibald, Chancellor of Scotland under James III., and his father Archibald, both Chancellor and Master of the Household of James IV., by supporting the Royal authority in the Western Highlands and Isles, and thereby increasing his own estates and influence. He succeeded after his father's death at Flodden,

and undertook to put down the rebels of Argyle.[1] For this purpose he was granted the custody of the castles of Dunoon, Cowal, and Cairnbulg in Mull.[2] An allowance was also made him for keeping eight prisoners, as pledges no doubt, in these castles.[3] This method of holding a chief or his eldest son as a hostage was a favourite and sometimes successful method of taming the wild clans and their fierce heads. Another mode of winning over the clans was by granting protection to the loyal chiefs, as was done in the case of John M'Ian of Ardnamurchan and others, who are described as "servants to Colin, Erle of Argyle." In respect of the disturbances in Kintyre consequent on the defeat at Flodden, he was freed from accounting for the rents of that Lordship for the ten years from 1511 to 1521, upon his statement that he[4] could not recover them, and his promise that he would faithfully collect them in future. It is specially noted that this promise was given by proxy, as he could not attend the Exchequer in person,[5] being probably engaged in the arduous task he had undertaken. He was able to account for part of Glendaruel, a portion of the lands of Dunoon, for one term's rents before Flodden, and after it for nine years and one term. Roseneath, now one of the most valuable portions of the Argyle estates, had been set to his father in

[1] Page 392.
[2] Pages 418, 419.
[3] Page 419.
[4] Pitcairn Criminal Trials, i. p. 238.
[5] Page 419.

feu-farm, and the feu-duties were paid. But of certain of the rents due, a remission was made for three years and one term, being the period of Albany's absence in France.[1] Argyle was Justiciar of Scotland, and as Master of the King's Household, an office which must have been chiefly titular, he received eight lasts of herring, probably for the Royal use, in 1516.[2] He was married in his father's lifetime to Lady Janet Gordon, daughter of Alexander, third Earl of Huntly, so that the representatives of the Royal interest in the West and North Highlands were closely connected. Both possessed an authority in their Highland homes which was almost regal.

Alexander, third Earl of Huntly, one of the few nobles who saved their lives at Flodden, became the King's Lieutenant north of the Forth. In the present volume he renders an account for the Earldom of Moray, of which he was Chamberlain in 1514,[3] 1515,[4] and 1516,[5] through his Deputy, John Calder, a hereditary servant of the Gordon family. After 1516 Moray disappears from the Accounts, owing to the admission of James Stewart, a bastard of James IV., to the Earldom in the Parliament of 1517. Huntly was also Lessee or Tacksman of the Lordships of Brechin and Nevare, and renders his account for their tack-duties during the whole period of the Accounts. A portion of these were employed in payments to the religious houses of

[1] Page 418.
[2] Page 194.
[3] Page 27.
[4] Page 67.
[5] Page 132.

Cupar, Brechin, and Restennott, and the balance was accounted for to the Comptroller. He was besides Receiver for the Lordships of Strathdee or Deeside and Cromar, which are accounted for to the Comptroller throughout these Accounts.[1] Huntly was Hereditary Sheriff both of Inverness and Aberdeen, and as such we find him paying over to the Comptroller in 1518 the escheat of Hay of Ardendrach, Mowat of Balquille, David Lyon, and their accomplices, for the murder of Alexander Bannerman of Watterston.[2] His brother, Adam Gordon, had married the heiress to the Sutherland estates,[3] and Huntly himself seems, from a reference in this volume,[4] to have held for a time the Chamberlainship of Ross and Ardmanach. But that office was afterwards conferred on the Earl of Athole,[5] and passed to Janet, Dowager Countess of Athole.[6] The entries in the accounts of the Earl and Countess of Athole as Chamberlains of Ross enable us to correct a statement of Douglas in his *Peerage* relating to the Athole family. Countess Janet does not appear in his genealogy, but she must have been the widow of John Stewart, first Earl of Athole, who died in 1512, or of John, the second Earl, who perished at Flodden; probably of the latter.[7] John, the third Earl, held the Earldom

[1] Pages 78, 151, 324, 366, 424.
[2] Page 346.
[3] xiii. p. lxxxvii.
[4] Page 384.
[5] Page 302, 19th Aug. 1516; 2nd Aug. 1518.
[6] Page 380.
[7] John, the second Earl, is said, both by Douglas and Crawford in their Peerages, to have married, firstly, Beatrix, daughter of Archibald, fifth Earl of Douglas, and secondly, Eleanor, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney.

from 1513 to 1547. John, the second Earl, is said by Douglas to have married Lady Mary Campbell, daughter of Archibald, second Earl of Argyle, and perhaps the mistake is as to her christian name. Huntly himself married, as his first wife, Lady Janet, daughter of John, first Earl of Athole. It will be again observed how closely the ruling families were connected by intermarriage. This connection probably explains a somewhat obscure entry in the Rolls of 1521,[1] which refers to a surrender of the Lordships of Ross and Ardmanach by John, formerly Earl of Athole, first to Alexander, Earl of Huntly, and "now to the Countess of Athole, relict and executrix of the said Earl." Why the Earl of Huntly should have been interposed between the late Earl of Athole and his widow it is not, however, easy to understand.

John, first Lord Drummond, already an old man at the commencement of these Accounts, had taken through life a position beyond his rank as one of the smaller barons, owing to the relations of his family with the Royal House through Anabella, the wife of Robert III., and with several noble families. He appears in the Accounts as Chamberlain of Strathearn,[2] to which he was appointed by the Queen in room of Peter Scott in 1514.[3] To his original lordship of Stobhall on the banks of Tay, near Cargill, he had added the nucleus of what afterwards became the Earldom of Perth, and he had also

[1] Page 384. [2] Pages 25, 239, 281. [3] Page 25.

built the original keep of Drummond Castle about 1487.[1] The offices of Seneschal or Steward and Coroner of Strathearn, in the abeyance of the old earldom, gave him the chief power in that district, and he distinguished himself both in military and diplomatic affairs during the reign of James IV. The family historian, Lord Strathallan, is probably right in describing him as a general favourite. The beauty of his daughters led to the sad and still unexplained fate of Margaret, mistress of James IV., who, with her sisters Euphemia, wife of Lord Fleming, and Sibilla, died on the same day in 1502. Another daughter, Elizabeth, married George, Master of Angus, eldest son of Bell-the-Cat, and was mother of Archibald, sixth Earl of Angus. Beatrice married James, first Earl of Arran, who was thus, by his wife, uncle of his rival. Near kinship or affinity sometimes led to jealousies and feuds instead of friendship and alliances. The remaining daughter, Annabella, became the wife of William, first Earl of Montrose. Lord Drummond had abetted the unfortunate match of his grandson Angus with Margaret Tudor, and he took part in their revolutionary proceedings at Perth in 1514, when Beaton was deprived of the Great Seal, and Cumming, the Lyon King, who had summoned Angus before the Council, was struck by Lord Drummond. For this offence Lord

[1] Macgibbon and Ross, Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland, i. p. 285.

Drummond was, after Albany's return, sent to Blackness Castle, and was tried and condemned to death by Parliament on 15th July 1515, but having made peace with Albany, he was pardoned, though a portion at least of his estates was escheated, and was not restored till 1537.[1] He died at Drummond Castle in 1518 or 1519. The references to him in the Rolls illustrate the events of the latter part of his life. At the audit on 15th July 1516, Peter, the son of Patrick Scott, Chamberlain of Strathearn, who had been appointed to the office by Albany, was discharged in respect of the rents for Whitsunday and Martinmas 1514, for which Lord Drummond, who had superseded Scott before Whitsunday 1514, was to be summoned.[2] In the account audited on 28th July 1517, Lord Drummond, who had now been restored to the office of Chamberlain, accounts for the rents of these terms.[3] He compounded with the auditors for the balance due by him of £407, 11s. 8d. by a payment of £200 to the Comptroller, and an allowance made to him of £207, 11s. 8d. for his fee as Keeper of the Castle of Stirling and the person of the King, as well as for "certain other causes moving the auditors,"[4] which doubtless means the terms of his arrangement with Albany. In the Audit of 1522 Peter Scott again appears as Chamberlain of Strathearn,[5] and renders the account from 4th August 1518. This probably

[1] Great Seal Register, No. 1556.
[2] Page 125.
[3] Page 239.
[4] Page 243.
[5] Page 390.

fixes the date of Lord Drummond's death, which Douglas states in his *Peerage* as having occurred in 1519, but without voucher for that date.

The two Gavin Dunbars, scions of the great but fallen House of Dunbar, Earl of March, both appear in the Rolls. The elder was at this period Archdeacon of St Andrews, and Clerk both of the Council and of the Register, offices which he had held in the preceding reign.[1] He acted as an Auditor in 1517[2] and 1518,[3] and as a Commissioner for letting Crown lands both when Archdeacon of St Andrews and after his elevation to the See of Aberdeen.[4] As he is still styled Archdeacon in the Crown Rentals of 16th July 1518,[5] we are able to correct the date of his appointment to that See, which has sometimes been placed in June of this year, but which really took place not earlier than the end of July. The heraldic ceilings of the Cathedral of Machar at Old Aberdeen were one of the many works of this Prelate, and the learned editor of the Lacunar Aberdonense assigns 1520 as their date, and conjectures that Cumying of Inveralochy, the Lyon King, was consulted as to the blazonry.[6]

His nephew and namesake, the younger Gavin, who became so famous as Archbishop of Glasgow and Chancellor, the far-sighted Prelate through whose

[1] Page 117.
[2] Pages 260 and 279.
[3] Page 344.
[4] Page 500.
[5] Page 487.
[6] Sir W. Geddes, p. 16 of Lacunar Aberdonense. New Spalding Club.

influence the Court of Session was at last instituted in 1532, appears only once in the Accounts as receiving £50, one-half of his fee as Preceptor of the King. He is also mentioned in the Treasurer's Accounts, where he is called the King's Master, and received on 16th February 1517 nine pounds to buy necessaries for the King's chamber, and three pounds for 'expenses made by him in reparaling it' on 28th August 1517. It was this office which led to his subsequent rise. In his as in other cases, the tutor of the youth became the counsellor of the manhood of the Prince.

Two notable members of the Hamilton family, closely related to its head, appear, as might be anticipated, in the Accounts—Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kincavil, the bastard brother of Arran, and father of Patrick Hamilton the martyr, and Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, the bastard son of the same Peer. Both had been legitimated. The passage between them at Cleanse the Causeway, where Sir Patrick refuted his nephew's reproach of cowardice by his death, has been already referred to. Sir James lived to be the friend and a trusted counsellor of James v., but died on the block in 1540 on a charge of high treason. The king is said never to have forgiven himself for this death, which was one of the causes of the melancholy of the last years of his life. In the Rolls, Sir Patrick appears chiefly as Custodier of Blackness Castle, and for a short time between

3rd August 1513 and 1st November 1515 as one of the Receivers-General, along with James Kincragy.[1] He was allowed £50 in the accounts of 1518 for the custody of George Douglas, the brother of Angus, in Blackness Castle.[2] Sir James was sent in charge of George Douglas when he was exiled to France in 1517,[3] and after the seizure of the castles of the Humes by his father, Arran, in 1518, was given the custody of Hume and Wedderburn, his fee for which from 1st October 1518 to June 1520 appears in the accounts.[4] The enmity between the two illegitimate kinsmen is perhaps explained by Sir Patrick having been put in the entail of the estates of Arran after Sir James. Both, in spite of Sir James's charge against his uncle, seem to have had the hot blood and uncertain temper of the Hamiltons.

Robert Borthwick, possibly a relative of Lord Borthwick, one of the King's custodiers, continues, as in the former reign, to be the practical head of the Artillery, and his position became more important through no successor being appointed to Lord Sinclair as titular Master of Artillery.[5] He received wages as founder or maker of cannons,[6] and for guarding the King, along with six other artillerymen, in the Castle of Edinburgh from June 1517 to March 1521.[7] The rents of

[1] Page 116.
[2] Page 351.
[3] Page 351.
[4] Page 460.
[5] Pages 18 and 32.
[6] Pages 8, 105.
[7] Pages 283, 349, 458.

half of the Mains of Balincreif were remitted to him for his services to James IV. and James V.[1]

There was not the same activity in the making or purchase of artillery as in the reign of James IV. Still, we meet with notices of serpentines and culverins being bought towards the close of James IV.'s reign by the Bishop of Caithness for the defence of Dingwall Castle and Redcastle,[2] and of *pas volantis*, culverins, and bombards, with the necessary powder, being provided by James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, for the defence of Falkland,[3] and also of five "serpentines" bought in Ayr.[4] There is a curious reference to the oxen required to draw the guns, in the compensation paid for sixteen oxen, two teams of eight, the usual number for a plough, which had perished at Flodden.[5] Two cannons were sent to North Berwick[6] for the use of Arran in his expedition against the Humes, but were returned to the Castle of Edinburgh, and six "falcons" were despatched to Albany when he advanced to the Border in 1522.[7] It may be presumed that it was partly the terror of these new machines, as they were commonly called, which led to the speedy surrender of the castles of the Humes.

As William Dunbar was the representative poet of the reign of James IV., so was Sir David Lyndsay in

[1] Pages 185–6, and p. 184.
[2] Page 141.
[3] Page 164.
[4] Page 188.
[5] Page 320.
[6] Page 352.
[7] Page 463.

of that of James v. The life of Gavin Douglas fell between the two periods. His ornate and learned verse, though some have thought it superior as poetry, is certainly less characteristic than that of either his older or younger contemporary. The period with which we are concerned, and the reign of James v. generally, was a less poetic age than that of his predecessor. The prophecy of Lindsay, that Bellienden would excel Quintyn and Kennedy, the poets of the preceding generation, was a sign of the decline of poetry. History and the classical authors were now more studied, and such poetry as was produced was the offspring of these studies rather than of natural genius. It was indeed a time of great learning amongst the circle, no doubt limited, of Scottish scholars, who not only translated the classics earlier in some cases than the English, but used Latin almost as if it were their mother-tongue. Of a few of these poets and scholars this volume of the Rolls affords incidental notices.

The notices of the gradual rise of Sir David Lyndsay in the Royal service, which the Accounts furnish, have been already referred to. It is from his poems rather than from such sources as those with which we are here dealing that we get the liveliest picture of the minority of James v. The most painstaking antiquarian research only brings to light the skeleton of a past age. The contemporary poet makes it live again and

illuminates it by a flash, as when Lyndsay tells of his employments at the Court of the infant King :—

"Quhow, as ane chapman beris his pak,
I bere thy Grace upon my bak,
And sumtymes strydlingis on my nek,
Dansand with mony bend and bek.
The first sillabis that thow did mute
Was Pa, Da, Syrr; upon the lute
Than playit I twenty spryngis, perqueir,
Quhilk wes gret piëte for to heir.
Fra play thow leit me never rest,
Bot jynkartoun thow lufit ay best;
And ay, quhen thow come frome the scule,
Than I behuffit to play the fule."[1]

And in another passage :—

"Quhen thow wes young, I bure thee in myne arme
Full tenderlie, tyll thow begeuth to gang,
And in thy bed oft happit thee full warme,
With lute in hand, syne, sweetlie to thee sang;
Sumtyme in dansing, feiralie I flang,
And sumtyme, playand farsis on the flure,
And sumtyme, on myne office takkand care;

"And sumtyme, like ane feind, transfigurate,
And sumtyme, lyke the greislie gaist of Gye;
In divers formis oft tymes disfigurate;
And sumtyme, dissagyist full pleasandlye.
So, sen thy birth, I have continewalye
Bene occupyit, and aye to thy plesoure;
And sumtyme, Seware, Coppare, and Carvoure.

"Thy purs maister and secreit Thesaurare
Thy Yschare, aye sen thy natyvitie,
And of thy chalmer cheiffe cubiculare."

The present Accounts design Lyndsay always "Ostiarius" (Usher), but in the Treasurer's account

[1] The Complaynt to the King, lines 87 to 98.

he is called "Keepare of the Kingis person."[1] These verses show what his actual duties were.

In another poem he describes the revolution which, more than once attempted, at last succeeded, three years after the close of this volume :—

> "The Kyng was bot twelf yeirs of aige
> Quhen new rewlaris come, in thair raige
> For Commounweill makand no cair,
> Bot for thair proffeit singulair,
> Imprudentlie, lyk wytles fuilis,
> Thay tuke that young Prince frome the scullis,
> Quhare he, under obedience,
> Was lernand vertew and science,
> And haistelie pat in his hand
> The governance of all Scotland."

Here we see at a glance James in his tender years, and recognise how bad must have been the conduct and influence of the Queen Mother and of Angus, when they drove a reformer like Lyndsay, as they had driven a satirist like Dunbar, both naturally inclined to the English interest, into the opposite camp. Gavin Douglas, the poet of their camp, had ceased to write poetry after 1513, and had taken to ecclesiastical and political intrigues, so that we derive no light from his pen. The glowing portrait of Margaret Tudor in "The Palace of Honour" is an example of the poetic prophecies which history has proved false.

There are several references in the Accounts to John Ballintyne, or Ballantyne, or Ballendyne, who is described in the first two entries in 1515[2]

[1] 11th Sept. 1515; but also Usher, "Ostiarius," on 16th January 1517. Pitcairn, Criminal Trials, i. p. 261.

[2] Page 119.

and 1518[1] as Clerk of the expenses of the King, and in the last in 1522[2] as an Officer of the Exchequer. This was the translator of Livy and of the Chronicles of Hector Boece, whose name is frequently written Bellenden, but who calls himself Ballantyne in the Prologue to the translation of Livy. He is throughout the Accounts styled Magister, a title given to a clerk who had taken his degree of Master of Arts, and in the poetical Prologue to his translation of Boece he says—

> "How that I was in service with the King,
> Put to his Grace in years tenderest,
> Clerk of his compts"—

a description which exactly fits the above entries. We know that he matriculated at St Andrews in 1508, so that he probably graduated in 1510 or 1511. It has been usually said, and though no authority is cited, it is probable enough, that he completed his divinity education at the Sorbonne. His literary labours did not begin till 1530, and both the Boece and Livy appear to have been completed in 1533,[3] when he had become Archdeacon of Moray and Canon of Ross. Lyndsay, in "The Testament and Complaynt of the Papingo," written about the same period, refers to him in the following lines:—

> "Bot, now of lait, is starte up haistelie
> Ane cunnying Clerk, quhilk wrytith craftelie
> Ane plant of Poeitis, callit Ballendyne,
> Quhase ornat workis my wytt can nocht defyne.
> Gett he into the Courte auctoritie,
> He wyll precell Quintyn and Kennedie."

[1] Page 321.
[2] Page 460.
[3] Treasurer's Accounts, 26th July, 25th August 1533.

He died in Rome, according to Bale and Dempster, in 1550. It does not appear probable that he survived to 1587, an opinion which the writer in the Dictionary of National Biography erroneously attributes to Lord Dundrennan, who wrote the Introduction to the Translation of Boece. He has been sometimes confounded with his namesake Sir John Bellenden of Auchinoul, who became a Judge of the Court of Session in Queen Mary's reign, and died in 1577. Very probably they were related, and were both members of the same East Lothian family. Bellenden was undoubtedly one of the foremost men of letters of the reign of James v. He has been sometimes described as the King's Tutor, but there is no proof of this except the fact that he made his translations for the Royal benefit, and was paid for them out of the Exchequer. The date at which he ceased to act as Clerk of the King's accounts will probably be ascertained by the next volume of the Rolls, which may also explain whether his complaint—

> "Hie envy me from his service kest
> Be thame that had the Court in governing
> As bird bot plumes hevyest of his hert"—

refers to Angus or to Albany. Most probably it refers to Angus, for it is in the main similar in tone to Lyndsay's Complaint against that noble. The production of two such translations as Douglas's Virgil and Bellenden's Livy before any similar

translation appeared in English is a pregnant proof of the early activity of Scottish scholarship.

Hector Boece, or Bois, the Historian, and Principal of the King's College of Aberdeen, also an excellent Latinist, as is shown by his "Lives of the Bishops of Aberdeen," appears in the Accounts, but only in connection with payments to the College of Aberdeen, of which he had been made Principal by Bishop Elphinstone at the end of the 15th century. Of that good Bishop himself, to whom, and his successor Gavin Dunbar, Aberdeen owes so much, the notices are unfortunately scanty, but he is mentioned as Keeper of the Privy Seal in charters of 1511[1] and 1513,[2] and was present at the Exchequer in Edinburgh on 26th July 1513,[3] having declined, according to Leslie, the Archbishopric of St Andrews, which the Parliament had unanimously desired him to accept. He had been the patron and friend of Boece in his historical studies, and is even said to have written a History of Scotland, though he more probably only collected materials for one. It is worthy of notice that the men of letters of this period Elphinstone and Boece, Bellenden and Major, and a little later, Leslie and Buchanan, were specially devoted to historical inquiries. James, like his daughter, Queen Mary, was brought up on Livy, and history was deemed a necessary part of the education of those destined to govern.

[1] Page 147. [2] Page 317. [3] Page 479.

A few references also occur in the present volume to Walter Chepman, whose printing press gave a stimulus to the literary activity of the age. Few writers even now despise the pleasure of seeing their works in print, and the pleasure must have been greater when printing was a newfound virgin art, still retaining some of the beauty of the illuminated manuscript. Yet, for some reason, Chepman soon ceased to print, and Scottish writers had to get their works printed at the press of Paris, and, at a later date, at that of London. Perhaps Chepman only took to printing as an amateur, and preferred in his later years the more lucrative pursuits of farming, wine dealing,[1] and merchandise. A new lease of the King's Meadow, near Edinburgh, was granted for nine years at a rent of £13, 6s. 8d. in favour of Chepman and his wife Agnes Cockburn, whom failing his son David, with leave "to plough the dry ground which was not fit for hay," and also to transfer the lease. On a former occasion, in the audit of 26th September 1516, he received an allowance for "the waste caused to his grain and hay through the army for the expedition against Dunglas." The King's Meadow was near the Figgate Burn, so close to Chepman's estate of Prestonfield.[2]

[1] The Household books of James v. prove that Chepman had acquired a tavern and merchant's booth in the High Street, and became a wine-merchant. See also (Great Seal Register, Edinburgh, 1542, No. 2612).

[2] Great Seal Register, Anno 1536, No. 1625.

This expedition was probably that of Arran against the Castle of Hume, after the murder of De La Bastie, for it occurs before the date of that led by Albany himself after the execution of Lord Hume and his brother.

There is now frequent mention in the Accounts of surgeons, a profession to which the predilection of James IV. for an art which had many opportunities for its exercise in a warlike age had given an impetus. But the surgeon of this period was a physician as well, and the chief representative of the healing art, although leeches, physicians, and potingaries (apothecaries) are mentioned in Henryson's and Dunbar's poems. From the Records of the Burghs we gather that the surgical profession had sprung from the craft of barbers, one of whose duties from a remote time had been the use of the lancet, and, when necessary, of the knife, as well as the razor. The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh possess a charter granted by the Town Council in 1505, and ratified by James IV. in 1506, to their predecessors the Surgeon Barbers.[1] The surgeons, however, who appear in the present accounts are not burghal but Royal surgeons, who had country districts placed under their care. They were paid

[1] This is printed in Colston's Incorporated Trades of Edinburgh, p. 1, and is dated 1st July 1505, and the ratification 13th Oct. 1506. It is several years earlier than the similar Charter of Henry VIII. to the Surgeon Barbers of London, the gift of which was commemorated Holbein's portrait groups.

by lands or fees from the Crown revenues, as parish doctors now receive allowances from the parish, and county sanitary inspectors from the county. The names of those in the present accounts are Henry Railston, who had an annual fee of 6 merks from the rents of Kere Lawmond, and Little and Meikle Lupas in Bute, during his life, for his services to the King and Queen;[1] John Watson, who received a fee of £21, 1s. 6d. under a precept from Albany in 1515,[2] and who may possibly have been the same person who took part in the jousting with another surgeon barber, celebrated in one of Sir David Lyndsay's poems; and Robert Kynnaird,[3] a surgeon of the King, who received an annual fee of £20 a year, half from the Treasurer and half from the Comptroller. In the same account John Murray, the King's barber, has a fee of £10.

A further step in the progress of the professior is marked by the payment of £24, 12s., under a grant of James IV., charged on the burgh of Cullen to a medical graduate as a Professor in the King's College or University of Aberdeen in 1515.[4] Doctor Kinghorn, the ambassador of the King of Denmark, we learn from the Danish archives to have been a Professor of Medicine at the University of Copenhagen, and afterwards Dean of Roskild. In 1542 the first notice of army surgeons occurs,

[1] Page 20.
[2] Pages 81, 153, 325, 368.
[3] Page 466.
[4] Page 113.

four being sent to the Borders for "curing of all persons that happened to be hurt by Englishmen."[1] For the diseases which required the greatest skill, the medical faculty of Paris had still to be resorted to. Thus Patrick Panther, the King's Secretary, went to Paris when ill, and died there of fever, which accounts for many of the despatches of this period being written by his deputy, Taillefer. Even half a century later the services of the eminent Cardan had to be called in by Archbishop Hamilton; and Henry Sinclair, Bishop of Ross, the President of the Court of Session, had to resort to Paris for a surgical operation as natives of Ireland now resort to Edinburgh.

A slight trace of the first footprints of another profession, whose incorporation belongs to a later period of this reign, meets us in the present volume, in the entry of the payment of £40 as the annual fee of James Wishart, the King's Advocate, in the accounts of Fife rendered on 26th February 1522,[2] and again in those of the Comptroller rendered on 31st May 1522.[3] The earliest mention of this office is in the reign of James III., when Adam of Otterburn held it. There were for a considerable period prior to that date two branches of the legal profession—Notaries, and Prolocutors or Fore-speakers. But the Notaries received their commission from the Pope or Emperor, and were styled Apostolic

[1] Treasurer's Accounts, 16th August 1542.

[2] Page 403.

[3] Page 461.

or Imperial. Their protocol books, of which interesting examples have been preserved, show that they discharged the miscellaneous duties of agents and conveyancers. The Prolocutors, who attended the Courts of the King or Barons, were apparently sometimes relations or friends of the party, like Patrick Lyndsay of Pyetstoun, whose exploit in casting an indictment against his chief, Lord Lyndsay of the Byres, in the commencement of the reign of James IV., is so humorously described by Pitscottie; but at other times paid advocates, who are designed "Fore-speakers for the Cost." The first advocates who appear under the name were the Advocates of the Poor[1] in the reign of James I., but shortly after, in the same reign, the name is used as equivalent to Prolocutor and Fore-speaker.[2] The introduction of the office of King's, or as he was afterwards styled, Lord Advocate, after the model of the French Procureur du Roi, was in part due to the growing importance of the feudal and fiscal rights of the Crown. Ten years after the close of the present accounts the profession of Advocate really commenced by the admission of persons so called to practise before the Court of Session, under the Act which instituted that Court.[3] As James IV. may be said to be the founder of the medical profession in Scotland, so James V. may be deemed the creator

[1] Act of Parliament, 1424–45.
[2] 1429, c. 116, 125. 1487, c. 98.
[3] 1532, c. 36. A. P. ii. 335.

of the legal profession, as a corporation with ascertained rights and duties. The King's Advocate does not yet take rank as one of the Officers of State: he is merely one of the King's servants. He does not appear to have attended any of the Exchequer Audits, and is paid less than the King's Tutor.

The wars and embassies of this agitated period gave a large scope and much importance to the office of Herald, and the Rolls and other records afford some interesting information with reference to the Lyon King of James IV. and V. William Cumyng of Inveralochy, second son of William Cumyng of Culter, in Aberdeenshire, had served as Marchmont Herald at least from 1499,[1] probably from a much earlier date, for in a charter by James IV., on 18th January 1504, of the lands of Inveralochy to him and his wife Margaret Hay, mention is made of his services to that King, and his father and mother, during thirty years.[2]

On 18th September 1507 a charter was granted by the King in favour of William Cumyng the elder of both Inveralochy and Easter Collessie in Fife, which were transferred on 14th July 1513, under reservation of the liferent of his father and mother, to William Cumyng the younger.[3] The Marchmont Herald had been knighted in 1507, and before

[1] Reg. Secreti Sigilli, lib. anno 1497.

[2] Reg. Magni Sigilli, No. 2767.

[3] Pages 315, 316, note.

31st January 1514[1] he became Lyon King in succession to Henry Thomson. In this capacity he carried the challenge and declaration of war by James IV. to Henry VIII., then engaged in the siege of Terouanne, when he refused to take a verbal answer from the English king, and received a written one in "very sour" and proud words. He returned by Flanders, but not finding a ship in time, did not arrive till the field was stricken, and our King was slain.[2]

Another instance of his boldness has been already noticed when he charged Angus to appear before the Council in 1515 to answer for his marriage to Margaret Tudor, and admonished Lord Drummond for his resistance to the order, when that irascible noble struck him with his fist, for which he was forfeited by Albany's Parliament. Throughout these accounts there are various references to his fee of 20 merks as Lyon, which was paid out of the farms of Collessie down to 1518;[3] and in the account of Fife rendered on 26th February 1522 we learn that he was dead, for payment of his salary is said to be that due to the late Lyon Herald, King of Arms.[4] No mention is made of his successor in the present accounts, but the next Volume will probably dis-

[1] Hamilton's Manuscripts, Adv. Lib. The Fife account rendered 11th July 1525 gives the date of his death more exactly as August 1519. Vol. xv. p. 107.

[2] Leslie's History, Scottish Text Society's Ed., p. 142.

[3] Page 315.

[4] Pages 401 and 410.

close whether Sir David Lyndsay was at once appointed, or not till 1530 as is usually stated.[1] Another reference to Cumying in this volume shows that he had been sent to France to Albany before 1515, and had been shipwrecked on the Danish coast. In recompense for his losses, and for his expenses, he received £72 from the Customs of Edinburgh,[2] and £83 from the rents of Fife.[3] The terms of the former of these entries implies that he had made at least one other voyage to France. The heralds of all countries at this period were constantly employed on diplomatic missions, and as the chief executive officers of the law, as well as in the more ornamental functions of royal processions and tournaments. The French herald Montjoie, the Danish Norway herald, and the English Clarencieux herald frequently meet us in the State correspondence. It would be an interesting inquiry why the College of Heralds did not become the diplomatic profession of the future. Perhaps the answer would be that they were too closely associated with the feudal system; that the Ecclesiastics were deemed, and probably proved themselves better adapted for the task of negotiation; and that a class of laymen who were not heralds began soon after this period to cultivate the diplomatic art after methods which heralds, the practitioners of the heroic science, would have disdained to use.

[1] Seton, Heraldry of Scotland, p. 430.

[2] Page 107.

[3] Page 162.

Two of the women who figure prominently in these Accounts, Mariot Boncle and Margaret Crichton, deserve a brief notice as examples of the position of their sex in Scotland in the sixteenth century.

Mariot Boncle, whose name occurs in previous accounts, was the widow of John Lindsay of Wauchopdale, in Dumfriesshire, a considerable landowner in the reign of James IV. He had received the lands of Reidspittal, part of Balincrief,[1] in respect of his surrender of Wauchopdale on 31st April 1507, having forfeited that estate for treason under a decree of the Parliament of 1506.[2] He had also acquired Barcloy, Claysick, and other lands in Galloway,[3] which seems to have been his principal estate. He died in 1508, and Mariot Boncle, his spouse, paid the entry for these lands after the Exchequer audit held in that year.[4]

In the present volume there is printed a Royal Letter or Grant by James IV. on 24th February 1513, by which, in consideration of "the gude and thankfull service done to us and oure derest fallow the quene be oure lovit oratrice and wedow Mariot Bonkle, the relict of umquhile Johnne Lindesay," the King grants to her for all the days of her life the lands of Auchinhay, Clonyearg, Auchinskeauch, Glenstokane, and Auchinlosk, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, and the Auditors of Exchequer are

[1] Vol. xiii. p. 83.
[2] Act Parl., ii. p. 264–5.
[3] Ib., p. 36.
[4] Ib., p. 600.

charged to "defeis"[1] the Chamberlain of Galloway of the rents and profits of these lands. This accordingly was done in the audits throughout the present Accounts, in which the multure due by the town of Auchinhay was also remitted to her.[2] Mariot Boncle had also tacks of other lands in Galloway, in the parish of Colvend.[3]

These entries should have some interest for the diligent local students of the Stewartry, who have not been able hitherto to trace these lands at so early a date.[4] From the entry already noticed in another place of the delivery to Mariot Boncle by Margaret Crichton of the velvet bought for the young King's tunics in 1515,[5] it appears probable that she held some office in the Royal Household, possibly that of Keeper of the Wardrobe.

Long after, the Parliament of James VI. in 1593, at the instance of James Lindsay of Barcloy, the great-grandson of John Lindsay and Mariot Boncle reduced the sentence of forfeiture which had been pronounced against his great-grandfather, upon the ground that he had not been lawfully summoned to the Parliament of James IV. in 1506, at which his estate of Wauchopdale had been forfeited.[6]

It is not certainly known to what family Mariot Boncle belonged, but she may not improbably have

[1] Pages 34, 235, 297, and 427.
[2] Page 137.
[3] Pages 483, 508–9.
[4] M'Kerlie, Lands of Galloway, and their Owners.
[5] Page 107.
[6] For further notices of the Lindsays of Wauchopdale and Barcloy, see Lives of the Lindsays, ii. p. 288.

been a daughter or relative of Alexander Boncle, a Scottish merchant, whose house at Middleburgh is mentioned in Halyburton's Ledger, and a relative of Edward Boncle, the Provost of Trinity College Church in the reign of James III. Whatever her family, she was evidently active in business affairs. The slaughter at Flodden brought forward many women into prominent positions and offices which their deceased husbands had held; but this, after all, was only a conspicuous example of what frequently occurred during the Middle Ages. Such lives as those of Margaret Tudor and Margaret Drummond and her sister show how birth and beauty asserted their influence. It has been less frequently noticed that there were also women of business, who were actively engaged in the acquisition and management of land and the conduct of commerce in 16th-century Scotland.

There is another woman frequently referred to in this Volume, whose birth and curious history give her a greater interest than Mariot Boncle.

Margaret Crichton first appears in the present Accounts as the widow of George Halkerston,[1] Burgess and Custumar of Edinburgh, who fell at Flodden, and she continued to hold this office and to render accounts as Custumar of Edinburgh down to 21st October 1516.[2]

[1] She had been married before to another burgess, William Todrick. The names both of Todrick and Halkerston have been preserved in well-known wynds and closes of the Old Town of Edinburgh.

[2] Pages 52, 102, 199, and 267.

The last of these accounts was audited on 21st August 1517, and in it she still retains the name of Margaret Crichton. We know, however, from a Charter in the Great Seal Register, dated 1st April 1517,[1] that before that date she had contracted an irregular marriage with George, Earl of Rothes. This charter singularly enough recites the fact that the marriage had been contracted *per verba de futuro cum carnali copulâ inde secutâ.* It conveys the lands of Hilltaces and various other lands in Fife, which had been adjudged for a debt of £1065, 6s. 8d. to Andrew Barton in liferent, and his son Alexander in fee, but had been redeemed by the payment of that sum, with 200 merks in addition, by Margaret Crichton to Robert Barton as curator of his nephew Alexander. The lands are settled on the Earl and Margaret, and the longest liver, in conjunct infeftment, and the male heirs lawfully procreated between them, provided their marriage was solemnised and held legitimate, or, if necessary, legitimated by a dispensation, whom failing, on the heirs of Margaret Crichton until her debt was repaid, with a clause of return to the Earl after repayment. The early history of this lady, from 1496 onwards, has been traced by Mr Dickson in an Appendix to the Preface to the Treasurer's Accounts.[2] She was the illegitimate daughter of Lord Crichton, born

[1] Great Seal Register, i. p. 148.

[2] Treasurer's Accounts. Preface, page cxxi.

probably before 1483, and Lady Margaret, second daughter of James II. She had married, probably in 1506, William Todrick, a merchant in Edinburgh, and an exemption from customs, probably the foundation of her future fortunes, had been granted to her and her spouse by James IV. in 1506.[2] This exemption was continued to her and her second husband, Halkerston, in 1510,[3] though limited to 100 merks a year.

In the present Volume of the Rolls we have seen that she entertained Albany to supper prior to 15th September 1516, and an allowance was made in her account as Custumar for the claret provided on that occasion.[4]

The next reference to her is in the account of the Customs of Edinburgh which she rendered on 21st August 1517,[5] still under the name of Margaret Crichton. But in the account at the same audit of Robert Barton the Comptroller, who had been associated with, and ultimately superseded her in the office of Custumar of Edinburgh, there is notice of a remission of custom due by her, in regard to which she is styled Margaret Crichton, Countess of Rothes, and she is again referred to as Countess[6] in Barton's account of 21st August 1518, in which it is stated that she renounced the immunity from customs to the extent of 100 merks,

[1] An account for her dress appears in the Treasurer's Accounts of 1496.
[2] Exchequer Rolls, xii. p. 465.
[3] Ibid., xiii. p. 367; see also p. 385.
[4] Page 205.
[5] Page 267.
[6] Page 270.

which she had received under the letter of James IV. in favour of her and her former husband, Halkerston.[1] In a later audit, however, on 31st May 1522,[2] this sum of 100 merks was again allowed to her by the auditors. From these references it is impossible not to surmise that the supper at which she entertained Albany may have had something to do with her marriage to the young Earl of Rothes, and that his marriage to this well-tochered widow of two merchant burgesses was perhaps an affair, on his side, of money as much as of love.

The later history of this lady was very singular, and gave rise to scandal at the time, and curiosity afterwards. She was the mother of Norman Lesley,[3] sometimes called Master of Rothes, who became so famous as a chief actor in the murder of Cardinal Beaton; but on the death of George, Earl of Rothes, at Dieppe, on 9th November 1558, that noble was succeeded by another son, Andrew Lesley, who was the child of Agnes Somerville, designated as his wife in a series of charters between 29th January 1530 and 22nd February 1541.[4] In the Charters of 1539 and 1540 both ladies appear.

[1] Page 335.

[2] Page 466.

[3] Charter, 21st Oct. 1542, Nos. 2809 and 2810. In these charters Margaret Crichton is styled only mother of Norman Lesley, and not Countess of Rothes. According to a pedigree once in the possession of Camden, and afterwards of Sir R. Cotton, there were the following sons of this marriage:—(1) George, who died young; (2) Norman; (3) William; (4) John, who died young; (5) Robert. Riddel, Remarks on Scottish Peerage Law, p. 191.

[4] Series of Charters in Great Seal Register, 29th Jan. 1530, 25th Aug. 1532, 21st July 1536, and 8th to 10th July 1539, 15th Feb. and 13th Dec. 1540, and 22nd Feb. 1541.

In that of 10th July 1539, for example, Agnes Somerville, who is described as the Earl's spouse, is granted a liferent in the lands of Drowmane, while Margaret Crichton, who is neither designed Countess of Rothes nor his spouse, is granted the liferent of the fourth part of the domain lands of Lesley, a portion of the Rothes estates she had acquired as a creditor. In a Charter, however, of 31st May 1542,[1] she again appears as Margaret Crichton, Countess of Rothes, having apparently survived her rival Agnes Somerville. Crawford, in his *Peerage*, conjectured that Rothes had separated from Margaret Crichton after their irregular marriage and had married Agnes Somerville, and Mr Riddell discovered evidence that they had been divorced by a decree of the Rector of Flisk on 27th December 1520,[2] and conjectures that she must have obtained a reduction of this divorce, so as to have re-acquired the title of Countess of Rothes, which she undoubtedly held in 1542. Margaret Crichton last appears in history in a passage of Buchanan's History of Scotland, where, after noticing the scandal relating to her illegitimate birth,—for her father, Lord Crichton, had a wife alive when she was born,—he states that she was "not long since deceased."[3] Allowing

[1] No. 2679.

[2] Rothes Genealogy, Balfour MS., Adv. Lib.; MS. account of Lesley of Findrassie, Adv. Lib.; Riddel's Remarks, p. 183.

[3] Quae non adeo pridem decessit. Historiæ, xii. p. 433. Buchanan's History was not begun apparently till 1577.

for a considerable latitude in this expression, Margaret Crichton's life, so interwoven with the special scandals of this age, the facility of divorce, and the frequency of illegitimacy, must have been a long one. Her career affords another example of a woman acquiring wealth, actively engaging in the transaction of business, and even holding an important public office.

V.

Foreign Relations of Scotland.

This Volume, like the preceding one, contains notices of some of the Foreign Ambassadors or Envoys who took part in the constant negotiations of Scotland with other Powers, as well as of several French commanders or captains and some civilians who during Albany's Regency served in Scotland. The hostile relations between Scotland and England made it imperative for the smaller country to seek allies, and the Scottish Government naturally turned principally to two quarters, Denmark and France. Christiern II., who succeeded to the Danish Crown shortly before Flodden, though two degrees more distant than his father Hans from James IV., was still the near kinsman of James V. Scotland and Denmark were alike exposed to foes on their Borders, and sought mutual aid. Scottish merchants had settled in Copenhagen, Scottish mariners served

the Danish King, and Scotland was frequently visited by Danes on their way to and from the Continent.

The remembrance of the old league between France and Scotland, though not yet strengthened as it was soon to be by matrimonial relations between the Royal Houses, had been kept alive by mutual good offices, and was at no period a more lively sentiment or a more practical reality than during the Regency of Albany. The privileges of natural-born subjects had been granted, towards the close of the reign of Louis XII., to all Scotsmen in France. By an ordinance of Francis I. their goods were to be admitted at Dieppe free of the custom levied on foreign merchandise. The French King had a bodyguard of Scottish Archers, and Scotchmen commanded French armies and acquired French estates. Scottish ecclesiastics held French benefices, and Scottish students completed their studies in Paris or Orleans, where some remained as Professors, as they do now in the English Universities. Scottish merchants traded with France in preference to England, from which they were often excluded, or where, if admitted, they ran the risk of their goods being seized when war broke out. In 1523 Henry VIII. took the extreme step of driving all Scots out of England, as Edward I. had driven the Jews.

Nor was the advantage of the alliance between

France and Scotland all on one side. A Frenchman was Regent of Scotland. French captains were keepers of its strongest castles. Frenchmen were to be found in civil and a few in ecclesiastical offices. The French trade in wine, linen, and fruits was probably more lucrative than the Scottish trade in wool, skins, and salmon. The French language was so much used that it began to modify the Lowland Scottish Teutonic dialect.

Let us first notice the traces in these Accounts of the continuing, though declining, connection between Scotland and Denmark; and afterwards, those of the more important and increasing intimacy between Scotland and France. The first allusion to the relations with Denmark occurs in the account of the Chamberlain of Galloway from 20th July 1513 to 20th July 1514, in which that officer is allowed £10 for a payment to Magnus the Dane,[1] by order of the Queen, at the time when he lay ill of fever in Galloway. This refers to Magnus, the nephew of Ove Bilde, Chancellor of Denmark, who had been sent several years before to be educated in Scotland. On 17th January 1513, James IV. wrote letters commendatory of the young Dane both to the King and Queen of Denmark, in which he stated that he had given proof of his ability, fidelity, and discretion, so that he was worthy of being trusted with any business,

[1] Page 35.

however important and urgent.[1] The articles of his commission[2] have been preserved, and contain an urgent appeal for men and provisions, which would be paid for, to aid James against the threatened English invasion. The death of Hans of Denmark on 20th February 1513, and the commotions which followed in the Scandinavian Kingdom, would in any event have frustrated this appeal, but it appears probable from the date of Roll[3] in which the entry occurs that Magnus Bilde was prevented by fever from sailing to his native country, and remained in Galloway until some months after the death of that monarch.

His son and successor, Christiern II., was prevented by his own troubles with the Swedes and with Lubeck, the chief town in the north of the Hanseatic League, from rendering aid to Scotland. The accounts of the Custumars of Edinburgh between 20th July 1514 and 20th September 1515 show that the Norway Herald, perhaps Thomas Scott, a Scotchman in the Danish service, had visited Scotland, for 50 crowns or £45 was allowed for his expenses.[4] In the same accounts £10 was paid to Henry Scott, a mariner of Leith, who had gone to Denmark on public business, and was possibly the skipper of the ship which carried the Danish Herald and the Scottish Unicorn Pursuivant to

[1] Epistolæ Regum Scotorum, i. pp. 168 and 173. King Hans Brevbog in Wegeners Staat Archiv.

[2] Epistolæ, page 66.

[3] Page 310.

[4] Page 106.

that country. The object of the Scottish mission is explained by a letter of Albany of 23rd August 1516,[1] which states that the truce with England had been prolonged to St John's Day, the 24th of June 1517, and urgently requests an answer to the inquiry as to what troops the Danes would send to defend Scotland by June of that year.

From the Fife Accounts rendered on 9th August 1516, it appears that there were various missions of heralds and others to Denmark[2] about this time, and the payment of 100 scuta or crowns of gold to Sir Anthony Darces De La Bastie in 1514 may very likely refer to his embassy to Denmark. From the account of Robert Barton the Comptroller between 3rd September 1517 and 25th September 1518, it appears that the Norway Herald had again visited Scotland during that year, for a puncheon of wine and two sheep were given to him.[3]

In 1518 the tables were turned, and the Danish monarch was now in urgent need of aid from Scotland against the rebellious Swedes. The Norway Herald was sent by way of Scotland to France, with letters from Albany as well as Christiern II., in which it was proposed that a new league should be formed between Denmark and France, with Scotland included. The Regents, Chancellor, and Council of Scotland met on 10th June, considered the proposal, and entrusted the Norway

[1] Epistolæ Reg. Scot. i. 259. [2] Page 163. [3] Page 363.

Herald with their answer.[1] It stated that they would authorise the new League as soon as it was formally brought before them. On 7th August 1518 a letter sent by John Elgin informed the Danish King that, notwithstanding the English incursions and the risings of the West Highlands, a force would have been sent to assist Christiern if news had not come that the Danes had gained a signal victory over the Swedes. On 19th January 1519 Alexander Kinghorn, a Scottish doctor in the Danish service,[2] came as Ambassador with a still more pressing demand for 2000 troops, ships, and supplies, to arrive at Copenhagen before Easter. The Regents replied on 27th March that they had sent letters throughout the kingdom that (following a doubtful practice of the Middle Ages) declaring that all persons guilty of treason who would go to Denmark as soldiers should receive a pardon: a fixed contingent could not be sent at the time asked, but an auxiliary force would be despatched.[3] Arran wrote to the same purport,[4] that his troops, and if need be he himself, would come. Accordingly, on 27th May, Captain James Stewart of Ardgowan was despatched with a force of foot soldiers and ships,[5] and others were to follow, though it was explained that, owing to the scarcity of the harvest, it would be very difficult to send provisions.[6]

[1] Epistolæ Regum, i. 305–7.
[2] Ibid., i. pp. 308–9.
[3] Ibid., i. p. 317.
[4] Ibid., i. p. 318.
[5] Ibid., p. 320.
[6] Ibid., i. p. 338.

PUBLIC

Scarcely had the Scottish troops been despatched before news came of a Scottish merchant vessel having been seized by the Swedes at Stralsund; and though the Danish fleet had procured the release of the crew, the vessel with its cargo had been detained.[1] The Scottish Regents warmly expostulated with their ally, and demanded the restoration of the ship.[2]

The last letters to the Danish King at this period are from Beaton the Chancellor, requesting him to instruct his representatives at Rome to take part against the machinations of Gavin Douglas, who was still intriguing for ecclesiastical promotion, with the support of Henry VIII.; from the Archbishop of St Andrews, as to the Abbacy of Dunfermline; and a third from the Scottish King in April 1523, sent by Dr Kinghorn, now Dean of Roskild, who had once more come as Ambassador to Scotland, advising Christiern to take refuge from his rebellious subjects by flight, and yield to the exigency of the times. The Scottish relations with Denmark have been scantily treated by the historians of both countries, and we are glad to get information from the present Accounts[3] as to the force actually sent to assist Christiern. Robert Barton is allowed in his account of 1522, £1894, 16s. for the fitting out and provisioning of the ships, and Captain James Stewart received £80 on the precept of Albany. Walter Maluny, Abbot of

[1] Epistolæ Regum, i. p. 463. [2] Ibid., i. p. 461. [3] Page 461.

Glenluce, a frequent agent of Albany, also went to Denmark, probably a little earlier, and received £250. Dr Kinghorn, the Danish Ambassador, was, according to the custom of the time, allowed £80 towards his expenses by the Chancellor and Lords of Council.[1] We learn from other writers as well as from the Accounts that the Abbot and Lord Fleming the Chamberlain went along with Kinghorn to France before his return to Denmark.[2] It was part of their mission to procure the return of Albany, and to concert measures along with him and the French King in favour of Christiern. That the scarcity of corn in Scotland was considerable may perhaps be inferred from three chalders of meal being the only provision for the soldiers which appears in the account.[3]

The tragic events which brought the reign of Christiern to a close—his coronation as King of Sweden, the blood-bath of Stockholm, in which 600 Swedish nobles perished, the escape of Gustavus Vasa the future founder of the new Swedish line, the attempts at reform, and the new rising against Christiern, headed by his uncle Frederick of Holstein, and his flight to the Netherlands—lie beyond the present period. But it is interesting to notice that the Scottish King and Kingdom did

[1] Page 411. A further payment of £8 was made to Kinghorn and Lord Fleming. As both payments appear in Robert Barton the Comptroller's last account in the present Volume, which covers the period from 27th August 1518 to 31st May 1522, the exact date of these payments cannot be fixed, but probably it was in 1519–20.

[2] Page 463.

[3] Page 471.

not fail their Danish kinsman and ally in his hour of need. This was probably not forgotten when the alliance was renewed, and a second Scottish King became husband of a Danish Princess.

The earliest notices connected with France in this Volume relate to the unlucky navy of Scotland, the rival, in the size of one at least of its vessels, of the English or French navy. Its fate, after Arran led it to France, has been somewhat of a mystery, which we are now able partly to dispel. A payment of £46 is entered in the Bute Accounts of 1514 as made to Arran for his expenses[1] at the time when he lay before Bute in the ships with which he went to the French King. This must refer to the time when, after the useless sack of Carrickfergus, Arran returned to the Scottish West Coast and lay idle at the critical moment of the campaign. But it deserves notice that an incidental entry[2] in these Accounts implies that the voyage to France was made by command of James IV. Another entry in the same year is for payment of the pots and pans (ollæ et patellæ) provided for the fleet and of ten chalders for victualling the ships.[3] The great "St Michael," in which Arran himself sailed, was sold by Albany to Louis XII. on 2nd April 1514, at the Chatelet of Paris, for 40,000 francs of Tours, to be paid in four annual instalments,[4]

[1] Page 21.
[2] Page 173.
[3] Page 87.
[4] Epistolæ Regum Scotorum, i. 214.

and the sale was afterwards ratified by the Parliament of Scotland. Two smaller ships, the "James" and "Margaret," named after James IV. and his Queen, are shown by the present Accounts to have returned to Scotland, for James Stewart, a brother of the Laird of Ardgowan, received, by order of Albany, a payment out of the balance of the rents of Ross for provisioning them when they lay at Dumbarton between 12th August 1515 and 19th August 1516, and various other entries for victualling the King's ships at Dumbarton and Dunbar prove that a remnant of the Royal navy continued to be maintained during this period.[1] The chief naval harbours and arsenals on the west and east coasts were at these places, and at Leith, where the new work commenced by James IV. was still continued. They were protected by French garrisons under French commanders, or by Scotsmen in the interest of Albany.[2] One of these entries[3] implies that some of the ships belonged to Albany, and had been probably brought over by him from France. One vessel, "The Gabriel," commanded by Dougal Campbell, was employed to aid the Earl of Argyle and John M'Can or M'Ian of Ardnamurchan in 1514–15 in their expedition against the rebels of the Isles, who were attempting to establish the title of Sir Donald of Lochaber as Lord of the Isles.[4]

[1] Page 290.
[2] Pages 223 and 290.
[3] Gregory, Western Highlands, p. 114.
[4] Page 55.

This ship carried supplies and artillerymen to Dunevaig in Isla and other castles of MacIan.[1] The "Black Bark" of Abbeville, which may have been one of Albany's French vessels, was also stationed on the West Coast, and made apparently several voyages along with other smaller craft from Ayr to Lamlash in Arran, and was employed along with "The Gabriel" in carrying artillery and provisions.[2] It was taken by the Spaniards before 1522.[3] The perils of the yet unlighted sea are shown by several references to shipwrecks. The wreckers of the coast, and the reprisals of Flemish, Spanish, Portuguese, and English privateers, so frequently mentioned in the Royal letters of this period, probably account for the destruction of the remains of the navy. There are no notices of any new ships being built. The race of the gallant captains of the Forth, Sir Andrew Wood and the Bartons, appears to have become extinct. The English raids across the Border were henceforth usually preceded or accompanied by a naval force, which met with feeble resistance as it sailed along the coast or up the estuary of the Forth, destroying the Scottish shipping and harassing the seaboard towns.

The next allusions to France in the Accounts relate to the comprehension of Scotland in the peace which Francis I. made with Henry VIII. It had included clauses allowing the Scotch, as allies

[1] Page 192. [2] Page 188. [3] Page 464.

of the French, to come under the treaty, but if the Border raids continued they were to be deprived of its protection. The account of Margaret Crichton as Custumar of Edinburgh rendered on 20th September 1515 contains a payment of £90 to "Willebrand, Ambassador of the most Christian King, bearing the comprehension of peace between us and the English, paid on a precept of the Lords of the Council." This would scarcely reveal the name of Macè or Matthieu de Villebresme were we not accustomed to the havoc played by Scottish writers with French as by French with Scottish names. Villebresme, a chamberlain of Francis I., had been sent by him on 9th April 1515 with letters stating the terms of the peace between France and England, and exhorting the Scots to join it. His exhortations were supported by Balthasar Stewart, an envoy of Leo X., who had been a year in Scotland using all his efforts to persuade the Scots to abstain from war with England, and join in the Crusade against the Turks. De La Bastie had already been sent to Scotland in the previous year, 1514, partly to represent Albany, but also to urge peace on the Scots, who continued for some time to show unwillingness to make terms with England. The Scottish Council, to whom letters from Francis I. were delivered on 3rd May 1516, replied, with a touch of braggadocio, that the Kingdom was still eager to revenge Flodden, and would never have thought even of a truce;

yet, that they yielded to the wishes of their old and faithful ally,[1] and their Venerable Father the Pope. About the same time Francis I. had sent another ambassador, John de Planis, who arrived in Edinburgh before 12th February 1516,[2] to explain the motives which had led him to renew the peace with England, his desire that the Scots should be included, and his resolution to stand by the Scottish King if Henry would not continue the peace, and to express the hope that the Scottish would in that event assist him, as they had done in previous times. De Planis is not mentioned at this time in the Accounts, but six years later[3] he again came with Robert Stewart, Lord D'Aubigny, and their expenses were paid for from Dunbar to Leith.[4] This D'Aubigny, who became a Marshal of France, was the second son of John, Lord Darnley, Earl of Lennox, and had married the daughter of the old Marshal D'Aubigny, who died in Scotland in 1508.[5] Another Frenchman was employed as a frequent intermediary between Albany and the Lords of the Council, who were urging his return. Under the disguise of Monsieur La Fyot, who received a gift of five puncheons of claret,[6] and carried six barrels of salmon to Albany,[7] we may detect

[1] Epistolæ Regum, i. 224.

[2] Treasurer's Accounts, 18th February 1516. He went to England in April, and was at Alnwick on 10th April.

[3] January or February 1521. Michel, Les Français en Ecosse, p. 371.

[4] Page 463.

[5] The life of the second Marshal D'Aubigny will be found in Andrew Stuart's History of the Stuarts, p. 226 *et seq.*

[6] Page 463.

[7] Page 463.

La Fayette, who, according to Bishop Lesley, came along "with a French clerk, Cordell, and ane Inglis herald callit Clarencieux, with ane ambassador also fra the Governour, with ane treaty of peace for ane year's truce between Scotland and England."[1] Neither of these embassies are recorded in the French State Papers collected by Teulet, so it is of some importance to obtain, as we do, record evidence in these Accounts to support the statements of Lesley. French embassies were so frequent indeed during this period, owing to the shifting policy of Francis I., that we cannot obtain full information as to them from any single source. Teulet supplies information as to the mission on 13th August 1522 of Monsieur de Charron,[2] whose name does not appear in the present Accounts, while another French Ambassador, Pulzart, who received a payment of £100 in 1521-2,[3] has not been identified with any of the envoys whose names occur in the French archives. A curious entry[4] "pro expensis lie Gilyam de post," coming from the Governor to the Kingdom, probably points to a special service of post, and a Royal messenger called William, employed in communications between Albany and Scotland.

There were, of course, frequent embassies from Scotland to France, for the French party was always

[1] Lesley, p. 114.
[2] Teulet, Relations Politiques entre La France et L'Ecosse, i. p.
[3] Page 461.
[4] Page 463.

pressing for the return of Albany, while the Government was by no means satisfied with the conduct of Francis I., and specially expostulated with him on his retention of the Comté de Santoigne, which had been granted to James I. for his services in the French wars. In connection with such missions we notice Sir James Hamilton, who was sent to France with George Douglas, the brother of Angus, in 1517;[1] Captain Bukkat,[2] a French officer of artillery, and the Earl of Arran, who went in 1521[3] along with, or a little before, Walter Maluny, Abbot of Glenluce, and the Albany Herald,[4] who were despatched to overcome the reluctance of Albany to return to Scotland. They were followed, as we have seen, by Lord Fleming, the Chamberlain of Scotland, and Dr Kinghorn, the Danish envoy.[5] These envoys went, doubtless, with the same purpose, and perhaps carried a higher bid for the services of Albany, who appears always to have kept pecuniary considerations in view.

By far the most important link in the connection between France and Scotland, after Albany himself, was Sir Anthony D'Arces De La Bastie. The present writer has taken the opportunity of telling in another place[6] the romantic story of this gallant knight-errant, who became so well known in Scotland for his prowess in the Lists in the

[1] Page 351.
[2] Page 353.
[3] Page 462.
[4] Page 463.
[5] Page 463.
[6] Blackwood's Magazine, 1893.

days of James IV., his energetic conduct as Albany's representative, and his tragic death. It is too long for an incidental notice in a Preface, and what is said here must be confined to the references to De La Bastie in the Accounts.

He received a payment of 100 gold scuta, equal to £90 Scots, by order of Albany in 1515–16 ;[1] and in the same year russet, white, and coarse cloth, a pair of jack-boots, and the necessary furnishings of pots, pans, brazen and other domestic vessels, as well as three lasts of salmon for the Castle of Dunbar were provided at a cost of £195, 13s.,[2] besides £108, 10s. for the wages of himself and his servant, of which he received £88, 10s. for himself. The only other allusion occurs after his murder, and in the Accounts of 1518, the sum of £184, 9s. 4d. was allowed to his widow, a Norman lady of the name of Ferrier, for her expenses and those of Captain St Jakkis from the date of La Bastie's "treacherous slaughter" to the coming of Captain Maurice De Nogent. He was slain by the Humes on the marshy field called Batties Bog near Dunbar.

Many other French or foreign minor personages who came in Albany's train, or as a result of his Regency, flit across the Accounts, which, like the Treasurer's books and other records of this period, show how considerable a number of that nation found employment in the service of Scotland.

[1] Page 163. [2] Page 202.

Such were the Captains of the Castles which Albany retained in his hands. Captain Jakkis, Maurice De Nogent at Dunbar,[1] the Portuguese Baron Sebastian Feres,[2] who acted as De La Bastie's Lieutenant in the same fortress; the Captain of Milan, Alan Stewart,[3] who held Dumbarton; Captain Groselles, and Captain Janet,[4] who both acted as Albany's masters of the household; Crochet, who served in the same office,[5] one of whose duties was to oversee the repairs of Falkland Castle,[6] and who was an Auditor of the Exchequer Accounts during the Regency; Captain Bukkat or Bousquet, styled in the Treasurer's Accounts a Commissioner of Artillery,[7] who made more than one voyage to France, the last in 1517 or 1518;[8] Rokat, a French merchant, who exported woollen cloth, hides, and coals free of custom;[9] Saturnino the Duke's banker, probably an Italian money-lender,[10] and Jacques Merchel his Secretary,[11] besides many other men and French sailors and artillerymen, and a troop of Italian musicians or actors.[12]

[1] Page 351.

[2] A Charter under the Great Seal, 4th November 1516 (No. 103), records his name, and shows he got part of the forfeited estate of Lord Hume.

[3] Pages 349, 358. Alan Stewart also shared in the distribution of the forfeited estate of the Humes, and got the Barony of Upsettington; Great Seal Register, 1516, No. 104. He appears to have been an illegitimate son of John, Earl of Lennox.

[4] Pages 262 and 265. Janet appears to have been an artillery officer; Treasurer's Accounts, 4th February 1516.

[5] Page 214.

[6] Page 175.

[7] Pitcairn, Criminal Trials, 1 p. 262.

[8] Page 353.

[9] Page 204.

[10] Page 217.

[11] Page 220.

[12] Pages 220, 285, 333, 424, 431.

One other somewhat mysterious character, probably not a foreigner, though he is styled Dux Mediolanensis, or Duke of Milan, is the subject of more than one entry. His real name was John Hill, and he received £5 from the King's bounty in 1518,[1] and in 1522 the same sum from the King's bounty,[2] £20 from the Regents,[3] and £8, 13s. 4d. out of the feus of Aberdeen, by letters under the hand of Albany.[4] The last reference to him which has been found is in the Treasurer's account on 16th October 1529, when he received forty shillings by the King's command. Pinkerton[5] and Pitcairn[6] conjectured that he was Captain Groselles, one of Albany's foreign captains, but this appears to have been due to a confusion between the Duke of Milan and the Captain of Milan, and the further mistake of identifying the Captain of Milan with Captain Groselles, whom we have seen from the present Accounts to have been different persons, the former being Alan Stewart, who had acquired the title of Captain of Milan from his service in the Italian campaign, and who acted as Keeper of Dumbarton Castle. Possibly the Duke of Milan may have been only a soubriquet given to one of the old soldiers of the Milan campaign, or to one of the jesters who contributed to the amusements of the Court, and who derived his nickname from some

[1] Page 353.
[2] Page 464.
[3] Page 438.
[4] Page 449.
[5] History, ii. 212.
[6] Criminal Trials, i. 272.

real or pretended likeness to Maximilian Sforza, Duke of Milan.

It is somewhat singular that there is not a single reference to the Pope or his envoys, as we know that Albany was on intimate terms with Leo x., and that a Papal ambassador resided for a year in Scotland during this period. Nor are there any references to the Emperor Maximilian, or to any of the other foreign Courts with which Scotland had a good deal of intercourse. The absence of such references emphasises the fact that Denmark and France, especially France, were the countries with which Scotland was most intimate.

VI.

The Royal Palaces and the Castles of the King and the Barons.

A good deal of repair but not much new building went on during this period in connection with the Royal Palaces and Castles. James v. was to become,[1] like his grandfather, a lover of architecture, and one of his favourite counsellors, Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, is a prominent figure in the Accounts, though not yet as an Architect or Master

[1] An interesting paper on the early history of Scottish architects, who were generally styled Master Masons, has been compiled by Messrs M'Gibbon & Ross, from which it appears that the building carried on so energetically by James iv. did not recommence on any extensive scale till 1530–1540. M'Gibbon & Ross, *Domestic and Castellated Architecture of Scotland*, p. 535.

of Works. This office consisted in superintending the workmen and defraying the cost of the Royal buildings, rather than in designing these. His letter of appointment as Master of Works for the Kingdom on 9th September 1539 has been preserved.[1] But before this, in 1535, he was Master of Works at Linlithgow.

The Royal minority and the disturbances of the time were not favourable to architecture, and most of the building at this period was for purposes of utility or of defence, and not of ornament. Stirling Castle was maintained as the residence of the King while he remained in his mother's custody, but after his surrender to Albany in 1515 it disappears from the Accounts. The interior of the fabric was repaired at the small cost of £28, 7s. 10d., paid on the Queen's mandate,[2] and besides this there were the wages of two carpenters of the King at £10 each, and a smith at £5.[3] Thomas Peebles, the glazier, continued to be paid £5 yearly for repairing the windows of each of the four Royal palaces.[4] The heirs of George Campbell, the principal gardener of the great garden under the Castle, the scene of so many of the festivities of James IV., received £2, and it is mentioned that Campbell himself had died under the royal standard in Northumberland,[5] a proof of how stringent the muster had been for that fatal campaign. The expenses of guarding the castle

[1] Privy Seal Register.
[2] Page 40.
[3] Page 39.
[4] Pages 39, 161, 247, 319, 402.
[5] Page 38.

were more considerable. A payment of £80 was made in 1514 on the precept of the Queen to the Chaplain, who apparently discharged for a year the duties of Constable. Lord Drummond as Constable[1] in 1512 received £80 and in 1517 upwards of £200.[2] The dread of an attack by surprise is shown by the wages paid to eight watchmen by night as well as one watchmen and two porters by day, who each got a chalder of oatmeal and twenty shillings.[3] There was also another porter, John Craigingelt, who received for himself and his servant two chalders of barley instead of the meal formerly allowed,[4] and a trumpeter "serving daily," as is specially noted, probably to give the alarm if necessary. The eleven watchmen of Stirling, who also got an allowance of meal, appear to be the same persons as those above mentioned,[5] including the porters. It is noticeable in the cases of Stirling and of Falkland how small a garrison was needed for the purpose of guarding a mediæval castle, although there were doubtless also men-at-arms who served at their own charges or who were otherwise paid. The Great Garden and the Old as well as the New Park for Deer at Stirling[6] continued to be kept up, and an allowance was made of £3, 6s. 8d. for the lands of Gallowhills, which had been included in the Park.[7] The religious establishment was maintained—both the Old Church in the Castle,[8] a

[1] Page 38. [2] Page 263. [5] Page 42. [6] Pages 37–40.
[3] Page 38. [4] Page 41. [7] Page 38. [8] Page 38.

necessary part of every castle, and the Chapel Royal or Collegiate Church of James IV., for which the lands of Auchinvaid and Glensche in Kinclevin had been mortified.[1] These were additional to the parish church of the town and to the church of St Ninian, which also appear as charges in the Accounts.

The expenses of Linlithgow Palace, where the Queen and the young King do not appear to have lived for any length of time after his father's death, were naturally less. Stephen Balty, a mason, received a fee of £20 and his servant £6 for keeping the roof in repairs.[2] He died before 1516, and after his death the entry ceases. The garden and the herbage of the park had been reserved for the King's use,[3] and Sir Alexander M'Culloch[4] received £10 as Custodier of the Palace in the account for 1514. After that date no reference to the Palace occurs, Margaret Tudor being probably left to keep up her own dower-house as she best could.

The references to Falkland Palace are more frequent and interesting. We have already seen that it continued to be an occasional summer residence of the Queen-Mother, the King, and the Governor, and the entries showing it to have been garrisoned by James Beaton against a threatened attack by the Queen-Dowager have been noted. Besides the ordinary charges continued from the previous reign for the repairs of the aqueduct to the Palace and

[1] Pages 155, 227, 360, 422.
[2] Pages 94 and 195.
[3] Page 2.
[4] Page 5.

the upkeep of the glass, as well as for the Garden Park and Meadows of Falkland, some special entries showing the new work in progress occur in the present Accounts. £11, 13s. was allowed to the Chamberlain of Fife in 1516 in respect of repairs on the steps of the cellars of the new work, for repairing the tables and doors of the chambers, for making gates for the Park, and for several gates or doors of the Palace and its offices, besides stanchions for windows of the new work. All these expenses were contained in a schedule under the hand of Captain Janet, the Governor's Master of the Household.[1] A further sum of £34, 12s. 9d. was allowed for the wooden cases, iron and rafters for the windows of the new work, as well as for tiles and lime for the repair of the roof of the Palace and the Old Chapel, as certified by Thomas Hay, the Governor's Secretary, and Crochet, another of the Masters of his Household.[2] In the Account of 1514 there is an allowance for laying beams in the hall of the new Chapel,[3] and the Chaplain, Sir Thomas Balfour, receives his fee throughout the whole period of his Accounts, as well as a sum for vestments.[4] In the same Accounts rendered in 1522, £14 was allowed for a shed for the oxen fed for the Governor and the King, £2, 7s. for the keep of the oxen, £1 for the repair of the kitchen, £1, 10s. for the construction of a wall in front of the gate of the Palace, £13

[1] Page 174. [2] Page 175. [3] Page 11. [4] Page 354.

to the tiler for the repair of all the houses connected with the Palace, and 14 shillings for the repairs and pointing with lime of the dovecot. Another entry which occurs throughout the Accounts is in respect of the loss of pasture for cattle caused by the wild animals fed by order of the King in the Ward of Falkland.[1] Besides the Park and Meadow grounds, there are references to the Orchard, which yielded a rent for the onions grown in it,[2] and to the Wood, of which Andrew Farnie was forester.[3] The ditches and palings received constant attention, and the garden was evidently more carefully looked after than those of Stirling or Linlithgow.

The Castle of Edinburgh was the most important fortress in the Kingdom. It dominated the town, as well as the newly-built Palace of Holyrood, which then consisted chiefly of a single tower, apparently not fortified. The Exchequer Rolls, as we saw in the last Volume, were kept there for safety between the Audits, and they continued to be so kept during the period embraced in the present. The Parliaments and Great Councils during Albany's Regency were held in the Tolbooth, and not, as has been supposed, in the Great Hall of the Castle; but probably the Rolls of Parliament were sent to the Castle for safe custody, although the Register House in it was not built till 1542. The young King during the same period, with brief intervals, resided in the Castle from June 1517 to the close

[1] Pages 6, 160, 170, 245, 317. [2] Pages 398 and 505. [3] Page 570.

of these Accounts. It was also the chief arsenal for arms, and there are frequent references to the Artillerymen, some of whom were named from their vocation, as George Gunnar and Jasper Smith, and cannons were stored in it under the charge of the Keepers, Sir Patrick Crichton and Robert Borthwick, and an Armourer, Alan Cochrane, who received a fee for cleaning the arms.[1]

Its defence was a necessary object of the ruling powers, and we have several entries on this subject. The wall near the Well Tower was repaired, and also those near the Postrom or postern gate.[2] At the same time a Brew-house and a Bake-house were erected, and the Portcullis of the front tower was furnished with iron chains and other necessaries.[3] These expenses, amounting in all to £132, 6s. 8d., were incurred on the joint mandate of the Queen, the Lord Governor, and the Lords of Council, so probably in the summer of 1515, and were supervised by Sir Patrick Crichton. The repair of the King's schoolroom in the Castle has been already noticed, and the chamber of Lady Gordon was also repaired. The Chaplain of the chapel, called the Chapel of the Barres, which stood under the south wall of the Castle, near the place now known as the King's Stables, continues to receive his annual fee.[4] Sir Patrick Crichton of Cranston

[1] Pages 55, 105, 466.
[2] Page 108.
[3] Page 106.
[4] Pages 54, 102, 199. The Barris or Barras were the Lists of the Tournaments Field, and a Chaplain was a necessary official,

Riddle was Captain of the Castle[1] until near the close of this period. He died in 1521, and his eldest son James succeeded to his office;[2] an example of the inveterate tendency of offices in feudal Scotland to become hereditary. The fee of the Captain was four hundred merks a year; and as James Crichton received payment of 400 merks due on 1st June 1522,[3] the death of his father appears to have occurred on 1st June 1521. The Crichton family were much employed in the Royal service. Besides Sir Patrick and his son, there are references to Sir Peter Crichton of Naughton in the King's Wardrobe,[4] and of David Crichton in the Pantry.[5] There was also John Crichton of Innernyte, Chamberlain of Kinclevin,[6] and Margaret Crichton, widow of George Halkerstoun, afterwards Countess of Rothes, whose curious history has been already noticed, and to whose connection with the Royal family the offices of her kinsmen may perhaps have been due.

Holyrood is styled in the Accounts "the King's Palace in the monastery of Holyrood," but there is no evidence that the King lived there, as Albany did when he resided at Edinburgh. Its Custodier was not a soldier, as in the case of the fortified castles, but John Sharp the Chaplain, who received twenty merks as Keeper of the Chapel,

[1] Pages 17, 202, 203, 269, 349.
[2] Page 458.
[3] Page 458.
[4] Pages 220, 286, 354–5.
[5] Pages 202, 221, 227.
[6] Pages 365 and 420.

Palace, and Garden, as well as a payment for the keep of a lion.[1]

The North Tower, which was to become the tragic residence of Mary Stuart, had been built in the previous reign, and underwent some repairs at this time, as we learn from the entry of payments for a joist and Eastland boards to mend the window-sills and floors in 1516,[2] as well as for the glass of its windows, to prepare it for the reception of Albany.[3] This Tower still remains, having survived both Hertford's raids and the fire kindled by Cromwell's soldiers, though doubtless in part rebuilt, as may be seen at the portion of the wall adjoining the new building erected in the reign of Charles II. The gallery or hall was not built till 1672, and the space it occupies was at this time part of the garden between the tower and the chapel and other monastic buildings, as appears from the earliest drawing of Holyrood in 1544,[4] and the description by Alexander Hales about 1550.[5] The entry of a considerable quantity of coals for Albany's use at the Castle of Dunbar and the Palace of Holyrood indicate that these were his chief winter residences.[6]

Besides the principal Royal Castles, which were being gradually transformed into Palaces, there is

[1] Pages 106, 269, 442. And see p. 18, pro expensis leonis, £18, 4s. 8d.

[2] Page 162.

[3] Page 162.

[4] The Bannatyne Miscellany, part ii. p. 184, has a fac-simile of this plan.

[5] Bannatyne Miscellany, p. 185.

[6] Pages 130 and 131.

some incidental information in the Accounts as to other Castles held for the King, or granted to the Crown vassals in various parts of the country. At Rothesay, a Royal castle of which Norman Stewart, the chamberlain of Bute, was keeper, a great tower called the Dungeon was built, at a cost of £191, 7s., by order of James IV.[1] The Hermitage in Liddesdale was held by Patrick Hepburn of Hailes, who was bound by his tenure to attend the Justice Ayre of Roxburgh.[2] Kincardine was in like manner held by William Graham, who had to attend the Courts of the Sheriff.[3]

The Castles of Artmurthy (Ardnamurchan) and Dunawage (Dunvaig in Isla), were provisioned and fortified in 1514–5.[4] Sasine was granted to David Boswell of the Castle of Auchenleck, in Ayrshire, in 1514.[5] The Castle of Blackadder in Berwickshire was in charge of Blackadder, Archdeacon of Glasgow,[6] who received £133, 6s. 8d. for its custody in 1517–8,—another example of an ecclesiastic discharging military functions. The Castle of Blackness on the Forth was maintained as a Royal fortress, and, like Inchgarvie, was used for the detention of State prisoners, under the charge of Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kinkavil,[7] and after his death, of his son James Hamilton.[8] The Castles of Bothwell and Braidwood in Lanarkshire were in the hands of

[1] Page 362.
[2] Page 516.
[3] Page 520.
[4] Pages 92, 93.
[5] Page 536.
[6] Page 351.
[7] Pages 2 and 251.
[8] Page 632.

Archibald Douglas, to whom sasine of them and the adjacent lands was given in 1514.[1] Patrick, Lord Gray, had sasine of the Castle of Bruchte (Broughty) in Forfarshire in 1516.[2] Cairnyburg Castle in Mull was in the possession of the Earl of Argyle.[3] Dunrobin Castle, in the Barony of Strathnaver in Sutherland, was held by the Earl of Crawford.[4] Dingwall and Redcastle in Ross were held for the King by the Chamberlain of the county.[5] The Castle of Dirleton in Haddington was held by the heirs of Lord Haliburton.[6] The Castle of Dumbarton was in the hands of the King,[7] and that of Dunnook was held by John M'Ian of Ardnamurchan, who supported the royal interest.[8]

Dunbar was garrisoned by the French troops under De La Bastie; Fyvie was in the hands of William Meldrum of Formartyn, who received sasine of it in 1522.[9] Hume and Wedderburn Castles, after their forfeiture by the Humes, were held for the Crown by Sir James Hamilton of Finnart.[10] Kilbride in Argyle was held by Lauchlan Maclachlan, to whom sasine was given in 1522;[11] Leslie in Fife was inherited by George Leslie from his uncle in 1514.[12] Lochmaben, the old castle of the Bruces, was in the custody of Lord Maxwell, who kept in it various hostages for the security of the Kingdom.[13]

[1] Page 535.
[2] Page 582.
[3] Page 419.
[4] Page 547.
[5] Pages 140, 141, and 381.
[6] Pages 572 and 620.
[7] Pages 349 and 358.
[8] Page 193.
[9] Page 634.
[10] Pages 352 and 460.
[11] Page 632.
[12] Page 552.
[13] Pages 285 and 350.

Renfrew was apparently a Royal Castle, and John Stewart held the lands on condition of providing at it an archer for service out of the kingdom. William Sinclair had sasine of Roslin Castle.[2] The Castle of St Andrews was placed under the charge of Captain Groselles, as representative of the Governor,[3] in 1522. Archibald Douglas had sasine of Tantallon in 1513,[4] but it afterwards fell into the hands of Albany, although this is not noticed in the present Volume.

Numerous as are these entries referring to Castles, they constitute only a small number of the total list of fortified Houses of all sizes in which the feudal nobles lived and ruled the surrounding country, while they controlled the adjacent burghs, and which still for nearly two centuries continued to be built, altered, and added to in every part of Scotland. The History of Scotland, as exhibited in these Accounts, and in the Buildings to which they refer, has now reached the turning-point between Mediæval Feudalism and the times we call Modern. We have already traced the origin of the modern Professions, of Law, Medicine, and Diplomacy, which were landmarks of this transition. The two great inventions which reached Scotland in this age—artillery and the printing-press, the machine of war and the machine of peace—were destined to become even more powerful causes of the overthrow of

[1] Page 555.
[2] Page 507.
[3] Page 461.
[4] Page 532.

Feudalism. The strongest Castles were unable to resist the former, and the political domination of the Barons was more slowly but as surely destined to succumb under the growing influence of the latter.

In the Appendices will be found an attempt to show, so far as it appears in these Accounts, the Death-Roll of Flodden, whose dark and long shadow falls on so many pages of this Volume, and to collect the principal prices and salaries recorded in the present Volume. They afford evidence of the gradual recovery of the Kingdom from the effects of that fatal battle, and may perhaps serve as a contribution towards the History of Prices in Scotland, which it may be hoped will some day be written. But I have not attempted the difficult task of converting these prices into equivalent modern values.

In concluding this Preface, and quitting the editorship of these Rolls, an office undertaken as a duty of friendship to the late Editor, Mr George Burnett, amidst other vocations, which have only allowed me imperfectly to discharge it, I have to acknowledge the counsel, in all difficulties, which I have received in this, as in the preceding Volume, from Mr Dickson, the Historical Curator, and the kindness of Mr Archibald Anderson, Advocate, who not only prepared the Index, but also read the proofs of the Preface, to which he has made many valuable contributions.

I am confident that Mr J. P. M'Neil, Advocate, to whom the continuation of the series, now approaching the most interesting period of Scottish History, has been entrusted by the Deputy Clerk Register, will carry on the work in a manner worthy of the example set by Dr John Stewart and Mr Burnett.

Æ. M.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

No. I.

LIST OF THE AUDITORS OF EXCHEQUER DURING THE PERIOD EMBRACED IN THIS VOLUME, SO FAR AS THEY APPEAR IN THE ROLLS.

Anno 1516.[1] (Comptroller's Account.)

James [Hepburn], Bishop of Moray;
David [Arnot], Bishop of Whithorn;
Andrew [Stewart], Bishop of Caithness;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;
Thomas Halkerstoun, Provost of Crichton;
Alan Stewart, Captain of Millan;
Crochet, Master of the Lord Governor's Household
John White, Rector of Petcokkis, Clerk of Chancery.

Anno (July) 1517.[2] (Custumars' and Bailies' Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
James, Postulate of Dundrynane;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Clerk of Register;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;
Thomas Halkerstoun, Provost of Crichtoun;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;

[1] Page 214. [2] Page 260.

Sir William Scott of Balwery;
John Campbell of Thorntoun, Thesaurer;
Robert Bertoun of Over Berntoun, Comptroller;
John White, Rector of Petcokkis;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang.

Anno (Sep.) 1517.[1] (Comptroller's Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
James, Abbot of Dundrynane;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Clerk of Register;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;
John Campbell of Thorntoun, Thesaurer;
John White, Rector of Pecokkis, Director of Chancery;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang.

Anno 1518.[2] (Comptroller's Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
James, Abbot of Dundrynane;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Clerk of Register;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;
Thomas Halkerstoun, Provost of Crechtoun;
John Campbell of Thorntoun, Thesaurer;
John White, Rector of Petcokkis;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang.

Anno 1522.[3] (Comptroller's Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
Gavin [Dunbar], Bishop of Aberdeen;
David [Arnot], Bishop of Whithorn;
David [Hamilton], Bishop of Lismore;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;

[1] Page 279. [2] Page 344. [3] Page 451.

Sir William Scott of Balwery;
John Campbell, Thesaurer;
Thomas Hay, Rector of Ruthven, Secretary;
John Dingwell, Archdeacon of Caithness;
John White, Rector of Petcokkis;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxingang.

No. II.

THE DEATH-ROLL OF THE FLODDEN CAMPAIGN SO FAR AS IT APPEARS IN THE ROLLS.

The usual form of entry is "qui obiit in bello," "in campo bellico," or "in campo"; but the forms also occur, "qui obiit sub vexillo regis," which probably denotes with certainty that the death was at Flodden, or "qui obiit in exercitu in Northumberland," which perhaps indicates that the death occurred elsewhere than at Flodden, or that the place of death was unknown. In the Responde Books the earlier Sasines are silent as to the campaign. The later Sasines refer to it as "bellum," or "campus bellicus," and it is not till 1518 that Flodden is named, and then only about half-a-dozen times. It has not been thought worth while to indicate these different forms of expression in the following list further than to state those who are expressly said to have died under the King's banner, or where there is any other speciality in the entry. It must be borne in mind that it is only the King's vassals or tenants who left heirs in lands in the comparatively small portion of Scotland then held by the King, whose names can be expected to appear in the present Accounts. Besides the names in the following list, there are many other instances of Sasines taken in favour of the heirs of persons whom we know from other sources to have died at Flodden.

Adair, William, of Kinhilt, Galloway, p. 486.
Balfour, John, of Dene Myln, Fife, p. 495.

Bannachtyne, Alexander, of Lowpas, Bute, p. 596.
(Letaliter vulneratus et inde obiit.)
Buntyne, of Ardoch, Dumbarton, p. 587.
(Qui obiit in campo in Anglia.)
Campbell, George, gardener at Stirling, p. 38.
Crammond, James, of Fullerton, Forfarshire, and Crammond Regis, Edinburgh, pp. 571, 574.
Dempster, William, of Carastoun, Forfarshire, p. 584.
Douglas, Archibald, of Craigmoy, Galloway, p. 484.
Douglas, Robert, of Almornes, Galloway, p. 481.
Dunbar, Sir James, of Dumboy, Galloway, p. 483.
Dunbar, John, of Mochrum, Galloway, pp. 483–6.
Edmonstoun, William, of Redinach, Monteith, p. 579.
Edmonstoun, William, of Duntreath, Dumbarton, p. 580.
(Probably the same person as the last named.)
Erskine, Lord, of Ovir Achlesky, Strathearn, p. 588.
Forsyth, David, of Cadintoun, Aberdeen, p. 627.
(Qui obiit in conflictu de Flowdown sub vexillo domini regis.)
Gordon, Sir Alexander, of Knockenshene, Galloway, p. 484.
Gordon, George, Schevis, Aberdeenshire, p. 587.
Gordon, Robert, Ardee, Galloway, p. 484.
Graham, George, of Kinkellis, Strathearn, p. 512.
Halkerstoun, George, Burgess of Edinburgh, p. 52.
Hare, of Bold, Peebles, p. 583.
Heris, Robert, of Laggan, Galloway, p. 483.
Inche, John, of Parkhill, Fife, p. 495.
Inglis, Thomas, of Murthocarney, Fife, p. 494.
(Qui obiit cum domino rege.)
Inglis, of Douchlas, Strathearn, p. 586.
Kennedy, of Ballathis, Annandale, p. 579.
Kirkcaldy, Symon, Hill of Lumquhat, Fife, p. 496.
Laudar, Sir Alexander, of Blyth, Provost of Edinburgh, p. 52.
Lindsay, Herbert, Barskeauch, Galloway, pp. 482–3.
Macaulay, Aula, of Doune, Monteith, p. 577.

M'Dowell, Thomas, younger of Garthclone, p. 485.
Makdowell, Uchtred, Lord of Garthclon, p. 480.
(Pater et avus decesserunt in campo.)
Maxwell, Edward, of Tynwald, p. 481.
(Qui obiit in campo cum domino rege.)
Menteith, Rankine, of Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, p. 477.
Moncreiff, William, of Estercolsie, Fife, p. 577.
Mowat, of Stanehous, Lanark, p. 586.
Multrar, John, Newtoun of Markindie, Fife, p. 498.
Mure, of Torrous Mure, Wigton, p. 585.
Murehede, John, of Bully, pp. 482–3.
Nelson , of Madinpap, Dumfries, p. 572.
(Sub vexillo regis.)
Ramsay, Henry, of Cotland of Bondhalf, Fife, p. 496.
Ramsay, Sir John, of Trarinyeane, Galloway, p. 482.
Ramsay, Nicholas, of Foulden, Berwick, p. 592.
Rettray, Barony of Rettray, part of Murthly, Perthshire, p. 594.
Rorison, of Dunragane, Dumfries, p. 580.
Ross, of Cragy, Perthshire, p. 579.
Rutherford, of Swynside, Roxburgh, p. 600.
Ruthven, William, of Ruthven, Perthshire, p. 571.
Schaw, Thomas, Chief Cook (taken prisoner), p. 53.
Scott, Patrick, Farmer in Stratherne, p. 489.
Scott, Sir William, of Balwery, Fife (taken prisoner), p. 80. (Sub vexillo regis.)
Seyton, Sir Ninian, of Brutcastell, p. 603.
Simson, Andrew, of Grange of Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, p. 477.
Simpson, William, of Logie, Stirlingshire, p. 477.
Sinclair, Henry, Lord Orkney, p. 32.
(Qui obiit sub vexillo domini regis.)
Striveling, John, Mylntoun of Creauch, in Stewartoune, p. 491.
(Qui obiit in bello cum rege. Sub vexillo regis.)
Wardlaw, Henry, of Kilbaberton, Edinburgh, p. 574.
Wood, William, of Raik, Aberdeenshire, p. 576.

No. III.

PORTRAIT GROUP OF MARGARET TUDOR, THE REGENT ALBANY, AND A THIRD FIGURE; IN THE POSSESSION OF THE MARQUIS OF BUTE, AT CARDIFF CASTLE, GLAMORGANSHIRE.

For the following minute description of this picture I am indebted to notes by Mr J. M. Gray, Curator of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery at Edinburgh, which I have supplemented in a few points from another description by the well-known art critic, Dr Jean Paul Richter, with which I was favoured by Mr J. G. Godwin, Librarian of the Marquis of Bute, and from personal inspection of the picture during a visit to Cardiff in April 1893.

The size of the picture is $32\frac{1}{2} \times 45\frac{1}{2}$ inches. It is painted on oak panel (apparently in three longitudinal pieces, though, from the modern parquetting which protects the back, this is uncertain). It represents three standing figures, a little under life-size—Albany, Margaret Tudor, and a third person, unknown, behind Margaret, to right. The background is brown, but a green curtain, with yellowish lights in it, covers most of the background behind the heads of the two main figures—a man and woman, who face the spectator. The man (Albany) has ruddy brown hair, beard, and eyebrows, no moustache, dark grey-blue eyes. His upper coat, bordered with brown fur, has wide dark-green sleeves to the elbows, enriched with yellow slashings. Sleeves appear below this to wrists, which are pink in lights, crimson in the shadows; the same colours appear again at throat and breast. At his breast is a brooch, with what seems to be a shield of arms, probably on a stone. A ring, with diamond and ruby, is on the forefinger of his left hand. A purse

with gold clasp, and bag of full-coloured cloth of gold, is held between the thumb and forefinger. With his right he receives what seems to be a white handkerchief, edged with gold embroidery, from the folds of which appears a pink-and-white or lilac-coloured carnation. What appears to be a red purse, with steel clasps, open, hangs at his waist, in front. Margaret Tudor has ruddy brown hair and eyebrows (a little lighter in tone than those of Albany). Her eyes are brown, very similar in colour to that of her hair, but a little darker. She wears a white head-dress, and piece of white cloth laid across shoulders and upper part of her arms, a black dress with standing collar, embroidered inside with white lace, which again appears at wrists. At her breast is a small posy of flowers, apparently a pink and some foliage, almost like that of a moss-rose. Round her neck there is a small black necklace. Below her waist, on each side, appears an upper petticoat of black silk, opening in front and disclosing a brown under-dress. From her waist hangs a rich girdle, with round gold clasp, set with a red stone, the girdle itself being of silver, enriched with gold. From the central circular clasp hangs a round pendant, with a decorative figure-subject, and inscribed "Manet-enim - angelus - domini - gladium - habens - et - secet - te - in - medium - Daniel 13-" She has a small ring on the little finger of the right hand and two rings on the forefinger, third and little finger of the left hand, which holds a pair of grey leather gloves. The third figure has an embrowned face, ruddy moustache, hair, beard, and eyebrows; light grey eyes, scarlet uniform, edged with dark blue or black facings. The initial 'R,' in black, edged and decorated with gold lace, appears on the left side of his breast. The right side of his person is hidden by that of Margaret Tudor. The picture is a good deal retouched, very obviously in the red costume of the servant and in his left hand; but the faces of the main figures seem fairly preserved: the chin of the Queen is repainted.

The servant points to a red butterfly (*Vanessa urtica*, the small tortoise-shell butterfly) fluttering in the background. On a table before the two main figures are a brown book or portfolio loose in its binding, papers beneath it, a round object, possibly the handle of a white bone or ivory seal, and a pair of scissors, two inkstands conjoined with sand-boxes, in one of which are three quills. There are also several gold pieces scattered on the table near Margaret Tudor.

This picture nearly a century ago attracted the attention of Scottish antiquaries, but has not yet been fully explained. It was first engraved in 1799 by Mr Harding of Pall Mall, for Mr Pinkerton's Scottish Gallery, and has been reproduced by Mr Small in the preface to his edition of the Works of Gavin Douglas, and by Mr Grant in his "Old and New Edinburgh."

The lady of the picture is Margaret Tudor. Mr Gray notes that her face resembles that of the portrait at Newbattle, belonging to the Marquis of Lothian, though the brow is squarer and the face seems younger. The peculiar upper lip, turned up at the corners, may be noticed in both portraits.

Margaret Tudor, the elder daughter of Henry VII. and Elizabeth of York, married in 1503 James IV. when she was only 14 years of age. Within less than a year of his death at Flodden in 1513 she rushed into a second marriage with the young Earl of Angus, grandson of Angus "Bell-the-Cat," who, though already a widower, was a little younger than herself. Soon after the birth, in 1515, of their only child, Margaret Douglas, afterwards Countess of Lennox, she quarrelled with her husband, who had been unfaithful to her, and commenced proceedings for the divorce she eventually obtained from the Court of Rome in 1528. She was the grandmother both of Mary Stuart and of Darnley.

The principal male figure is beyond doubt neither James IV. nor Angus, as has been suggested, but John

Stuart, Duke of Albany. A comparison of this portrait with one of Albany by the French painter Clouet, formerly in the Howard collection, of which a *fac-simile* has been published by Lord Ronald Gower, proves this, and the apparent ages, of the man about forty, and of the woman about thirty, correspond with the relative ages of Margaret Tudor and Albany, but not with those of Margaret and either of her husbands.

John, Duke of Albany, son of Alexander, Duke of Albany, brother of James III. by his wife Agnes De La Tour D'Auvergne, married in 1505 his first cousin, Ann De La Tour D'Auvergne, whose younger sister Magdalen became in 1518 wife of Lorenzo De Medici the younger, nephew of Leo X., and died in giving birth to Catherine De Medici. Anne, the wife of Albany, died in June 1524, without issue, leaving her great estates to her niece Catherine De Medici.

The royal blood of the Tudors and the Stuarts, represented by Margaret and Albany, and the parts they played in Scottish history, give this picture, in which they are brought together, an historical and romantic interest. Albany, though he served in several campaigns, was more of a civilian and diplomatist than a soldier or general, though, unlike a good diplomatist, he was hot-tempered. He used, Dacre the English Warden of the Marches reported, when angry to throw his hats, one of which is represented in this picture, into the fire. More than ten perished at one of their interviews. Imprudent in speech, he lost the support of Hume the Chamberlain of Scotland, when they first met, by a disparaging remark on his short stature, and he incensed Dacre by asking publicly, "What man is this Lord Dacre? Is there none of you that is Borderers that can at such meetings fall into altercation with him and do me a pleasure?"[1] He was lavish, fond of hawking and hunting, of games, cards and dice. He could

[1] Brewer's Calendar of Papers of Reign of Henry VIII., iii. p. 797.

show energy, as his first residence in Scotland proved, but he had no staying power. Tempted by the Regency and possible succession to the Scottish Crown, he made three visits to Scotland, each shorter than that preceding. But his heart was in France. He spoke French, signed his name in French, and called Francis I. his master. Skelton the English poet called him a coward, and Wolsey called him a fool, but both were prejudiced. More impartial judges saw in him a singular combination of vacillation and determination, qualities apparently antagonistic, but due to the conflict between his French and his Scottish interests. When the conflict was closed by James V. attaining manhood and marrying a French Princess, Albany's conduct became consistent. His aim was to keep Scotland dependent on France and attached to the Pope. In this he succeeded so far as the Royal House of Stuart, of which he was a cadet, was concerned, but failed as regards the nation, which moved towards England, and took part in the Protestant revolt. But this lies beyond the present subject, and is only glanced at so far as necessary to estimate the character of Albany, which has been often misinterpreted.

Margaret was like her brother so far as a woman could be, and her circumstances allowed. She was amorous, fond of dress and jewels, addicted to intrigue, strong-willed, fickle and treacherous, not without ability and tenacity, as her voluminous correspondence shows, but in the end distrusted by every one because of her double dealing. It cannot be said that these portraits make any revelation of the character of either Margaret or Albany, which I have drawn from history. Their faces look away from each other towards the spectator, either as if they were concealing their feelings, or as people sitting for their portraits often appear, almost without character.

What is wanting in them is, however, made up for by some incidents of the picture I shall afterwards notice,

and by the third figure—the man in the background behind Margaret, whose extended right hand points to a butterfly floating in the air between the two principal figures. His livery of scarlet and black or dark blue answers to the royal livery of England at that time. Both these colours were used for the tunic[1] which the Heralds wore underneath their long gown of sad or murrey colour, and before they donned the tabard in the discharge of official duty, presenting letters of greeting or defiance from their Royal master, or making proclamations in his name. His attitude is that of a spy or detective pointing out something which the principal figures do not disclose.

The artistic interest of the picture is considerable, though its age and partial restoration render it difficult to say how considerable that interest may have been. It has been classed by Dr Waagen as possibly by Holbein, one of the greatest masters of portraiture. Other critics have called it by the vague name of the School of Holbein. But the probable date of the picture is adverse to either attribution. It may be assumed that it must have been painted before 1524, when Albany finally left Scotland, for after this date he never met Margaret Tudor. Holbein did not come to England till 1526,[2] and there is no reason to suppose that he ever saw either Albany or Margaret Tudor, though more than one of her portraits or supposed portraits have been attributed to him. The two principal figures, though scarcely worthy of the brush of Holbein, are well painted, both in general aspect and in details, especially in the hands, a crucial test of the art of the portrait painter. They certainly leave the impression of good likenesses. The third figure is evidently also a portrait, though some judges have deemed it an afterthought, inserted by another and inferior artist, but

[1] Noble's History of the College of Arms, p. 49.

[2] Woltmann, Holbein and his Times, p. 294.

personal inspection of the picture does not favour this criticism.

Without pretending to solve all the questions this picture suggests, the historical relations which existed between Margaret Tudor and Albany, and the view taken of them by Henry VIII. and Wolsey, along with a passage in the present volume of Exchequer Rolls, enable us at least to approach a solution of the most important points.

Towards the close of the year 1521 a rumour began to circulate in Europe that Margaret Tudor, who had returned to Scotland in 1517 from her brother's court, where she had been well received, and from which she returned loaded with the presents she most valued, dress and jewels, and Albany who had come back from France in the autumn of 1521, had not merely forgotten their old enmity, the cause of Margaret's flight to England, but had become close allies. Scandal added that they were too intimate for persons each of whom had a living spouse.

The first notice of this intimacy, and also of a possible marriage between Margaret and Albany if she succeeded in obtaining a divorce from Angus, appears in a letter of Wolsey[1] from Calais to Henry VIII. in the middle of November 1521. He had been four months in France, engaged in the conference which ended in an alliance between England and the Emperor, and a declaration of war with France. After mentioning that it was reported that Albany had come to Scotland, which he could not believe, as Francis I. had promised to detain him in France, he proceeds :—"Signifying unto your Grace that I have not oonely writen unto your Oratour in the Courte of Rome to impeche and lett the sute made in that Courte by the Queene of Scottis for a divorce betwixt her and her housbande the Erle of Anguishe;

[1] Brewer, Calendar, iii. p. 742. He returned from Calais on 28th November, p. 779.

but also have caused the Poope's Oratour [1] here being to write in moost effectuell maner to His Holinesse, for stopping of the same, by meane whereof the said divorce shall not procede, when the Poope shall be informed that the same is procured oonely for mariage to be made betwixt the Duke of Albany and the Queene there, whereby the destruccion of the young King shall ensue."[2]

On 18th December 1521 Dacre transmitted to Wolsey certain Articles [3] subscribed by Lords Angus, Hume, and Somervell at Kirk of Steele on the 14th, containing amongst other charges against Albany this (5)—"that on Albany's coming to Scotland he visited the Queen at Stirling, and went in her company to Linlithgow and so to Edinburgh. On the second day after their arrival the Duke received the keys of the castle, where the King was, from the Captain, and delivered them to the Queen, who gave them back to him." On which Dacre, in a separate paper transmitted at the same time, gives—"The opinion of me Lord Dacre, under the correction of the King's Highness and your Grace, to the Articles afore written (5). It is true that there is marvellous great intelligence between her and the Duke, as well all the day as much of the night; and in manner they set not by who know it. And if I durst say it, for fere of the displeasure of my Sovereign, they are over tender, whereof if your Grace enquire of the Bishop of Dunkeld of his conscience, I trust he will show you the truth." It did not require any appeal to the conscience of Gavin Douglas to stimulate him to corroborate any charge against Albany, whom he called the "Wicked Duke," or against Margaret, with whom he had quarrelled,

[1] This was Clerk, who had written to Wolsey on 10th October 1521, "The Queene of Scottis is suing for a divorce. Albany is her Factor." Ellis Historical Letters, 3rd ed., i. 262.

[2] State Papers, Henry VIII., i. p. 91.

[3] State Papers Calendar, iii., No. 1897. Pinkerton, ii. p. 1888, No. 3.

and who declared, Tudor-like, as she had made him Bishop of Dunkeld, she could unmake him.

On 20th December Dacre again reported to Wolsey, from whom he had apparently first heard [1] of the alleged design of Albany's marriage with Margaret Tudor, that—"aid must be given to the Scotch Lords, or the young King will be destroyed, and a Frenchman will be king and marry Henry's sister.[2]

The scandal had become so public that it passed into the diplomatic correspondence of other Courts. The Bishop of Badajos, who heard the report from Wolsey on 12th December, informed Charles v. of it. Charles v. answered the Bishop [3]—"as to what the Cardinal, *i.e.* Wolsey, says about Albany, they (*i.e.* the English) will be cured of trusting to French promises. But he does not think any Pope would have given the Duke the dispensation he would require, especially as he has children by his present wife, la fille de Boulogne. [This is an error.] He would be more likely to do it without dispensation, trusting to get absolution afterwards." [4]

Early in the following year, 1522, the subject was brought formally before the Scottish Estates by a letter from Henry VIII., in which he charged Albany with endangering the life of the young King, and compassing "the perdition" of his sister by furthering her divorce from Angus with the object of marrying her himself. About the same time Henry instructed his envoy Sir Thomas Cheyne to declare to Francis I. that Albany proposed to marry Margaret after her divorce, and to exhort Francis to discountenance Albany's proceedings.[5]

The Estates answered this charge on 11th February, in terms as dignified as they are creditable to their good sense. "We see nane appearance quhy your Grace belieff

[1] Ibid., iii., No. 1883, 19th December, Dacre to Wolsey.
[2] Ibid., iii., No. 1886.
[3] Ibid., No. 1858.
[4] State Papers of Henry VIII., No. 1887, 20th December 1521.
[5] Ibid., iii., No. 1991.

or giff credence that our said Governour quha hes been recevit with sa gret Honour and had so tender familiarite with Popes and gretest Princes in Cristendome, wold sa neglect his fame and conscience as ymagine or think ony harm or displessure to our Souveraine Lordis Person, nor to induce ony Prencess to leiff her lawful Husband for his cause, nor he to separate himself fra his ane spousit wyff, being ane Lady sa vertuous and be quham he has sa grete Lordschippes and Possessiouns, and in gude faithe we firmlie belieff that the Quenis Grace your sister nor he nouther ar nor hes been myndit thereto in any manner."[1]

The answer of Queen Margaret is of the same date as the answer of the Estates.[2]

"She has received," it begins, "her brother's sharp and unkind letter, reproaching her for being so foolish as to suppose the cunning of Albany to be for her good, and for contemplating a divorce from Angus with a view of marrying Albany. Henry trusts too easily to false reports. Nothing is dearer to her than her son's weil. It is not to Henry's honour to suffer such slanders as my lord Cardinal spoke in Council, that she loved the Governor to her dishonour." "Unluckily," she added, that "her divorce from Angus" had never been contemplated either by herself or Albany. As the divorce suit had already begun, and was well known to Wolsey and the English Court, through the letters from John Clerk, the English envoy at Rome, it was impossible this falsehood could be credited. Its expression gave little chance that the rumour of her intrigue with Albany would be set at rest by her mere denial. The report that Margaret Tudor and Albany desired to marry was not unnaturally revived in 1524, after the death of Albany's wife. It is twice referred to by Dr Magnus, the Eng-

[1] Privy Seal Register, 11th February 1521.

[2] Albany's letter of 11th February 1522, State Papers Calendar, iii. No. 2038, also contains a repudiation of the charge.

lish envoy to Scotland, in his correspondence with Wolsey towards the close of that and the beginning of the following year. "I conceive," he writes in the second of these letters,[1] which contains the last reference to the subject I have noticed, dated Edinburgh, 24th January 1525, "by my Lord Cassillis that Harry Stuart reported that over and beside such matters as Grosselles (a French agent of Albany) proposed in open presence, he wrote, sent, and delivered sundry other secret letters to the Queen's Grace for procuring a marriage between the Duke of Albany and the Queen's Grace; which letters the said Harry saith came into his hands, and because he allegeth he was one of the principal takers furth of the young King, and putting his Grace to large and liberty, and that therefore he thinketh if ever the Duke shall come again to Scotland it will cost him his life. He therefore hath so instanced, solicit, and laboured the Queen's Grace that her Grace is nothing inclined nor mynded neither to the said Duke of Albany nor to the devotion of France, but clearly to follow the high pleasure of the King's Highness her brodir. And yet some suspect that her Grace has written privy letters into France, which in anywise I cannot concur nor believe, but suppose the contrary to be true."

It is difficult to extract the truth from this tangled web of plot and counter-plot, spying and lying, or to penetrate what schemes may at different points of time have passed through the busy brain and fickle heart of Margaret Tudor. The sequel is well known—Margaret at last, in 1528, procured a papal divorce, largely through the use of Albany's influence and purse, and she married, when a third legal marriage became possible, not Albany, but Harry Stuart, created Lord Methven, with whom she had been too intimate before, and from whom, not long after her marriage, she was divorced.

It is very unlikely, though not perhaps impossible, that

[1] 22nd December 1524. State Papers, iv. p. 276.

Albany desired to marry her, though he undoubtedly wished to procure her name and influence, waning, but not yet lost, in support of his Scottish policy. It is more possible that Margaret may have had such a design. She certainly at this juncture desired to please Albany, and she succeeded in getting from him the money she so sorely needed, and his powerful aid at Rome in favour of her divorce. But the question whether there was more between them than a rapprochement of interest, but not of love, has been deemed one of the open questions of Scottish history.

The correspondence already quoted, with one important letter still to be noticed, throws considerable light, if it does not fix with certainty, the approximate date of the picture, which is our immediate subject. It cannot have been painted prior to October 1521, as Albany had not returned to Scotland till that month, and it was, as we have seen, in that month that the rumour of a possible marriage of Albany and Margaret Tudor was set on foot, apparently chiefly by Wolsey, not without plausible grounds, combining the intelligence he received from Rome, Scotland, and the Borders. It cannot have been painted later than May 1524, when Albany finally quitted Scotland. But we can arrive, I think, nearer its actual date, and may even probably fix the scene it was drawn to represent. Albany, after coming to Scotland on 19th March 1521, returned to France on 15th October 1522. It was during this period that the scandal of too intimate relations between Margaret and Albany was most plausible and most actively propagated by their enemies in Scotland and by the English Court. Though each had a living spouse, the diplomatists of that age, to whom the facts were quite well known, did not count this an insuperable obstacle, and history, more impartial than diplomacy, is too well aware of the facilities for the dissolution of marriage at this period in the hands of the Court of Rome, to consider such a double divorce impos-

sible. That of Angus was ultimately procured; that of Albany would have been more difficult, for the necessary dispensation to allow him to marry his first cousin had no doubt been granted in regular form. Possibly the contingency contemplated was her death, as she died, we have seen, shortly after, and may already have been in declining health, and at no time appears as an important factor in Albany's life. It was during the same period, and a small portion of it, that it is now necessary to concentrate attention. This period is the fortnight from Candlemas, 1st February to 14th February 1522, during which Thomas Benolt, the English Clarencieux herald, was in Edinburgh. He came as the envoy from Henry VIII. to demand the return of Albany to France, to accuse him of the design of marrying Margaret Tudor, and to defy him if he declined to leave the kingdom.[1] Benolt had already been sent to Scotland in 1516 to act as a spy on Albany.[2] With the adroitness of a diplomatic spy, he had made himself agreeable both to Margaret and to Albany,[3] and had nearly persuaded Albany to visit the English Court. His return in 1522 was partly due to the request of Margaret herself.

The letters he carried to the Scottish Estates and the answers he received have been already quoted. A letter from him to Wolsey,[4] written on 15th February 1522, gives a full and interesting account of his reception, and deserves special attention. "He reached Edinburgh," he says, "on Saturday, 31st January, Candlemas Eve, and found the Queen lodging in the house of a Burgess." On presenting his letters, she, after reading them, was marvellously abashed, and

[1] Leslie's History of Scotland, i. p. 182 (Scottish Text Society's Ed.). Noble's History of the College of Arms.

[2] Pinkerton, ii. p. 158. State Papers, Henry viii., August 1516, No. 2253, instructions to Clarencieux, and No. 2295, 9th August 1516. Letter, Clarencieux to Wolsey, 29th August 1516. Clarencieux to Wolsey, No. 2314.

[3] 30th November 1516, No. 2610, Clarencieux to Wolsey.

[4] Letters and Papers, Herny VIII., iii., No. 2054.

said, "she perceived the King held her in heinous displeasure owing to ill reports. She only desired Albany in Scotland because before he came she was ill treated, and had as simple living as any poor gentlewoman. She had been compelled to part with her jewels till Albany commanded the Comptroller to pay her. She had been well treated since his arrival, and she desires nothing to her dishonour, which she regards as much as any poor gentlewoman or princess. Her son is well kept, and has nothing to fear from the Duke. On Sunday, Candlemas Day, Albany sent for Clarencieux to Holyrood, and he delivered Henry's letters in the presence of the Lords. After dinner Clarencieux had a private meeting with him in his chamber, when he complained of the bitterness of Henry's letter, protested that he never did anything to the hurt of the young King, and declared that he had returned to Scotland because he had sworn on the evangels an oath nothing would induce him to break. The Lords had appointed him Governor, and he would risk his life and goods for them, and would not fail them for the sake of the King his master, his wife, or all he had in France. As to the charge of his damnable abusion of the King's sister, moving her to leave her husband and marry him, he said that when he was last in Rome the Queen desired him to sue for a divorce, and that he obtained a Bull, which he sent her, but did not show Clarencieux. He swore by the Sacrament he saw between the Priest's hands [1] that day that he might break his neck if ever he minded to marry her. He marvelled the King should think so ill of his sister, and that the Cardinal should have said in the Council he kept the Queen as his wife or concubine. One wife was enough for him. Henry had complained that his sister was not well treated, but the fact was she was well treated, and by his means. On the following

[1] Albany was superstitious in his conduct as well as his oaths, and perhaps the object at his neck in the picture whose exact character it is not easy to discover, may be "a relic" which, we are told, "he was in the habit of wearing."

Saturday, the 6th, Margaret sent for Clarencieux. He went, and found Albany with her. She expressed her gratitude to Albany, and said it would continue so long as he acted honourably. Albany replied that he would never act otherwise. He also said he was always willing to be friendly with England; but if the King made war on his nephew he would defend him. This conversation was in French, that Albany might understand it, as Clarencieux himself, who had often been in France, also no doubt did. On Monday, 8th, Clarencieux met the Lords in Parliament at the Tolbooth, and desired to have his letters read openly. He was greeted with many grim looks, both from high and low, and was desired to withdraw. On his return he was told that they had unanimously invited the Duke, and would not dismiss him." The letter concludes with a reference to Albany's preparation for war, which Clarencieux had observed, and states that Albany had written to France by a pursuivant, who is now with him at Norham. "The pursuivant," he says, "is but a simple fellow; wherefore I trust to find means to see his papers, and to show your Grace the effect of them." A postscript adds, that he had something to communicate to the King alone from Albany. From the tone of this letter two things appear plain: that Albany and the Queen denied there was any ground for the scandalous report of their intimacy; and that, notwithstanding, Clarencieux did not quite trust them, and reported to the English Court what he had seen and heard, without comment, but not without suggestions which persons already suspicious might read between the lines.

This Volume of the Exchequer Rolls furnishes another piece of evidence in support of the view here submitted. In the Account rendered on 31st May 1522 of Robert Barton the Comptroller, whom Margaret familiarly calls "Our Comptroller Robin Barton" in one of her letters, but Gavin Douglas "that sea revar and pirate Albany had made Comptroller," there occurs without further date this entry, "De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem

factam Margarete regine Scotie in sex millibus quadrigentis octo libris et sexdectim denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris et dominorum consilii, in defectu solutionis sue conjuncte infeodationis propter disturbium patriæ, sic quod pace succedente hujus modi summam sex millium quadringintarum octo librarum et sexdecim denariorum, pro qua solutione obligavit suam conjunctam infeodationem ut patet per actum dominorum consilii desuper factum," which being translated is—"From the sums for which the Accountant has to answer for, there is allowed to him in respect of the delivery made to Margaret, Queen of Scotland, £6408 : 1 : 4 by the precept of the Lord Governor and the Lords of Council, on account of the failure of payment of her conjunct infeftment on account of the disturbance of the country, on condition that when peace ensues she should repay that sum, for which she pledged her conjunct infeftment." Is not this transaction glanced at in the picture? It is impossible to say more than that the scene painted singularly fits what would have been necessary to convey it to the spectator. The coins on the table, the two purses on Albany's person, point to the possession and delivery of money on his side. The handkerchief, if passing from the Queen to Albany, may cover a deed which may well be the mortgage of her conjunct infeftment, which she had signed or was prepared to sign with one of the pens on the table; or if it is passing from Albany to the Queen, may cover money given her in exchange for the mortgage. The mysterious third figure may be the English envoy pointing his finger at Albany and the butterfly as proof of his suspicions. I strongly suspect the visit of the Clarencieux herald to Edinburgh was the occasion which gave rise to the painting of this picture, and that one of the interviews between Margaret and Albany, which took place about that time, is represented by it. We may perhaps detect in the third figure in the Royal livery, whose dress bears an R for Rex on its breast, Clarencieux himself. Could we

see through the portly figure of Margaret, we might perhaps find H for Henricus on the other half of the front of his coat. It is so far adverse to this conjecture that he does not wear the tabard of a herald, but the tabard was only worn on solemn occasions, and a herald of that time, like an officer of our own, might prefer not to wear full uniform when summoned to a semi-private interview with a lady.

But let us now look again at the details of the picture, to see whether it does not make further revelations as to its purport. Several of the objects on the table—the ink-bottle, the book, and the loose papers—may be the ordinary properties a painter might introduce into any of his works. Sir George Reid, P.R.S.A., who favoured me with his opinion on the subject, was good enough to show me a photograph of a well known portrait by Holbein of Jorg Gysen, a German merchant of the London Steel Yard, now in the Museum of Berlin, in which there is an ink-bottle almost identical in form with that in the present picture. But certain details of the present picture are certainly not ordinary properties, and have a symbolic or satiric meaning. These are, (1) the medal which hangs from the finely chased and inlaid silver and gold belt of Margaret Tudor, (2) the carnation inserted in the handkerchief Albany receives from Margaret Tudor, and (3) the butterfly to which the third figure points.

The medal has the inscription still legible round it, "Manet Enim Angelus Domini Gladium Habens Et Secet te in medium," Daniel xiii.

The thirteenth chapter of Daniel, in the Vulgate, contains the story of Susanna and the Elders, and this text is the end of verse 59. To follow the story, it is well to give the passage from verse 31; but it is needless to recall the other particulars of the charge against Susanna by the Elders of "companying with a young man."

"Then said Daniel unto them, Put these two aside one far from another, and I will examine them. So they

were put asunder one from another. And he called one of them, and said unto him, O thou that art waxen old in wickedness, now thy sins which thou hast committed aforetime are come to light: for thou hast pronounced false judgment, and hast condemned the innocent, and hast let the guilty go free; albeit the Lord saith, The innocent and righteous shalt thou not slay. Now then, if thou hast seen her, tell me Under what tree sawest thou them companying together? who answered, 'Under a mastick tree.' And Daniel said, 'Very well; thou hast lied against thine own head; for even now the angel of God hath received the sentence of God to cut thee in two.' So he put him aside, and commanded to bring the other, and said unto him, 'O thou seed of Chanaan, and not of Juda, beauty hath deceived thee, and lust hath perverted thine heart. Thus have ye dealt with the daughters of Israel, and they for fear companied with you: but the daughter of Juda would not abide your wickedness. Now therefore tell me Under what tree didst thou take them companying together?' Who answered, 'Under an holm tree.' Then said Daniel unto him, 'Well; thou hast also lied against thine own head: *for the angel of God waiteth with the sword to cut thee in two that he may destroy thee.*'"

The ground of the medal represents this scene. It contains five figures—a boy, Daniel, a woman, Susanna, the two Elders, and an angel bearing a sword. It is scarcely necessary to point the application. Margaret Tudor asserts, by wearing this medal, her innocence of improper relations with Albany, and that a Daniel will come to judgment to condemn the false witness of Wolsey, Gavin Douglas, and Lord Dacre.

The carnation is, though not so certainly, most probably, also symbolic. It was no doubt a favourite flower of the formal garden, and of the lovers of flowers, painters or poets, men or women. Its common English name was the Gylly or July flower, but it was often called the "coronation" from its shape, or "carnation" from

its flesh colour. A carnation in full bloom in Scotland in February, the probable date of this picture, would no doubt have been a marvel; but it is not necessary to assume strict accuracy on such a point by the painter, especially if the flower had a symbolic meaning as well as natural beauty to attract his art,

> Pictoribus atque poetis
> Quidlibet andendi semper fuit equa polestas.

That the carnation had a meaning in the language of flowers is shown by a pretty passage in "Colin Clout's Calendar," written about 1579, for the month of April, where Spenser writes—

> "Bring hither the pinke and purple collumbine
> With gilly flowers;
> Bring coronations and sops in wine,
> Worne of paramours."

"All these," says the gloss, "be the names of flowers. Sops in wine, a flower much like to a carnation, but differing in size and quantity."

The carnation in this picture is red and white, so possibly it is the variety which got the name of "sops in wine."

The carnation may perhaps indicate that, in spite of the denial of the medal, the artist, who probably knew the truth no more than the diplomatists of whom he may have been the interpreter, insinuates there was some ground for the rumour that Margaret and Albany were lovers.

The butterfly can scarcely be deemed a mere accident, apart from the design of the picture. Insects, no doubt, as larger animals, were favourites with the artists of the 16th century, as in the well known story of Holbein painting a fly on the picture of a brother artist as the token of the visit of a master. But a finger pointing to a butterfly means something more than a butterfly. Pinkerton's observant eye and historical knowledge led him to conjecture that this represents what he calls l'Amour Voltige—the flying or fickle love of a royal coquette; nor has any better suggestion since been

made. If so, the interpretation would be, that the figure in the background—the English envoy or spy—declares by his attitude there was a secret understanding, not without an amorous tinge, though of a transitory nature, between Margaret and Albany.

On the questions by whom and for whom this picture was painted, it is impossible to offer any suggestions which are not mere conjectures, which is unfortunate, as the discovery of this might give another clue to the meaning of the picture. Dr Waagen, who saw it at Luton, in Bedfordshire, to which it had been sent by a prior Marquis of Bute from Cardiff, says in his *Treasures of Art*:—"As far as the ruined state of the picture allows the judgment, it may be a genuine picture of the earliest period of Holbein's residence in England." But Holbein did not come to England till 1526, and there is no picture of his proved to have been painted in England earlier than 1527. If the date of this picture is 1522, it cannot be by Holbein. The art of portraiture in England did not, however, commence with Holbein, although he was its chief master. The attribution of portraits to him at a subsequent period was a natural wish of their owners, but the more accurate art criticism of the present time has shown conclusively that many works have been ascribed to him which were painted before his arrival in England in 1526, or after his death in 1543. Of the painters who practised this art in England in the earlier part of the reign of Henry VIII., the following names have been preserved as artists employed by the King:—John Broune, Andrew Wright, Vincent Volpe or Fox, Anthony Toto, Bartholomew Jenni, Luke, and Gerard Hornebaud, and two women, Susanna Hornebaud and Alice Carwilliam, who were painters of miniatures. It is not easy to ascertain the exact dates during which these artists painted in England; but from a learned paper on "The Contemporaries and Successors of Holbein," addressed by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A.,[1] to the

[1] Read March 13, 1862.

English Society of Antiquaries, I learn that while most of these are not proved to have painted in England earlier than Holbein, the following probably did:—John Broune, whose patent as serjeant-painter is dated December 20, 1511, held that office more than twenty years, and one of his official duties and privileges was to furnish tabards for the heralds. In his will he bequeathed to his servant Bagnal after his death "his grete Boke of Armys and boke of trickyngs of armys, and boke of armys and badges in his study." He was at one time alderman of London, and a man of wealth, whose portrait, though not the original, which was burnt, may still be seen in the Paynter Stainers' Hall in Trinity Lane.

Vincent Volpe's work was of a different kind. He supplied, in 1514, banners and streamers for the "Great Henry." In 1531 he was paid for painting plats of Rye and Hastings, and it is conjectured he may have executed some of the curious military pictures, between plans and bird's-eye views, still on the walls of Hampton Court.

Luke Hornebaud, a Flemish painter, was certainly in England as early as 1529, when his wife was buried at Fulham; and Gerard, possibly an elder brother, was made a denizen by letters-patent, and appointed Painter to the King in 1524. The portrait of Henry VIII. now at Cardiff, as well as the portraits of the same monarch at Warwick and Kimbolton, are now ascribed by the best judges to Gerard Hornebaud rather than to Holbein, to whom they had been formerly attributed. Either of the Hornebauds may quite possibly have been in England as early as 1522, and perhaps, of the artists whose names are known, Gerard Hornebaud is, from his association with the Royal service, the most probable author of the picture here in question. But it may also quite well have been painted by some unknown and forgotten artist, and as a work of art it is superior to Henry VIII.'s portrait at Cardiff. The existence of the office of Serjeant-Painter in Henry's reign, and the close connection of the

holder of that office, as well as of other painters in the Royal service, with the College of Heralds, have a special bearing on the present inquiry. It seems not impossible that the picture is the work of one of these who had accompanied the Clarencieux herald to Scotland in 1522.

If the external history of the picture could be exactly ascertained, it would throw additional light upon its author and the purpose for which it was painted. But this point also is attended with considerable difficulty, although Mr Godwin, whose opinion is entitled to great respect, entertains no doubt that it originally belonged to the family of Windsor. The picture, so far as its history can be traced, has always been associated with Cardiff, for its removal to Luton Hoo in Bedfordshire, where it was when the engraving was made in 1799, was due to the first Marquis of Bute having sent it to a gallery his father the third Earl had built at that seat, and it was brought back, after a fire at Luton in 1842, to London, and in 1892 to its old home at Cardiff.

Cardiff was acquired by the marriage of John, fourth Earl and first Marquis of Bute, in 1766, to Charlotte, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Herbert, second and last Viscount Windsor of Ireland, and Baron Mountjoy of the Isle of Wight. His father, Thomas, who received these titles respectively in 1695 and 1711, had succeeded to the Cardiff estate through his marriage in 1702 with Charlotte, widow of a son of Lord-Chancellor Jeffries, daughter and heiress of Philip, seventh Earl of Pembroke, on whose death in 1683 that title passed to his brother, but the estate of Cardiff to his daughter. By his will in 1729, Thomas, Lord Windsor, bequeathed his pictures, family and others, to his son Herbert, whose daughter, as above noticed, married the first Marquis of Bute.

Many family portraits, both of the Windsors and the Herberts, are still at Cardiff, as well as the portrait of Henry VIII. already mentioned, and one of Queen Elizabeth. The period is long between 1522 and 1766,

and it is of course possible that the Herberts or the Windsors may have acquired the picture by marriage into some other family or by purchase; but it seems most probable that it originally belonged to one or other of these families. The founders of both were amongst the new nobility of the Tudor period. Sir William Herbert, first Earl of Pembroke of the second creation in 1513, was an esquire of the King's body in 1534, married a sister of Queen Katharine Parr, and was one of the creations of Henry VIII. The chief part of his life belongs to the later period of Henry VIII. and the reign of Edward VI., when he was created Lord Herbert of Cardiff in 1551, and that of Elizabeth, during which he died in 1569.

The founder of the Windsor family, whose elder branch became Earls of Plymouth, was Sir Andrew Windsor, a gentleman of ancient family lineage and considerable estates in Berkshire. He became, though not a great, yet a considerable personage in the early period of the reign of Henry VIII. and was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation in 1509, along with twenty-five others of the "most able persons and honourable blood not yet knighted." He was created a Knight Banneret on 16th August 1513 for his valour in the Battle of the Spurs. He accompanied Princess Mary on her marriage with Louis XII., and he went with Henry VIII. to the Field of the Cloth of Gold in 1520.

In the Parliament of 1529 he was summoned to the House of Peers as Baron Windsor of Bradenham in Berks. In 1535 he became Keeper of the King's Wardrobe, an office he held till his death in 1543. The circumstances of his life must have brought him into intimate contact with the officials of the Royal Court, and there can be little doubt he must have known well Thomas Benolt, the Clarencieux herald, who was also present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold. It may be suspected, though it cannot be proved, that it was for

Sir Andrew Windsor this picture was painted, or at least that he became its owner, and that from him it has descended, along with the other Windsor portraits, to the Marquis of Bute.

No. IV.

TABLE OF PRICES OF ARMS, AMMUNITION, CATTLE, CORN, OTHER COMMODITIES, AND CLOTHES AND OF SALARIES DURING THE PERIOD OF THE ACCOUNTS, 1513–22.

Arms, Ammunition of War, &c.

18 Serpentines, . .	£100, . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1513–4, p. 33.
2 Pas volantis, . .	£10 a piece.	Fife accounts, . .	1516, p. 163.
2 Smaller guns, . .	£6 „	„ „ . .	„ „
8 Hackbuts, . . .	40s. „	„ „ . .	„ „
Gunpowder, . . .	£5 a barrel,	„ „ . .	„ „
Culverings, . . .	28s. a piece, .	„ „ . .	„ „
Culvering powder, .	½ mark per lb.	„ „ . .	„ „
Cross-bows, . . .	£3 a piece,	„ „ . .	„ „
Bolts, ...	7s. a dozen, .	„ „ . .	„ „
Strings, ...	2s. each, . .	„ „ . .	„ „
Leith axes, ...	6s. a piece, .	„ „ . .	„ „
Halberts, ...	10s. „ .	„ „ . .	„ „
Halkreks, ...	40s. „ .	„ „ . .	„ „
Steel bonnets, . .	10s. „ .	„ „ . .	„ „
Serpentines, . . .	£4 „ .	Ayr Customs account,	„ p. 188.

Cattle, Salmon, Wine, &c.

Salt mart, ...	12s., . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1513–4, p. 32.
44 marts and 2 quarters (6 score allowed for a hundred), ...	£44, 10s., .	Strathern account, .	1514, p. 24.
„ „	„ „	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1514–5, p. 72.
			1516, p. 130.
			„ p. 223.
			„ p. 257.
			„ p. 290.
			„ p. 302.

Salt pig, ...	6s., . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1513–4, p. 32.
„	6s., . . .	„ „	1514–5, p. 72.
			„ p. 257.
			„ p. 302.
			„ p. 223.
			„ p. 290.
Mart, ...	5s., . . .	Rents of husbandmen of Galloway,	1513–4, p. 35.
			1517, p. 234.
			1522, p. 427.
Salt salmon, 2 barrels,	£5, . . .	Aberdeen account, .	1515, p. 98.
Hides, a dacre of, .	£2, 10s., . .	Receiver's accounts, .	„ p. 118.
7 chalders 8 bolls wheat, ...	£50, . . .	Murray accounts, .	1515–6, p. 133.
Chalder Barley, . .	13s. 4d., . .	Allowed to husbandmen for rents, . . Ross accounts, . .	1516, p. 143.
Mart, ...	4s., . . .		
Sheep, ...	8d., . . .		
Pepper, per lb., . .	7s., . . .	„ „	„ p. 147.
Horse, ...	£10, . . .	Ayr Customs account,	„ p. 188.
Cask of Burgundy, .	£20, . . .	Edinburgh Customs account, ...	„ p. 200.
Cask of Beaune, . .	£20, . . .	„ „	„ p. 201.
5 gallons and 1 quart of Claret, . . .	35s., . . .	Regent's supper in Margaret Crichtoun's house, . .	„ p. 205.
10 chalders 7 bolls and 3 firlots Barley,	£63, 2s. 6d.,	Comptroller's account,	1517, p. 291.
1 chalder 8 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks Wheat, ...	£15, 5s. 3d.,	„ „	„ „
20 chalders 3 bolls of Oats, ...	£53, 19s., .	„ „	„ „
Mart, ...	15s., . . .	Kintore accounts, .	1518, p. 294.
Marts 2, ...	15s. each, .	„ „	„ „
Salmon, 5 dozen, . .	£6, . . .	Kinclevin accounts,	„ p. 295.
Barley, 1 chalder, .	13s. 4d., . .	Rents of husbandmen in Ross, . . Ross accounts, . .	„ p. 304.
Mart, ...	4s., . . .		
Sheep, ...	8d., . . .		
Wheat, 1 chalder, .	17s., . . .	Rents of husbandmen, Ardmanach,	„ p. 307.
Mart, ...	5s., . . .	„ „	„ „
Sheep, ...	1s., . . .	„ „	„ „
Mart, ...	5s., . . .	Husbandmen of Bute,	„ p. 313.
Oats, 1 boll, . . .	1s., . . .	„ „	„ „

16 draught oxen at 2½ marks a piece,	£1, 13s. 4d.,	Fife accounts, . . .	1518, p. 319.
Salmon, 1 last, . .	£26, . . .	Comptroller's accounts,	„ p. 347.
Grilse, „ . .	£20, . . .	„ „	„ „
Oats, 1 boll, . . .	4s., . . .	„ „	1521–2, p. 411.
„	3s. 4d., . .	„ „	„ „
„	3s. 4d., . .	„ „	1522, p. 472.
Meal, 1 boll, . . .	10s., . . .	„ „	„ „
Mart, ...	£1, . . .	„ „	„ „

Clothes, &c.

2 Silk tunics for the King (1 satin, 1 crammosy velvet),	£10, 16s., .	Edinburgh Customs account, ...	1515, p. 104.
7½ ells velvet for King's tunics, . .	at 55s. an ell,	„ „ „	„ p. 107.
French tanny, . .	14s. an ell, .	„ „ „	1516, p. 202.
Cairsay (kersey), . .	5s., . . .	„ „ „	„ „
Camelot, ...	13s., . . .	„ „ „	„ „
Green cloth for Exchequer table and two household books,	£2, 4s. 6d., .	„ „ „	„ p. 203.
Livery of groom of kitchen, ...	1 mark, . .	Comptroller's accounts,	„ p. 222.
Green cloth, table, chairs, waxe, and key of Exchequer,	£6, . . .	„ „	„ „
Tunic of double velvet, Camelot of gold, boots, &c., of velvet, and cap of the same, for the King, ...	£40, . . .	„ „	1522, p. 463.

Salaries.

Cook, principal, of King, Thomas Shaw, ...	£10. 8s., . .	Linlithgowshire, . .	1514, p. 2.
Keeper of Blackness Castle, Sir Patrick Hamilton, . . .	40 marks, .	„ . .	„ „
Keeper of Palace of Linlithgow, Sir Alexander M'Culloch, ...	£10, . . .	„ . .	„ p. 3.

Lyon Herald, . . .	21 marks, .	Fife, ...	1514,	p. 6.
Sergeants of Fife (4),	£1 each, . .	„	„	„
Cattleman at Falkland, ...	£6, 16s., . .	„	„	p. 7.
Italian actors (6), .	£8, 8s. each,	„	„	p. 8.
King's usher, David Lindsay, . . .	£20, . . .	„	„	„
Master of the alecellar and his servant, Michael Balfour, ...	£10, . . .	„	„	p. 10.
Keeper of Castle of Edinburgh, Sir Patrick Crichton,	200 marks, .	Ettrick Forest accounts,	„	p. 17.
Guardian of Middle, West, and East Marches, Alexander, Lord Hume,	£300, . . .	„ „	„	„
Chaplains in Rothesay Castle (2), . .	£6, 5s. 4d., .	Bute accounts, . .	„	p. 20.
Keeper of deer in Isle of Cumbrae, .	£1 and 2 chalders oats,	„ „ . .	„	„
Surgeon (King's), Henry Railston, .	£4, . . .	„ „ . .	„	„
Servitors (Queen's), 8,	£2 each, . .	Strathearn accounts,	„	p. 23.
„ 2 others, .	2 marks each,	„ „	„	„
Groom of the Chamber (Queen's) . .	£5, 6s. 8d., .	„ „	„	p. 24.
Master of Artillery, Henry, Lord Sinclair, ...	£100, . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	„	p. 32.
Chaplain in College Church of Stirling,	10 marks, .	Stirling accounts, .	„	p. 37.
Nurse of Earl of Mar, Mariot Spence, .	£10, . . .	„ „ .	„	p. 37.
Chaplains (2) in St Ninian's Church, .	£10 each, .	„ „ .	„	p. 38.
Gardener, Stirling Castle, ...	£2, . . .	„ „ .	„	p. 38.
Chamberlain of Stirling, ...	£6, 13s. 4d.,	„ „ .	„	p. 39.
Two Carpenters of the King, . . .	£10 each, .	„ „	„	„
A Smith of the King,	£5, . . .	„ „	„	„

The gatekeeper of the Castle, for himself and a servant,	2 chalders of barley, .	Stirling accounts, .	1514, p. 41.
Margaret, widow of David, Duke of Montrose, . . .	100 marks annuity, .	Dundee Customs account, ...	„ p. 51.
Gatekeeper of Dundee, for himself, servant, and horsekeep, ...	£10, . . .	„ „	„ „
Doorkeeper of the Queen, ...	£6, 13s. 4d.,	Stirling Customs accounts, ...	„ p. 52.
Chaplain of King at Holyrood, . . .	£13, 6s. 8d.,	Edinburgh Customs accounts, . . .	„ p. 54.
Chaplain under the Castle Wall, . .	£13, 6s. 8d.,	„ „	„ „
The Writer of the Exchequer, . . .	£13, 6s. 8d.,	„ „	„ „
Arms, keeper of, at the Castle, . . .	£10, . . .	„ „	„ p. 55.
Cook, principal, of Queen, ...	£10, . . .	„ „	„ „
Falconer, royal, . .	£5, . . .	Galloway account, .	1515, p. 75.
„ „ . .	£1, 10s., . .	Fife accounts, . .	1516, p. 161.
Surgeon, ...	£21, 1s. 6d.,	Brechin accounts, .	1515, p. 81.
Mair of Balcony, . .	£2, . . .	Ross accounts, . .	„ p. 85.
Chaplain in Parish Church of Ross, .	£1, 13s. 4d.,	Ardmanach accounts,	„ p. 89.
Grooms of the Chamber (verleti), . .	4 marks, . .	Receivers - General account, ...	„ p. 120.
King's usher, . . .	4 marks, besides horsekeep, . .	„ „	„ „
Steward of the King,	6 marks, . .	Receivers - General account, ...	1515, p. 120.
Rokkars of the King,	4 „ . .	„ „	„ „
King's cook, . . .	6 „ . .	„ „	„ p. 121.
Groom of the kitchen,	1 „ . .	„ „	„ „
Turnspit, ...	½ „ . .	„ „	„ „
King's caterer, . .	5 „ . .	„ „	„ „
King's Coal Supplier,	£4, . . .	„ „	„ „
Clerk-Register, . .	£22, . . .	„ „	„ „

Chaplain of the Exchequer,	£3, 6s. 8d.,	Receivers - General account,	1515,	p. 121.
Dean of Restalrig,	£20,	„ „	„	„
Chaplain of Restalrig,	£8,	„ „	„	p. 122.
Marchmont Herald,	£10,	Fife account,	1516,	p. 172.
Nurse of Alexander, Prince of Scotland,	£10,	„	„	p. 174.
King's lutar,	£10,	Haddington account,	„	p. 191.
Captain of Edinburgh Castle,	200 marks,	Edinburgh accounts,	1517,	p. 269.
Keeper of the wardrobe,	20 „	Comptroller's account,	„	p. 286.
Clerk of the household,	£10,	„ „	„	„
Brewer for the Governor,	5 marks,	„ „	„	„
King's laundry woman,	£2,	„ „	„	p. 287.
Writers of the Rolls (4),	£2,	„ „	„	p. 289.
Young men keepers of the Rolls (2),	2 marks,	for diet during the Exchequer,	„ „	„ „
Doorkeeper of the Exchequer,	6 „			
Usher of the Exchequer,	6 „			
Sergeants of Fife (4),	£4 each,	Fife accounts,	1518,	p. 317.
The King's keepers,	£200,	Comptroller's accounts,	„	p. 349.
Keeper of Edinburgh Castle during King's residence,	400 marks,	„ „	„	„
Robert Borthwick, Captain of Artillery,	£10 a month,	„ „	„	„
Artillerymen (6),	£4, 2s.,	„ „	„	„
Keeper of Dumbarton Castle,	200 marks (twice),	„ „	„	„
Surgeon,	21 marks and 10d.,	Brechin accounts,	1520,	p. 368.
King's advocate,	£40,	Fife accounts,	1521–2,	p. 403.
King's preceptor,	£100	Comptroller's accounts,	1522,	p. 462.
Royal secretary,	£50,	„ „	„	„
King's surgeon,	£20,	„ „	„	p. 466.
King's barber,	£10,	„ „	„	p. 467.

Table of the Old and corresponding New numbers of the Rolls in this Volume.

Old Number.	New Number.	Old Number.	New Number.
CCCXLIX.	CCCXXXIV.	CCCLIX.	CCCXLVI.
CCCL.	CCCXXXV.	CCCLX.	CCCXLVII.
CCCLI.	*CCCXXXVIII.	CCCLXI.	CCCXLVIII.
CCCLII.	CCCXXXIX.	CCCLXII.	CCCXLIX.
CCCLIII.	CCCXL.	CCCLXIII.	CCCL.
CCCLIV.	CCCXLI.	CCCLXIV.	CCCLI.
CCCLV.	CCCXLII.	CCCLXV.	CCCLII.
CCCLVI.	CCCXLIII.	CCCLXVI.	CCCLIII.
CCCLVII.	CCCXLIV.	CCCLXVII.	CCCLIV.
CCCLVIII.	CCCXLV.		

* In the new numbering the numbers 336, 337 have been inadvertently passed over.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

A.D. 1513–1522.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

CCCXXXVI. [CCCXLIX.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1514.

Compotum Andree Crechtoun, camerarii de Linlithqw- Linlithqw-
schir, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.*] shir.

Idem onerat se in primis de v ℔. xiij ß. j celdra vj bollis frumenti ij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis ordei iij celdris ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum l celdris carbonum j libra piperis j libra cimini per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdris carbonum per integras firmas dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Et de j celdra ordei ij celdris avenarum de firmis de Kincavill de anno compoti. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis grangie de Abircorn de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdre carbonum vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ordei viij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxxviij ℔. ix ß. x đ. viij celdre ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote ordei xj celdre xj bolle j ferlota avenarum lx celdre carbonum ij libre piperis ij libre cimini.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedia debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeild, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde de castriuardis debitis de terris de Strabrok, ut etiam patet in dictis rotulis, de dicto anno compoti, xj ß. vj ₫. Et de firmis trium acrarum de Blaknes occupatarum per capellanum capelle Sancti Niniani in Blaknes ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno, xx ß. Et Unicorn heraldo percipienti annuatim decem libras in suo feodo de dicto anno compoti, x ℔. Et Thome Schawe, coco principali domini regis, percipienti annuatim in suo feodo decem libras et octo solidos, de eodem anno, x ℔. viij ß. Et de firmis domus tecte tegulis in Blaknes nunc destructe de dicto anno, xl ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Lochsyd deputatarum vastarum pro parca regis de dicto anno, viij ℔. Et de firmis herbagii palatii de Linlithqw deputati ad usum domini regis de dicto anno, x ℔. Et de firmis acrarum ad fines occidentales et orientales burgi de Linlithqw concessis abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh in excambio terrarum nove portus apud Leith assedatarum in feodofirma pro una parte earundem, de dicto anno compoti, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫., et pro firmis predicte nove portus vocandi sunt occupantes eandem. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Howstoun cum molendino et cotagiis earundem concessis Johanni Sinclar militi ad vitam sub magno sigillo alias ostenso super compotum, de dicto anno compoti, xxxv ℔. xvj ß. Et Patricio Hammiltoun militi pro custodia castri de Blaknes, percipienti in anno quadraginta marcas per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de dicto anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkhill admortizatis capelle regis de Lestalrig de dicto anno, x ℔. Et ortulano palatii de Lithqw pro reparatione gardini ejusdem, percipienti octo marcas pro una celdra farrine et viginti solidis pecunie, de dicto anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus

idem ortulanus tenetur reddere annuatim ad expensas domicilii domini regis ij barilia cepum ij ferlotas senapii dicti le mustard. Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kincavill concessis Alexandro M^c^Culloch militi pro custodia palatii de Linlithqw de anno compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Kincavill extendentium ad viginti quinque libras sex solidos octo denarios unam celdram ordei duas celdras avenarum in anno, concessarum dicto Patricio Hammiltoun militi in feodifirma pro viginti quinque libris absque victualibus per cartam sub magno sigillo, de quibus assignantur decem libre pro custodia palatii de Linlithqw superius allocate, et dominus rex mandavit allocare residuum dictarum firmarum dicto Patricio cum victualibus in feodo suo pro tempore vite sue per literas sub signeto, quarum tenor registratur in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de anno compoti, xv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j celdra ordei ij celdre avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Kingsyd in manibus Thome Schaw, principalis coci, remissis eidem de anno compoti, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in decem libris et liberatis Stephano Bawty, de quibus reddidit compotum in supervisione sua ultimo reddita, et in novem solidis liberatis eidem Stephano Bawty, de quibus dictus episcopus responedebit, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, x ℔. ix ß. Et per solutionem factam clerico registri in duabus libris piperis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij libre piperis. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis factis circa inductionem firmarum dicti dominii de duodecim annis elapsis ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii, viij ℔. xj ß. Et eidem per emptionem trium celdrarum duodecim bollarum et trium ferlotarum ordei venditarum per rotulatorem Jacobum Reidheuch pro xxx ℔. xvj ß. vj đ., de victualibus croppi anni etc., quingentesimi tertii. Et solute dicto rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre xij bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et pro le cherite dicti ordei venditi,

Respondebit ortulanus pro ij barilibus cepum ij ferlotis senapii.

Respondebit Andreas episcopis Cathanensis, tunc rotulator, pro ix ß.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro xxx ℔. xvj ß. vj đ.

iij bolle iij ferlote. Et per liberationem factam certis uxoribus de Lithqw pro certa cervisia capta ad expensas domicilii domini regis et domine regine et entrata in libris domicilii ejusdem, ut patet per extractum clerici expensarum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j celdra j bolla ij ferlote ordei. Et eidem per liberationem factam Martino Huntar, pistori regis et regine, in sex celdris decem bollis frumenti, de quibus intrate in libris domicilii domine regine, ut patet per extractum clerici expensarum continens decem bollas, et pro duabus celdris respondebit dictus Martinus, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, vj celdre x bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxv ℔. iij ß. ij ₫. vj celdre x bolle frumenti vj celdre ij bolle ordei ij celdre avenarum ij libre piperis. Et sic restant iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. j celdra vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j celdra xj bolle ij ferlote ordei ix celdre xj bolle j ferlota avenarum lx celdre carbonum ij libre cimini.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar, pistor, pro ij celdris frumenti.

Fiffe. Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepscopi Glasguensis, camerarii de Fiff, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1514*] per Andream Mathesoun, ejus deputatum, [*from 27 June 1513.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}xx ℔. xxij ₫. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Edin. Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Edin infra dominium de Fiff de anno compoti, que particulariter seribuntur in rotulo anni etc., quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Lundoris. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lundoris de dicto

anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Uchtirmukty.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xxij đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus dicti dominii infra quarterium de Falkland, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Quarterium de Falkland.

Item onerat se de j^{c}xx ℔ v ß. iij đ. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus dicti dominii infra quarterium de Largo, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa oneris patet. Quarterium de Largo.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty de terminis compoti assedati in feodifirma. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis in pecunia preter arreragia, ix^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. j đ. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis in pecunia, j^{m}j^{c}lxxxvj ℔. viij ß. xj đ. Summa totalis frumenti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis ordei, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ij bolle farrine avenatice j aper iiij barilia ceparum. Summa totalis cane, lviij auce iiij$_{c}$v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pltrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree pro cana de Cupro sibi debita de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. ix ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de

Cupro, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de terris de Rothulit, de anno compoti et sub eodem periculo, v ℔. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas annui redditus de Urquhard de eodem anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Alexandro Ramsay de Brauchtmond, percipienti annuatim unam marcam pro aqueductu molendini de Thomaston, de dicto anno, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia de Culessy ad altare Sancti Laurentii, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de terris de Auld Lundoris, de eodem anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Johanni Skrimgeour, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras de le Myre de Uchtirmukty in feodo suo ex tollerantia domini regis, de eodem anno, x ℔. Et Leoni heraldo percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas de firmis de Culessy, de dicto anno, xiiij ℔. Et eidem compotanti pro sustentatione aqueductus de Faulkland ad palatium ejusdem de eodem anno, xj ß. Et quatuor serjandis de Fiff in eorum feodis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni de Faulkland de croppo instantis anni, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et in recompensationem viginti quatuor vaccarum seu boum pro eorum pastura in warda de Falkland deputata vasta pro feris pascendis de mandato domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. x ß. Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum et pratorum de Faulkland, xl ß. Et pro custodia palatii de Faulkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averia pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij ß. Et ortulano de Faulkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentibus ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur Johanni Bonair in feodifirma per cartam domini regis, defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum et de anno compoti, xxvj ß.

viij đ. Et Andree Wod militi in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum post decessum regis, x ℔. Et David Dronar, falconario, de firmis de Luthre de eodem termino, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Andree Doule de firmis de Parkhill extendentibus ad quinque marcas sibi concessis per dominum regem, de eodem termino, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et Donaldo Falconar de firmis de Munsymylne, qui solebat percipere octo libras in anno, de eodem termino, iiij ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum, xj ß. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Dorno de eodem termino, x ß. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Faulkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendente ad sex libras sexdecim solidos, particulariter examinato super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. Et compotanti de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty propter sterilitatem dicti prati sic quod nullum fenum creverat super eodem in dicto anno, ut compotans fecit fidem super compotum, v ℔. Et eidem pro ductione feni prati de Faulkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum lucrare et ducere, ut allegat compotans, nunc habent hujusmodi terras in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de hujusmodi ductione feni, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et pro suis laboribus ex expensis in inductione firmarum et proficuorum dicti dominii in isto turbito tempore, de predictis annis tantum ex consideratione auditorum, xx ℔. Et compotanti pro naulo Andree Wod portantis victualia, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas de Largo versus portum de Leith, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam diversis servitoribus domine regine ad expensas domini regis de mandato dicte domine regine in centum et decem libris, dicto precepto manu domine regine subscripto ostenso

Ad expensas domini regis.

super compotum, j°x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik, conditori machinarum, in partem solutionis suarum gagiarum in quadraginta libris de mandato domine regine similiter ostenso super compotum, xl ℔. Et histrionibus Italicis in octo libris et octo solidis in eorum feodis, et magistro Waltero Ogilvy in decem marcis feodi sui termini Penthecostes anni Domini etc. decimi quarti, per consimile preceptum domine regine ostensum super compotum, que omnia precepta concessa erant tempore quo domina regina staterat vidua, xv ℔. xvj ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in octuaginta una libris et decem solidis, ipso presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in supervisione sua alias ostensa super compotum, lxxxj ℔. x ß. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Multrar, mariscallo domini regis defuncti, in sexdecim marcis, et relicte quondam domini de Moncreiff in decem marcis, et Johanni Pantre in panetria regis in triginta quinque solidis, extendentibus in toto ad novemdecim libras viginti denarios in eorum feodis de termino Sancti Martini post campum per preceptum dicti episcopi Cathanensis, rotulatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, xix ℔. xx ₫. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Chesholme, abbreviatori compotorum expensarum domini regis, in viginti marcis per consimile preceptum dicti domini episcopi ostensum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam dicto episcopo rotulatori in decem marcis ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam domino Jacobo Inglis, servitori familiari domine regine, in viginti libris in partem solutionis quadraginta librarum feodi sui de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti et per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Jacobi ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et David Lindesay, hostiario domini regis, in viginti libris in feodo suo

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator.

terminorum Purificationis et Inventionis Sancte Crucis hujus compoti per consimile preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et Cristiane Broun, relicte quondam Thome Bikkertoun, quondam mariscalli domini regis defuncti, in tresdecim marcis et quinque solidis in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, per consimile preceptum domine regine ostensum super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, viij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫. Et Michaeli Donaldsone in tresdecim libris et tresdecim solidis in feodo suo in completam solutionem ejusdem usque ad vicesimum primum Augusti anni, etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti per consimile preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. xiij ß. Et Jacobo Averie, servitori domine regine, in quatuor libris per consimile preceptum domine regine in feodo suo de data octavi diei Julii anni etc. v^{c}decimi quarti ostensum super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam quondam Patricio Ballintyne, servitori domini regine, in viginti libris ad expensas domini regis per preceptum domine regine de data Julii ejusdem anni, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro expensis quondam Johannis Hanisly, capitanei de Norhame, et Edwardi Gray, capitanei de Chillinghame, presunariorum, in quadraginta marcis, remanendo cum dicto compotante in Falkland ad spatium tresdecim septimanarum tempore quo dicta castra et fortalitia erant expugnata et dejecta ad terram per quondam dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, prout constat auditoribus super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Johanni Douglas in sellario domine regine in sex marcis in feodo suo et in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi sui de anno compoti et per preceptum domine regine tempore sue viduitatis, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis ostenso super compotum, v ℔. xv ß. Et eidem pro expensis domini regis tempore quo fuerat in Falkland in festo

Ad expensas domini regis.

Nota dejectionum castrorum de Norhame et Chillinghaim.

Sancti Michaelis anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii in septemdecim libris tresdecim solidis et octo denariis, ut patet in libris dietarum particulariter examinatis super compotum extractis per manum magistri Johannis Donaldsone, abbreviatoris compotorum pro tempore, ostensis super compotum, xvij ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫. Et

Ad expensas domini regis.

ad expensas domine regine remanentis in Falkland a vicesimo secundo Julii inclusive anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quartum diem ejusdem mensis et anni in septemdecim libris tribus solidis et tribus denariis, ut patet in eisdem libris extractis manibus ejus-

Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator, respondebit.

dem ostensis super compotum, xvij ℔. iij ß. iij ₫., Jacobo Reidheugh pro tunc rotulatore. Et per solutionem factam domino Waltero Gray, capellano domini regis in Lestalrig fundato, in partem solutionis feodi sui termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Thome Forestar, mariscallo regis, in quatuor libris et decem solidis pro gagiis verleti sui per preceptum quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, rotulatoris,

Respondebunt heredes et executores quondam Jacobi Reidheugh.

dicto precepto manu dicti Jacobi subscripto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem Thome Forestar in decem marcis feodi sui termini Penthecostes anni quingentesimi decimi tertii per preceptum dicti quondam

Respondebunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Jacobi.

Jacobi rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Thome ostenso super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et Michaeli Balfour, magistro cellarii cervisie domine regine et regis, in decem libris in feodo suo et gagiis verleti sui per preceptum dicti quondam Jacobi rotulatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto similiter ostenso super compotum, x ℔.,

Do.

pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et Snaudon heraldo in triginta marcis in feodo suo terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii et Penthecostes anni etc. decimi quarti, dicto Snaudon heraldo per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔., et pro decem marcis dicte summe

termini Penthecostes anni etc. decimi tertii dictus Jacobus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Inglis, mariscallo regis, in decem marcis pro feodo suo termin Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, et quindecim libris feodi sui pro custodia vasorum stanneorum domini regis termini Petri Ad Vincula ejusdem anni per preceptum dicti Jacobi rotulatoris, ipso precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, xxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et relicte quondam Thome Bikkartoun, mariscalli regis, in quatuor libris et decem solidis in completam solutionem feodi sui termini Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii per consimile preceptum dicti Jacobi rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, iiij ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo rotulatori in centum quadraginta tribus libris quatuordecim solidis, dicto Jacobo per suas quinque quittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xliij ℔. xiiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et Jonete Mailvile in Uchtirmukty in undecim solidis et quatuor denariis de firmis suis dicte ville eedem remissis ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, xj ß. iiij đ. Et ad expensas domine regine ipsa existente in Faulkland a die decimo nono Octobris in cena inclusive usque ad diem Jovis decimum tertium ejusdem in prandio etiam inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, et intratas in libris dictarum, ut patet per extractum magistri Johannis Chesholme subscriptum, in septem libris septem solidis, pro quibus episcopus Cathanensis, rotulator pro tempore, in ultima supervisione cepit allocationem, ut patet in eadem, vij ℔. vij ß., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et pro cariagio duorum le punsiounis vini et impositione lignorum pro constructione aule de Faulkland in nova capella ejusdem, xxxviij ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Francisce lotrici domine regine in septemdecim libris et decem solidis terminorum Sancti Martini quingentesimi decimi tertii et Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi quarti

Respondebunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Jacobi pro decem marcis.

Respondebunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Jacobi.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis rotulator.

per preceptum domine regine in sua viduitate existentis, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, xvij ℔. x ß. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}xliij ℔. v ß. iij ₫. Et restant iij^{c}xliij ℔. iij ß. viij ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Calander, servitori domine regine et provisori ejusdem, ad expensas regis et regine et per preceptum dicte domine regine, in sexaginta libris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Roberti, et etiam presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus dictus Robertus Calander respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. iij ß. viij ₫.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de vij celdris j bolla j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, quia tunc solvuntur, de termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xl celdre xiiij bolle iij pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfoure, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, in consimili elimosina, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Martino Hunter, pistori domine regine, in triginta celdris una bolla tribus ferlotis una pecca et dimedia pecce per preceptum Jacobi Reidheuch, quondam rotulatoris, et intratam in libris domine regine a primo Augusti anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi tertii usque ad decimum quartum Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, ut patet in eisdem, exceptis quinque ferlotis una pecca et dimedia pecce, pro quibus executores dicti quondam Martini respondebunt, xxx celdre j bolla iij ferlote j½ pecce frumenti. Et ad expensas domini regis et regine

Respondebunt executores Martini Huntar pro j bolla j ferlota j½ peccis frumenti.

et eorum familie remanentium apud Falkland a decimo-tertio Octobris in prandio inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi tertii usque ad vicesimum quintum mensis et anni in octo bollis frumenti, ut patet per extractum libri dietarum manu Johannis Donaldsoun subscriptum ostensum super compotum, viij bolle frumenti. Et ad consimiles expensas regine et sue familie remanentium in Falkland a vicesimo secundo Julii anni etc. quingentesimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quartum ejusdem, ut patet in dictis libris per extractum dicti Johannis manu sua subscriptum, vj bolle j ferlota iij pecce frumenti. Et ad consimiles expensas domine regine remanentis apud Faulkland a decimo septimo Octobris et apud Perth vicesimo Octobris anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti de croppo anni decimi tertii, j celdra xij bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xxxiij celdre iiij bolle j ferlota ½ pecca frumenti. Et sic restant vij celdre ix bolle iij ferlote ij½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra octo bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis solutis domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Aberdonensi, pro quibus respondebunt super compotum, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Summa harum expensarum, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant vj celdre v bolle iij ferlote ij½ pecce frumenti.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis pro vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d.

Item idem onerat se de xj bollis ½ pecce ordei v celdris brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per integras firmas dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lix celdre x bolle iij ferlote ½ pecca cum bina parte ferlote vj celdre iiij bolle brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe, percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny, ut patet in compoto frumenti, de anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfoure celebranti in capella de Faulkland de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et donate compotanti per supremum dominum regem pie memorie defunctum pro gratuitu et servitio domino regi impenso et impendendo in quinque celdris, dicta donatione manu dicti domini regis subscripta ostensa super compotum, v celdre ordei. Et ad expensas domicilii domini regis et regine et intratas in libris domicilii earundem, ut patet per extractum manu Johannis Donaldsoun, liberatas per dominum de Burlie, j celdra xv bolle ij ferlote twa part ferlot. Et per liberationem factam domino Waltero Ramsay in viginti duobus celdris una bolla tribus ferlotis ordei et deliberatis diversis uxoribus Edinburgi ad brasiandum cervisiam domino regi tempore sui excercitus in Northumbreland et ad expensas domine regine in Striveling, dicto domino Waltero per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xxij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei. Et ad expensas domicilii domini regis et regine, ipsis existentibus in Faulkland, in quatuordecim bollis tribus ferlotis et una pecca, et Jacobo Averie per donationem domine regine in duodecim bollis brasii, et Johanni Douglas in viginti bollis ordei per consimile preceptum regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, dictis preceptis manu regine ostensis super compotum, ij celdre ij bolle iij ferlote j pecca ordei xij bolle brasii. Et ad expensas domine regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate et remanente in Perth, in septemdecim celdris quindecim bollis tribus peccis quarta parte pecce per preceptum episcopi Cathanensis et intratas in libris domicilii regine, xvij celdre xv bolle iij pecce j quarta parte ordei. Et Jonete Malvile de anno compoti tantum ex gratia auditorum, iij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, lj celdre x bolle j ferlota ij part ferlote j quarta pecca ordei

xij bolle brasii. Et sic restant viij celdre ij ferlote j quarta pecce ordei v celdre viij bolle brasii.

Item idem onerat se de xxiiij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota iij peccis avenarum iiij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Avene.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et anno termini Sancti Martini, et nichil de arreragiis camerariorum, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxix celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum vj bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Marchimond heraldo, nunc Leoni, in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Faulkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Faulkland in una celdra, extendentia in toto ad sex celdras, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et Jonete Malvile de firmis de Uchtirmukty ex gratia auditorum scaccarii de hoc anno tantum, ij bolle ij pecce avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Ballinbla clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfoure et magistrum Willelmum Knowis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas dictis receptoribus generalibus fatentibus solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebunt, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Balbreky extendentibus ad viginti duas bollas avenarum spectantibus Johanni Douglas in cellario domine regine, Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis pro vj li.

sibi remissis per dictam dominam reginam ea existente in sua viduitate, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, xxij bolle avenarum. Et per venditionem quadraginta bollarum avenarum pro octo libris pecunia per preceptum quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, tunc rotulatoris, et eidem solutis, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et compotanti donate per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie in decem celdris avenarum pro servitio dicti compotantis domino regi impenso, ipso per suum manuale scriptum affirmando servitium et donationem super compotum, x celdre avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia regine in quadraginta tribus celdris duodecim bollis et tribus firlotis, de quibus intrate in libris domicilii de eodem croppo viginti octo celdre quinque bolle et tres firlote, et pro quindecim celdris septem bollis idem Jacobus respondebit, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, xliij celdre xij bolle iij firlote avenarum. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Summa expensarum, lxxij celdre viij bolle iij firlote ij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant vij celdre ij bolle iij firlote avenarum vj bolle farrine avenatice j aper iiij barilia ceparum lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator, pro viij ℔.

Respondebit Scott pro xv celdris vij bollis avenarum.

Foresta de Ettrik.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, receptoris firmarum et reddituum foreste de Ettrik, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1514 from 30 July 1513.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}viij ℔. xvj ß. j ₫. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}xvj ℔. x ß. per integras firmas warde de Tueda dominii foreste de Ettrik de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi undecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de ix^{c}xxxiij ℔ firmarum warde de Yarow dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur in predicto rotulo. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{m}j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. firmarum warde de Ettrik dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{m}vij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xij ß. ix đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Crechtoun militi in ducentis marcis pro custodia castri de Edinburgh de anno compoti, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Carmelitis Passagii Sancte Margrete in elimosina regis et ex tollerantia ejusdem de anno compoti, vj ℔. vj ß. Et per decidentiam locorum de Gallowscheilis, Mosile, et Blindlee, assedatorum David Hoppringle juniori suis fratribus et matri pro viginti septem libris octodecim solidis per literas sub privato, de dicto anno compoti, j^{c}xij ℔. ij ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo gardianatus mediarum, occidentalium, et orientalium marchiarum, percipienti in anno tricentas libras pro dictis tribus marchis de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, iij^{c} ℔. Et eidem compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii de eodem anno, xl ℔. Et pro custodia forlalitii de Newwerk de firmis loci de Cartermach de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et compotanti in quinquaginta libris in feodo suo pro inductione firmarum dicte foreste de anno compoti, l ℔. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Braidmedowis extendentibus in anno ad trigenta libras Patricio Murray remissis per literas domine regine, dictis literis manu sua subscriptis ostensis super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eidem de firmis loci de Hairetherne extendentibus ad viginti libras Johanni Riddale remissis, dicta remissione manu domine regine ostensa super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Gaithope et Sithope extendentibus ad octuaginta octo libras, et de firmis medii loci de Ploro extendentibus ad tresdecim libras, Catrine Ruderford relicte quondam Jacobi Stewart per dominam reginam remissis, dicta

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

remissione manu dicte domine regine subscripta ostensa super compotum, j^{c}j ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in octodecim libris quatuor solidis octo denariis liberatis Johanni Scharp, capellano, pro expensis leonis, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Eldinhope et Caldaneheid extendentibus ad centum libras, Jacobo Murray de Falohill per dominam reginam remissis, dicta remissione manu dicte domine regine manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Glenpoit et Presthope, extendentium ad septemdecim libras de terminis compoti, spectantium Elizabeth Hopper, dicte Elizabeth et Archbaldo Douglas ejus marito remissis per dominam reginam, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, xvij ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Crawfurd, preceptori Sancti Anthonii, elimosinario regine, in quadraginta libris, per speciale preceptum dicte domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti preceptoris ostenso super compotum, xl ℔. Et dicto Alexandro elimosinario in quadraginta libris per consimile preceptum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti preceptoris ostenso super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus dictus elimosinarius respondebit. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Wardlishop spectantium Elizabeth Kerr domine de Bukcleuch, extendentibus ad viginti duas libras, et de firmis loci de Hartwodmyris spectantis Elizabeth Stewart extendentibus ad viginti octo libras de terminis compoti, extendentibus in toto ad quinquaginta libras, per dominam reginam remissis, dictis remissionibus manu sua subscriptis ostensis super compotum, l ℔. Et eidem de firmis loci de Aliburne extendentis ad triginti libras spectantis Catrine Douglas, sponse quondam George Touris, de quibus solute domine regine octodecim libre, et remisse per eandem duodecim libre, dicta domina regina per suum manuale scriptum fatente solutionem et remissionem super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam

Respondebit elimosinarius regine.

Do.

Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis libris, dicto episcopo per suas binas acquittantias sua manu subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus viginti libre deliberate Willelmo Hume de Aitoun per preceptum dicti episcopi, ij^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{m}iij^{c}iiij ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Ex sic restant j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. iij ß. v đ. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, tunc rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Donaldsoun, servitori domine regine, in sexaginta duabus libris per preceptum dicte domine regine, dicta domina regina fatente preceptum et dicto Willelmo per suam manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum, lxij ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}iiij^{c}xxv ℔. iij ß. v đ. De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Hanginschaw, Lewinshop, et Haireheid assedatorum quondam Johanni Murray de Falohill pro viginti sex libris quatuordecim solidis de terminis compoti, j^{c}xxiij ℔. vj ß. Et per decidentiam firmarum loci de Tynnes assedati tunc David Hoppringle seniori pro viginti quatuor libris decem solidis de terminis compoti, xxv ℔. x ß. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlviij ℔. xvj ß. Et sic restant j^{m}ij^{c} lxxvj ℔. vij ß. v đ.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 14th July 1514, from 12th July 1513.*] Bute.

Idem onerat se in primis de xix ß. xj đ. xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum ix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que victualia et marte, ut asserit compotans, restant super comitem de Levinax ante ingressum ipsius compotantis ad officium camerariatus. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parochiam de Kingorth de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj đ. per integras firmas ejusdem dominii infra parochiam de Rothisay. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteris marte per integras firmas

victualium et martarum predicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothisay de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j°xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quartera marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j°xliij ℔. iij ß. ij đ. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xx celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice l marte ij quarteris marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Rothisay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios de firmis predicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. v ß. iiij đ. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Rothisay per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Cumra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem, de dicto anno compoti, xx ß. ij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur eisdem husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de anno compoti, xvij ℔. iiij ß. Et Johanni Reid pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Kerelawmond, Litle Lowpas, et Mekle Loupas cum pertinentiis extendentibus ad sex marcas concessis Henrico Railstoun, sururgico, pro sua arte sururgicali nobis impensa et impendenda pro toto tempore vite sue per dominum regem et reginam ostensa super compotum, iiij ℔. Et eidem per emptionem quadraginta sex martarum pro

quadraginta sex libris liberatis Jacobo comiti de Arane pro suis expensis tempore quo jacuit ante insulam de Bute in navibus transeundo ad regem Francie per preceptum domini regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti comitis manibus dicte regine et comitis subscripto ostenso super compotum, xlvj ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andrea episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris, dicto episcopo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente soluti nem super compotum, xl ℔., et de quibus reddidit compotum. Et eidem per solutionem factam Georgio de Kelso in triginta una libris, tanquam factori Archibaldi comitis Angusie, per preceptum domine regine de firmis dicti dominii de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicto precepto manu domine regine subscripto unacum acquittantia dicti Georgei Kelso ac mandato dicti comitis ad recipiendum ostenso super compotum, xxxj ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Roberto Hammiltoun, senescallo dicti comitis, in octo libris de firmis terrarum molendini de Bute extendentibus ad viginti quatuor bollas farine avenatice pro dicta summa octo librarum compotanti venditas, xxiiij bolle farine avenatice. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxiiij ℔. xv ß. viij ₫. xxiiij bolle farine avenatice ij celdre avenarum. Et sic superexposuit compotans in pecunia l ℔. xij ß. vij ₫. Et restant xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xviij celdre avenarum l marte ij quarter.

De quibus allocate compotanti in quindecim bollis ordei in suo feodo de anno compoti, xv bolle ordei. Et vendite compotanti decem celdre quinque bolle et tres ferlote ordei pro quinquaginta quinque libris quinque solidis, bolla stante ad dimediam marcam, et septem celdre decem bolle tres firlote avenarum pro octodecim libris octo solidis tribus denariis, bolla stante ad tres solidos, et etiam eidem compotanti triginta novem marte et due quarterie pro triginta novem libris decem solidis, marta stante ad viginti solidos, que summe victualium et

martarum ut supra venditarum extendunt in toto ad j^{c}xiij ℔. iij ß. iij đ.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro expositis suis in pede compoti pecunie superius annotatis, lj ℔. xij ß. vj đ. Et per solutionem factam Archibaldo comiti Angusie in triginta libris per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xxx ℔. Et per emptionem triginta octo martarum pro triginta libris decem solidis decem denariis liberatis Archibaldo quondam comiti Angusie, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente liberationem super compotum, xxx ℔. x ß. x đ. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xiij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. Et sic eque quoad pecunias martarum et victualium venditorum. Et restant xij celdre iij bolle j ferlota ordei xij celdre v bolle j ferlota avenarum xj marte. Ex qua resta sunt super terris de Kerilawmont, Mekill Loupas, et Litill Loupas x bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte, et super comitem de Levinax xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum ix marte, ut asserit compotans ante ipsius introitum ad officium camerariatus.

Stratherne. Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Stratherne, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1514, from 13 July 1513,*] et sic de uno termino, videlicet Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxij ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti patris sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxix ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duorum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum dicti termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}lxxij ℔. xj ß. x đ. xliiij marte ij quarter j aper.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Blakfurd extendentibus in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos

concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de termino Sancti Martini tantum, xxx ß. viij ď. Et eidem de firmis de Glascorie extendentibus ad octo marcas, assedatur compotanti pro sex marcis, de termino compoti, xiij ß. iiij ď. Et per decidentium, terrarum viginti solidorum terrarum de Culquhattik, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascorie ad octo solidos, de termino compoti, xxvij ß. Et eidem pro supportatione carigii de Strathern tempore ultimi exercitus regis ad Northumbreland extendente ad septem libras de mandato dicti domini regis propter debilitatem equorum dominii de Stratherne assignatorum dicto cariagio, Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatore, testante mandatum super compotum, vij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in centum septuaginta quinque libris et duobus solidis, et de centum quinquaginta tribus libris duobus solidis in ultima supervisione sua reddidit compotum, ut patet in eadem, et de viginti duabus libris respondebit dictus episcopus per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatentem solutionem super compotum, j°lxxv ℔. ij ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Karolo Campbell, clavigero, in quinque libris in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, de mandato dicti episcopi tunc rotulatoris, dicto episcopo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente mandatum super compotum, v ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam octo servitoribus domine regine in camera ejusdem, videlicet Luci Tailyefeire in quadraginta solidis, Willelmo Maxtoun in quadraginta solidis, Ade Maxtoun in quadraginta solidis, David Crawford in quadraginta solidis, Willelmo Donaldsoun in quadraginta solidis, Willelmo Forsith in quadraginta solidis, Johanni Crawfurd in quadraginta solidis, Paulo Galbrath in duabus marcis, et Johanni Lesly in duabus marcis, extendentibus in toto ad sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in eorum feodis, cum Andrea Merser in quadraginta solidis, per preceptum dicti episcopi compotorum rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator, pro xxij ℔.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator.

periculo compotantis de solutione, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro pabulo equorum dictarum decem personarum, qualibet persona percipiente triginta quinque solidos, et pabulo equi Johannis Strogeth etiam percipientis pro pabulo equi sui triginta quinque solidos, extendentibus in toto ad novemdecim libras quinque solidos, per preceptum dicti episcopi, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xix ℔. v ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Willelmo Watsoun, le groyme in camera regine, pro feodo suo et pro pabulo equi sui in octo marcis per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta quinque libris sexdecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas acquittantias fatente

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

solutionem super compotum, lxxxv ℔. xvj đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem quadraginta quatuor martarum et duarum quarteriarum pro quadraginta quatuor libris et decem solidis dicto rotu-

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xliij ℔ x ß.

latori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xliiij marte ij quarteria. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Cuke, tunc servitori domini regis, de arreragiis compotantis et per patrem ejusdem per preceptum dicti rotulatoris de termino Penthecostes anni quingentesimi decimitertii, dicto precepto ostenso

Respondebit idem Jacobus rotulator.

super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xl ß., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et pro feodo compotantis de termino compoti, v ℔. Et eidem de introitibus de Kingarth in manibus Duncani Patersoun, extendentibus ad viginti marcas, ex eo quod dictus Duncanus reliquit dictas terras de Kingarth vastas et exivit de regno, prout constabat auditoribus scaccarii, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xxxix ℔. vj ß. xliiij marte ij quarter. Et sic restant j^{c}xxxiij ℔. v ß. x đ., et eque de martis.

De quibus, asserit compotans, pendent in manibus domini Drummond pro Glenlicharne, Blaror, et Clachy,

xxvj ℔. viij ß. x đ. Et in manibus Thome Drummond in Drummonerinach, viij ℔. v ß. Et in manibus Jacobi Drummond in Cargathland, iij ℔. xiiij ß. xj đ. Et in manibus domini Keir pro Ratherne, viij ℔. Et manibus Walteri Drummond in Leanach, iij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ. Et in manibus Agnetis Drummond in Cultballoch, lvj ß. Et in manibus Willelmi Spicehous pro Galwalmor, Fordoun, Glentarkan, et Balmuk, xxxj ℔. iiij ß. Et in manibus Johannis Philpsoun in Dundorne, xvj ℔. ij ß. Et de annuo redditu de Duchlas, xlv ß. Et in manibus Georgei Murray in Inneryaldy, iiij ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et de foresta de Corymuchlach et Glencharny, xxiiij ℔. Et in manibus Willelmi Spicehous de Balmuk, xxxiij ß. Et in manibus filii et relicte David Betoun pro Brigland, viij ß. v đ. Et in manibus Elizabeth Murray pro Mylnab, j aper. Et quia dictus compotans exoneratur officio suo camerariatus dicti dominii et concessum est domino de Drummond, propteria mandatur dicto domino de Drummond quod hujusmodi dependentias importet et de eisdem compotum reddat ac literas regias pro importatione earundem habeat.

Compotum Roberti Muncreif, tutoris Johannis Wod, Fethir-camerarii de Fethirkern, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 12 July 1513.*] Fethirkerne.

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewile, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskyn militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de dicto anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori,

de firmis predictis termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum et de quibus redditit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo, xxiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis termini Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori per venditionem trium martarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xlv ß.

Kintor, Coule, Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1514, from 28 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ix^{c}lxix ℔. xij ß. lxxxxvj martis vj^{xx}xvj mutonibus xvij celdris ordei xvij celdris avenarum v^{xx}xij duodenis caponum et pultriarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. iiij martis dictis custummartis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum de firmis thanagii de Kintor de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xlv ℔. iiij martis viij mutonibus sex duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum per integras firmas dicti thanagii de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de xx ℔. ij martis per integras firmas de Coule de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iiij martis per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragi de eisdem annis compoti. Et de xij ℔. terrarum de Cochris de eisdem annis. Et de xx ℔. de Aberyeldy de eisdem annis. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xiiij marte xiij mutones xij duodene caponum et pultriarum ij celdre ordei ij celdre avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}j^{c}xxxviij ℔. v ß. iiij đ. v^{xx}x marte j^{c}xij

mutones j^{c}iiij capones et pultrie xix celdre ordei xix celdre avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de annis compoti, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris de firmis de Coule et in triginta solidis pro duabus martis spectantibus dicto compotanti in feodifirma hereditarie de annis compoti, xx ℔. ij marte, rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. ij marte. Et sic restant j^{m}j^{c}v ℔. ij ß. v^{xx}viij marte j^{c}xij mutones j^{c}iiij duodene caponum et pultriarum xix celdre ordei xix celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator, pro xxx ß.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, camerarii Moravie [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1514,*] per magistrum Johannem Calder, precentorem Rossensem, in nomine dicti comitis, [*from 29 July 1513.*] Murray.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de lxiiij ℔. x ß. x đ. de arreragiis Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, quondam camerarii Moraviensis, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti vicarii.

Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxxxij ℔. vj ß. ix đ. per integras firmas pecunie terrarum et comitatus dominii Moravie de terminis compoti, preter victualia, salmones, martas, et avenas, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam quinque capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia Sancti Thome Martiris infra ecclesiam cathedralem Moraviensem ex fundatione quondam Thome Ranulphi comitis Moravie et confirmatione regis Roberti primi, percipientibus in anno viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, et capellano celebranti in dicta

ecclesia pro anima quondam regis Duncani percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos de Greifschip de Elgin, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia percipienti in anno octo marcas de dominio de Lambryd, et capellano celebranti in capella infra castrum de Elgin percipienti decem marcas de terris de Pettindreich et Greifschip ex fundatione quondam Jacobi Dunbar comitis Moravie, et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi prope Fores percipienti in anno quinque libras de firmis dicti dominii, de terminis compoti, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro pane et vino in ecclesia Moraviensi de acris de Elgin de terminis compoti, lij ℔. vj ₫. Et pro anniversario quondam Johannis de Invernes in luminaribus, pane, et vino ad missam in dicta ecclesia de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis de Drumkempty et Sanctandros Kirktoun et Kilmalemmok, extendentibus ad viginti libras et dimediam marcam concessis Johanni Dunbar militi hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et episcopo Moravensi pro situ molendini de Schirefmyll in tertia de Duffois et annuo redditu de Caldcotis de eodem anno, xxxiiij ß. v ₫. Et per decidentiam terrarum de Cragmill destructo de dicto anno, vj ß. viij ₫. Et maro de Elgin qui habet dictum officium hereditarie de anno compoti, xl ß. Et serjando de Fores de dicto anno in feodo suo, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Colnakevill, Constablefeild, et piscarie de Slewpule occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔., que terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei una lasta salmonum, ut patet in compoto domini Roberti Rankyn anni immediate precedentis hoc compotum. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Atenach de terminis compoti, vj ℔. Et pro pastura animalium domini regis in dictis terris de eisdem terminis, xl ß. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium apud dictam

forestam deputatam vastam de mandato domine regis de terminis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis de Ballandallach in manibus Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, pro quibus idem Johannes annuatim reddit compotum in compoto de Glencharny, de eisdem terminis, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Logyhauch ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per suas literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de dictis terminis, xl. ß. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in octuaginta libris de firmis comitatus Moravie termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto episcopo fatente solutionem super compotum, de quibus reddidit compotum in supervisione sua reddita apud Edinburgh decimo sexto die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimotertio, lxxx ℔. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris de firmis dicti comitatus termini Pentheostes hujus compoti, dicte rotulatore presente per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, lj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa ij^{c}lj ℔. xj ß. iij đ. Et sic restant xxx ℔. xv ß. vj đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris vij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, olim camerarii Moraviensis, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti.

Frumentum.

Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti sub periculo compotantis, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim decem bollas ex tollerantia domini regis, sub eodem periculo de anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et eidem per decidentiam de Estir Alvais in sex bollis fru-

menti de anno compoti, vj bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Martino Huntar, pistori domine regine, in decem celdris frumenti, de quibus octo intrate in libris domicilii et due in manibus dicti Martini, pro quibus respondebit, x celdre frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in duabus celdris frumenti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, pro quibus respondebet, ij celdre frumenti. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xij bolle frumente. Summa expensarum, xv celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant x celdre ij bolle frumenti.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar, pistor, pro ij celdris frumenti.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro ij celdris frumenti.

Ordeum. Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris v bollis j ferlota j½ peccis ordei de arreragiis dicti domini Roberti Rankin, olim camerarii Moravie, restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui redditi anno quingentesimo decimotertio, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti. Nec de xiiij bollis ordei de arreragiis domini Willelmi Ogilvy restantibus in pede compoti sui anno predicto, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus vocandus dictus dominus Willelmus.

Vocandi sunt.

Vocandus est.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Constablefeild et Colnacavle videlicet dominicalium de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffois et terrarum de Kintra dictis croppo, anno, et termino, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin in elimosina domini regis ex tollerantia ejusdem, x bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in duabus celdris ordei, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre ordei. Et nautis pro cariagio dictarum duodecim celdrarum frumenti et duarum celdrarum ordei ultra naulum promissum, ij bolle ordei. Et granitario pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Summa ex-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

pensarum, iij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Et sic restant xvij celdre xij bolle ordei.

De quibus asserit compotans restare super dominum Willelmum Ogilvy, olim camerarium Moraviensem, de terris dominicalibus de Constablefeild et Colnacavill, viij celdras ordei. Non minus destringat dictus compotans eundem dominum Willelmum pro eisdem.

Marte, mutones, et avene.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xj celdris iij bollis avenarum de arreragiis dicti domini Roberti vicarii de Invernes in pede ultimi compoti sui restantibus, ut patet in eodem.

Item idem onerat se de xvij martis xvij mutonibus de terminis Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de vj celdris v bollis avenarum de avenis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii, que solvuntur in festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli immediate precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro viij li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem factam dicto magistro Johanni Calder, precentori, in sex celdris et una bolla avenarum pro octo libris Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, solutis super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre j bolla avenarum. Et compotanti de devoriis de Mondoile in manibus David Dunbar, j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, vj celdre v bolle avenarum j marta j muton. Et sic eque quoad avenas. Et restant xvj marte xvij mutones.

Salmones piscarie de Speya et Findorne. Vocandi sunt.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xij lastis viij barilibus salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti dicti domini Roberti restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti.

Item idem onerat se de iij lastis vj barilibus salmonum salsorum mensure de Hamburgh full, reid, et suet, piscarie de Speya. Et de j lasta salmonum piscarie de Slewpule de anno v^{c}decimotertio. Summa hujus oneris, iiij laste vj barilia salmonum. Nec onerat se de iij lastis salmonum piscarie de Findorne, ex eo quod compotans asserit abbatem de Kinlos allegare pro se

quod emit hujusmodi tres lastas dicte piscarie de Findorne a domino rege, et sic non respondebit compotanti pro hujusmodi tribus lastis salmonum.

Orkna et Schetland.

Compotum Margrete domine Sinclaire, relicte quondum Henrici domini ejusdem, arrenditarie de Orknay et Scheitland, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 26 July 1513,*] et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet Penthecostes precedente et Petri Ad Vincula sequente hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orknay et Schetland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Borray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orchadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum, extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem in centum libris in feodo dicti quondam Henrici domini Sinclar, qui obiit in campo de Northumbreland sub vexillo domini regis, pro officio suo artilyearie sibi concesso per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in centum quadraginta martis salsis, numerando sexies viginti pro centum, et in centum decem porcis liberatis dicto rotulatori ad expensas domicilii domini regis, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco sex solidos, extendentibus ad centum triginta quinque libras, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente liberationem super compotum, j^{c}xxxv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem sex celdrarum salis missarum ad Striveling et quatuor celdrarum missarum ad Leith liberatarum Johanni Kirkwod, magistro lardinarie domine regine, ad expensas domicilii ejus-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

dem, celdra stante ad triginta duos solidos, extendentium in toto cum naulo ad novemdecim libras et octo solidos, dicto Johanne Kirkwod per suum manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum, xix ℔. viij ß. Et eidem per venditionem octodecim machinarum dictarum le serpentynis per dominum Sinclair defunctum domino regi pro centum libris per modificationem dominorum auditorum scaccarii, et liberatarum Johanni Balzert, uni nautarum ejusdem domini regis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti octo libris octodecim solidis et octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxviij ℔. xviij ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwidie, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 20 July 1513.*] Galway.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xvij ℔. xij ß. iij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cre de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cre et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cre de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que omnia scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}j^{c}liij ℔. ix ß. xj đ. xxxiij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbate de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnacht in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et de

firmis terrarum de Park, Largwey, Craginbey, Daldawane, et Largmor, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, concessis Iley heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagan, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagan, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, xx ℔. viij ß. viij đ., de anno compoti. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindesay, pro suo gratuito servitio domino regi et regine impenso et impendendo, per literas domini regis sub privato pro tempore vite dicte Mariote, cujus litere tenor in dorso dicti rotuli conscribitur, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.* Et Jacobo

Litera Mariote Bonkle.

* James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to oure comptrollare, chalmerlane of Galway, and all utheris oure officeris leiges and subditis quham it efferis quhais knawlage thir oure lettres salcum greting. Wit ye for the gude and thankfull service done to ws and oure derest fallow the quene be oure lovit oratrice and wedow Marioun Bonkle, the relict of umquhile Johnne Lindesay, to have gevin and grauntit, and be thir oure lettres gevis and grantis to hir for all the dayis of hir life the landis of Auchinhay, Clonyearg, Auchinskeauch, Glenstokane, and Auchinlosk, with thair pertinentis lyand in the lordschip of Galway within oure stewartry of Kirkcudbrycht, the quhilkis landis the said umquhile hir spous had and broukit of ws in his fee for his livetyme and efter his deceis the said Marioun had and brukit the samin in tak of ws; to be haldin and to be had all and haile the saidis landis of Auchinhay, Clonyearg, Auchinskeauch, Glenstokane, and Auchinlosk with the pertinentis to the said Marioun for all the dais of hir lif with all mailis, gressomes, fermys, profitis, and dewites thairof, with commoun pastur, fre ische and entree, heryeldis, and all and sindry uthir commoditeis, profitis, esiamentis, and rychtwis pertinentis quhatsumevir pertenying or rychtwislie may pertene thairto, and with power to the said Marioun to occupy the said landis in all or in part with hir awin gudis or set thame to tenandis as scho sall think mast expedient during hir livetyme, frelie, quietlie, weile, and in pece, without ony revocatioun quhatsumevir. Quharefor we charge straitlie and commandis you oure said comptrollar, chaumerlane of Galway, and all utheris oure officeris present and to cum and your deputis,

Douglas, armigero, percipienti in anno viginti libras in feodo suo magisterii vini cellarii domini regis per literas domine regine manu sua subscriptas et sub signeto ad allocandum ostensas super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus quam supra Cree, pro quarum qualibet allocantur quinque solidi eisdem in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Sannak nuncupate Balmangan extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras concessis Marche signifero in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Magno Daco in decem libris tempore quo jacuit febribus in Galwidia per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto unacum quittantia dicti Magni ostenso super compotum, x ℔. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per defalcationem firmarum de Ardborg spectante Duncano M°Ke, eidem remissis in sua assedatione per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione super compotum ostensas, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta quatuor libris duodecim solidis et sex denariis, dicto episcopo per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima provisione sua redditum decimo quarto Januarii anno etc. decimo tertio, ij°liiij ℔. xij ß. vj ₫. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, et in ducentis

that nane of yow tak upoun hand to intromet with the said landis, or ony mailis, fermis, profitis, or gersomes thaireoff, bot suffir the said Marion to bruke the samin with all profitis thaireoff according to this oure gift for hir livetyme. We charge als the auditouris of our chekkir that beis for the tyme to defeis oure said chaumerlane of the mailis and profitis of the said landis in his comptis during the said Mariouns livetyme, thir oure lettres being anis schewin in oure chekkir and registrat in oure rollis thairof. Gevin undir oure prive seile at Edinburgh the xxiiij day of Februar the yeir of God j^{m}v^{c}xij yeiris of oure regne the xxv yeir.

octuaginta octo libris septem solidis et quatuor denariis de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}xviij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Munches, Marenoch, Castelgour, Barcheane, molendini de Buthill, Guffokland, et Corbartoun, extendentibus ad sexaginta duas libras sex solidos et octo denarios, Elizabeth Stewart domine Coldonknowis per dominam reginam remissis, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, lxij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum quondam Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}lxxviij ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxv ℔. xiij ß. j ₫. xxxiij marte.

Respondebit Jabobus Reidhauch, rotulator.

Striveling-schir.

Compotum Roberti Calendar, camerarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1514, from 30 July 1513.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxviij ℔. iij ß. vj ₫. xxx salmonibus vj^{c} oneribus carbonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxx ℔. preter decem celdras decem bollas ordei per integras firmas baronie de Bothkenner de anno compoti. Et de xxxiiij ℔. vij ß. per integras firmas Aularum de Ertht de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. de Roploch. Et de xx ß. de Blargib. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de Auldpark. Et de iiij ℔. de Quenishauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. annui redditus de Cragortht. Et de x ℔. medie partis terrarum de Innerallone preter grana, et alia medietas spectat Alexandro Lamby. Et de xviij ℔. terrarum de Fossoquhy. Et de xl ℔. terrarum de Lufno et Lessintrule. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫. terrarum de Logy preter grana. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫. terrarum de prato ejusdem. Et de vj ℔. de Powis preter grana. Et de lvj ℔. baronie de Tulicultre preter

brasium, que solebat assedari pro quadraginta duabus libris duodecim denariis, et assedabatur in feodifirma Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre pro dicta summa quinquaginta sex librarum cum brasio. Et de xxxj ℔. vij. ß. v đ. baronie de Skeoch cum molendinis granorum et fullonis preter brasium. Et de xj ℔. de aliis quinque bovatis ejusdem prius occupatis cum propriis bonis domini regis et nunc assedatis tenentibus pro dicta summa cum brasio. Et de vj^{c} oneribus carbonum carbonarii de Skeoch libere importandis in castro de Striveling. Et de xl ℔. de Libertschelis et Stanelech. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Litillsauchy. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de terris de Torheid, licet solebat assedari pro duabus marcis. Et de iiij ℔. de Blar de Logy. Et de xxx salmonibus piscarie de Bothkenner de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxix ℔. xiij đ. vj^{c} onera carbonum xxx salmones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia collegiata infra castrum de Striveling, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de annuis redditibus de Cragorth ex antiqua fundatione, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et abbati et conventui de Culros percipientibus annuatim quadraginta tres solidos de terris de Powis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dicto anno, xliij ß. Et heredibus quondam Alexandri Lamby pro dimedia parte de Innerallone percipientibus annuatim decem marcas, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de dicto anno, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et serjandis de Strivelingschir et Tulicultre pro eorum feodis de anno compoti, xl ß. Et ortolano magni gardini sub muro castri de Striveling, videlicet Gillespy, in feodo suo, unacum celdra farrine avenatice inferius allocanda per literam sub privato ostensam super compotum, de dicto anno compoti, xl. ß. Et Mariote Spens, nutrici quondam comitis de Mar, fratris domini regis, percipienti in anno decem libras, de eodem anno, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum

de Quenishauch in manibus Roberti Nory quousque sibi provideatur in alio loco, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Roploch deputatarum vastarum pro herbagio domini regis et regine de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis trium libratarum terrarum et unius marcate terre de Auldpark deputatarum vastarum pro nova parca domini regis pro feris pascendis, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per decidentiam cruarum de Arth de eodem anno, xxxij ß. Et duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia Sancti Niniani prope Striveling percipientibus annuatim viginti libras per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et quondam Georgeo Campbell, principali gardiano magni gardini de Striveling, qui solebat percipere in anno quadraginta solidos argenti, de terminis hujus compoti per preceptum domine regine, ex eo quod dictus Georgius mortuus est in campo de Northumbirland sub vexillo domini regis, xl ß. Et capellano celebranti in veteri ecclesia infra castrum de Striveling, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas ex fundatione regis Jacobi quarti, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni pratorum infra parcam de Striveling de croppo anni instantis, vij ℔. Et eidem pro custodia castri de Striveling in officio constabularie ejusdem castri in octuaginta libris per preceptum domine regine manu sua subscriptum ad allocandum ostensum super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et octo vigilibus de nocte et uni in die et duobus janitoribus in dicto, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno unam celdram farrine avenatice et viginti solidos, de anno compoti, xj ℔. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Greynyardis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij. ₫. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Auldpark extendentem in anno ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios nunc concessa hereditarie burgensibus de Striveling per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo in recompensationem pro terris suis de Gallohillis pro parca de Striveling nunc clausa, ut patet in dicta carta alias ostensa super compotum, de

anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Thome Peblis, vitriario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras in feodo suo de terris de Lethbertschelis per literas sub magno sigillo pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro hujusmodi feodo tenetur sustentare palatia domini regis infra castrum de Striveling, monasterium Sancte Crucis, Linlythqw, et Falkland in vitro in futurum, ut continetur in litera sua, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et per superfluam onerationem viginti solidorum annuatim baronie de Skeauch magis quam continetur in rentali de anno compoti, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam ad expensas et sustentationem Fratrum Minorum de Striveling de mandato domini regine literatorio in elimosina, percipientium ebdomidatim quinque solidos per unum annum integrum, xiij ℔. Et eidem per emptionem unius celdre farrine avenatice per compotantem et deliberate Elene Gourlay pro decem marcis pro sustentatione suarum prolium, in elimosina sibi concesse per dominum regem Jacobum quartum et per speciale preceptum domine regine, dictis mandato et precepto ostensis super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Drummond, carpentario domini regis, in decem libris, et Willelmo Mayn similiter carpentario in decem libris, et Roberto Scott, fabro, in quinque libris, per speciale preceptum Andree episcopi Cathenensis, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, xxv ℔., pro quibus dictus Andreas episcopus, rotulator, respondebit. Et compotanti in viginti solidis per consimile preceptum et liberatis Johanni Banerman, brasiatori domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti brasiatoris ostenso super compotum, xx ß., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris et liberatis Roberto Buttoun ad expensas domini regis in Striveling, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

quinque libris quatuordecim solidis pro certo sale et cariagio ejusdem ex ipsius mandato empto per compotantem et intrato in libris domicilii inter lez uncostis in mense Novembris infra hoc compotum, ut patet per extractum dicti libri ostensum super compotum, v ℔. xiiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro certis expensis factis per compotantem circa fabricam infra castrum de Strivelin de mandato domine regine literatorio, ut patet per hujusmodi preceptum et compotum ipsius compotantis examinata per dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Aberdonensem, de mandato dominorum consilii ostenso super compotum, xxviij ℔. vij ß x đ. Summa expensarum, iij°vij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. Et sic restant lxxxx ℔. xij đ.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris xiij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris frumenti de Inneralloun de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra frumenti de Blaire de Logy. Et de j celdra frumenti de Powis. Et de v celdris frumenti baronie de Corntoun de dicto termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, ix celdre frumenti. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xix celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca frumenti.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus de anno compoti, j celdra frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia de Strivelin in elimosina domini regis et regine de eodem anno, viij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Martino Huntar, pistori, ad expensas domicilii regis et regine, ipso per suas literas manu sua subscriptas septimo Julii infra hoc compotum ostensas super compotum, vij celdre iiij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xj celdre j bolla ij ferlote j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar, pistor.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris iij bollis ordei et brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum. Brasium.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris brasii baronie de Skeauch. Et de ij celdris brasii de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Blar de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Powis. Et de xj celdris viij bollis brasii baronie de Tulicultre. Et de v celdris ordei baronie de Corntoun. Et de x celdris xij bollis ordei baronie de Bothkennar. Et de ij celdris ordei de Inneralloun de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum quia tunc solvuntur. Et de una pecca ordei ad unamquamque bollam ordei pro factura ejusdem in brasium. Summa hujus oneris, xvij celdre viij bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xliiij celdre vij bolle ordei et brasii.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun in una celdra ordei, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Tulicultre in duabus celdris octo bollis brasii, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de eodem anno, ij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Strivelin ex elimosina domini regis et regine de dicto anno, viij bolle brasii. Et quondam Georgio Campbell pro suis laboribus factis in magno gardino sub muro castri de Strivelin per preceptum domine regine ut supra in compoto pecunie, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et capellano beate Marie de Skeauch percipienti annuatim unum celdram ordei per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et Johanni Cragingelt, janitori castri de Strivelin, percipienti in anno pro se et uno servo sub se ministraturo duas celdras ordei prout alii janitores prius perciperunt et solebant percipere duas celdras farrine de Bothkenner, et nunc farrina commutatur in ordeum, ut patet in rotulo precedente et etiam per literas domini regis sub privato dicto Johanni concessas et coram auditoribus ostensas super compotum, ij celdre

ordei. Et serjandis de Bothkenner in una celdra ordei per dictam commutationem farrine de anno compoti tantum, j celdra ordei. Et serjandis de Strivelinschir etiam de hoc anno tantum, iiij bolle ordei. Et ortulano in dicto magno gardino pro suis laboribus et feodo preter pecuniam prius allocatam de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et per liberationem factam uxoribus de Strivelin pro cervisia ab eis recepta ad expensas regis et regine a xxij° Augusti inclusive usque ad secundum Januarii exclusive infra hoc compotum et intrata in libris dicti domicilii, ut patet per extractum ejusdem manu magistri Johannis Chesholm subscriptum ostensum super compotum, ix celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota brasii. Et per liberationem factam Johanni Crag, juniori, in quindecim bollis ordei ex mandato Jacobi Redheuch, compotorum rotulatoris, deliberandis uxoribus de Strivelin pro cervisia ab eis recepta ad expensas domini regis in castro de Strivelin ante primum Octobris infra hoc compotum, ut patet per preceptum dicti rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, xv bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam Johanni Banerman in sex celdris brasii ad expensas regis et regine apud Strivelin, ut patet per literas ipsius recepti et libros domicilii ostensos super compotum, vj celdre brasii. Et eidem per venditionem septem celdrarum quinque bollarum unius ferlote unius pecce et tertie partis pecce ordei factam compotanti per rotulatorem pro quinquaginta octo libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, compotando bollam ordei ad decem solidos, per ipsum compotantem solutis pro undecim celdris farrine avenatice per eum emptis et deliberatis undecim vigilibus castri de Strivelin, compotando bollam farrine ad dimediam marcam, quas undecim celdras dicti vigiles solebant percipere annuatim de firmis dominii de Menteth, et nunc hujusmodi farrina deficit sic quod de dicto dominio persolvi non potet, de anno compoti tantum, vij celdre v bolle j ferlota j pecca cum tertia parta pecce ordei, de quo brasio superius allocato compotans asserit se recepisse de terris de Tulicultre decem celdras et duodecim bollas

brasii. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij celdre vj bolle ij ferlote j pecca thrid part pecce. Et sic restant x celdre j ferlota ij pecce ij part pecce ordei et brasii.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris avenarum de Cortoun de Inneralloun de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quas deliberavit Jacobo Scot in averia regis et regine et intratas in libris ejusdem, ut patet per eosdem et quittantiam dicti Jacobi ostensos super compotum. Et sic eque. Avene.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Andree archiepiscopi Bituricensis, episcopi Moraviensis, ac monasteriorum de Driburgh, Pettinweme in Scotia et Cotinghame in Anglia, commendatarii, ac arrendatarii grangiarum de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514,*] per Georgeum Crag, servitorem dicti reverendissimi patris, [*from 6 July 1513.*] Dunbar. Victualia.

Idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per venditionem triginta celdrarum frumenti et triginta celdrarum ordei sexingentorum cuniculorum grangiarum orientalium et occidentalium de Dunbar, Newtounleis, Oswaldisdene, Rig et Fluris, et Brumpark, cum lacubus, cunicullariis, et le Linkis de Dunbar per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas et de expresso mandato ejusdem, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sexaginta libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro expensis Ferquhardi Makintoische percipientis in anno viginti libras de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni Forman, militi, primo janitori domini regis, in feodo suo de dicto anno, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c} ℔. Et sic restant j^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Isabelle relicte quondam magistri Johannis Murray de Blakbarony, gubernatricis Andree Murray Ballincrefe.

filii et heredis quondam dicti magistri Johannis, ballivi dominii de Ballincrefe, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1514, from 3 August 1513.*]

Idem onerat se de xlviij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. xiij celdris frumenti vij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ordei per integras firmas terrarum de Ballincrefe de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis de Gosfurde de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, lxiiij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. xiij celdre frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurde ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi tertii bone memorie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium quarterii de Ballincrefe dicti Reidspittale, extendentium ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti annuatim, quas quondam Adam Hepburn de Cragis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim et nunc concessas Johanni Lindissay olim de Walchop per cartam sub magno sigillo alias super compotum, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. iij celdre frumenti. Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario, percipienti annuatim sex libras pecunie unam celdram octo bollas ordei de totis et integris decem libratis terrarum de Ballincreif cum pertinentiis, quas quondam Thomas Hoppringill de domino rege prius habuit in feodo suo et possidebat, quas terras dictus Johannes habet per literam domini regis sub magno sigillo pro toto tempore vite sue pro suo servitio domino regi impenso et impendendo ostensam super compotum, et cujus carte tenor in dorso dicti rotuli conscribitur, vj ℔. j celdra viij bolle ordei.* Et de

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecto familiari servitori nostro et carpentario Johanni Drummond, Totas et integras illas decem libratas terrarum nostrarum de Ballincreif cum pertinentiis quas quondam Thomas Hoppringill de nobis prius habuit in feodo suo et

firmis quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif concessis Alexandro Naper et Agneti sue sponse pro toto tempore vite eorundem per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. xj đ. iij celdre v bolle j ferlota ij pecce frumenti xiij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ part pec ordei. Et eidem de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Ballincreif, concessis Alexandro Keris, principali coco domine regine pro tempore, extendentium in anno ad quinque libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas ferlotas ordei per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, v ℔. xiij ß. vij đ. j celdra ix bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et com-

possidebat, jacentes in dominio nostro de Ballincreif infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadington, cum omnibus firmis, grassumis, et proficuis earundem in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue pro ipsius bono et gratuito servitio nobis impenso et impendendo; Tenendas et habendas totas et integras predictas decem libratas terrarum nostrarum de Ballincreif cum suis pertinentiis dicto Johanni Drummond pro toto tempore vite sue in feodo suo pro ipsius bono servitio antedicto, cum omnibus firmis, grassumis, et proficuis earundem, ac cum potestate dicto Johanni prefatas terras bonis suis propriis occupandi vel easdem tenentibus assedandi prout sibi magis videbitur expediens durante toto tempore vite sue, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis et merchetis mulierum, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus et asiamentis ac justis pertinentiis suis quibuscunque ad dictas decem libratas terrarum cum pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine impedimento, revocatione, aut contradictione quacunque. Mandamus insuper camerario nostro de Ballincreif ceterisque omnibus aliis officiariis nostris presentibus et futuris et eorum deputatis quatenus cum prefatis terris aut aliquibus firmis, grassumis, vel proficuis earundem nullatenus intromittant durante toto tempore vite ipsius Johannis. Precipimus etiam compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint quatenus allocationem dicto nostro camerario de Ballincreif de omnibus firmis et proficuis dictarum decem libratarum terrarum faciant, et ipsum de eisdem exonerent in compoto suo annuatim reddendo durante vita ipsius Johannis, hujusmodi nostris literis coram prefatis auditoribus in scaccario nostro semel ostensis et in rotulis ejusdem registratis. In cujus rei testimonium magnum sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi precipimus apud Edinburgh octavo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo duodecimo et regni nostri vicesimo quarto.

potanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif extendentis in anno ad octo libras tresdecim solidos et quinque denarios pecunie sex celdras decem bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas frumenti unam celdram decem bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas cum bina parte pecce ordei, in manibus Roberti Borthwic, machinatoris, eidem remissis per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, viij ℔. xiij ß. v ₫. vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pec ordei. Summa expensarum, xlvij ℔. ix ß. xiij celdre frumenti vj celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., solvendi Roberto Borthwic de mandato domine regine, ut patet per literas suas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque quoad frumentum. Et restant de ordeo ij celdre j bolla.

De quibus in manibus dicti compotantis de quarta parte terrarum dominicalium quam prius habebat Adam Nesbit in feodo suo, una celdra octo bolle ordei pro quatuor libris pecunie solvendis similiter dicto Roberto unacum novem bollis ordei restantibus dicto Roberto concessis per easdem literas ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque, solutione facta ut supra.

CCCXXXVII. [CCCL.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1514.

Compotum Leonardi Clerk, custumarii de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514, from 1 July 1513.*] Aire.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. provenientibus de custuma undecim lastarum sex dacrarum correorum custumatorum et asportatorum extra regnum apud dictum burgum per tempus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰. ob. custume ducentarum nonaginta septem duodenarum panni lanei custumatarum per idem tempus. Et de xxxvij ß. xj ₰. custume ducentarum quinquies viginti et decem pellium lanutarum custumatarum per idem tempus. Et de iij ß. iiij ₰. custume ducentarum pellium dictarum lentrynwair custumatarum ut supra. Et de xij ß. custume trium barilium salmonum custumatorum ut supra. Et de iiij ℔. xviij ß. custume octo lastarum duorum barilium allecum custumatorum ut supra. Summa totalis custume, liiij ℔. xvj ß. j ₰. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodis custumariorum, xviij ß. iij ₰. Et dicto custumario per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in viginti libris, dicto episcopo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Andree Cunygham, presentori Glasguensi, in quinque libris per preceptum dicti episcopi Cathanensis, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Andree de solutione ostenso super

Respondebit Andreas Cathanensis, thesaurarius.

compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Johanni Campbell quondam in Newmyll in decem marcis per precepta domine regine et rotulatoris, dictis preceptis ostensis super compotum et de anno compoti tantum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, xxxij ℔. xj ß. vij đ. Et sic restant xxxij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. oƀ.

Irwyne.

Compotum Johannis Scot et Johannis Scot, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514, from 1 July 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 5 dacres hides (£19 6s. 8d.), 138 dozen 8 ells woollen cloth (£7 18s. 8d.), 2 barrels salmon (8s.), and 5 lasts 4 barrels herrings (£3 4s.); £30 17s. 4d.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 10s. 3d. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £30 7s. 1d. Sum, £30 17s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Linlithqw.

Compotum Nicholaii Craufurde et Roberti Danestoune, custumariorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 2030 woolfells (£13 10s.) woollen cloth various prices (£8), and 3 lasts 5 dacres hides (£8 13s. 4d.); £30 3s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur compotantibus in eorum firmis de summa onerationis predicte, x ß. Et eidem per liberationem factam Stephano Bawty, lathamo, in suo feodo et sui servi, videlicet le prentys, per preceptum domine regine manu sua et certorum dominorum consilii subscriptum ostensum super compotum, de anno compoti tantum, xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, xxx ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Hadingtoun.

Compotum Alesone Hammiltoun, relicte quondam Georgii Hepburn de Rollandstoun, custumarie de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 7 July 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 20 st. wool (£35 15s. 7d.), 3 lasts 6 dacres 3 hides (£9 4s. 10½d), 3300

woolfells (*£22*), *and 57 dozen woollen cloth* (*£6 17s. 9d.*); *£73 18s. 2½d.*]

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo tronatoris de predicta lana ponderata, ij ß. iij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de summa predicte onerationis, xxiiij ß. viij đ. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £72 11s. 3½d. Sum, £73 18s. 2½d.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1514, from 2 August 1513.*] Pettinweme.

Idem onerat se de xxv ℔. per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione earundem facta compotanti pro dicta summa de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de custuma duorum millium et quadringentorum mullonum extendente ad quinque libras domino Willelmo Scott de Balwery militi, pro redemptione sua de Anglia sibi concessorum per reginam et dominos scaccarii custuma libera, v ℔. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £20. Sum, £25.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum Andree Liddale, custumarii de Monthrose, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.*] Monthrose.

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 2 barrels salmon (*£19 12s.*), *1100 cod* (mulones) (*£2 4s.*), *3 dozen woollen cloth*] equalis pretii [(*6s.*), *and 475 woolfells* (*£3 1s. 8d.*); *£25 3s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 8s. 4d.] Et domine Margarete ducisse de Monthrose, assignate ducis ejusdem, percipienti in anno quadraginta marcas de dictis custumis, dicta ducissa per suas literas patente solutionem super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*Sum, £27 1s. 8d. Overexpended £1 18s. 0½d.*]

Compotum Wilelmi Scot, custumarii de Arbroth, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from entry on office on 13 July 1513.*] Et non onerat se de custuma dicti burgi intromissa et recepta per quondam Johannem Ogilvy, custu- Arbroth.

marium ejusdem, per unum annum integrum ante diem hujus compoti, pro qua heredes et executores dicti quondam Johannis vocandi sunt.

Vocandi sunt.

[*Charge. Custom of 400 cod (16s.), 1 last 9 dacres hides (£3 17s. 4d.), 140 woolfells (17s. 9d.)*] Et de iij ℔. x ß. custume sex sexaginta pellium dictarum schorlingis etiam custumatarum ut supra. Et de vj đ. ob. custume pellium de skaldingis custumatarum ut supra. [*Custom of 5 dozen woollen cloth, 10s. Sum, £9 11s. 7½d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 3s. 2d.] Et abbati et conventui de Abirbrothaic pro quarta parte dicte custume quam percipiunt in elimosina annuatim ex gratia domini regis, de anno compoti, xlvij ß. x đ. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £7 0s. 7½d. Sum, £9 11s. 7½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Dunde. Compotum Jonete Barry, relicte quondam Jacobi Wedirburne, et Jacobi Rollok, custumariorum de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1514; said Janet from 30 July to 1 November 1503; said James from 1st November to date.*

Charge. Said Janet: custom of 2 sacks 18 st. wool (£3 13s. 4d.), 1000 5 score woolfells (£7 5s.), 120 dozen woollen cloth (£14), 1 last 11 dacres hides (£4 2s. 8d.), and 6 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£16 14s.); £45 15s. Said James Rollok: custom of 8 sacks 12 st. wool (£11 6s. 8d.), 4220 woolfells (£28 1s. 8d.), 366 dozen woollen cloth (£42 12s.), 13 lasts 7 dacres hides (£35 12s.), and 7 lasts 1½ barrels salmon (£17 2s.); £134 14s. 4d. Sum, £180 9s. 4d.]

Memorandum quod dictus Jacobus Rollok intromisit cum magnis custumis dicti burgi a die vicesimo quinto mensis Julii anno Domini quingentesimo nono usque in diem decimum nonum mensis Aprilis inde sequentis in anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo, et pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandus est Jacobus Rollok.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocatur compotantibus in feodo tronatoris de summa lane ponderate, xj đ. Et

Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas de dictis custumis in elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dictis Fratribus per suas literas sub communi sigillo fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Margarete ducisse de Montrois, assignate quondam David ducis de Montrois, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de dictis custumis, ipsa per suas literas similiter fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et capellano Sancti Salvatoris celebranti in ecclesia parochiali de Dunde pro anima quondam David ducis de Rothisay ex fundatione regis Roberti tertii, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis custumis, magistro Roberto Monorgund per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, v ℔. Et Johanni Kinloch, janitori, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo domicilii, gagiis verleti sui, et pabulo equi sui, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et abbati de Jedworth et religiosis viris ejusdem loci apud Restinot commorantibus, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris per Alexandrum Lusale ex parte dicti episcopi receptis de dictis custumis, ut patet per suum scriptum et acquittantiam dicti Alexandri ostensos super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus dictus episcopus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlij ℔. vij ß. vij ₰. Et sic restant xxxviij ℔. xxj ₰. De quibus pro feodo compotantis, iij ℔. Et sic restant xxxv ℔. xxj ₰.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis.

Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, custumarii burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.*

Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 871 woolfells (£5 14s. 2d.), 4 lasts 11 dacres hides (£12 13s. 4d.), and 76 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£3 19s. 6d.); £22 7s.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte, vij ß. iiij đ. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parochiali de Striveling, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, domino Thoma Joffray per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Willelmo Sinclar, ostiario domine regine et per preceptum ejusdem in decem marcis de dictis custumis, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Katrine Nortoun in Striveling in quinque libris et quinque solidis de resta majoris summe, per preceptum Jacobi Redheuch, rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. v ß., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Elizabeth Haig, servitrici domine regine defuncte, in viginti marcis per preceptum domine regine moderne, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicte Elizabeth manu earum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, xxvj ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij ℔. v ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Disart. Compotum Margrete domine Sinclaire, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 28 July 1513.*]

Eadem onerat se de xx ℔. per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione domini regis facta compotanti de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Quam summam solvit Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro xx ℔.

Edinburgh. Compotum Jonete Patersoune et Margarete Crechtoun, relictarum quondam Alexandri Laudar de Blyth, militis ac prepositi de Edinburgh, et Georgii Halkerstoun, burgensis ejusdem, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1514, from 3 August 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 40 lasts 9 sacks 14 st. wool (£546 2s. 3d.), 1536 dozen woollen cloth (£91 16s.), 17100 5 score and 10 woolfells (£114 3s. 4d.), 2400 schorlings (£8), 43 lasts 13½ dacres hides (£116 9s. 4d.), 14 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£35 12s.), 2400 cod (£4 16s.), 1 last 1 barrel oil (£1 19s.), 7½ barrels suet (cepi) *(£3 15s.), and certain English goods,*] custumatorum apud dictum burgum et asportatorum extra regnum [*(£1); £923 12s. 11d.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotantibus pro feodo tronatoris de predicta lana ponderata, xxxiiij ß. j đ. ob̄. Et dicto tronatori Patricio Cuthbert propter sterilitatem anni et custume ac supportationem dicti Patricii et suarum prolium ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii, vj l̄i. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro feodis dictorum custumariorum de summa predicte onerationis, xv l̄i. vij ß. xj đ. Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domine regine, in viginti libris, ex eo quod hujusmodi summam viginti librarum habuerat in bursa sua ad expensas domini regis et easdem perdiderat quando captus fuerat in bello in Northumbirland, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xx l̄i. Et pro superexpensis dictorum Alexandri et Georgii, tunc compotantium, in tricentis septuaginta novem libris quindecim solidis uno denario et obolo, ut patet in pede compoti eorundem ultimo redditi, iij^{c}lxxix l̄i. xv ß. j đ. ob̄. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quadraginta quatuor libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xliiij l̄i., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Alexandro Kers, servitori domine regine, in sex libris de mandato Jacobi Reidheuch, rotulatoris, ad expensas dicti Alexandri et intratas in libris domicilii domine regine, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vj l̄i., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto Thome Schaw in quinque libris ad expensas domicilii domine regine, et intratas in libris ejusdem de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente mandatum super compotum, v l̄i., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicte Jonete Patersone, uni

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

compotantium, in centum septuaginta novem libris duobus solidis septem denariis ob. per emptionem certarum specierum et chandrie ad expensas domicilii regis et regine et intratas in libris ejusdem, Jacobo Reidheuch existente rotulatore, j°lxxix li. ij s. vij d. ob., ut patet per extractum clerici expensarum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, et pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Jonete per emptionem consimilium specierum et chandrie extendentium ad septuaginta septem libras octo solidos septem denarios ad consimiles expensas dicti domini regis et regine et intratas in libris domicilii eorundem, Andrea episcopo Cathinensi tunc rotulatore, ut patet per consimile extractum dicti clerici expensarum, lxxvij li. viij s. vij d., pro quibus dictus episcopus Cathinensis respondebit. Et domino Johanni Scherp, capellano capelle regis infra palatium Sancte Crucis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, de anno compoti tantum et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. iij s. viij d. Et capellano celebranti in capella noviter constructa sub muro castri de Edinburgh percipienti viginti marcas in anno, de terminis compoti tantum et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et heredibus quondam Thome Moffett percipientibus in anno duodecim marcas, de anno compoti, viij li. Et Nicholao Abirnethy percipienti annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de dictis custumis, de anno compoti, xvj li. Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de dicto anno compoti, x li. Et Mariote Stanle, relicte quondam Georgii Talyefer, percipienti annuatim viginti libras ad sustentationem prolium suarum in elimosina concessas durante vita sua, ut patet in rotulo anni undecimi, de anno compoti, xx li. Et Henrico Mair, familiari regis ac scribe scaccarii, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et eisdem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in capella infra castrum de Edinburgh percipienti annuatim decem libras de dictis custumis, de dicto anno compoti, x li. Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus ex consider-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis.

atione auditorum ad emendum sibi togam, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Allano Cochren, armario, percipienti annuatim decem libras pro mundatione armorum, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et dicte Jonete, uni compotantium, in octuaginta octo libris quindecim solidis et decem denariis solutis certis mercatoribus Edinburgi pro panno cerico et aliis mercantiis domine regine et per precepta ejusdem, dictis preceptis manu domine regine subscriptis ostensis super compotum, lxxxviij ℔. xv ß. x đ. Et dicte Jonete in viginti libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Fowlar pro certa cera empta ab eodem Willelmo et intrata in libris domicilii dicte domine regine ad expensas ejusdem, Andrea episcopo Cathinensi pro tempore rotulatore et per preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per extractum clerici expensarum manu sua subscriptum unacum dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et eisdem de custuma octo lastarum et novem berilium salmonum extendentium ad viginti unam libras, custumatorum ad mandatum dicti episcopi Cathinensis, libere missorum Jeronimo Friscobaldi, bancario, per eundem episcopum, ut patet per suum preceptum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xxj ℔., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domine regine, pro suis laboribus, x ℔. Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum et septem dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad octo libras octodecim solidos et octo denarios quondam Lanceloto Fery defuncto per dominum regem et reginam custuma libera concessarum, ut patet per preceptum dicte domine regine manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, viij ℔. xviij ß. Et dicte Jonete per emptionem certarum ollarum et patellarum ac unius magne corde ad trahendum machinas et bumbardos a castro de Edinburgh versus campum, extendentium ad viginti libras quinque solidos et octo denarios, que patelle et olle erant deliberate in navibus domini regis tempore quo navigarunt versus Franciam,

Respondebit episcopus Cathinensis.

Do.

ut patet per quandam cedulam manu Thome Schaw, principalis coci, subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. v ß. viij ₰. Et eisdem de custuma unius laste corriorum spectantis Jacobo Wod in Leitht extendentis ad quatuor marcas custuma libera sibi concesse per dominum regem per literas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de custuma quatuor saccorum lane extendentium ad octo marcas de propriis gregibus abbatis et conventus de Melros eis concessorum custuma libera, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eisdem de custuma trium saccorum quatuor petrarum lane decem duodenarum panni lanei centum octuaginta pellium lanutarum septemdecim dacrarum corriorum spectantium uxori Alexandri Scott, nutrici principis, ei concessarum de dictis propriis bonis custuma libera de hoc anno tantum, viij ℔. vij ß. ij ₰. Et eisdem de custuma quinque lastarum quatuor berilium salmonum octo berilium olei spectantium Jacobo Logane, extendentium ad quatuordecim libras, et duorum millium et centum mullonum spectantium Willelmo Scott de Balweary militi, extendentium ad quatuor libras et quatuor solidos, eis concessorum custuma libera pro solutione redemptionis captivitatis eorum in Anglia, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xviij ℔. iiij ß. Et eisdem de custuma unius laste duarum dacrarum corriorum et trium barilium cepi spectantium Jacobo Wallaice, naute, extendentium ad quatuor libras octo solidos et octo denarios, ei concessorum per dominam reginam custuma libera quando navigaverat cum Patricio Hammiltoun versus Franciam, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Thome Wallace, lapidario, in decem libris ex consideratione auditorum quia pauper, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et magistro Edwardo Cunninghame in quadraginta libris per preceptum domine regine manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Weddale, canonico Moraviensi, percipienti annuatim quatuordecim libras de

dictis custumis, de anno compoti tantum, xiiij ℔. Et eisdem de custuma septem saccorum et sex petrarum lane extendentium ad quatuordecim marcas cum dimedia, concessorum quondam Georgeo Halkerstoun per dominum regem custuma libera de anno compoti tantum, ix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, j^{m}ij^{c}xliiij ℔. xix ß. o℔. Et sic superexposuit compotans iij^{c}xxj ℔. vj ß. j ₫. o℔.

Compotum Johannis domini Erskin, custumarii de Dunbretane et Lowis, redditum per Andream Keir, ejus deputatum, [*29 July 1514, from 5 July 1513.* Dunbretan et Lowis.

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 3 dacres hides (£32 8s.), 100 5 score 10 dozen woollen cloth (£6 18s.), and 71 lasts herrings (£42 2s.); £81 8s.]

De quibus allocate compotanti pro feodo suo et laboribus factis circa inductionem custumarum predictarum ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, vj ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti solutionem super compotum, xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto compotorum rotulatori in quadraginta octo libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis per obligationem compotantis sibi factam fatenti hujusmodi summam super compotum, xlviij ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxj ℔. viij ß. Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator. Do.

Memorandum quod Willelmus Striveling intromisit cum custuma trium navium dictarum le barkis infra infra tempus compoti, ut asserit compotans, pro quibus dictus Willelmus vocandus est. Vocandus.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Knok, unum eorundem, tertio die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis Renfrew.

per firmas burgales dicti burgi a die quinto ejusdem mensis anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi tertii usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi ex assedatione domini regis facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo. Summa oneris patet. Quam summam persolvit Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, ipso recipiente super compotum et pro qua respondebit.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator, pro v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

Ruthirglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Pincartoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 July 1514, from 27 June 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £14.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano et capitulo Glasguensibus, percipientibus annuatim undecim libras de dictis firmis ad sustentationem diaconi et subdiaconi dicte ecclesie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, quibusdam canonicorum dicte ecclesie per eorum acquittantias fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xj ℔. Et Jacobo Reidheuch de Tulichedill, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, xl. ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xiij ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Innerkething.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkething apud Edinburgh redditum per Marcum Swyntoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.*]

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Reidheuch, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch rotulator.

Carale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1514,* per Johannem Abircrummy, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 6 August 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sancti Andree ex elimosina regis

antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, domino Jacobo Alexandersoun, camerario dicti loci, per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ß. iij ð. Et Andree Lundy de Balgowny percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, v ℔. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £3, 6s. 8d. Sum £11.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1514*], per Andream Blindsele in nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 8 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.] Perth.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sancti Andree, percipientibus annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dicto priore presidente et recipiente super compotum de anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij ð. Et abbati et conventui de Cambuskynneth, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta solidos ex consimili elimosina, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, l ß. Et abbati et conventui de Scona, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras tres solidos quatuor denarios de dictis firmis in consimili elimosina, domino Johanne Clark, subpriore dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno compoti, v ℔. iij ß. iiij ð. Et priori et conventui Vallis Virtutis ordinis Cartusiensis prope dictum burgum, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta marcas de dictis firmis et ex eadem elimosina, priore dicti loci per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ð. Et dictis priori et conventui de pensione quinque librarum duodecim solidorum debita hospitali Sancti Leonardi et Beate Marie Magdalene, dicto priore per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, v ℔. xij ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus in anno viginti octo marcas ex elimosina regis antiqua, priore dicti loci per suas literas fatente solutionem super

compotum de anno compoti, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Fratribus Carmiletis de Perth percipientibus quinque marcas, priore et conventu dicti loci per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de eodem anno, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et preposito et communitati burgi de Perth, percipientibus annuatim decem libras quatuordecim solidos octo denarios ad sustentationem ponthis de Taya ex consimili elimosina, Thoma Fothringham, lathamo principali, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, x ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, lxxx ℔. Et sic eque.

Couper. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per David Fleschoure, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1514, from 11 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.]

Quam summam solverunt abbati et conventui de Culros sibi concessam ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, prefato abbate per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum. Et sic eque.

Monthros. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthros, redditum per Willelmum Scot, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dicto episcopo per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. Et abbati de Jedworth, priori de Rostinot, et canonicis ibidem residentibus, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta duos solidos de eisdem firmis ex simili elimosina, Jacobo Gray ex parte dicti prioris fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno compoti, lij ß. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514*], per Johannem Mure nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 1 July 1513.* Irwin.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7, 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £6.] Et per solutionem factam Willelmo Cunninghame, percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvj ß. viij ð., et mandatur compotanti quatenus non solvat dictam summam dicto Willelmo quousque ostendat titulum sufficientem pro receptione ejusdem summe in futurum. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ð. Et sic eque. Nota mandatum.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514, from 1 July 1513*], per Johannem Broune, aldermannum dicti burgi. Are.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.]

Quam summam solvit Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are in elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, fratre Jacobo Young, priore dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Richartsoun, unum ballivum dicti burgi, [*1 July 1514, from 19 July 1512: 2 years.* Jedburgh.

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £3; second year, £3. Sum, £15.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sex libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum per Robertum Danielstoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam priorisse Monialium de Manuel, percipienti annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Forfare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Jacobum Huntar, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Finevin, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex tollerantia domini regis, magistro Johanne Michelson, capellano, per suas literas patente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vj lĭ. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et abbati de Jedworth, priori de Restinot, et canonicis ibidem residentibus, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, magistro Roberto Laudir ex parte dicti abbatis patente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xl ß. Summa expensarum, viij lĭ. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Rothissay. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, redditum per Mauricium Maknachtane nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 12 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.]

Quam summam solvit domino David Masone, capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Michaelis archangeli in castro de Rothissay, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj lĭ. Et sic eque.

Hadington. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1514, from 6 July 1513,*] et redditum per Johannem Johnsone, unum ballivorum.

[*Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Dunfermlin, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam priorisse et conventui Monialium de Hadingtoun, percipientibus annuatim quadraginti solidos de dictis firmis ex simili elimosina, dicta priorissa per literas suas patente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno, xl ß. Et magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurentii prope dictum burgum percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis, Waltero Ramsay, magistro dicti hospitalis, per suas literas patente solutionem super compotum, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam clericis scribentibus rotulos ex consideratione anditorum, x ℔. Summa expensarum, xv ℔. Et sic eque.

Kingorn.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum per Georgeum Thomsone, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1514, from 7 July 1512: 2 years.*]

[*Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £2, 10s.; second year, £2, 10s. Sum, £5 10s.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti pro feodo connestabilarii de Kingorn percipientis annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £1. Sum, £5. Balance, 10s.*]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Northberwic.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1514, from 6 July 1513,*] per Johannen Richardsone, ballivum.

Fermes, by tolerance, £1; paid to Redheuch, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Invernes.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Johannem Ker, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 26 July 1513.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per integras firmas burgales dicti burgi ex assedatione domini

regis facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo de terminis compoti. Et de j libra piperis de dictis firmis et anno. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis de Ballokhill spectante dicto burgo etiam de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j libra piperis.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Fratrum Predicatorum de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim decem libras de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, doctore Dominico Schankis per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, x ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Moraviensi percipienti octo solidos octo denarios annuatim de dictis firmis, de anno predicto compoti, viij ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta sex libris octodecim solidis de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlvj ℔. xviij ß. j libra piperis, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j libra piperis. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo septimo Julii anno Domini, etc. quingentesimo decimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas burgales dicti burgi.

Strivelin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1514, from 9 July 1513.*]

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1514*], per Johannem Marr, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 26 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, percipienti annuatim viginti unam libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxj ℔. vj. ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirdene, percipientibus annuatim viginti sex marcas de predictis firmis, de dicto anno et sub eodem periculo, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Carmelitis dicti burgi, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et decano et capitulo Abirdonensibus percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos de eisdem firmis, de dictis anno et periculo, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam episcopo Cathanensi, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas pro pane et vino ad usum ecclesie ex concessione regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis anno et periculo, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et episcopo Orkadensi percipienti annuatim quinque libras pro una celdra frumenti et uno dolio vini ad usum ecclesie, de dictis anno et periculo, v ℔. Et heredibus quondam Willelmi Wrycht percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, Alexandro Irwyne de Drum, herede dicti Willelmi, presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, v ℔. Et de quinque libris quas percipere consueverat Patricius Barclay et nunc translatis ad ecclesiam Abirdonensem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dicto anno compoti, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Margarete Carmichell, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras de predictis firmis tanquam assignate comitis Craufurdie, Willelmo Carmichell, suo fratre, fatente solutionem super compotum ejus nomine de dicto anno compoti, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni domino de Erskin in centum libris de dictis firmis fatenti solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ℔.

CCCXXXVIII. [CCCLI.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1515.

Glencharny, Urquhard, Glenmorischene, et Abernethy.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum subscriptarum, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Alexandrum Ferquharsoun nomine dicti Johannis, [*30 July 1515, from 2 August 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxiij ℔. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que sunt de amerciamentis certarum personarum contentarum in quondam indentura transmissa compotanti per vicecomitem de Elgin et Fores et per compotantem recepta et onerata super eundem in compoto anni quingentesimi duodecimi, ut patet in eodem.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terrarum de Abirnethy de eodem anno. Et de j^{c} ℔. de firmis de Urquhard et Glenmorischen de anno predicto. Et de iiij ℔. terrarum de Ballindallach de eodem anno. Et de xx ß. per super excrescentiam nove assedationis rentalis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de Urquhard et Glenmorischene facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo. Et de ij^{c}lv ℔. de firmis dictarum terrarum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}x ℔. Summa totalis onerationis, v^{c}xxxiiij ℔.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny concesso compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris cum superexcrescentia feodifirme

predicte annuatim, licet compotans oneratur cum centum et decem libris, de annis compoti, lxxxvj ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris per manus domini Cristoferi Crukschankis nomine compotantis, dicto Andrea rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti in triginta quinque libris decem solidis per manus ejusdem Cristoferi de firmis Sancti Martini de Glencharny anni decimi tertii, dicto episcopo Cathanensi per suam acquittantiam simili modo manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxv đ. x ß., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et domino Jacobo Kincragi decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in septuaginta una libris de firmis terrarum de Glencharny, Nicholaio Craufurd nomine dictorum receptorum fatente receptionem super compotum, lxxj ℔. pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lj ℔. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxiij ℔.

Respondebit Andreas Cathanensis, tunc rotulator.

Do.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, camerarii Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1515,*] per magistrum Johannem Caldor, precentorem Rossensem, nomine dicti comitis, [*from 27 July 1514.*] Murray.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxx ℔. xv ß. vj đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxxij ℔. vj ß. ix đ. per integras firmas pecunie terrarum comitatus Moravie preter terras pro quibus Johannes Grant de Fruchy miles reddet compotum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de lxiiij ℔. x ß. x đ. de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, olim vicarii de Invernes et camerarii Moravie, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xiij ℔. ij ß. iij đ.

Vocandi sunt.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam quinque capellanis celebrantibus in capella Sancti Thome Martiris infra ecclesiam cathedralem Moraviensem ex fundatione quondam Thome Ranulphy comitis Moravie et confirmatione regis Roberti primi, percipientibus in anno viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia pro anima quondam regis Duncani percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos de Greifschip de Elgin, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia percipienti in anno octo marcas de dominio de Lambryde, et capellano celebranti in capella infra castrum de Elgin percipienti annuatim decem marcas de terris de Pettindreich et Greirschip ex fundatione quondam Jacobi Dunbar comitis Moravie, et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi prope Fores percipienti in anno quinque libras de firmis dicti dominii, de terminis compoti, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro pane et vino in ecclesia Moraviensi de acris de Elgin de terminis compoti, iij ß. vj đ. Et pro anniversario quondam Johannis de Invernes in luminaribus, pane, et vino ad missam in dicta ecclesia de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis de Drumkimpty, Sanctiandree Kirktoun, et Kilmalemok, extendentibus ad viginti libras et dimediam marcam, concessis quondam Johanni Dumbar militi hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx ℔. vj ß. viiij đ. Et episcopo Moraviensi pro situ molendini de Schirefmyln in tertia de Duffus et annuo redditu de Caldcottis de eodem anno, xxxiiij ß. v đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cragmyln distructo de dicto anno, vj ß. viij đ. Et maro de Elgin qui habet dictum officium hereditarie de anno compoti, xl ß. Et serjando de Fores in feodo suo de dicto anno, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Colnacavile, Connestablefeild, et piscaria de Slewpule occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni etc. quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, xxiiij ℔., que terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei una

lasta salmonum, ut patet in compoto domini Roberti Rankin anni, etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Atenach de terminis compoti, vj ℔. Et pro pastura animalium domini regis in eisdem terris de dictis terminis, xl ß. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium apud dictam forestam deputatam vastam de mandato domini regis de terminis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis de Ballindalloch in manibus Johannis Grant de Fruchy, pro quibus idem Johannes annuatim reddet compotum in compoto de Glencharny, de eisdem terminis, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terraram de Logyhauch ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per suas literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de dictis terminis, xl ß. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete Dennum, relicte quondam domini Alexandri Ogilvy militis, in triginta tribus libris in completam solutionem ducentarum librarum dicto domino Alexandro per supremum dominum nostrum regem Jacobum quartum donatarum de firmis dicti comitatus, dicta Margareta presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiij ℔. Et compotanti ex consideratione auditorum propter sterilitatem anni, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in octuaginta libris per receptionem Nicholaii Crawfurd, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, lxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xlvj ℔. xvij ß. xj đ. Et sic restant lxvj ℔. iiij ß. iiij d.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris vij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, olim camerarii Moravie, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes dicti domini Roberti.

Frumentum.

Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de x celdris ij bollis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, xxxvj celdre frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin, percipientibus in anno decem bollas ex tollerantia domini regis, sub eodem periculo de anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et eidem per decidentiam de Eister Awas in sex bollis frumenti de anno compoti, vj bolle frumenti. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Johanni domino Gordoun in quatuor celdris frumenti per preceptum domine regine ante contractum matrimonii, videlicet xxj° Aprilis anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, iiij celdre frumenti. Summa expensarum, vij celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xxviij celdre iiij bolle frumenti.

Nota mandatum regine.

Ordeum. Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris v bollis j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce ordei de arreragiis dicti domini Roberti Rankin restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui redditi anno etc. v^c^decimo tertio, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes dicti domini Roberti. Nec de xiiij bollis ordei de arreragiis domini Willelmi Ogilvy restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem anno predicto, pro quibus vocandus est dictus dominus Willelmus.

Vocandi sunt.

Vocandus.

Item idem onerat se de xvij celdris xij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Connestablefeild et Colnacavile, videlicet dominicalium, de croppo anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffus et terrarum de

Kintraa de dictis croppo, anno, et termino, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxviij celdre xij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocantur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin in elimosina domini regis ex tollerantia ejusdem, x bolle ordei. Et granitario pro custodia granlais de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, j celdra ij bolle. Et sic restant xxxvij celdre x bolle ordei. De quibus asserit compotans restare super dominum Willelmum Ogilvy, tunc camerarium Moraviensem, de terris dominicalibus de Constablefeild et Colnakevill de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii viij celdre ordei. Non minus dictus compotans eundem Willelmum pro eisdem.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xj celdris iij bollis avenarum de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Marte, mutones, et avene.

Idem onerat se in primis de xvj martis et xvij mutonis bus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui ut pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xvj martis et xvij mutonibus de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de vj celdris v bollis avenarum de avenis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi quarti, que solvuntur in festo Sancti Michaelis archangeli immediate precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris cum arreragiis, xxxij marte xxxiiij mutones vj celdre v bolle avenarum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de devoriis de Mondoile in manibus David Dunbar de anno compoti, j marta j muton. Et sic restant xxxj marte xxxiij mutones vj celdre v bolle avenarum.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xij lastis viij barilibus salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes sui. Salmones piscarie de Speya et Findhorne. Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij lastis vj barilibus

salmonum per arreragia ultimi [compoti] sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij lastis vj barilibus salmonum salsonum mensure de Hamburgh full, reid, et sueit, piscarie de Speya. Et de j lasta salmonum piscarie de Slewplule de anno etc. quingentesimo decimo quarto. Summa hujus oneris cum arreragiis, ix laste salmonum.

Orkna et Scheitland.

Compotum Margarete domine Sinclar, relicte quondam domini Henrici Sinclar, arrenditarii de Orkna et Scheitlant, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1515, from 20 July 1514*], et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet Penthecostes precedentis et Sancti Petri Ad Vincula sequentis hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per integras firmas dictorum dominorum de Orknay et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Borra concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orkadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Mertoun, falconario, in viginti libris ad portandum falcones a Scheitland ad dominum gubernatorem per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto sub signeto domini regis ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et Henrico Tuliduff in viginti libris ad portandum consimiles falcones ab Orknay ad dominum gubernatorem per consimile preceptum ex deliberatione dominorum, dicto precepto sub signeto ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem in centum martis salsis numerando sexies viginti pro centum, et in centum porcis liberatis domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

sex solidos, extendentibus ad centum octo libras, pro quibus respondebunt, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, j^{c}viij ℔. Et eedem per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus generalibus in centum quinquaginta quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant j^{c} ℔.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwedie, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1515, from 20 July 1514.*] Galloway.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}lxxv ℔. xiij ß. j đ. xxxiij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwedie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij đ., per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iiij^{c}xij ℔. x ß. ix đ. lxvj marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenauch in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largvey, Craginbey, Daldawin et Largmoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Ylay heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Bercloy, Lagane, Bord-

land de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, xx ℔. viij ß. viij ₫., de anno compoti. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwedie tam subtus Cree quam supra Cree, pro quarum qualibet allocantur quinque solidi eisdem in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Schannach nuncupate Balmangane, extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras, concessis Marche signifero in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis per defalcationem firmarum de Arthborg spectante Duncano Makkee eidem remissis per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptioris alias ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Polincre concessarum quondam Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Uvir Almornes et Nethir Almornes extendentibus ad viginti quatuor libras, domine regine in partem expensarum domini regis solutas, dicta domina regina per suum manuale scriptum fatente solutionem per manus magistri David Douglas, canonici Glasguensis, super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et eidem in decem libris liberatis Georgio Gud per preceptum cancellarii et dominorum manibus ipsorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in ducentis octuaginta sex libris quatuordecim solidis et in quadraginta libris per receptionem Nicholaii Crawfurd, dictis receptoribus per suas binas acquittantias fatentibus solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}xxvj ℔. xiiij s. Et per solutionem factam domino Jacobo Inglis, capellano domine regine, in quadraginta libris de firmis dominii

Ad expensas regis.

Respondebit receptores generales proprietatis.

Galwidie in feodo suo per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo donec dictus dominus Jacobus beneficiatus esset de certo beneficio, ut in carta continetur, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti tantum, quia dictus Jacobus nunc existit beneficiatus, xl ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus proprietatis de firmis foreste et piscarie de Buchane in decem libris per comitissam de Cassillis, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, x ℔., et pro quibus etiam respondebunt. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentibus in anno ad viginti marcas, Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindesay, in feodo suo concessis pro suo gratuito servitio domino regi et regine impendendo et impenso per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Calvornes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmanachane, concessis Alexandro Makculloch militi et Marjorie Sinclair sponse sue ad vitam per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in feodo compotantis de anno compoti, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, v^{c}l ℔. xvij ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant viij^{c}lxj ℔. xiij ß. j ₰. lxvj marte. De quibus solute dictis receptoribus in centum quinque libris novem solidis de resta predicta, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, j^{c}v ℔. ix ß., pro quibus respondebunt. Et sic restant vij^{c}lvj ℔. iiij ß. j ₰. lxvj marte. De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Simoni McCulloch, falconario, in feodo suo, per speciale preceptum domini gubernatoris de anno compoti, v ℔. Et sic restant vij^{c}lj ℔. iiij ß. j ₰. lxvj marte.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.

Respondebunt dicti receptores generales.

Compotum Johannis Leslie, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch. Garviauch, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1515, from 26 July 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xxij martis xij duodenis caponum xxxij duodenis pultriarum ij celdris iiij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis xvj duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas terrarum dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirkton de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur, de primo anno compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras fermas terrarum dicti dominii de Garviauch de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur, de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de secundo anno hujus compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}x ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. xij duodene caponum xxij marte xxxij pultrie ij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xxviij ℔. xiij ₰. iiij ₰. xliiij marte xxiiij duodene caponum lxiiij duodene pultriarum iiij celdre viij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam magistro Patricio Covintre, decano de Lestalrig, in viginti libris per preceptum domine regine, ipsa existente in viduitate sua pro tempore, pro sustentatione divinorum in ecclesia collegiata de Lestalrig et capellanis ejusdem adorandis pro anima regis Jacobi quarti sui sponsi, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Patricii ostenso super compatum, xx ℔. Et Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in quadraginta libris, dicto episcopo rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammilton de Kincavill militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Aberdonensi, receptoribus

generalibus proprietatis, per receptionem Nicholaii Craufurd, dictis receptoribus per suam acquittantiam manu dicti Nicholaii subscriptam fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^{c} ℔. pro quibus respondebunt. Et compotanti de firmis husbandiarum pro martis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos in eorum firmis de annis compoti, v ℔. x ß. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxv ℔. x ß. Et sic restant j^{c}lxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ℔. xliiij marte xxiiij duodene caponum lxiiij duodene pultriarum iiij celdre viij bolle ordei.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.

Compotum Alexandri Irwyn de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1515, from 15 July 1514.*]

Kyntor, Coule, et Oneile.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}j^{c}v ℔. ij ß. v^{xx}viij martis j^{c}xij mutonibus j^{c}iiij duodenis caponum et pultriarum xiij celdris ordei xix celdris avenarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. iiij martis dictis custummartis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum de firmis thanagii de Kintor de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta per integras firmas de Coule de terminis compoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij martis ij mutonibus per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de eisdem terminis compoti. Et de vj ℔. de Cochris de eodem anno. Et de x. ℔ de firmis de Abiryeldy de anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. vij marte x mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}j^{c}lxxxix ℔. viij ß. viij đ. v^{xx}xv marte j^{c}xxij mutones j^{c}x duodene caponum et pultriarum xx celdre ordei xx celdre avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in decem libris de firmis de Coule et in quindecim solidis pro una marta spectante

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis pro x ℔. xv ʒ.

compotanti in feodifirma hereditarie de anno compoti, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, x ℔. j marta, pro quibus respondebunt. Et eidem per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus in viginti libris de firmis terrarum de Kintor, ipsis presentibus et per suam acquittantiam fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebunt. Et per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus generalibus in triginta tribus libris octo solidis de firmis thanagii de Kintor, dictis receptoribus per suam acquittantiam fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xxxiij ℔. viij ʒ., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, lxiij ℔. viij ʒ. j marta. Et sic restant j^{m}j^{c}xxvj ℔. viij đ. v^{xx}xiiij marte j^{c}xxij mutones j^{c}x duodene caponum et pultriarum xx celdre ordei xx celdre avenarum.

Respondebunt idem receptores.

Respondebunt dicti receptores generales.

Strathde et Cromar.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominorum de Strathde et Cromar, [*Edinburgh, 23 August 1515, from 20 August 1511 : 4 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xx đ. xvij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item, idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarter per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vj bollis avenarum de firmis dicti dominii per idem tempus, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni octuagesimi quarti. Et de vj^{c}lxiij ℔. lx martis liij quarteris per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de tribus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum per idem tempus, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. lxxxj marte j celdra viij bolle avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}lxxij ℔. xx đ. lxxxxviij marte j celdra viij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald, extendentibus ad

septem libras decem solidos, et quarte partis terrarum de Westtoun extendentibus ad quinquaginta solidos, concessis annuatim Johanni Forman militi, de annis compoti, xl ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Esttoun et Tarlane, extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, concessarum Johanni Ruderfurd militi hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, lxxx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westtoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in centum triginta novem libris sex solidis de firmis dictorum dominiorum anni etc. termini Sancti Martini undecimi et Penthecostes duodecimi, dicto episcopo rotulatore in suo compoto reddito anno duodecimo fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^{c}xxxix ℔. vj ß., licet acquittantie dictarum summarum remaneant apud compotantem. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, quondam rotulatori, in octuaginta novem libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto Jacobo fatente solutionem super compotum in compoto suo reddito anno quingentesimo decimotertio et de quibus reddidit compotum in eodem, lxxxix ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud compotantem. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Cuthberto Ballie, tunc thesaurario, in absentia rotulatoris, rege existente pro tempore apud Northame in Northumbreland, dicto thesaurario per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto episcopo Cathanensi pro tunc receptore proprietatis, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, lxx ℔. Et eidem in sexaginta novem martis et viginti quatuor bollis avena-

Respondebit magistro Cuthbertus Balye, tunc thesaurarius.

rum superius oneratis remissis per dominum regem compotanti, ut patet per literas assedationis dictorum dominiorum alias ostensas super compotum, lxix marte xxiiij bolle avenarum. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Willelmo Scott de Balwery militi in centum libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris, in partem solutionis redemptionis sue de Anglia tempore quo captus fuit in bello in Northumbirland sub vexillo domini regis et per eundem dominum gubernatorem sibi donatis ob eandem causam, dicto precepto manu gubernatoris subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}xxx ℔. ij ß. viij ₫. lxix marte xxiiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xlj ℔. xix ß. xxix marte.

Fethircarne.

Compotum Roberti Muncreif, tutoris Johannis Wod, camerarii de Fethirkerne, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1515, from 12 July 1514.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de dicto anno compoti et sub simili periculo compotantis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus, presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, liij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebunt. Et dictis receptoribus per venditionem trium martarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dictis receptoribus solutis et pro quibus etiam respondebunt, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Respondebunt dicti receptores pro xlv ß.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii dominii de Brechyn et Navair, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Thomsoun, serjandum dicti dominii, nomine dicti comitis, [*2 August 1515, from 30 April 1514: 3 terms.*] Brechyn et Nevaire.

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas et devorias dictorum dominiorum de duobus primis terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ultimi termini hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c} ℔.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellanis ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis, percipientibus annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechin et admortizatas et concessas per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. x ß. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Watsoun, surigico, in feodo in viginti una libris et octodecim denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de terminis compoti, xxj ℔. xviij đ. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori de Rostinoth, et canonicis ejusdem ibidem Deo servientibus, in undecim libris duobus solidis sub periculo compotantis de terminis compoti, xj ℔. ij ß. Et compotanti in quadraginta marcis per decidentiam quinque celdrarum victualium de victualibus dicti dominii, celdra stante ad octo marcas, quas percipisset de primo termino hujus compoti, licet domina de Coldonknowis et Patricius Sinclar ejus sponsus easdem receperunt, pro quibus vocandi sunt, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in tricentis viginti septem libris tribus solidis et duobus denariis per receptionem Nicholaii Crawfurd, dictis re- Vocandi sunt domina de Coldonknowis et Patricius Sinclar.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.

ceptoribus presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, iij^{c}xxvij ℔. iij ß. ij ₰., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c} ℔. Et sic eque.

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1515, from 26 July 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xxvj ℔. v ß. iiij ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de firmis terrarum de Garvaneheid infra vicecomitatum de Carrik de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turnebery de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch de eodem anno. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch de anno predicto, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj ₰. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Blarquhanny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Grenane de eodem anno compoti. Et de j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x ₰. de firmis dictarum terrarum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris preter arreragia, iij^{c}lviij ℔. xiij ß. viij ₰. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. xix ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi et decano Abirdenensi, receptoribus generalibus, in triginta sex libris septemdecim solidis et decem denariis de firmis terrarum de Menybrig, Leswalt, et Blarquhanny, solutis per comitissam de Cassillis habentem tertiam partem earundem de primo anno hujus compoti, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus

Respondebunt receptores generales.

solutionem super compotum, xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. x ₰., pro quibus respondebunt. Et compotanti de firmis terrarum de Grenane concessarum Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi noni extendentium in anno ad viginti libras, de annis compoti, xl ℔. Et de

annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sinclair hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo, de annis compoti, liiij ℔. Et de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc rotulatori, in centum viginti libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptum et sub suo signeto fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xx ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc rotulatori, in centum septemdecim libris et decem solidis, de quibus deliberate eidem per manus Margrete comitisse de Cassillis nomine dicti compotantis quinquaginta septem libre, et residuum dicte summe per compotantem deliberatum dicto Jacobo rotulatori per suas trinas acquittantias fatenti solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xvij ℔. x ß., pro quibus dictus Jacobus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus generalibus in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebunt. Et compotanti remisse ex consideratione auditorum ex eo quod non poterat levare firmas dictarum terrarum propter tempus turbidum, xxix ℔. xj ß. ij đ. Summa totalis expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. xix ß. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Jacobus Reidheuch.

Respondebunt dicti receptores generales.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1515, from 28 July 1513: 2 years.*] Ross.

Idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice xj celdris iiij bollis avenarum xxxvij martis xxij mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris

avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delcony de dicto primo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnard de predicto primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernewair. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Cauldor de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas comitatus Rossie de secundo anno hujus compoti, que omnia scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}septimi. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, v^{c}lxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. lxxxxiij celdre iiij bolle ordei lxxvij celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice xxviij celdre avenarum v^{xx}ij marte lxxxxviij mutones. Summa totalis oneris cum arreragiis, v^{c}lxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. lxxxxiij celdre iiij bolle ordei v^{xx}xj celdre farrine avenatice xxxix celdre iiij bolle avenarum j^{c}xix marte j^{c} mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^{c}xvij ℔. viij ß. ij đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar factis per dominum Alexandrum Kinpunt, canonicum Moraviensem, anno Domini quingentesimo septimo nomine quondam dicti David, ut patet in eodem, licet mentio habebatur in rotulis inter hunc compotum anni etc. quingentesimi septimi et presentem compotum de arreragiis certorum victualium ordei, farine avenatice, et martarum, que victualia et marte commutati erant in pecuniis, ut patet in dicto compoto anni etc. v^{c}septimi.

Nec de decem libris de firmis burgalibus burgi de Narne de anno compoti, quia ballivi de Narne in eorum compotis reddituri sunt compotum pro eisdem. Nec de piscaria de Ochell occupata per heredes Alexandri de Insulis clamantes eundem hereditarie. Vocandi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram farine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de annis compoti, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et mauro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de annis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et alteri capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis de Newyn Mekle de dictis annis, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice ij celdre avenarum viij marte viij mutones. Et mauro de Balcony pro feodo de annis compoti, xl ß. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conane locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et granitario infra caustrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de annis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et husbandis de Ferisch, Suardule, Ardovale, Moy, Kynnard, Drumglustir, Auchinfale, Arcon, Kessokis, Kynnellan, pro victualibus, martis, mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidos pro marta quatuor solidos in eorum firmis, de dictis annis compoti, xxxvj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ed octo marcas, Creskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti una mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existen-

tium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie de annis compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlij mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori McKenze alias Auchinroy, percipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de annis compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum j celdra farine avenatice iiij marte iiij mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culkenze, Culyeauch Mekle pro sex celdris ordei et farine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis allocando ut supra, de annis compoti, xiiij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannach de annis compoti, viij bolle ordei viij bolle farine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem victualium et custudiam granalis de Delnlie de annis compoti, iiij ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}j ℔. xix ß. viij đ. v celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre viij bolle farine avenatice iij celdre avenarum xij marte liiij mutones. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxv ℔. vij ß. lxxxvij celdre xij bolle ordei v^{xx}v celdre viij bolle farine avenatice xxxvj celdre iiij bolle aveuarum j^{c}vij marte lxvj mutones.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum de Meyne in Stroquhonan, Eskadale, Innermany, Innerquhonra, Kinloch et Banquhora, clamatis per Johannem McKenze hereditarie, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et similiter pendent de firmis terrarum quarterii de Kynnellan super eundem Johannem, iiij celdre ordei iiij celdre farine avenatice ij celdre avenarum xij marte. Et de foresta de Rannach de annis compoti, iiij marte. Et sic restant in pecunia preter predictas pendentias iij^{c}liiij ℔. iiij đ. Et in ordeo lxxxiij celdre xij bolle. Et in farina v^{xx}j celdre viij bolle. Et in avenis xxxiiij celdre iiij bolle. Et in martis v^{xx}xj marte lxvj mutones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Reidheugh, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta novem libris et quindecim solidis, dicto

Jacobo per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxix ℔. xv ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}liiij ℔. v ß. iiij ₰. lxxxiij celdre xij bolle ordei v^{xx}j celdra viij bolle farine avenatice xxxiiij celdre iiij bolle avenarum v^{xx}xj marte lxvj mutones. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, tunc rotulator.

De quibus victualibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam domino Johanni Dingvaile, tunc granatario, in triginta celdris, de quibus recepte per dominum Walterum Ramsay decem celdre ad provisionem navium domini regis transeuntium ad Galliam, ipso domino Johanne presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente liberationem super compotum et de quibus idem dominus Johannes reddidit compotum, xxx celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam dicto Jacobo Reidheugh, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in viginti celdris ordei et farine de navibus Thome Richardsone et Willelmi Broun, nautarum, dicto Jacobo per suas binas acquittantias fatente liberationem super compotum, et magistro Johanne Chesholm, clerico expensarum pro tempore, testante introitum earundem in libris domicilii per suam manualem scripturam ostensam super compotum, et pro quatuor celdris farrine dictus Jacobus respondebit, xx celdre ordei et farrine. Et per liberationem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in quinque celdris et novem bollis farine avenatice per manus Willelmi Lithtqw, naute, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, v celdre ix bolle farrine, pro quibus respondebit, licet data dicti compoti precesserat datam receptionis victualium predictorum. Et duobus nautis capientibus duas bollas farrine et duas bollas ordei, preter naulum, ij bolle farrine ij bolle ordei. Et dicto domino Alexandro, rotulatori, in viginti una celdris et duabus bollis ordei de navi Thome Patersone, naute, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxj celdre ij bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et per decidentiam mensurarum

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, tunc rotulator, pro iiij celdris victualium.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

parve mensure de Ross et magne mensure regni de arreragiis compoti anni etc. v^{c} decimi tertii et de annis compoti, xl celdre. Summa harum expensarum, videlicet ordei, lxxxj celdre iiij bolle. Et sic restant ij celdre viij bolle ordei. Summa harum expensarum in farina, xxxv celdre xj bolle. Et sic restant lxv celdre xiij bolle farrine. Et sic restant in toto, videlicet in pecunia ij^{c}liiij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. ij celdre viij bolle ordei lxv celdre xiij bolle farrine v^{xx}xj marte lxvj mutones xxxiiij celdre iiij bolle avenarum.

Ardmanach.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, arrendatarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1515, from 29 July 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xxix ℔. iij ß. viij ₫. ix celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis j pecca ordei ij celdris farine avenatice ij martis iiij lastis salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farine avenatice xx martis j quarta marte xx mutonibus j quarta lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij lastis salmonum de eodem anno. Et de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farine avenatice xx martis j quarter marte xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum iiij lastis salmonum, full, reed, et sueit, piscarie de Conane mensure de Hamburgh per integras firmas dicti dominii de secundo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris preter arreragia, iij^{c}lxxxv ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. xlvij celdra iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farine avenatice xl marte ij quarteris xl mutones ij quarteris v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum xij duodene caponum viij laste salmonum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}xiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. lvj celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei vj celdre

farine avenatice xlij marte ij quarter xl mutones ij quarteris v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum xij duodene caponum xij laste salmonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano capelle de Avauch percipienti annuatim quinque libras ex fundatione antiqua de annis compoti, x ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane fundato per regem Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et Passagii de Cromarty percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de annis compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram piperis annui redditus de Avauch et Eddirdule, de annis compoti, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dictis annis, xl ß. Et capellano celebranti ad altare Sancte Crucis in ecclesia parrochiali de Invernes percipienti duas marcas de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso in scaccario, de annis compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Rossensi percipienti annuatim traginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie, de annis compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et maro de Avauch pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et maro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofte sue, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Maris Croftis de annis compoti, iij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, de annis compoti, xlix ℔. iiij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato, de annis compoti, xxiiij ℔. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarter xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxvj ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarteris xij duodene

caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. xiij ß. lij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei vj celdre farine avenatice xxxviij marte ij quarter xij laste salmonum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, in octuaginta libris de dictis firmis, dicto domino Patricio per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, et de sexaginta libris dicte summe reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, licet data dicti compoti precesserat datam dicte supervisionis, et de viginti libris respondebit, lxxx ℔. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic restant iij^{c}vij ℔. xiij ß. lij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei vj celdre farine avenatice xxxviij marte ij quarter xij laste salmonum.

Respondebit Patricius Hammilton, tunc rotulator, pro xx ℔.

CCCXXXIX. [CCCLII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1515.

* * * *

. . . . . librarum in feodo suo de terminis elapsis infra dictum tempus compoti, ut etiam patet per preceptum dictorum dominorum consilii eorum nominibus subscriptum et quittantiam ipsius Alexandri ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus proprietatis domini regis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, de anno compoti, xxxv ℔. vij ß. j đ., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, lxxxxvij ℔. ij ß. ij đ. oƀ. Et sic eque. Respondebunt Patricius Hammilton et decanus Abirdonensis.

Compotum Andree Liddale, custumarii de Monthrose, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1515, from 12 July 1514.* Monthrose.

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£31), 1900 cod (£3 16s.), 10 dozen woollen cloth (£1), 15 dacres hides (£2), and 1030 woolfells (£6 16s. 8d.); £44 12s. 8d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 18s. 0½d. Fee of accountant, 14s. 10½d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, £26 13s 4d.] Et eidem de quadraginta octo solidis custume ducentarum mulonum et mille concessorum Willelmo Scot de Balwery militi custuma libera, ex consideratione auditorum, xlviij đ. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £12 18s. 5d. Sum, £44 12s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Striwelin. Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, canonici Dunblanensis, custumarii burgi de Strivelin, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1515, from 19 July 1514.*

Charge. Custom of 6 sacks 16 st. wool (£8 17s. 9d), 560 woolfells (£3 13s. 4d.), 11 lasts 9 dacres hides (£31, 10s. 8d.), and 60 dozen woollen cloth (£6); £50 1s. 9d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £4 5s. 4d. Fee of accountant, 16s. 8½d.] Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Strivelin ad altare Sancti Laurentii percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, domine Thoma Joffra, capellano dicti altaris, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Haig, servitrici domine regine defuncte, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis pro servitio suo dicte domine regine impenso, ipsa per suum scriptum et acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de terminis compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, xix ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. ob. Et sic restant xxx ℔. xiij ß. ob.

Irwyn. Compotum Johannis Scot et Roberti Scot, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515, from 1 July 1514.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 16 dacres 5 hides (£23 10s. 8d.), 5 barrels salmon (£1), 2 lasts 7 barrels herrings (£1 11s.), and 90 dozen woollen cloth (£4 10s.); £30 11s. 8d.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Dongallo Campbell, magistro cujusdem navis vocate Gabriel domini regis, in septem libris de dictis custumis ad solvendum gagias duodecim nautarum, duorum machinatorum ad asportandum certa victualia et munitiones pro defensione castrorum de Dunawage et Artmurthy usque ad proximum parliamentum et sub periculo compotantis, vij ℔. Et dicto Dongallo pro suis

expensis ad asportandum dicta victualia et vinum ad dicta castra in novem libris sub eodem periculo, ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni McCane de Armurthy in decem libris et duodecim solidis ad emendum certa victualia ad muniendum dicta castra sub eodem periculo usque ad dictum parliamentum, x ℔. xij ß. Et eisdem pro eorum feodis de dicta oneratione, x ß. ij ₰. ob. [*To Hamiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £3 9s. 5½d. Sum, £30 11s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum Johannis Murray de Brochton, heredis Kintigerni Murray sui avi et Patricii Murray sui patris, custumarii de Wigtoun et Quhitherne, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515, from 26 July 1513 to 10 April 1515,*] et Patricii Mure, aldermanni de Wigtoun, [*from 10 April to date; 2 years.* Wigtoun et Quhithorne.

Charge. Arrears of late Kentigern Murray, £11 19s. 11½d. Said John: custom of 2 sacks 12 st. wool (£6), 415 dozen woollen cloth (£24 15s.), 6 lasts 19 dacres hides (£18 10s. 8d.); £49 5s. 8d. Said Patrick: 160 dozen woollen cloth (£9), 1 last 18 dacres hides (£5 1s. 4d.); £14 1s. 4d. Sum, £75 6s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of John Murray, 16s. 4d.; of said Patrick, 4s. 8d.] Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus, in tresdecim libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus liberationem super compotum, xiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebunt, et quas ipsi receptores fatentur se recepisse a Patricio Mure, uno compotantium. Et per solutionem factam eisdem receptoribus de dictis custumis per Johannem Murray, alterum compotantium, ipsis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xvj ℔., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum Johannis Murray de Brochtoun, xvj ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant xliiij ℔. ix ß. iij ₰. ob. Summa expensarum dicti Patricii, xiiij ℔. xvj ₰. Et sic eque quoad Patricium. Respondebunt receptores generales. Respondebunt dicti receptores generales.

Linlithqw. Compotum Nicholai Craufurd et Roberti Danielstoun, custumariorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1515, from 4 July 1514.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 8 dacres 3 hides (£22 8s. 9½d.), 4300 woolfells (£28 13s. 4d.), 58 dozen broad woollen cloth (£4 7s.), and 87 dozen woollen cloth (£4 7s.); £59 16s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, £1.] Et compotanti per solutionem factam Stephano Balty, latimo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro suo feodo, et suo servitori, percipienti in anno decem libras in feodo suo de dictis custumis pro sustentatione palatii de Linlithqw in arte sua, et pro sustentatione tegularum ejusdem, sibi concessas ad vitam per literam sub privato ostensam super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xxx ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavil militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, in viginti octo libris sexdecim solidos uno denario et obolo per receptionem Nicholai Craufurd, unius compotantium, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xxviij ℔. xvj ß. j ₫. ob., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, lix ℔. xvj ß. j ₫. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Disart. Compotum Margarete domine Sinclar, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1515, from 20 July 1514.*

Custom by tack, £20;] quam summam solvit Patricio Hammiltoun, militi et decano Aberdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, et pro qua respondebunt, xx ℔. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Dunde. Compotum Jacobi Rook, custumarii de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1515, from 18 July 1514.*

Charge. Arrears, £35, 1s. 9d. Custom of 1 last 10 st. wool (£13 17s. 9d.), 5430 woolfells (£36 3s. 4d.), 451 dozen woollen cloth various prices (£54 3s.), 12 lasts

2 dacres hides (£32 5s. 4d.), and 18 lasts salmon (£43 4s.); £179 13s. 5d. Sum, £214 15s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 10½d.; of accountant, £3. To Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Duchess of Montrose, by her receipt, £66 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgund, £5; Abbot of Jedburgh and Monks of Rostinoth at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; and John Kinloch, £10; as p. 51.] Et eidem ad expensas domini regis in moneta, speciebus, et aliis necessariis extendentibus ad quinquaginta sex libras duos solidos decem denarios solutis per compotantem de dictis custumis de mandato domine regine literatorio manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, lvj ℔. ij ß. x đ. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £30 13s. 4d. To do., £22, 11s. 5½d. Sum, £214, 15s. 2d.*]. Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis. Do.

Compotum Johannis Broune et Leonardi Clerk, custumariorum burgi de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1515, from 1 July 1514.* Aire.

Charge. Arrears, £22 4s. 6½d. Custom of 9 sacks 12 st. wool (£12 13s. 4d.), 297 dozen and 10 ells woollen cloth (£16 17s. 10d.), 33 lasts 19 dacres 4 hides (£90 11s. 8½d.), 1 last salmon (£2 8s.), 6 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£4 2s.), 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), 60 scaldingis (1s. 8d.), 300 futefells (5s.), and 160 lentrynewair (2s. 6d.); £127 15s. 4½d. Sum, £149 19s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 9½d.; of accountants, £2 2s. 7d.] Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum sex dacrarum quinque corriorum et laste allecum extendente ad novem libras novem solidos quatuor denarios custumatorum apud burgum de Irwyne et de quibus custumarii dicti burgi reddiderunt compotum, ut patet per coquetam custumariorum de Irwyn ostensam super compotum, ix ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Johanni McCane de Ardmurchy in septemdecim libris de dictis custumis ad emendum certa victualia pro munitione castrorum de Dunawag et aliorum castrorum dicto Johanni McCane pertinentium, de mandato domini

gubernatoris, dicto mandato sub signeto ipsius et manu sua subscripto, unacum acquittantia Colini comitis de Ergile nomine dicti Johannis M°Cane data, ostenso super compotum, xvij ℔. Et eisdem per liberationem factam Dongallo Campbell, magistro navis vocate Gabriel, in novem libris ad faciendum suas expensas ad portandum victualia ad castra predicta, et in sexdecim libris pro expensis duodecim nautarum et duorum machinatorum transeuntium in dicta nave de mandato dicti gubernatoris, dicto mandato et acquittantia dicti Dongalli ostensis super compotum, xxv ℔. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, quondam rotulatori, in octo libris per receptionem Jacobi Patersoun, sui servitoris, dicto Jacobo per suum preceptum unacum acquittantia dicti Jacobi Patersoun solutionem super compotum fatente, viij ℔., pro quibus factores et executores dicti Jacobi Reidheuch respondebunt. [*To Hammilton and Kincragy, receivers, £36 6s. 8d. Sum, £97 19s. 4½d. Balance, £52 0s. 6½d.*]

Respondebunt executores et factores Jacobi Reidheuch, quondam rotulatoris.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Kircudbrich.

Compotum Patricii Forester et Wilelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbrich, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*2 August 1515, from 26 July 1513.*] Memorandum quod compotantes non onerant se cum xj ℔. xix ß. xj ₰. ob. de arreragiis quondam Kentigerni Murray, custumarii de Wigtoun et Kirkcudbrych pro tempore, ex eo quod Johannes Murray, ejus heres, oneravit se cum eisdem in suo compoto custumarii de Wigtoun anno presente, ut patet in eodem.

[*Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 10 dacres hides (£22 13s. 4d.), and 908 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£54 8s. 4d.); £77 1s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fees of accountants, £1 5s. 8d.] Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Kirkcudbrich de dictis custumis, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas ex tollerantia domini regis, fratre Nicholaio Bailye, gardiano dictorum Fratrum, per binas suas acquittantias ostensas fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. [*To Hammiltoun and Kin-*

cragy, receivers, £69 2s. 8d. Sum, £77 1s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Compotum Wilelmi Scot, custumarii de Arbroth, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1515, from 12 July 1514.*] Et non onerat se de custuma dicti burgi intromissa et recepta per quondam Johannem Ogilvy, custumarium ejusdem, per unum annum integrum ante diem introitus compotantis, videlicet decimo tertio mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, pro qua heredes et executores dicti quondam Johannis vocandi sunt. Arbroth. Vocandi sunt.

[*Charge. Custom of 1100 cod (£2 4s.), 7 dacres hides (18s. 8d.), and 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.); £3 16s.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 3d. To Abbot of Aberbrothot, as p. 50, 18s. 8d. To Sir Patrick Hamilton and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £2 16s. 1d. Sum, £3, 16s.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok, custumarii de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1515, from 15 June 1509 to 19 April 1510*], quo die Jacobus Weddirburn, quondam burgensis de Dunde, intravit ad hoc officium, et predictum compotum dicti Jacobi Rollok per idem tempus remissum est usque in diem hujus compoti. Dunde.

[*Charge. Arrears, £1 17s. Custom of 1 sack 4 st. wool (£1 11s. 0½d.), 11 dacres hides (£1 9s. 4d.), 100 5 score 7 dozen woollen cloth (£22 14s.) 16 dozen*] latioris panni lanei [(*£2*), *and 11 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£29 4s.); £56 18s. 4½d. Sum, £58 15s. 4½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1d.; of custumars, 19s. To Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £3 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Salvator, at risk, £2 10s.; Monks of Restinot, at risk, £6 13s. 4d.; and Duchess of Montrose, by receipt of William Carmichell, burgess of Edinburgh, her procurator, £33 6s. 8d.; John Kinloch, £5; as p. 51; all for Martinmas term.] Et Andree Abircrumby de custumis sex duodenarum panni lanei et unius dacre corriorum extendentibus ad quatuordecim solidos et octo denarios

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

sibi remissis per dominum regem custuma libera, xiiij ß. viij đ. [*To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, customs omitted in year 1509, £5 18s. 3½d. Sum, £58 15s. 4½d.*] Et sic eque.

Aberdene.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1515, from 26 July 1513; 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, £58 2s. 6d. Custom of 8 lasts 6 sacks 12 st. wool (£115 6s. 8d.), 6 lasts 6 dacres hides (£16 16s.), 3400 5 score woolfells (£24 5s. 6½d.), 46 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£3 17s. 6d.), and 21 lasts 4 barrels salted salmon (£51 4s.), of first year; and 9 lasts 6 sacks 10 st. wool (£128 11s. 1½d.), 7 lasts 7 dacres 5 hides (£19 13s. 4d.), 3340 woolfells (£22 4s. 5d.), 61 dozen woollen cloth (£5 1s. 8d.), and 14 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£34 8s.), of second year: £420 8s. 3d. Sum, £478 10s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 15s. 3d.; of accountant, £7 0s. 2d.] Et eidem per emptionem duorum barilium salmonum salsorum deliberatorum Sororibus Sancte Clare in Veir ex elimosina regis Jacobi quarti, de annis compoti tantum, v ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete ducisse de Monthros, assignate quondam David ducis de Monthros, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de dictis custumis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, £271 14s. To do., £2 12s. 2d. Sum, £420 8s. 3d. Balance, £58 2s. 6d.*]

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Do.

Banff.

Compotum Willelmi Ogilvy de Strathern militis, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1515, from 2 February 1510 to 2 February next to come,*] quia dictus Willelmus custumarius habet hujusmodi custumas in assedatione, et sic de quinque annis integris infra hoc compotum.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xlv ℔. de arreragiis quondam Georgei Currour, tunc custumarii de Banf, restantibus in pede compoti sui redditi anno quingentesimonono, ut patet in eodem. Item memor-

andum quod dictus quondam Georgeus intromisit cum custumis dicti burgi a xvj^to^ mensis Julii anni Domini quingentesimi noni usque in diem secundum predicti mensis Februarii anni quingentesimi decimi, quo die compotans incepit intromittere cum eisdem, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Georgei. Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de xx ℔. per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione domini regis facta compotanti de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxx ℔. per consimilem assedationem sibi factam de reliquis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^ ℔.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam quondam Jacobi Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris de dictis custumis, dicto quondam Jacobo per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo reddito anno quingentesimo decimo tertio, xl ℔. Et eidem in viginti novem libris octo solidis sex denariis pro quatuor celdris sex bollis duabus ferlotis duabus peccis ordei pro farrinis superexpositis per compotantem in compoto suo de Montblary reddito anno etc. v^c^decimo tertio, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxix ℔. vij ß. vij ₫. Summa expensarum, lxix ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant xxx ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫.

Compotum Alexandri Chawmer et Constantini Reid alias Arthur, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 6 September 1515, from entry on office on 24 October 1514.*] Memorandum quod quondam Willelmus Chaip, burgensis dicti burgi, et Andreas Mathisone intromiserunt cum dictis custumis a primo die mensis Maii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi duodecimi usque in diem introitus dictorum Alexandri et Constantini, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Perth. Vocandi sunt.

[*Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 16 st. wool (£28 17s. 8d.), 5195 woolfells (£34 10s. 6½d.), 6 lasts 13 dacres 5 hides (£17 16s.), 130 dozen woollen cloth (£15), and 5 lasts 1½ barrels salted salmon (£12 6s.); £108 10s. 2½d*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 9½d.; of accountants, £1 19s.] Et eidem de summa sex librarum custume duarum lastarum cum dimedia laste salmonum spectantium Petro Carmichell sibi concessarum custuma libera per preceptum domine regine manu sua subscriptum apud Perth xxvij° Julii anno quingentesimo quarto ostensum super compotum, vj ℔. Et per solutionem factam priori et conventui Vallis Virtutis percipientibus annuatim quadraginta marcas de dictis custumis in viginti libris in partem solutionis dicte summe, Willelmo priore dicti loci per binas suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas de dictis custumis ex elimosima regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eisdem in triginta octo libris undecim solidis obolo ad expensas domini regis pro certis speciebus, piscibus, et vino intratis in libris domicilii domine regine, ut patet in eisdem ostensis super compotum, xxxviij ℔. xj ß. ob. Et eisdem in decem marcis de custuma quinque saccorum lane superius onerata spectantium quondam Waltero Chaip emptorum a postulato et conventu de Dunfermlin de eorum propriis bonis et custumatorum apud dictum monasterium, ut patet per coketam ejusdem ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis custumis, domino Jacobo Alexandri, camerario dicti loci, per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xl ß. [*To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, £20.*] Et pro reparatione le tron et staterarum ejusdem, ex consideratione auditorum, xxj ß. iiij đ. [*To said receivers, £4 17s. 0½d. Sum, £108 10s. 2½d.*] Et sic eque.

Nota ad expensas domini regis.

Respondebunt.

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Perth. Compotum Andree Mathisone et relicte quondam Willelmi Chaip, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edin-*

burgh, 18 September 1515, from 1 May 1512 to 24 October 1514; 2½ years.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 5 sacks 12 st. wool (£20 13s. 4d.), 3750 woolfells (£24 18s. 10½d.), 136 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£15 13s.), 3 lasts 15 dacres 5 hides (£10 1s. 4d.), and 11 lasts 7 barrels salted salmon (£27 16s.), first year; of 8 sacks 18 st. wool (£11 13s. 4d.), 4840 woolfells (£32 4s. 5½d.), 3 lasts hides (£8), 121 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£14 3s.), and 8 lasts 5 barrels salted salmon (£20 4s.), of second year; and of 5 sacks 18 st. wool (£7 13s. 4d.), 1300 woolfells (£8 13s. 4d.), 67 dozen woollen cloth (£6 14s.), 1 last 3 dacres hides (£3 1s. 4d.), and 11 lasts 5½ barrels salted salmon (£27 10s.), of remaining halj year; £238, 19s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2s. 6d.; of accountants, £3 19s. 8d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior William, £53 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt oj Prior, £14 13s. 4d.; and Prior of St Andrews, at risk, £4; as p. 100.] Et per solutionem factam Johanni Andersone, tubicini, in feodo suo de annis compoti et de anno ultimo elapso, dicto Johanne per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi in septem libris octo solidis sex denariis de custumis predictis, dicto episcopo per suas binas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, vij ℔. viij ß. vj đ. De quatuor libris duodecim solidis sex denariis dicte summe reddidit compotum et pro quinquaginta sex solidis ejusdem summe dictus episcopus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quatuor libris quatuor solidis tribus denariis de dictis custumis per manus Roberti Muncur et Walteri Avery sibi solutis, dicto quondam Jacobo per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. iij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam quondam Patricio Balentyne, tunc senescallo domine regine, in certis speciebus emptis apud dictum burgum et in moneta extendentibus ad viginti libras ad expensas domini regis,

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis pro lvj ß.

Respondebunt heredes et executores quondam Jacobi Redheuch, rotulatoris.

Respondebunt heredes et executores quondam Patricii Balantyne.

dicto Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus dictus quondam Patricius respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxvij ℔. xiiij ß. xj đ. Et sic restant lxxj ℔. iiij ß. v đ.

Edinburgh. Compotum Jonete Patersone et Margarete Creichtoun, relictarum quondam Alexandri Lauder de Blytht, militis ac prepositi de Edinburgh, et Georgii Halkerstoun, burgensis ejusdem, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 25 September 1515, from 28 July 1514 to 20 September 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 128 lasts 7 sacks 2 st. wool (£1716 2s. 3d.), 48350 woolfells (£322 5s. 2½d.), 3400 schorlings (£11 6s. 8d.), 3600 futefulis (£6), 3400 lentrinwair (£2 16s. 8d.), 3145 woollen cloth (£188 5s.), 97 lasts 19½ dacres hides (£261 5s. 4d.), 12 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£29 8s.), 5 lasts 5½ barrels suet (£32 15s.), 12700 cod (£25 8s.), 4 chalders coals (5s. 4d.), 4 lasts 2 barrels bitumen and pitch (£2 10s.)] Et de lv ß. custume trium peciarum cupri custumatarum ut supra. Et xxxvj ß. custume certorum bonorum Anglicorum introductorum infra regnum et custumatorum per idem tempus. [*Sum, £2602, 18s. 5½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £5 7s. 3d.; of said custumars, £43 7s. 8d. Overexpenditure of Janet Patersone, £321 6s. 1½d.] Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domini regis et regine pro suis laboribus per tempus compoti, x ℔. [*To John Scharp, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel under walls of Castle at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; heirs of Thomas Moffet, £8; Nicholas Abirnethie, £16; John Drummond, £10; Mariot Stanele, £20; Henry Mair, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel of Edinburgh Castle, £10; as p. 54.*] Et magistro Johanni Cheshelme pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Cheshelme in triginta libris per preceptum domine regine ipsa existente in sua viduitate, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto unacum acquit-

tantia dicti magistri Johannis ostenso super compotum, xxx ℔. Et magistro Edwardo Cunyghame in quadraginta libris per preceptum domine regine, cancellarii, et omnium dominorum, dicta regina existente in sua viduitate, dicto precepto manibus ipsorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xl ℔. Et eisdem de custuma duarum lastarum cum dimedia salmonum et duodecim millium mulonum extendentium ad triginta libras domino de Balwery in partem sue redemptionis de Anglia concessorum custuma libera per preceptum dominorum consilii, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus preceptum super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eisdem de custuma duarum lastarum et octo saccorum lane extendentium ad triginta septem libras sex solidos et octo denarios spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros et concessorum custuma libera, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem Jonete, uni custumariorum, in septuaginta duabus libris liberatis Leoni regi armorum in partem solutionis expensarum suarum ultimo tempore quo iverat ad gubernatorem in Francia et in itinere passus est naufragium, dicto Leone per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, lxxij ℔. Et Unicorno herauldo in septemdecim libris pro feodo suo termini Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, et pro expensis suis factis in liberatione preceptorum parliamenti sibi liberatorum per dictam Jonetam per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Unicorni manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xvij ℔. Et Duncano Riche, cursori, in quatuor libris per eandem Jonetam liberatis de mandato dictorum dominorum tempore quo abstraxerunt arma sua pro fabricatione novorum armorum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Duncani ostenso super compotum, iiij ℔. Et dicte Jonete per solutionem factam Johanni Hog, burgensi de Edinburgh, in octo libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis pro certis debitis domini regis defuncti per preceptum dominorum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis ostenso super compotum, viij ℔.

iij ß. iiij đ. Et dicte Jonete per solutionem factam domino Waltero Gray, capellano domini regis in Lestalrig, in octo libris servitii sui terminorum Sancti Martini anni v^c^decimi tertii et Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti, per preceptum Jacobi Reidheuch, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Walteri ostenso super compotum, viij ℔. Et dicte Jonete in decem libris et sexdecim solidis per emptionem duarum tunigarum sereci, videlicet unius de le satyne et alterius de crammose velvus domino regi per preceptum domine regine ostensum super compotum, x ℔. xvj ß. Et dicte Jonete in triginta solidis per emptionem duorum librorum domicilii regis, clerico expensarum fatente emptionem super compotum, xxx ß. Et eisdem per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Weddale, canonico Moraviensi, in quatuordecim libris de hoc anno tantum ex speciali gratia dominorum scaccarii, xiiij ℔. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Thome Wallace, lapidario, in decem libris in elimosina domini regis ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, x ℔. Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum novem saccorum et duarum petrarum lane ac centum sexaginta pellium lanutarum, necnon duarum lastarum et tresdecim dacrarum corriorum, extendentium in custuma ad sexaginta libras tres solidos et septem denarios, Archibaldo Douglas custuma libera per dominam reginam, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, concessarum, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, lx ℔. iij ß. vij đ. Et dicte Jonete in speciebus et chandria ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem extendentes ad quadraginta libras quatuor solidos et unum denarium particulariter examinatas super compotum, xl ℔. iiij ß, j đ. Et eisdem de custuma sexcentarum et triginta pellium lanutarum et quinque duodenarum panni lanei extendentium ad quatuor libras octo solidos et quatuor denarios concessarum Jonete Hennersoun custuma libera de hoc anno tantum, iiij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Allano Cochrane, armerario, in undecim libris et quatuor solidis pro susten-

tione expensarum sex Gallorum, videlicet quatuor machinatorum et duorum carpentariorum per spatium quinque septimanarum per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo Margrete Crechtoun, xj ℔. iiij ß. Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum novem saccorum octodecim petrarum lane ac novem duodenarum panni lanei, necnon octingentarum nonaginta pellium lanutarum ac duarum lastarum trium dacrarum et quinque correorum extendentium ad sexaginta quinque libras viginti denarios, de quibus remisse Hugoni Douglas per reginam, ea existente in sua viduitate, custuma libera, quadraginta quinque libre et viginti denarii, dicta remissione manu domine regine subscripta ostensa super compotum, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet viginti libre, solute domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, super compotum, pro quibus respondebunt, lxv ℔. xx ₫. Et dicte Margarete, uni custumariorum, per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus in ducentis octuaginta quinque libris decem solidis, dictis receptoribus per suas trinas acquittantias fatentibus solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxxxv ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebunt. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik, fundatori machinarum, in quadraginta libris in partem solutionis feodi sui et gagiarum ante decimum nonum Junii anni etc. presentis compoti per bina precepta dominorum consilii, dictis preceptis unacum acquittantia dicti Roberti ostensis super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi in decem libris per preceptum dominorum solicitando negotia regni, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Patricii ostenso super compotum, solutis per dictam Margaretam, x ℔. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Alano Cochrane, armerario, pro mundatione armorum locatorum in castro Edinburgi, in decem libris, dicto Alano presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam per dictam Margaretam Willebrand ambaxatori Cristianissimi

Respondebunt receptores generales pro xx ℔.

Respondebunt dicti receptores.

regis Francorum portanti comprehensionem pacis inter nos et Anglos in centum coronis Gallicis ponderis extendentibus ad nonaginta libras per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Willebrand ostenso super compotum, lxxxx ℔. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Norway heraldo regis Dacie in quinquaginta coronis Gallicis ponderis, et Unicorne signifero in consimilibus quinquaginta coronis extendentibus ad nonaginta libras, dictis preceptis unacum acquittantiis dictorum heraldi et signiferi ostensis super compotum, lxxxx ℔. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam domino Johanni Scharp, capellano palatii Sancte Crucis, in viginti marcis pro custodia dicti palatii de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii et per preceptum eorundem, dicto domino Johanne per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam magistro Waltero Ogilvy in viginti marcis terminorum Martini anni etc. decimi quarti et Penthecostes anni etc. decimi quinti per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Walteri ostenso super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam comitisse de Mortoun in centum libris in partem solutionis ducentarum librarum assignatarum dicte comitisse in completam solutionem maritagii ac dotis comitis filii sui et filie regis et sub periculo compotantis, j° ℔. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Dongallo Hannay, falconario domini regis defuncti, in viginti libris in feodo suo de anno compoti concessis ad vitam sub magno sigillo et per preceptum dominorum consilii ad allocandum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Dongalli ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem Margarete per solutionem factam Henrico Scot, naute in Leith, naviganti in Denmark pro certis negotiis concernentibus rem publicam regni per preceptum dominorum consilii in decem libris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Henrici ostenso super compotum, x ℔.

Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Georgio Gunnar, Jaspero Smyth, fabris domini regis in castro Edinburgi, in triginta octo libris et decem solidis in eorum feodis per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictorum Georgii et Jasperi ostenso super compotum, xxxviij ℔. x. ß. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Gardner, Jakat Grunyare, Jakat Crotyne, Johanni de la Ault, Evon Lamadok, per dictam Margaretam in centum libris et sexdecim solidis in eorum feodis ad bonum compotum per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictarum personarum manibus earum subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^{c}xiij ß. Et per solutionem factam David Camroun, cursori regis, in octo libris sibi solutis per dictam Margaretam per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto manibus eorum subscripto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, viij ℔. Et Johanni Balfour, cursori, in tribus libris per dictam Margaretam solutis per consimile preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. Et dicte Margarete in octuaginta novem libris sexdecim solidis solutis sex histrionibus et tubicinis per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictarum personarum manibus ipsarum subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxxix ℔. xvj ß. Et dicte Margrete in speciebus et chandria ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem extendentes ad viginti unam libras tres solidos quatuor denarios particulariter examinatas super compotum, xxj đ. iij ß. vj đ. Et dicte Margrete per emptionem septem ulnarum cum dimedia de le velvus pro duabus tunicis domino regi, ulna stante ad quinquaginta quinque solidos, liberatarum Mariote Bonkle, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xx ℔. xij ß. vj đ. Et eedem de bonis custumatis spectantibus Margrete Crechtoun extendentibus ad centum marcas dicte Margarete concessis custuma libera per dominum regem defunctum pie memorie per literam sub magno sigillo

ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti tantum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eisdem de custuma centum nonaginta pellium lanatarum spectantium Jonete Hendersone extendente ad viginti tres solidos et quatuor denarios sibi concessarum custuma libera, ut patet per literas sub signeto alias ostensas super compotum, xxiij ß. iiij đ. Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus tantum pro hoc anno, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et dicto tronatori, Patricio Cuthbert, ex consideratione auditorum et pro supportatione prolium suarum, iiij ℔. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Patricio Creichtoun de Cranstoun militi, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, in ducentis marcis pro certis expensis factis per eundem capitaneum in reparatione dicti castri in muris prope turrim fontis et in capite de le postrom et in constructione domorum, videlicet le browhous et baikhous, et pro constructione le portculis anterioris turris cum cathenis ferreis et aliis necessariis de precepto domine regine, gubernatoris, et dominorum consilii, dictis preceptis regine et domini gubernatoris manibus eorum subscriptis ostensis super compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, ij^{m}j^{c}xxxj ℔. vij ß. iiij đ. ob. Et sic restant iiij^{c}lxxj ℔. xj ß. j đ.

[In dorso.]

Ruthirglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Matheum Simsoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*27 June 1515, from 3 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58, by written acknowledgment of Master Cuthbert Simson, their notary public, £11. To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Peblis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Wilson, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*27 June 1515, from 27 June 1513; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £9 6s. 8d.]

Et de iij ß. iiij đ., annui redditus spectantis quondam Willelmo Doby de primo anno hujus compoti. [*Fermes, second year, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of William Doby, do., 3s. 4d. Sum, £19.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi prope burgum de Peblis, percipienti annuatim duas marcas, de annis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant xvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515,*] per Rogerum McBrair, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 8 July 1512; 3 years.* Drumfreis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s., first year; £40 2s., two remaining years. Sum, £60 3s.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Drumfreis, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas et duodecim denarios de dictis custumis ex elimosina domini regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xl ℔. iij ß. Et quondam Nicholaio McBrair percipienti in anno decem marcas in feodo suo de dictis firmis durante voluntate domini regis defuncti de primo anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Hamilton and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £60 3s.*] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515,*] per Johannem Mure, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 1 July 1514.* Irwyn.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Hammilton and Kincragy, receivers, £6. To William Cunynghame, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthrose, redditum per Willelmem Scot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1515, from 12 July 1514.* Monthrose.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and Canons of Rostinot, by receipt of Master James Gray, £2 12s.; as p. 60. To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Invernes. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Ker, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*2 August 1515, from 20 July 1514.*

Charge. Burghal fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £7 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Friar Dominic Crukschank, Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Hammiltoun and Kincragi, receivers, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Willelmum Clerk, unum eorundem, [*11 August 1515, from 3 August 1513; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter (£34 13s. 4d. each year), £69 6s. 8d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis, fratre Johanne Spens, priore dicti loci, fatente receptum earundem per Johannem Adamsone de primo anno et per Jacobum Baroun de secundo anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam preposito et canonicis collegii de Corstorphin, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de dictis firmis ex concessione quondam Johannis Forestar militis et confirmatione regis Jacobi primi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xl ℔. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £3.*] Et abbati et conventui de Dunfermling, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis et sub periculo compotantis de annis com-

Respondebunt receptores generales.

poti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, lxvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant iij ℔.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Crale, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1515,*] per magistrum Thomam Lummisdane nomine ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 5 July 1514.* Crailc.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir James Alexandersoun, £2 13s. 4d.; and James Lundy of Balgony, £5; as p. 59. To Hammilton and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Forestar et Willelmum Inglis, ballivos dicti burgi, [*2 August 1515, from 29 July 1513; 2 years.* Kirkcudbright.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13 6s. 8d.]

Quam summam solverunt Fratribus Minoribus dicti burgi ex elimosina domini regis antiqua eis concessa, fratre Nicholao Bailye, gardiano dictorum Fratrum, per binas suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis duobus annis compoti. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Mure, aldermannum dicti burgi, nomine ipsius et dictorum ballivorum [*2 August 1515, from 12 July 1513; 2 years.* Wigtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Wigtoun, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de primo anno hujus compoti sub periculo compotantis, et de secundo anno fratre Johanne Donaldsone priore dictorum Fratrum per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et domino Johanni Quhyte, scribe cancellarie, recipienti annuatim decem libras de eisdem firmis pro suo servitio per literas domini regis

sub magno sigillo ostensas super compotum, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Reidheugh, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per suam acquittantiam ostensam super compotum, de quibus non reddidit compotum, sed ejus heres et executores vocandi sunt et respondebunt pro eisdem, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragi, receivers, second year, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £40.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebunt heres et executores Jacobi Redheuch pro iij ℔. iij ß. viij đ.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

North-berwic. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per Adam Gardner, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*16 August 1515, from 15 July 1514.*

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis. *Fermes, by tolerance, £1, paid to Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers.*]

Renfreu. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfreu, redditum apud Edinburgh per Bertholomeum Bailye, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 July 1515, from 3 July 1514.*

Respondebunt receptores generales. *Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d., paid to Hammiltoun and Kincragi, receivers.*]

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1515,*] per Georgium Inglis, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 1 July 1514.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Young, Prior.]

Hading-toun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Heriot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*6 July 1515, from 13 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington by her receipt, as p. 63, £2.] Et eidem per solutionem factam postulato et conventui de Dunfermling, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis ex simili elimosina domini regis, dicto postulato presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ß. [*To Master of*

Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 63, at risk, £1. To Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £10. Sum, £15.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum per Jacobum Robertsone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*30 July 1515, from 4 July 1514.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, as p. 62, by receipt of Elizabeth Hoppringle, Prioress, 13s. 4d. To Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*2 August 1515, from 2 August 1513; 2 years.*] Culane.

Idem onerat se de xxj ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. per firmas burgales dicti burgi et aliarum terrarum eidem burgo adjacentium ex assedatione domini regis facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo de uno anno hujus compoti. Et de xxj ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. de dictis firmis de secundo anno hujus compoti, que firme particulariter scribuntur in rotulis annorum duodecimi et decimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, xliij ℔. v ß. iiij ₰.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Culane pro anima Elizabeth quondam regine Scotie, percipienti decem marcas de dictis firmis burgalibus, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et uni medico in facultate medicine studenti graduato in Universitate Abirdonensi ex concessione regis Jacobi quarti de dictis firmis et annis compoti, xxiiij ℔. xij ß. [*To Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £5 6s. 8d. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.*] Respondebunt receptores generales. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Forfare.

Edinburgh per Jacobum Richardson, unum eorundem, [*3 August 1515, from 12 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finevin by tolerance, by receipt of Master John Michelsoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and Canons of Rostinoth, by receipt of Sir John Kerr on their part, £2; as p. 62. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1515, from 8 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir James Alexandersone, chamberlain, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Abbot Patrick, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior William, £33 6s. 8d.; do., pensions to Hospitals of St Leonard and St Mary Magdalene, by his receipt, £5 12s.; Dominicans of Perth, £18 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites of Perth, £3 6s. 8d.; both by receipt of Prior; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1515,*] per Johannem Marr, prepositum dicti burgi, [*from 2 August 1514.*

Charge. Arrears, £8 13s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £222.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam vicariis generalibus et capitulo Abirdonensi, sede ejusdem vacante, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, percipientibus annuatim viginti unam libras sex solidos octo denarios, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. [*To Dominicans, by receipt of Friar John Gressone, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Andrew Storour, provincial, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and*

Chapter of Aberdeen], domino Johanne Turnbule, procuratore vicariorum chori Abirdonensis, per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£1; annuity of Patrick Barcla transferred to church, by receipt of said Sir John, £5; Bishop of Caithness, £3 6s. 8d., and Bishop of Orkney, £5, both by receipt of David Stewart; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irwyn of Drum, £5; Margaret Carmichell, by receipt of her brother William Carmichell, £40; and John Lord Erskin, by his receipt, £100; as p. 150. Sum, £204 13s. 4d. Balance, £17 6s. 8d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, reddi- Inner-
tum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Brown, unum kething.
ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 September 1515, from 5 July 1514.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers.] Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

CCCXL. [CCCLIII.]

COMPOTUM RECEPTORUM PROPRIETATIS REGIS.

A.D. 1515.

Compotum domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavile militis, et domini Jacobi Kincragy, decani Aberdonensis, receptorum generalium proprietatis domini regis, redditum apud Edinburgh secundo die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a die primo mensis Julii anni predicti inclusive usque primum diem mensis Novembris exclusive anni predicti, que sunt quatuor menses kalendales, coram auditoribus.

A vicecomitibus. Idem onerat se in primis de ij ℔. ix đ., receptis a vicecomite de Peblis in rotulis et in scaccario anno etc. quingentesimo decimo quinto. Et de xvj ℔. xviij ℥ iij đ. receptis a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de xiiij ℔. a vicecomite de Edinburgh. Et de xviij ℔. xiij ℔. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Forfair. Et de vj ℔. vj ℔. a vicecomite de Elgin et Fores. Et de vj ℔. viij đ. a vicecomite de Kinros. Et de xij đ. a vicecomite de Linlithqw in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, lvj ℔. viij ℔.

A ballivis burgorum. Item idem onerat se de iij ℔. receptis a ballivis de Jedburgh in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Et de xl ℔. receptis a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de xiij ℔. vj ℔. viij đ. a ballivis de Drumfreis. Et de vj ℔. a ballivis de Irwin. Et de xxij ℔. viij đ. a ballivis de Montros. Et de xlvj ℔. xviij ℔. a ballivis de Invernes. Et de iij ℔.

a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Crale. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de xx ß. a ballivis de Northberwic. Et de v ℔ vj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de x ℔. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Culane. Et de v ℔. a ballivis de Innerkethin in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xiij ℔. viij ₰.

Item idem onerat se de xxv ℔. receptis a custumariis de Pettinweme in rotulo et in scaccario anno predicto. Et de xxxv ℔. vij ß. j ₰. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de xij ℔. xviij ß. v ₰. a custumariis de Montrois. Et de iij ℔. ix ß. v ₰. ob. a custumariis de Irwin. Et de xxix ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhithirne. Et de xxviij ℔. xvj ß. j ₰. ob. a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de xx ℔. a custumariis de Dysart. Et de liij ℔. iiij ß. ix ₰. ob. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de xxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a custumariis de Air. Et de lxix ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. a custumariis de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de lvj ß. j ₰. a custumariis de Arbroth. Et de v ℔. xviij ß. iij ₰. ob. a custumariis de Dunde de antiquo. Et de ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. vj ß. ij ₰. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xxiiij ℔. xvij ß. ob. a custumariis de Perth. Et de iij^{c}v ℔. x ß. receptis a custumariis de Edinburgh in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ix^{c}xxvij ℔. ix ß. v ₰. ob. A custumariis.

Item idem onerat se lxxj ℔. receptis a Johanne Graunt, arrendatore dominiorum de Glencharny, Abirnethty, Urquhard et Glenmoreschin in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Et de lxxx ℔. a camerario de Murray. Et de ij^{c}lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. receptis ab arrenditario de Orkna et Scheitland. Et de iiij^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. a camerario de Galloway. Et de j^{c} ℔. a feodifirmario de Garviauch. Et. de lxiiij ℔. iij ß. ij ₰. a feodifirmariis de Cowle et Oneile. Et de lvj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. a feodifirmario de Fethirkerne. Et de iij^{c}xxvij ℔. iij ß. ij ₰. ab arrenditario dominii de Brechin. Et de j^{c}iij ℔. xj ß. ij ₰. a feodifirmario de A ballivis ad extra.

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig, in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}v^{c}xvij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫.

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se j^{c}lvj ℔. receptis a magistro Petro Scott, camerario de Stratherne, de firmis dicti dominii extra rotulos. Et de lx ℔. receptis a magistro Johanne Caldor, deputato camerarii Moravie, per venditionem viginti quatuor celdrarum victualium frumenti et ordei, celdra stante ad decem marcas, et in partem solutionis earundem de arreragiis dicti camerarii in rotulis restantibus. Et de j^{c} ℔. receptis a domino Laurentio Alexandri nomine archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii de Fiffe. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xvj ℔.

Item idem onerat se de xiij ℔. x ß. de adipe et pinguidine centum quadraginta unius martarum intratis in libris domicilii per tempus compoti. Et de viij ℔. xij ₫. de intestinis dictarum martarum per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xxj ℔. xj ß.

Item idem onerat se de xl ℔. v ß. de corriis dictarum centum quadraginta unius martarum, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{m}ix^{c}lxxxij ℔. iiij ß. v ₫. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris in omnibus expensis, videlicet in familia in speciebus, in vinis, et pro diversis expensis factis in stabulis domini gubernatoris et sue familie, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem a die primo mensis Julii inclusive anni predicti usque ad primum diem Novembris ejusdem anni exclusive, que sunt quatuor menses kalendales, extendentibus ad tria millia quadringintas tres libras septemdecim solidos decem denarios ob., particulariter examinatis in dictis libris dietarum super compotum, iij^{m}iiij^{c}iij ℔ xvij ß. x ₫. ob. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes iiij^{c}xj ℔. xiij ß. v ₫.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per emptionem certi vini clareti et Gasconie in Britannia extendentis ad summam centum librarum et quatuordecim solidorum

monete Scotie et expositi super dominum gubernatorem et suam familiam in partibus Britannie et in mari antequam penetravit partes Scotie, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j^{c} ℔. xiiij ß. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes v^{c}xij ℔. vij ß. iiij đ.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et domini ducis, fratris sui, ab octavo Augusti inclusive anni etc. v^{c} decimi quinti usque ad decimum septimum Septembris ejusdem anni exclusive in sexaginta novem libris duobus solidis et quinque denariis, ut patet per extractum magistri Johannis Ballintyne, clerici expensarum dicti domini regis et sui fratris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, lxix ℔. ij ß. v đ. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes v^{c}lxxxj ℔. ix ß. ix đ.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus pro diversis speciebus et chandria ac necessariis in panitria, videlicet mapalibus, manutergiis, et aliis necessariis ad usum domini regis et sui fratris per tempus compoti, ut patet in dictis libris, xj ℔. viij ß. v đ. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes v^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xviij ß. ij đ.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Johanni McKane de Ardnamurchy in triginta libris ad provisionem suorum castrorum in Insulis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, quia non fuerat responsum dicto Johanni per custumarios de Dunbritane propter pestem et plagam pro tempore incidentes in eadem villa, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia comitis de Ergile manibus eorum subscripta ostenso super compotum, xxx ℔. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes vj^{c}xxij ℔. xviij ß. ij đ.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Gilberto Rutherfurd, Jacobo Wallaice, Duncano Riche, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Johanni Adamsone, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Jacobo Bissat, Johanni Balfour, et David Cameron, nuntiis, qui sunt in numero decem persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas,

de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et Karolo Campbell et Willelmo Scheves, loco patrum suorum clavigerum, percipientibus in anno decem libras, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et Jacobo Nesbit, David Purves, ac Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras, videlicet, dicto Patricio de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, et dicto Jacobo Nesbit de anno compoti, et David Purves de termino Penthecostes precedente hoc compotum, xxxv ℔. Et Unicorn signifero percipienti in anno decem libras de terminis Sancti Martini et Penthecostes precedentibus hoc compotum, x ℔. Summa hujus, j^{c}lviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes vij^{c}lxxxj ℔. iiij ß. x ₫.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly et Johanni Craig, verletis camere regis, et Georgio Dempstar, hostario ejusdem, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum immediate, xij ℔. Et dictis tribus personis, quilibet eorum percipiens triginta quinque solidos in anno pro pabulo equorum suorum, videlicet, Willelmo Duly et Johanni Crag pro uno anno precedente hoc compotum, et Georgio Dempstar pro duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, vij ℔., et hoc de preteritis quoad pabulum equorum ad predictas personas. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis et sui fratris, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, v ℔. xv ß. Et quatuor le rokkaris domini regis et sui fratris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xvj ℔. Et uni alteri, videlicet Cristiane Cokburn, qui solebat percipere quatuor marcas de uno anno precedente hoc compotum, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et Johanni

Bissat, coco domini regis et sui fratris, percipienti in anno sex marcas, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, vj ℔. Et le grome percipienti in anno unam marcam pro indumentis suis et uni le turnbroich percipienti in anno dimediam marcam, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxx ß. Et Henrico Mair in feodo suo percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Roberto Muncur, le cator, percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsone in feodo suo de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum et pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et Dovok, lotrici, qui solebat lavare pannos domini regis defuncti, ex consideratione auditorum et per preceptum dominorum consilii, iiij ℔. Et Duncano Dausone, carbonario, in feodo suo de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij ℔. Et Johanni Inglis, quondam hostario domini regis defuncti, per preceptum dominorum consilii et ex consideratione auditorum, iij ℔. xv ß. Et clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba, xxij ℔., de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de dictis terminis, x ℔. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, iiij ℔. Et domino Alexandro Scot, capellano scaccarii, pro suis laboribus in eodem scaccario de dictis terminis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clavi domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno coopertorio tabule in eodem scaccario, hostiario ejusdem, vj ℔. Et pro pergamino et papirio pro compotis scaccari iscribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx ß. Et Vaus custodi hostii scaccarii pro expensis suis remanenti in Edinburgo tempore scaccarii, v ℔. Et pro aliquibus expensis factis per compotantes in dicto scaccario, videlicet in vino, viij ß. viij đ. Et decano de Lastalrig percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leith pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lastalrig, de duobus annis

precedentibus hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et domino Waltero Gray, capellano in Restalrig, percipienti annuatim de eodem hospitio de uno anno precedente hoc compotum, viij ℔. Et decano Abirdonensi pro suis laboribus in scaccario abbrevienti compota ejusdem, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dicto scaccario per tempus ejusdem, xxx ß. Et eisdem in minutis expensis, videlicet in transmissione literarum et fabricatione le faggaldis lignorum apud Torwod, et mittendo servitores in diversis partibus de mandato domini gubernatoris ad ascultandum in eisdem per tempus compoti, xvj ℔. x ß. j ₰. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xiij ℔. xv ß. v ₰. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes ix^{c}lxxxxv ℔. iij ₰.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Chesholm pro expensis suis factis tempore scaccarii et pro suis laboribus in eodem, x ℔. Et Willelmo Balfour, uni janitorum domini regis, in feodo suo, per preceptum dominorum consilii de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, x ℔. Et Johanni Grahame, tubicini domini regis, servienti quotidie in castro de Striveling, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et Patricio Spittale pro suis laboribus post adventum domini gubernatoris in regnum ministrando in panitria, in excercitu, et alibi de mandato dominorum consilii per tempus compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Thome Douglas, carnifici domini gubernatoris, in quinque libris in feodo suo, percipienti in anno decem libras sibi concessas per literas sub privato, de uno termino precedente hoc compotum, v ℔. Et compotantibus pro suis laboribus et expensis equitando in diversis nundinis pro martis emendis ac etiam pro firmis inducendis, et equitando in diversis aliis negotiis domini gubernatoris secundum ratam temporis quatuor mensium, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Nicholao Crawfurd sustinendo diversos labores dicti officii quando dictus Patricius fuerat occupatus in negotiis domini gubernatoris ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Summa hujus, lxvij ℔. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes j^{m}lxij ℔. iij ₰.

Memorandum quod compotantes onerarunt se cum

centum et octo libris pro centum martis et centum porcis receptis a domina de Sinclar, arrendataria dominiorum de Orknay et Scheitland, secundum tenorem indenture inter dominum regem et dictam dominam facte, que marte et porci adhuc restant in manibus dictorum compotantium minime venditi aut expositi, ideo providendum est de eisdem. Providendum.

CCCXLI. [CCCLIV.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1516.

Scaccarium serenissimi et illustrissimi principis Jacobi quinti Dei gratia Scotorum regis, tentum apud Edinburgh decimo quinto Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto per dominos commissarios subscriptos.

Fethircarn. Compotum Roberti Muncreiff, tutoris Johannis Wod, feodifirmarii terrarum de Fethirkerne, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516, from 2 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Livingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakeule, ut patet in rotulo precedente, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in quinquaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem trium martarum superius oneratarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane de Apilgirth, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xlv ß.

Compotum magistri Petri Scot, camerarii de Stratherne, Stratherne.
[*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516, from 30 April 1515: 3 terms, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1515 and Whitsunday 1516.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. v ß. x đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem redditi xv Julii anno etc. v^{e} decimo quarto de termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{e} decimi tertii. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxvij ℔. x ß. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de primis duobus terminis hujus compoti ut patet particulariter in rotulo anni etc. quingentesim. undecimi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Innerpeffre de dictis terminis. Et de iiij^{c}xxxvij ℔. v ß. de firmis dictarum terrarum de ultimo termino hujus compoti. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. annui redditus de Innerpeffre de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}iij^{c}xix ℔. xvß. xliiij marte j quarter marte j aper. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iiij^{c}liij ℔. x đ.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis dicti dominii videlicet de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{e} decimi quarti, quia dominus Drummond tunc fuerat camerarius dicti dominii et cum firmis dictorum terminorum intromisit, pro quibus vocandus est. Vocandus est dominus Drummond.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascorie extendentium ad octo marcas in anno assedatarum patri compotantis in rentali pro sex marcis in anno, de terminis compoti, xl ß. Et eidem de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentibus ad decem libras concessis Johanni Strogeth, servitori domini regis, de terminis compoti et termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{e} decimi tertii, per compotantem negligenter omissis pro feodo dicti Johannis, xx ℔. Et de devoriis martarum de Galwalbeg concessis dicto Johanni Strogeth de dictis terminis, xxx ß. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum de Culquhattich et

devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos et devoriarum martarum de Glascery ad octo solidos de terminis compoti, xlvij ß. Et eidem de firmis de Kers, Drumfyn cum prato, molendini de Gorthy extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dawlik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Crechtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de terminis compoti et Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c} decimi tertii, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis de Galwailmoir et martis earundem extendentibus ad decem libras quindecim solidos in partem solutionis feodi Willelmi Spicehous per literas sub magno sigillo Jacobi quarti alias ostensas in scaccario, per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum de terminis compoti, xv ℔. xv ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fordoun extendentium ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta in anno, et de quinque martis de firmis de Glentarkane et quatuor solidis pro marta de eodem anno de terminis compoti, xxiiij ℔. xiiij ß. sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus ad triginta unam libras quatuor solidos de firmis terrarum de Foredoun, Glentarkane, et Galwalmoir, et de martis earundem simili modo dicto Willelmo Spicehous remissis per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum et etiam per literas dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptas, xxxj ℔. iiij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis feodifirme filio David Betoun remissis per dominum gubernatorem, de terminis compoti, vj ℔. Et de arreragiis compotantis eidem remissis per gubernatorem, viij ß. v đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, et liberatam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, ad suam provisionem

in centum sexaginta libris de quibus dictus dominus Patricius in sua ultima supervisione reddita apud Edinburgh undecimo die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto reddidit compotum, ut patet in eadem, j^{c}lx ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Uchtirtyr extendente ad viginti libras spectante Margrete Murray, relicte quondam David Murray, dicte Margrete per dominum gubernatorem remissis, dicta remissione manu gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cultballauch extendentium ad quinque libras sex solidos in anno, de terminis compoti et termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c} decimi tertii, Agneti Drummond remissis de mandato domini gubernatoris et ex consideratione auditorum de dictis terminis tantum, sub illa conditione quod in futurum non remittantur et quod dicta Agnes solvat sicut ceteri tenentes dicti dominii, x ℔. xij ß. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Striveling de Keir militi in tresdecim libris quatuor solidis sex denariis, in partem solutionis gagiarum equi sui per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun militis, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Johannis Striveling ostenso super compotum, et de quibus dictus dominus Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua reddita ut supra, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per liberationem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta quatuor libris undecim solidis undecim denariis existentibus in quadam boxa et liberatis quibusdam Gallis, dicto domino Alexandro, rotulatore, presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, lxiiij ℔. xj ß. xj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio, tunc rotulatori, in triginta libris et liberatis David Lindessay, hostiario domini regis, in solutionem sui feodi, per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, et de sexdecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis dictus Patricius reddidit

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane rotulator.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammilton, rotulator, pro xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

compotum in ultima supervisione predicta, et de tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis respondebit, xxx ℔. Et dicto domino Patricio, tunc rotulatori, in centum quinquaginta sex libris et liberatis Nicholaio Crawfurd, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito secundo die mensis Novembris anno etc. v^{c} decimoquinto, j^{c}lvj ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto Johanni Striveling militi in novem libris et tribus solidis in partem solutionis gagiarum equi sui, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, et in quindecim libris solutis Georgio Dempstar, Willelmo Duly, et Johanni Crag in partem solutionis feodorum dictarum personarum, servitorum domini regis, per consimile preceptum dicti domini Patricii, acquittantia dicti Patricii de solutione ostensa super compotum, xxiiij ℔. iij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Waltero Drummond de Leanach in triginta duabus libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis in partem solutionis firmarum villarum de Wester Abirlethnok et molendini ejusdem, Dalsky, et Thomperoun spectantium Alexandro Reidheuch, et per eum dicto Waltero solutis per preceptum dicti Patricii rotulatoris, ad emendum certas martas in villa Sancti Johannis, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Walteri Drummond de solutione ostenso super compotum, xxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Patricio militi in viginti octo libris, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxviij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, in decem libris in solutionem feodi sui terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. decimi quinti, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti clavigeri ostenso super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus dictus Patricius respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Leanach extendentium ad tres libras et novemdecim solidos et quatuor denarios

Respondebit dictus dominus Patricius, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Patricius, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

de arreragiis compotantis spectantium Waltero Drummond et sibi remissis per dominam reginam in sua viduitate, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, iij ℔. xix ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ratherne spectantium domino Johanni Striveling de Keir militi, extendentibus ad sexdecim libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis per assedationem dictarum terrarum factam in feodifirma, de terminis compoti et termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c^decimi tertii, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem de terminis compoti tantum, xxxij ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth, rotulatori, in centum libris et liberatis Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso, et dicto Henrico fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^ ℔., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij^c^xj ℔. xviij ß. Et sic restant vj^c^xvj ℔. ij ß. x ₰.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Compotum Margrete domine Sinclare, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sinclare, arrendatarii de Orkna et Schetland, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1516, from 4 August 1515.*]

Orknay et Schetland.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^c^ ℔. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^c^xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orkna et Schetland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^c^xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in triginta una libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto domino Patricio per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, xxxj ℔.

xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per liberationem factam custodibus carbonum domini gubernatoris ad sustentationem castri de Dunbar et palatii de Halirudhous in quadringentis triginta septem cercinis carbonum per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, extendentibus ad novem libras novem solidos et sex denarios, dicto precepto ac testimonio dictorum custodum ostensis super compotum, ix ℔. ix ß. vj đ., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit, que due summe sunt de arreragiis compotantis. Et eidem in centum et decem martis salsis et totidem porcis, compotando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatis domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco sex solidos, extendentibus ad centum et septemdecim libras, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam et presente fatente liberationem super compotum, j^{c}xvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per emptionem certarum cercinarum carbonum et liberatarum ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris apud Dunbar et Halirudhous per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris extendentium ad quadraginta tres libras septemdecim solidos et decem denarios, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Alexandri ostenso super compotum, xliij ℔. xvij ß. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi in viginti libris annuatim in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Mortoun, falconario, in viginti libris, ad portandum falcones de Schetland ad dominum regem et gubernatorem, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et dicto Roberto fatente solutionem super compotum, xx ℔. Et Simoni Fresell, falconario, in viginti libris, ad portandum consimiles falcones de Orkna ad dominum regem et gubernatorem, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Simonis ostenso super com-

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

potum, xx ℔. Et per liberationem certarum cercinarum carbonum ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris missarum ad Dunbar et Halirudhous per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris, extendentium ad septem libras septem solidos et quinque denarios, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, vij ℔. vij ß. v đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo duorum servitorum suorum custodientium artalyeriam, capientium in die duos solidos pro eorum asculentis et poculentis et pro eorum feodis septem libras in anno, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in centum octuaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et septem denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xviij ß. vij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedy, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 5 September 1515.*]

Carrik, Leswault, et Menybrig.

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Garvaneheid infra vicecomitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turnebery de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch de eodem anno. Et de xiij ℔. vj s. viij đ. duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch de anno compoti, ut patet in rotulo nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhanny de anno compoti. Et de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Grenane de anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sinclair hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno

sigillo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvij ℔. Et compotanti de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras concessarum Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c} noni, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi in sexaginta una libris de firmis terrarum de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, lxj ℔. Et domino Alexandro de Jardane Apilgirth, militi, in quadraginta libris de firmis dictarum terrarum termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in viginti una libris sex solidis et decem denariis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxj ℔. vj ℈. x ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ℈. x ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Murray. Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, tunc camerarii Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1516,*] per magistrum Johannem Caldour nomine dicti comitis, [*from 3 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxvj ℔. iiij ℈. iiij ₫. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa oneris arreragii patet.

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de xxviij celdris iiij bollis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de xxxvij celdris x bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, de quibus compotans asserit restare super dominum Willelmum Ogilvy de terris dominicalibus de Constable-

feild et Colnakeule de croppo anni etc. XIII, viij celdre. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxj martis xxxiij mutonibus vj celdris v bollis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ix lastis salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de lxiiij ℔. x ß. x đ. de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, nec de x celdris vij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti, nec de x celdris v bollis j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce ordei, nec de xj celdris iij bollis avenarum, nec de xij lastis viij barilibus salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti dicti domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes sui. Summa hujus arreragii in pecunia, victualibus, et salmonibus patet. Vocandi sunt.

Nec de xiiij bollis ordei de arreragiis domini Willelmi Ogilvy restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem reddito anno quingentesimo decimo tertio. Vocandus.

Expense frumenti. In primis allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Johanni Glen, naute, in octo celdris et una bolla frumenti per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, receptis per Jacobum Craw, pistorem domini gubernatoris, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem ostensis super compotum, viij celdre j bolla frumenti. Et per venditionem septem celdrarum et octo bollarum frumenti pro quinquaginta libris, dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun solutis et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo, vij celdre viij bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xv celdre ix bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xij celdre xj bolle frumenti. Frumentum.

Expense ordei. In primis allocatur compotanti per venditionem septem celdrarum octo bollarum ordei pro quinquaginta libris dicto domino Patricio solutis per compotantem et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo Ordeum.

compoto suo, vij celdre viij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam sex celdrarum unius bolle ordei liberatarum Johanni Glen, nauti, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, et intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, vj celdre j bolla ordei. Summa expensarum, xiij celdre ix bolle ordei. Et sic restant xxiiij celdre j bolla ordei. Quam restam frumenti, videlicet duodecim celdras et undecim bollas, Robertus Bertoun, compotorum rotulator, vendidit magistro Johanni Caldor, compotanti pro tempore, pro octuaginta quatuor libris undecim solidis et octo denariis, bolla stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, cum quibus dictus Robertus rotulator oneratus est in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^{c}decimo septimo. Et sic eque quoad frumentum. Et de resta ordei superius restante dictus Robertus rotulator vendidit dicto magistro Johanni Caldor sexdecim celdras pro septuaginta sex libris et sexdecim solidis, bolla stante ad sex solidos, solutis dicto Roberto rotulatori, cum quibus onerabitur in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^{c}decimo septimo. Et sic restant de ordeo viij celdre j bolla ordei. Et eque ut superius de frumento.

Galway. Compotum Thome Forestare, camerarii de Galway, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1516, from 9 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vij^{c}lj ℔. iiij ß. j đ. lxvj martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree, et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}vij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xxj đ. lxxxxix marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litle Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnoch in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largwey, Craginbay, Daldavyne, et Largmoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Iley heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagan, Brodland de Suthik, et Brodland de Lagan, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, de anno compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et de firmis dimedietatis de Schannok nuncupata Balmangane, extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albanie herauldo, in feodo suo ad vitam, per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis per defalcationem firmarum de Arthborg spectante Duncano M°Ke, eidem remissis per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, iiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas, Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay in feodo suo concessis pro gratuito servitio suo domino regi et regine impenso et impendendo per literas sub privato alias ostensas super

compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Culvirnes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmawkyn concessis Alexandro M°Culloch militi et Mariote Sinclar sponse sue ad vitam per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cule, Corvane, et Quhitpark, extendentium ad triginta quinque libras spectantium Roberto Langmure, tenenti earundem, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem de terminis Sancti Martini anni etc. decimi quarti et Penthecostes anni etc. decimi quinti, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta et sub signeto suo ostensa super compotum, xxxv ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in novem libris et liberatis Jacobo Paterson, servitori dicti rotulatoris per preceptum ejusdem, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Jacobi Paterson ostenso super compotum, ix ℔., pro quibus dictus Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator, respondebit. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis quadraginta quinque libris sex solidis et sex denariis et in quadraginta duabus libris et in decem libris liberatis Jacobo Nesbit, clavigero, in solutionem feodi sui terminorum Sancti Martini quingentesimi decimi quarti et Penthecostes anni etc. v°decimi quinti per preceptum dicti domini Patricii rotulatoris, et in triginta libris liberatis Alexandro Kers in solutionem gagiarum suarum per spatium decem mensium per consimile preceptum dicti rotulatoris, et in octo marcis liberatis David Lowre, cursori regis, in solutionem feodi sui pro duobus annis precedentibus octavum diem Februarii anni etc. v°decimi quinti per preceptum rotulatoris predicti, et in viginti marcis liberatis Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi in solutionem pabuli equi sui per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, et in sexdecim libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis liberatis David Balfour et Jacobo Kinloch, janitoribus, in solutionem gagiarum suarum viginti unius septimanarum ante datam octavi diei

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Februarii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi quinti, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, extendentibus in toto ad quadringintas sexaginta duas libras tresdecim solidos et duos denarios, et de quadringentis quadraginta quinque libris septemdecim solidis et decem denariis dicte summe dictus dominus Patricius reddidit compotum, et de sexdecim libris quindecim solidis et quatuor denariis respondebit, iiij^c^lxij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₫. Et liberate Georgio Gude pro servitio suo facto domino gubernatori et dominis consilii per preceptum domini gubernatoris ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Treif vocatarum le Manis de Keltoun ac officii senescallatus de Kirkcudbrycht, extendentibus in anno ad centum libras, assedatis domino de Maxwell et sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione per literam sub privato ostensa super compotum, de anno compoti et de duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iij^c^ ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis quadraginta quatuor libris, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suas quatuor acquittantias sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, iij^c^xliiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro in novem libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis recipienti super compotum, ix ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Alexandro in triginta quatuor libris per manus Roberti Gordoun de Glen militis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam [fatente] solutionem super compotum, xxxiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^m^iij^c^x ℔. xix ß. vj ₫. Et sic restant iiij^c^lxxvij ℔. ij ß. iij ₫. lxxxxix marte.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammilton, tunc rotulator, pro xvj ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane rotulator.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de multura ville de Auchinhay spectante Mariote Bonkle extendente ad duas marcas in anno, dicte Mariote remissa ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij ℔. Et Jacobo Nesbit, clavigero, in decem libris in feodo suo de terminis compoti per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris, dicto Jacobo

presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔. Summa expensarum, xiiij ℔. Et sic restant iiij^{c}lxiij ℔. ij ß. iij ₫. lxxxxix marte.

Kintor, Coule, et Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Kowl, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1516, from 17 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}j^{c}xxvj ℔. viij ₫. v^{xx}xiiij martis j^{c}xxij mutonibus j^{c}x duodenis caponum et pultriarum xx celdris ordei xx celdris avenarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. iiij martis dictis custume-martis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum de firmis thanagii de Kintor per tempus compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta de firmis de Coule de terminis compoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. ij martis per integras firmas de Oneil nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de terminis compoti. Et de vj ℔. de Cochris de eodem anno. Et de x ℔. de firmis de Abiryeldy de eodem anno. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß viij ₫. vij marte x mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}ij^{c}x ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫. j^{c}j marte j^{c}xxxij mutones j^{c}xvj duodene caponum et pultriarum xxj celdre ordei xxj celdre avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Garriauch signifero in viginti libris in solutionem sui feodi per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavill militis de duobus annis ante hoc compotum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Garriauch signiferi ostenso super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Patricio, tunc rotulatori, in quadraginta quinque libris per Johannem Lesly de Warderis solutis de firmis terrarum de Kintor, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in sua ultima supervisione reddita etc., xlv ℔. Et domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi,

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, rotulator.

compotorum rotulatori, in viginti quinque libris de firmis et de arreragiis dictarum terrarum de Kintor per dictum Johannem Lesly solutis super compotum, xxv ℔., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Alexandro rotulatori in decem libris de firmis terrarum de Coule et in quindecim solidis pro una marta per compotantem solutis et eidem compotanti spectantibus hereditarie de anno compoti, x ℔. j marta. Et eidem per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, de anno compoti et de anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j marta. Et sic restant j^{m}lxxxxvij ℔. xiiij ß. j^{c} marte j^{c}xxxij mutones j^{c}xvj duodene caponum et pultriarum xxj celdre ordei xxj celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro x ℔. xv ß.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, de firmis terrarum de Oneil in viginti libris et decem solidis spectantibus Patricio Forbes de arreragiis dicti compoti, de viginti libris dicte summe dictus Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, et pro decem solidis respondebit, xx ℔. x ß. Et compotanti per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor libris et decem solidis de firmis dictarum terrarum de Oneile per dictum Patricium Forbes, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in viginti quinque libris de dictis firmis de Oneil per dictum Patricium, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxv ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de arreragiis dicti compotantis de firmis terrarum de Kintor spectantium Johanni Lesly de Wardaris extendentium ad centum quadraginta libras, ex eo quod dictus Johannes Lesly composuit cum auditoribus scaccarii pro octuaginta

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro x ß.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

libris solutis dicto domino Alexandro super compotum, et residuum dicte summe centum et quadraginta librarum, videlicet sexaginta libre, remisse dicto Johanni per dictos auditores super compotum, j^{c}xl ℔., et pro octuaginta libris dicte summe dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxxxx ℔. Et sic restant ix^{c}vij ℔. xiiij ß. j^{c} marte j^{c}xxxij mutones j^{c}xvj duodene caponum et pultriarum xxj celdre ordei xxj celdre avenarum. Que resta crevit de terris de Abiryeldy, Bochrome, Kynmunnee, et Westir Cochros, et terre de Abiryelde donate erant hereditarie heredibus domini Alexandri Gordoun de Megmar militis, et terre de Bochrom et Kynneve recuperate hereditarie de manibus regis per comitem Atholie, et terre de Westir Cochros recuperate hereditarie per Johannem Panton de Petmadan de manibus regis, et sic hujusmodi resta est exoneranda, et firme dictorum terrarum in futurum minime onerande. Et sic eque quoad dictam restam.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro lxxx ℔.

Ross. Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1516, from 12 August 1515.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de resta ultimi compoti sui comitatus Rossie redditi duodecimo die mensis Septembris anno Domini etc. decimo quinto, videlicet in pecunia de ij^{c}liiij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. ij celdris viij bollis ordei lxv celdris xiij bollis farine avenatice v^{xx}xj martis xvj mutonibus xxxiiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum. Nec onerabitur inferius in compoto dominii de Ardmanach de resta compotantis dicti dominii reddita ultimo die mensis Octobris anno predicto decimo quinto, videlicet de tricentis septem libris et tresdecim solidis quinquaginta duabus celdris tresdecim bollis duabus ferlotis una pecca ordei sex celdris farine avenatice xxxviij martis ij quarteris xij lastis salmonum, quia dicte reste allocate sunt compotanti pro expensis factis circa custodiam castrorum de Dingvale et Reidcastell ab hominibus Insularum et aliis male dispositis volentibus eadem castra insidiare,

construendo fossas, foveas, et muros circa dicta castra, et emendo quandam perticatam terre ad ducendum foveam per dictam perticatam terre ad castrum de Dingvale, et per emptionem machinarum dictarum serpentinis, hakbuttes, culveringis, pulverum vocatorum lez gunpuldir, handbowis, sagittarum, halbertis, Leith axis, et Jedworth stanis, ac multarum aliarum rerum necessariarum pro custodia dictorum castrorum, necnon pro expensis esculentorum et poculentorum sexaginta personarum cum machinatore custodientium dictum castrum de Dingvale per spatium unius anni et sexdecim septimanarum, et pro expensis viginti quatuor personarum cum machinatore custodientium et existentium in Reidcastell per spatium duorum annorum, ac pro feodis omnium dictarum personarum per idem tempus, et pro terris tentis vastis in dictis comitatu et dominio in isto turbido tempore extendentibus ad majorem summam quam predicte reste se extendunt secundum judicium et discretionem auditorum scaccarii easdem expensas considerantium ultra expensas per compotantem et familiam suam tempore adventus sui ad dicta castra factas, que reste predicte erant de arreragiis compotantis de suis compotis dictorum comitatus et dominii de annis Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, decimi quarti, et decimi quinti. Et pro firmis fructibus et emolumentis dictorum comitatus Rossie et dominii de Ardmannacht de anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo sexto compotans integre et sane respondebit sine allocatione terrarum vastarum aut aliarum quarumcunque expensarum preter expensas ordinarias solitas ante decessum ultimi regis defuncti allocare, et pro dictis machinis, armis, et artalyearia predictis dictus compotans dabit inventarium rotulatori, quod conscribetur in dorso dicti rotuli.

Idem onerat se in primis de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de anno compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farine

avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de anno compoti. Et de j^{c}viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kinnardy de dicto anno compoti. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernyewar. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Caldor de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farine avenatice xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^{c}xvij ℔. viij ß. ij đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar facti per dominum Alexandrum Kinpunt, canonicum Moraviensem, anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo nomine dicti quondam David, ut patet in eodem, licet mentio habebatur in rotulis in hunc compotum anni etc. v^{o}septimi et anni Domini etc. v^{o}decimi quinti de arreragiis certorum victualium ordei, farine avenatice, et martarum, que victualia et marte commutata erant in pecuniam, ut patet in dicto compoto anni etc. v^{o}septimi. Nec de piscaria de Ochphell occupata per heredes quondam Alexandri de Insulis clamantes eandem hereditarie sibi pertinere.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem fatam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farrine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei j celdra farine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thayn percipienti annuatim decem libras per literas sub privato durante voluntate domini regis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et mauro comitatus Rossie

in feodo suo de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et altri capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia parrochali de Thayn percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas et quatuor mutones de firmis de Neuin Mekle, de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j celdra ordei j celdra farine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et maro de Balcony pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ß. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conane locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de anno compoti, x ℔. Et granatario infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et husbandis de Fyres, Swardule, Arduvale, Moy, Kynnard, Drumglust, Auchnasowle, Arcon, Kessokkis, Kynnellan, pro victualibus, martis, mutonibus, videlicet, pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii, in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, xviij ℔. iiij ß. ij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvaile de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Streithskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existentium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de anno compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxj mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori McKenze alias Auchinroy precipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farine avenatice octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brayn per libras domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. viij bolle ordei viij bolle farine avenatice viij bolle avenarum ij marte ij mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culkinze, Culyeauch Mekle, pro sex celdris ordei et farine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis, allocando ut supra, de anno compoti, vij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum

foreste de Rannauch de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei iiij bolle farine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem victualium granalis et custodiam de Delny de anno compoti, xl ß. Et pro glebis et focalibus erga adventum domini regis et gubernatoris dum ibi advenerint, de anno compoti tantum, xl ß. ij bolle farine avenatice. Summa expensarum, j^{c}ij ℔. xix ß. x đ. ij celdre xij bolle ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle farine avenatice j celdra viij bolle avenarum vj marte xxvij mutones. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxv ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. xliij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xxxv celdre xij bolle farine avenatice xij celdre viij bolle avenarum xlv marte xxij mutones. Pro qua resta dicti dominii et pro resta dominii de Ardmanach compotans composuit cum domino gubernatore pro quingintis libris, solutis Jacobo Stewart, fratri germano domini de Argowan, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, et dicto Jacobo fatente solutionem dicte summe quingentarum librarum super compotum. Insuper idem dominus gubernator mandavit allocare dictam summam in rotulis et extrahere dictas restas ac quascunque alias dictorum dominiorum de dictis rotulis. Et sic eque quoad predictas restas. Que solutio facta fuit dicto Jacobo Stewart ad provisionem navium, videlicet le Margret et James existentium apud Dunbritane.

Ardmanach.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, arrenditarii de Ardmanauch, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1516, from 31 October 1515.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iij^{c}vij ℔. xiij ß. lij celdris xiij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca ordei vj celdris farine avenatice xxxviij martis ij quarteris xij lastis salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui dicti dominii propter allocationem sibi factam de expensis mentionatis in compoto suo comitatus Rossie superius facto, ut patet latius in eodem memoriali.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farine avenatice

xx martis j quarter xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum full, reid, et sweit, piscarie de Conane et mensure de Hamburgh. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per augmentationem firmarum villarum de Culcowy, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendini Rubii Castri ultra firmas in rotulis precedentibus et rentali contentas, per assedationem dictarum villarum in feodifirma Henrico Stewart, assedatarum unacum victualibus, martis, mutonibus, et pultriis, ut in predictis rotulis et in rentali specificatur libere sine quacunque allocatione pecunie pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, prout latius in carta domini regis sub magno sigillo in dorso dicti rotuli conscripta* continetur, de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis, salutem. Sciatis nos post dissolutionem per nos factam cum avisamento trium regni nostri statuum in plano parliamento de annexationibus terrarum corone nostre pro earum assedatione in feodifirma, poletia et edificatione infra dictum nostrum regnum habendis et in augmentationem nostri rentalis et pro proficuo patrimonii corone nostre, dedisse, concessisse, et ad feodifirmam dimisisse et hac presente carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Henrico Stewart, omnes et singulas terras nostras subscriptas, videlicet terras de Culcowy annuatim extendentes ad tresdecim marcas celdram victualium, pro qua celdra allocatos tenentibus ejusdem in firmis suis termini Sancti Martini sexdecim solidos cum marta et mutone, allocando eisdem tenentibus in firmis dicti termini Sancti Martini pro merta quinque solidos et pro mutone duodecim denarios, terras de Drumnamarge annuatim extendentes ad decem marcas celdram victualium cum merta et mutone cum allocatione predicta, terras de Muran extendentes annuatim ad octodecim marcas duas celdras victualium cum duabus mertis et duobus mutonibus cum allocatione predicta, octo bollas ordei et unam duodenam le pultre absque allocatione predicta, una cum molendino Rubei nostri Castri annuatim extendente ad duas marcas cum suis pertinentiis, jacentes in dominio nostro de Ardmanauch infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Invernys extendentes in integro annuatim in firma cum allocationibus predictis ad summam quadraginta trium marcarum: Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas terras cum molendino et pertinentiis dicto Henrico et heredibus suis masculis, quibus deficientibus seniori suarum heredum feminiarum absque divisione earundem, de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodifirma et hereditate imper-

Summa totalis onerationis, x^{c}vij ℔. xij ₰. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farine avenatice xx marte j quarterium xx mutones j quarteriam lvij duodene pultriarum vj duodene caponum iij laste salmonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano capelle de Awach, percipienti annuatim quinque libras ex fundatione antiqua, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia collegiata Sancti Duthaci de Thayn fundato per regem

petuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis, et pasturis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, exceptis piscationibus salmonum le kipper et smoltis, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, carbonibus, reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris decimum onus carbonum quos infra predictas terras lucrari contigerit, lapicidiis, lapide, et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, bruariis et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, et merchetis mulierum, cum libere introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, et asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subtus terra quam supra terram, procul et prope ad predictas et molendinum cum suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace sine, impedimento, revocatione, aut obstaculo aliquali: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Henricus et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris pro hujusmodi terris et molendino cum suis pertinentiis summam quadraginta unius librarum usualis monete regni nostri quatuor celdras et octo bollas victualium quatuor martas et quatuor mutones et octo duodenas pultriarum libere absque allocatione predicta, videlicet dicta victualia, mertas, mutones, et pultrias ad festum Sancti Martini, et predictas firmas sive pecunias ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones, videlicet in augmentationem dicti nostri rentalis summam viginti unius marcarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum, ac etiam heredes dicti Henrici solvendo nobis et successoribus nostris duplum dicte feodifirme unius anni ad eorum primum introitum ad predictas terras et molendinum cum pertinentiis, prout usus est feodifirme, una cum maritagio cum contigerit: Necnon dictus Henricus et heredes sui predicti edificando et sustinendo super predictas terras sufficientem mansionem ex lapidibus et calce cum aula, camera, orreo, bostari, stabulo, columbario, pomeriis, ortis, et plantatione quercuum et aliarum arborum necessariarum, stagnis, pontibus pro ligeorum nostrorum passagio in locis congruis infra dictas terras, cum aliis edificiis et poletiis convenientibus ac patrie et solo dictarum terrarum correspondentibus: Insuper si contigerit dictum Henricum et heredes suos predictos de murthuro, communi furto, aut voluntaria receptatione communis

Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et Passagii de Cromarty percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram piperis annui redditus de Awach et Eddirdule, de anno compoti, ix ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., allocando pro libra piperis septem solidos. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes perci-

furti convictos fore, ipsi propterea suam feodifirmam et hereditatem dictarum terrarum et molendini foresficere et amittere debent, et licebit nobis et successoribus nostris ad nostre libitum voluntatis desuper disponere. Et quamvis dicti Henricus et heredes sui sic ut premittitur convicti pro eorum vita compositionem faciant, ipsi tamen nec heredes non introibunt ad predictas terras et molendinum nec easdem possidebunt nisi benevolentiam et favorem nostri et successorum nostrorum desuper obtineant: Ac etiam predicti Henricus et heredes sui antedicti inveniendo pro qualibet decem librata dictarum terrarum duos equestres unum eorum cum lancia cum uno equo onerativo ad faciendum nobis servitium in nostris guerris et exercitibus cum per nostras literas aut proclamationes ut interest ad hoc requisiti et mandati fuerint, et si solutio unius termini in alium recurrat minime persoluta ille terminus minime persolutus post exitum ejusdem ut prefertur duplicatur, necnon solvendo multuram dictarum terrarum molendinis nostris debitam et consuetam, Et non licebit dicto Henrico nec heredibus suis predictis ad exercitum, videlicet le hostingis, aliquibus accedere nisi nobis cum aut nostris nomine nostro locum tenentibus. Ac etiam volumus et ordinamus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod non licebit predicto Henrico nec heredibus suis predictis dictas terras et molendinum in toto vel in parte alienare aliquibus personis absque consensu aut licentia nostri aut successorum nostrorum, et si alienationem de eisdem faciant ipsi propterea suam feodifirmam et hereditatem dictarum terrarum et molendini amittere et perdere debent. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus, testibus reverendissimo reverendisque in Cristo patribus Alexandro archiepiscopo Sanctiandree etc., cancellario nostro, Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, Andrea episcopo Cathanensi, thesaurario nostro, dilectis consanguineis nostris Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbell et Lorn, magistro hospitii nostri, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernlie, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justiciario nostro, dilectis clericis nostris magistris Gawino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, nostrorum rotulorum registri et consilii clerico, Patricio Paniter, rectore de Tannades, secretario nostro, et Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre, nostre cancellarie directore, apud Edinburgh decimo quinto die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo undecimo et regni nostri vicesimo quarto.

pientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dicto anno, xx ß. Et capellano celebranti ad altare Sancti Crucis in ecclesia parrochiali de Invernes percipienti duas marcas in anno de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso in scaccario, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Rossensi percipienti annuatim triginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie de anno compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et maro de Awaich pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et maro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofti sui, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Mariscroftis, de anno compoti, xxxvij ß. viij đ. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, extendentes ad viginti quatuor libras et duodecim solidos, prout in rotulis precedentibus continetur, de qua summa defalcabitur in presente rotulo et defalcatur in futurum pro terris de Culkowy, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendino Rubei Castri de victualibus, martis, et mutonibus earundem quinque libre et sex denarii, ex eo quod Henricus Stewart habet assedationem dictarum terrarum in feodifirma hereditarie sine defalcatione pecunie pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus dictarum terrarum extendentem ad summam predictam, et sic in futurum allocabitur dictis husbandis in eorum firmis pro eorum victualibus, martis, et mutonibus annuatim novemdecim libre undecim solidi et sex denarii, prout clare constabat auditoribus scaccarii et etiam examinatum super compotum per cartam dicto Henrico concessam, xix ℔. xj ß. vj đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoun cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato, de anno compoti, xij ℔. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et eidem de firmis de Culmure extendente ad decem marcas in anno, ex eo quod Hugo Ross de Kilrawok recuperavit

hujusmodi terras de Culmure sibi spectare hereditarie per brevia regis de servita et retornata ad capellam ejusdem in curia viceomitis de Invernes, virtute cujus retornati dictus Hugo adeptus est preceptum sasine de dicta capella per quod cepit saisinam, et dictus Hugo sasitus est in eisdem, prout clare constat auditoribus super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, lxiiij ℔. xix ß. ij đ. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant j°xlij ℔. xxij đ. xxj celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xviij marte j quarter iiij laste salmonum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis dictarum quatuor lastarum salmonum deliberandarum regi full, reid et sweit, et mensure de Hamburgh, videlicet pro retibus, cordis et groundrapis, schetis, sale, le coblis, et lignis berilium, esculentis, poculentis, ac feodis piscatorum, et pro omnibus aliis expensis ad dictas lastas salmonum pertinentibus apud Dingvale regi libere deliberandas, deductis predictis expensis extendentibus ad viginti quatuor libras ex consideratione auditorum estimatis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant j°xviij ℔. xxij đ. xxj celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xviij marte j quarter iiij laste salmonum. Pro qua resta dicti dominii et pro resta dominii de Ross compotans composuit cum domino gubernatore pro quingintis libris solutis Jacobo Stewart, fratri germano domini de Argowan, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, et dicto Jacobo fatente solutionem dicte summe quingentarum librarum super dictum compotum. Insuper idem dominus gubernator mandavit allocare dictam summam in rotulis et extrahere dictas restas ac quascunque alias dictorum dominiorum de dictis rotulis. Et sic eque quoad predictas restas. Que solutio facta fuit dicto Jacobi Stewart ad provisionem navium, videlicet le Margrete et James, existentium apud Dunbritane.

Glencharny, Urquhard, et Glenmorischen.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum subscriptarum, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1516, from 30 July 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny per tempus compoti. Et de j^{c} ℔. de firmis de Urquhard et Glenmorischene de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. terrarum de Ballindalloch de eodem anno. Et de xx ß. per superexcrescentiam nove infeodationis rentalis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de Urquhard et Glenmorischene facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xv ℔. Summa totalis onerationis cum arerragiis, iiij^{c}lxxxxviij ℔.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis terrarum de Abirnethy, que se extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta libras ex eo quod dominus comes Moravie allegat se vestitum et infeodatum de dicto dominio de Abirnethy per cartam infeodationis sue comitatus Moravie, qui comes admissus fuerat ad dictum comitatum in parliamento tento in mense Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto per dominum gubernatorem et tres regni status parliamentaliter congregatos.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny concesso compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris cum superexcrescentia feodifirme predicte annuatim, licet compotans oneratur cum centum et decem libris de anno compoti, xliij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris, de quibus de arreragiis compotantis anni precedentis hoc compotum quindecim libre et decem solidi, et de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti triginta quinque libre et decem solidi de terris de Glencharny, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super

compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in sua ultima supervisione, lj ℔. Et domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quinque libris et decem solidis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de terris de Glencharny termini Pentecostes hujus compoti, xxxv ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxix ℔. x ß. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxviij ℔. x ß.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Leswy de Wardiris, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1516, from 20 August 1515.*] Garviauch.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xliiij martis xxiiij duodenis caponum lxiiij duodenis pultriarum iiij celdris viij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tollbeire de dicto anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c} tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v celdre x bolle ordei lv marte xxx duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta libris, magistro Johanne Giffart ex parte dicti rotulatoris per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxx ℔. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v celdre x bolle

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

ordei lv marte xxx duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum.

Strathde et Cromar.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1516, from 23 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}xlj ℔. xix ß. xxix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarter per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar de anno compoti, et de vj bollis avenarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}lxij ℔. xix ß. xlix marte j quarterium marte vj bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de arreragiis ejusdem extendentibus ad quadringentas quadraginta unam libras et novemdecim solidos compotanti remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, iiij^{c}xlj ℔. xix ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald, extendentium ad septem libras decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoun extendente ad quinquaginta solidos, concessis annuatim Johanni Forman militi, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Esttoun et Tarlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, Johanni Ruthirfurde militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in centum libris de firmis dictarum terrarum de Strathde et Cromar, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente

solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte vj bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum anni predicti, compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum et sibi factis, ut patet per easdem literas alias ostensas super compotum, xvij marte j quarta marte vj bolle avenarum. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta quatuor libris sex solidis et octo denariis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}lxij ℔. xix ß. xvij marte j quarter vj bolle avenarum. Et sic restant xxxij marte, quas asserit compotans dependere super terras de Tarlane, Estoun, quartam partem terrarum de Westoun. Et sic eque in pecuniis et avenis.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Hunthill, [Huntly] et arrendatarii de Brechin et Nevaire, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1516, from 2 August 1515.*]

Brechyn et Nevaire.

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas et devorias dictorum dominiorum de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellanis ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis, percipientibus annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechyn et admortizatis et concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Watsoun, surrugico, in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas et duodecim denarios, per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, dicto Johanne presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiiij ℔. xij ₫. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jed-

burgh priori et canonicis ejusdem apud Rostinoth commorantibus Deo servientibus, precipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vij ℔. viij ß. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in ducentis marcis, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in centum duabus libris et undecim solidis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}ij ℔. xj ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Kinclevyn. Compotum Andree Wardropare, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1516, from 13 July 1513: 3 years*].

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lij ℔. xviij ß. viij đ. xvj stukmartis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}l ℔. xj ß. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c} undecimi, de primo anno compoti. Et de ix^{c}j ℔. ij ß. xxxij stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j iij^{c}lj ℔. xiij ß. xlviij stukmarte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}vj^{c}iiij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. lxiiij stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Ernetuly in Kinclevin in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium ad tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios in excambium pro terris ecclesiasticis de Abircorne, de annis compoti, xl ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium ad viginti marcas [concessarum] Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinore sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsos legitime

procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de annis compoti, xl ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Mamlorne deputatarum vastarum pro foresta de dictis annis, iiij ℔. Et de firmis de Bynmoir deputato similiter vasto de dictis annis, vj ℔. Et de firmis de Mamlorne in Glenlioun deputato similiter pro foresta de dictis annis, iiij ℔. Et mauro de Apnadull in feodo suo de annis compoti, iiij ℔. Et mauro de Descheir et Toyere in feodo suo de dictis annis compoti, iiij ℔. Et mauro de Glenlioun in feodo suo de annis compoti, iij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverre extendentium ad quadraginta solidos concessarum dicto episcopo per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmernok extendentium ad quinque marcas concessarum eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xvj ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinvaid extendentibus ad decem marcas in anno, Glensche ad quatuor marcas in anno, admortizatis collegio regali infra caustrum de Striveling, de annis compoti, xxviij ℔. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de annis compoti, xl ℔. Et compotanti in quinquaginta octo libris quindecim solidis solutis certis mulieribus de Perth pro cervisia ab eis empta ad expensas domicilii domine regine, ipsa existente in Perth in sua viduitate, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem per preceptum Andree episcopi Cathanensis, tunc rotulatoris, et de quinquaginta quinque libris sexdecim solidis dicte summe dictus episcopus reddidit compotum, et pro lix ℥. respondebit, lviij ℔. xv ℥. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in triginta septem libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis, et de viginti sex libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis dicte summe dominus Patricius reddidit compotum et pro undecim libris respondebit, dicto domino Patricio per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum,

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator, pro lix ℥.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hamiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro xj ℔.

xxxvij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. per manus Roberti Menzeis de terris de Apnadull. Et dicto compotanti per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio in quadraginta marcis de firmis terrarum de Innernyte et Tulybeltoun terminorum Sancti Martini et Penthecostes, videlicet Martini anni v^c^decimi quarti et Penthecostes anni decimi quinti, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., per manus Johannis Crechtoun. Et per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio in sexaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et sex denariis, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam simili modo fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, lxiij ℔. xviij ß. vj ₰. Et dicto domino Patricio in viginti libris et decem solidis per manus Archibaldi Campbell pro firmis terrarum suarum de Glenlioun, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, xx ℔. x ß. Et eidem de firmis dictarum terrarum de Glenlioun extendentium ad quadraginta libras sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, xl ℔. Et dicto domino Patricio in centum et una libris receptis a compotante per manus Henrici Dempstar, provisoris domini regis, dicto domino Patricio per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^c^j ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Balfour, cursori domini regis, in octo marcis in partem solutionis feodi sui per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis Balfoure ostenso super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et per solutionem factam David Lindissay, hostiario domini regis, in viginti libris per preceptum domini Alexandri Jardane, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus dictus

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hamiltoun, tunc rotulator.

dominus Alexander respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, provisori domini regis, in centum libris per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Henrici manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in nonaginta quatuor libris de firmis dictii dominii, dicto Alexandro per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam domino Jacobo Inglis, capellano celebranti in monasterio de Cambuskynneth pro animabus domini regis Jacobi tertii et Margrete ejus sponse, per preceptum domine regine in ejus viduitate de terminis Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}decimi tertii et Penthecostes ejusdem anni, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Jacobi ostenso super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta septem libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto Jacobo per suas trinas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo, tunc rotulatori, in trigenta septem libris receptis per Patricium Ballentyne, tunc senescallum regis et regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, per preceptum dicti Jacobi rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii manibus eorum subscriptis fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xxxvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto episcopo Cathanensi in centum sexdecim libris quatuor denariis liberatis David Bruse ad emendum nonaginta octo martas super pedes extendentem ad dictam summam cum le uncostez et intratam in libris domicilii domine regine, dicto episcopo tunc existente rotulatore, j^{c}xvj ℔. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam David Bruse de Kennet in viginti quatuor libris quindecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto David per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator.

super compotum ad emendum martas domine regine de resta majoris summe, xxiiij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus vocandus est dictus David. Et compotanti pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim decem marcas de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et liberate dicto David Bruse ad expensas domine regine et intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem, x marte. Summa expensarum, j^{m}lv ℔. viij ß. vj ₰. x marte. Et sic restant v^{c}xlix ℔. iij ß. ij ₰. liiij stukmarte.

Vocandus est David Bruse.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro avibus silvestribus per eum emptis ad expensas domine regine et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, xxvij ß. vj ₰., Jacobo Reidheuch pro tempore rotulatore, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expense patet. Et sic restant v^{c}xlvij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. liiij marte.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Apnadule, Cambusarna, et Rannauch, in centum viginti quatuor libris et octo denariis per Robertum Menzeis de eodem, feodifirmarium et arrenditarium dictarum terrarum, et in completam solutionem earundem firmarum, de quibus remisse dicto Roberto sexaginta libre per dominum gubernatorem pro servitio suo sibi impenso, et solute dicto domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, sexaginta quatuor libre et octo denarii, pro quibus respondebit, dicta remissione manu domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, ac dicto domino Alexandro rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxiiij ℔. viij ₰. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxiij ℔. xv ß. liiij marte.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro lxiiij ℔. viij ₰.

Fiffe.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1516*], per dominum Laurentium Alexandersone nomine dicti reverendissimi domini, [*from 2 August 1514: 2 years*].

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. iij ß. viij ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Edyn.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. xij celdris

x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per firmas et redditis quarterii de Edin infra dominium de Fiffe de primo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lindoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Lindoris.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtir-mukty de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Uchtir-mukty.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xxij đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Falkland.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx ℔. v ß. iij đ. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Largo.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. de firmis prati de Uchtir-mukty de primo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis primi anni hujus compoti preter arreragia in pecunia, ix^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. j đ. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis in pecunia, j^{m}ij^{c}xlix ℔.

x ß. ix đ. Summa totalis frumenti primi anni compoti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis ordei primi anni compoti, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum primi anni compoti, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice iiij barilia ceparum, j aper. Summa totalis cane primi anni compoti, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St. Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulit, at risk, £5; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhart, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchmond for water supply of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain at Culessy, from Auldlindoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Scrimgeour, from Myre of Uchtirmukty, £10; Lyon King of Arms from Culessy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning hay of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of twenty-four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; all of first year, as pp. 5, 6.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland de dicto anno, liij ß. iiij đ. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum et pratorum de Falkland de anno compoti, xl ß. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averia pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij ß. Et ortolano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor berilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentibus ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur Johanni Bonar in feodifirma per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum et de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et quondam Andree Wod militi in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de termino Penthecostes anni etc., quingentesimi decimi quarti et Sancti Martini ejusdem

anni et Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, extendentes ad triginta libras eidem remissas per speciale preceptum domini gubernatoris, clerico registri testante preceptum super compotum de dictis terminis, xxx ℔. Et Donaldo Falconar de firmis de Munsemilln qui solebat percipere octo libras in anno de eisdem terminis, xij ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsone per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum, xj ß. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Dorno percipienti annuatim viginti solidos, de primo anno compoti et termino Penthecostes precedente hoc compotum per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostensum super compotum, xxx ß. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Falkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendente ad sex libras particulariter examinatas super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. Et compotanti pro ductione feni prati de Falkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut compotans allegat, habent nunc terras suas in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de hujusmodi feni ductione, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Et pro suis laboribus et expensis in inductione firmarum et proficuorum dicti dominii in isto turbido tempore ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et quondam Snaudone heraldo percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, qui decessit post festum Sancti Andree anni etc. v^{c}decimi quinti, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte Andree Wod portantis victualia de Largo versus portum de Leitht, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx ß. Et per solutionem factam Thome Peblis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlythqw, et Edinburgh, de dicto anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balcancoll extendentium in anno ad quad-

raginta solidos, David Grahame concessis per dominum regem defunctum, domino gubernatore mandante ad allocandum per suum preceptum manu sua subscriptum de dicto primo anno compoti et de sex annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xiiij ℔., de dictis annis tantum. Et eidem pro portaturâ certarum lastarum adipis, certi vini, ac cariagio machinarum ac certorum berilium pulveris, le halbertis, halkrekis, et aliorum armorum, ac le bullettis pro bumberdis, ac expensis servitorum ducentium dictum cariagium a Dunbritan ad Glesgw et a Glesgw ad Edinburgh, extendentibus in toto ad nonaginta sex libras octodecim solidos et duos denarios particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxxxxvj ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. Et per emptionem unius le geist pro turre palatii monasterii Sancte Crucis pro emendatione ejusdem ac certarum mensarum vocatarum le eistland burdis pro emendatione solii fenestrarum et le fluringis dicti turris, extendentium ad sex libras examinatarum super compotum, vj ℔. Et Leoni heraldo transeunti ad Galliam tempore quo passus est nanfragium prope Denmark, in octuaginta octo libris, dicto Leone per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxviij ℔. Et Thome Peblis, vitrario, in quatuor libris pro emendatione fenestrarum vitriarum palatii domini regis apud monasterium Sancte Crucis erga adventum domini gubernatoris, iiij ℔. Et officiariis premunientibus tenentes domini regis ad veniendum ad parliamentum et ad scaccarium immediate tenta post adventum domini gubernatoris, vj ℔. Et sexdecim personis remanentibus in castro de Falkland pro custodia ejusdem a nono die Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum octavum Junii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, que sunt quadraginta sex septimane, pro eorum expensis in carnibus, piscibus, carbonibus, candelis, et aliis necessariis, exceptis victualibus, extendentibus ad centum quinquaginta libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios, particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{cl} ℔. v ß. iiij đ. Et pro ollis, patellis, vasibus igneis ad coquinam pro esculentis

dictorum servitorum coquendis, x ℔., pro quibus dictus camerarius, videlicet cancellarius, respondebit. Et capitaneo dicti castri in decem libris in feodo suo ultra alias decem libras prius allocatas pro custodia dicti castri, x ℔. Et tribus inferioribus capitaneis vocatis lez quarter maisteris in eorum feodis per dictum tempus, xx ℔. Et machinatori percipienti omni mense quadraginta solidos in feodo suo per dictum tempus, xxj ℔. Et aliis undecim servitoribus custodientibus dictum castrum, quilibet eorum percipiens in feodo suo quatuor libras per dictum tempus particulariter examinato super compotum, xliiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Anthonio Dersy de Labasty, militi, in centum scutis auri de pondere, extendentibus ad nonaginta libras monete Scotie, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Anthonii manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxxx ℔. Et pro expensis diversorum servitorum domini regis, videlicet heraldorum, signiferorum, clavigerorum, et cursorum, transeuntium ad premuniendum dominos et barones regni ac liberetenentes ad veniendum ad consilia generalia et ad parliamenta ac ad dominam reginam et dominos secum commorantes, ac ad Franciam, Flandream, et Denmark, ac ad diversa alia regna pro expeditione negotiorum regni, extendentibus ad ducentas libras a nono Augusti anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti usque ad adventum domini gubernatoris, videlicet decimum sextum Maii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, particulariter examinatis super compotum, ij^{c} ℔. Et eidem pro expensis ducentarum personarum remanentium in Falkland cum domino cancellario pro resistentia domine regine in suis violentiis et injustis actionibus, in carnibus, piscibus et aliis expensis, exceptis victualibus, per spatium trium septimanarum, extendentibus ad centum quadraginta libras, per preceptum dominorum consilii ad allocandum sub signeto ostensum super compotum, j^{c}xl ℔. Et pro emptione duarum machinarum vocatarum pas volantis pretium pecie x ℔., et duarum aliarum machinarum

Respendebit cancellarius pro ollis, patellis emptis ad coquendum esculenta servitorum custodientium castrum de Falkland.

minorum pretium pecie vj ℔., octo le hacbutis pretium pecie xl ß., et quinque berilium pulveris dicti gun puldir pretium berilis viginti quinque libre, de quibus expositum medium berilis, et trium le culveringis, pretium pecie viginti octo solidi, et quinque librarum pulveris vocati le culveryng puldir, pretium libre dimedia marca, et quatuor le corsbowis, pretium pecie tres libre, octo duodenarum de le gaynyeis pretium duodene septem solidi, et sex le corsbowstringis pretium duodecim solidi, sex lez Leith axis pretium omnium triginta sex solidi, octo lez halbertis pretium pecie decem solidi, sexdecim le halkrekis pretium pecie xl ß., et sexdecim le steilbonettis pretium pecie x ß., extendentium in toto ad ducentas quadraginta libras et sexdecim denarios, particulariter examinatorum super compotum remanentium in castro de Falkland, pro quibus dominus Glasguensis compotans respondebit, ij^{c}xl ℔. xvj đ. Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Simsone, filio Thome Simsone, olim de Falkland, in quinquaginta libris, capienti in anno viginti libras, de primo anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum tantum, dicto magistro Jacobo presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, l ℔. Et relicte quondam Dugalli Ahanna, falconarii, in triginta libris in completam solutionem feodi sui usque ad ipsius decessum, per preceptum dominorum consilii et scaccarii, dicto precepto manu dictorum dominorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum feodifirme terrarum de Neutoun de Bacancoll extendente ad duodecim libras, David Grahame remissa per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xij ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{m}iiij^{c}xxv ℔. xiij ß. ij đ. Et sic super-exposuit compotans j^{c}lxxvj ℔. ij ß. v. đ.

Respondebit Jacobus archiepiscopus Glasguensis, cancellarius, pro infra scriptis bumbardis et artalyeriis.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de vj celdris v bollis iij ferlotis ij½ peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij

ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, quia tunc solvuntur de termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xl celdre iij bolle iij ferlote ½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, de consimili elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis solutis domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et pro expensis ducentarum personarum existentium apud castrum de Falkland cum dicto reverendissimo domino compotante per spatium trium septimanarum pro impeditione regine ne veniret ad obsediendum dictum castrum, extendentibus ad quinque celdras duas bollas tres ferlotas et tres peccas, particulariter examinatis super compotum, v celdre ij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti. Et pro expensis sexdecim personarum remanentium in dicto castro per spatium quadraginta sex septimanarum pro custodia ejusdem, iiij celdre ij bolle ij pecce frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Largo extendentibus ad viginti sex bollas frumenti solutis domino regi et regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub signeto fatente solutionen super compotum, j celdra x bolle frumenti. Et Laurentio Craw, pistori, in sex celdris de dicto croppo ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, dicto Laurentio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, vj celdre frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xviij celdre xj bolle j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d.

Respondebit Laurentius Craw, pistor.

Et sic restant xxj celdre viij bolle ij ferlote iij½ pecce frumenti.

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ij ferlotis j quarta pecce ordei v celdris viij bollis brasii per arreragii ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per easdem firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti et termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxvij celdre j ferlota cum bina parte ferlote j quarta pecce ordei vj celdre xij bolle brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe, percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny ut patet in compoto frumenti, de anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Falkland de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et pro expensis ducentarum personarum remanentium in Falkland per spatium trium septimanarum cum domino cancellario ad defensionem dicti castri de Falkland a domina regina casu quo venisset ad obsedionem dicti castri, in septem celdris et quatuordecim bollis brasii extendentibus in ordeo ad octo celdras quinque bollas tres ferlotas et duas peccas particulariter examinatis super compotum, viij celdre v bolle iij ferlote ij pecce ordei. Et pro expensis sexdecim personarum continue remanentium in castro de Falkland pro custodia ejusdem in octo celdris quatuor bollis et una ferlota per spatium quadraginta sex septimanarum pro potu eorum, particulariter examinatis super compotum, viij celdre iiij bolle j ferlota. Et pro expensis domine regine ipsa existente in Falkland et in Perth, extendentibus ad tres celdras sex bollas et unam ferlotam, dum steterat in viduitate, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, ut patet per extractum magistri Johannis Donaldson, clerici

expensarum pro tempore, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, iij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ordei. Et ad expensas domini regis et regine in tribus celdris et octo bollis ordei per liberationem Andree Wod militis de suis firmis de Largo, regina pro tunc in sua viduitate existente, iij celdre viij bolle ordei. Et liberate David Clerk in Leith ad brasiandum cervisiam scaccario in quinque bollis una ferlota de firmis David Reid de Balcarrus per preceptum quondam Jacobi Reidheugh rotulatoris adhuc non allocate, v bolle j ferlota ordei. Et eidem per solutionem factam Cristiane Williamson de firmis de Uchtirmukty in una celdra ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dominis auditoribus scaccarii testantibus dictum preceptum super compotum, j celdra ordei de croppis annorum v^{c}decimi tertii et decimi quarti tantum. Summa expensarum, xxvij celdre j bolla ij ferlote ij pecce ordei. Et sic restant xxxix celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ij pecce j quarta pecce ordei vj celdre xij bolle brasii.

Item idem onerat se in primis de vij celdris ij bollis Avene. iij ferlotis avenarum vj bollis farine avenatice j apar iiij barilibus ceparum lviij aucis iiij^{c}v^{xx}x caponibus vij^{c}lxix pultriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. v^{c}decimi quarti et termini Sancti Martini. Et nichil hic de arreragiis camerariorum, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris Vocandi. patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxj celdre xv bolle iij ferlote iij pecce viij bolle farine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortolano de Falkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem

fossarum prati de Falkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Ballinblaa clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno solutas domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro distructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Neutoun de Bacancoll extendente in anno ad quadraginta bollas avenarum remissis David Grahame per dominum gubernatorem ex speciali gratia ejusdem, de anno compoti et sex annis precedentibus hoc compotum, tantum sic quod in futurum nullomodo allocetur, xviij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et pro pabulo equorum octo personarum remanentium in Falkland per tempus predictum, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro pabulo equorum ducentarum personarum commorantium cum domino cancellario apud Falkland per spatium trium septimanarum, excepto pabulo domini cancellarii et sue familie, per dictum tempus, viij celdre avenarum. Et misse domino regi et regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, de firmis de Largo de dicto croppo, v celdre avenarum. Et per venditionem duarum celdrarum avenarum Johanni Patonson de firmis suis de Dunmur pro sex libris et octo solidis domino Patricio Hammiltoun tunc rotulatori solutis et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo, ij celdre avenarum. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti tantum, j celdra avenarum. Summa expensarum, liij celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant viij celdre xj bolle iij ferlote iij pecce viij bolle farrine avenatice ij apri viij berilia ceparum $v^{xx}xvj$ auce $ix^{c}v^{xx}$ capones $j^{m}v^{c}xviij$ pultrie.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro vj ℔.

Edin. Idem onerat se in primis de $iij^{c}xlij$ ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰.

xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Edyn in^{f}ra dominium de Fiffe de secundo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lindoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Lindoris.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty de dicto anno secundo, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Uchtirmukty.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xxij đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij berilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland dicti dominii de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Falkland.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx ℔. v ß. iij đ. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii de predicto secundo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Largo.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty de dicto secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis dicti secundi anni hujus compoti in pecunia, ix^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. j đ. Summa totalis onerationis secundi anni frumenti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle

iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis ordei dicti secundi anni, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum dicti secundi anni, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ij bolle farine avenatice iiij berilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis cane dicti secundi anni, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s; Dominicans of Cupar from Ruthillot, £5, at risk; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhard, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchmont for water supply of mill of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of Cullessy from Auld Lindoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Scrimgeour from Myre of Uchtirmukty, £10; Lyon King of Arms from Cullessy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning hay of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of twenty-four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; all of second year, as p. 5.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland, liij ß. iiij đ. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum et pratorum de Falkland de anno compoti, xl ß. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averia pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij ß. Et ortolano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor berilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Eister Rossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Bonar per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et quondam Andree Wod militi, qui solebat percipere annuatim in feodo suo viginti libras, relicte dicti domini Andree remisse per dominum gubernatorem, clerico registri testante remissionem super compotum, de anno compoti tantum, xx ℔. Et Donaldo Falconar de firmis de Munsemyln, qui solebat percipere

octo libras in anno, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsone per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xj ß. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Durno, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum de anno compoti, xx ß. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Falkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendente ad sex libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinato super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. Et pro ductione feni prati de Falkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere ut compotans allegat quod tenentes habent nunc terras suas in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de hujusmodi ductione feni, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et quondam Snaudone heraldo, qui solebat percipere annuatim viginti marcas et decessit post terminum Sancti Martini hujus compoti, de uno termino hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte Andree Wod militis, portantis victualia a Largo ad portum de Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Bacancoll extendentium in anno de antiquo ad quadraginta solidos, concessis David Graham per dominum regem defunctum et de novo in augmentationem rentalis per assedationem feodifirme extendentium ad tres libras, domino gubernatore mandante ad allocandum per suum preceptum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum feodifirme tertie partis terrarum de Westir Rossy extendentis in anno ad septem marcas et octave partis terrarum de Neutoun de Falkland extendentis in anno ad viginti unam solidos et octo denarios Jacobo Averie et Michaeli ejus filio spectantium, dicto Jacobo per dominum gubernatorem remissa de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxiij ℔. Et Marchimont heraldo in feodo suo

percipienti annuatim de terris de Murthocarny decem libras per literam sub magno sigillo sibi concessam ad vitam ostensam super compotum, cujus copia conscribitur in dorso presentis rotuli,* de termino Penthecostes hujus

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos cum avisamento, consensu, et assensu carissimi et consanguinei et tutoris nostri Johannis ducis Albanie etc., regni nostri protectoris et gubernatoris, dedimus et concessimus necnon tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecto familiari servitori et heraldo nostro Johanni Meldrum alias Marchimond heraldo totam et integram illam dimedietatem terrarum nostrarum de Murthocarny cum pertinentiis quas Walterus Oliphant et David Swane nunc occupant et in assedatione habent cum pertinentiis, jacentem in dominio nostro de Fiffe, cum omnibus firmis, victualibus, et proficuis earundem, in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue pro suo bono et gratuito servitio nobis impenso et impendendo, quequidem dimedietas terrarum prescriptarum se extendit annuatim in antiquo rentali nostro ad summam decem librarum in pecuniis decem bollas frumenti duodecim bollas ordei duodecim capones et duodecim pultrias : Tenendam et habendam totam et integram prefatam dimedietatem prescriptarum terrarum nostrarum de Murthocarny cum pertinentiis dicto Johanni Meldrum alias Marchimond heraldo in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue ut premittitur, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis et genestis, cum communi pastura, libero introitu, et exitu, hereyeldis et merchetis mulierum, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, et asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subtus terra quam supra terram, procul et prope, ad predictam dimedietatem terrarum cum suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine aliqua revocatione, contradictione, aut obstaculo aliquali. Quare precipimus et mandamus vobis camerario nostro prefati dominii nostri de Fiffe presenti et futuro et deputatis vestris quod cum predicta dimedietate prescriptarum terrarum firmis, victualibus, grassumis aliisve devoriis ejusdem nullatenus intromittatis, sed dictum Marchimond heraldum eisdem pacifice gaudere, cum eiis intromittere, firmasque, victualia, gressumas, et alia devoria earundem in feodo suo percipere, et de eisdem ad sue libitum voluntatis pro toto tempore vite sue disponere juxta tenorem hujusmodi nostre donationis permittatis. Mandamus et compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus pro tempore existentibus ad faciendum allocationem firmarum, victualium, et devoriarum dicte dimedietatis prescriptarum terrarum camerario nostro de Fiffe antedicto in compotis suis in scaccario nostro reddendis annuatim, hujusmodi nostris literis coram prefatis auditoribus in scaccario nostro semell ostensis et in

compoti, v ℔. Et eidem per liberationem factam Patricio Spittale in le breidhous in quatuor marcis in solutionem feodi sui terminorum Sancti Martini decimi quarti et Penthecostes decimi quinti et in duabus marcis termini Sancti Martini decimi quinti, et in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi sui, per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, v ℔. xv ß., pro quibus dictus Patricius respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Kinloch et David Balfour, janitoribus domini gubernatoris, in viginti marcis usque ad terminum Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictorum Jacobi et David manibus eorum subscripta ostenso super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et dicto Patricio Hammiltoun, rotulatori, in ducentis quadraginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis et de ducentis triginta sex libris dicte summe in ultimo compoto suo et in supervisione sua reddidit compotum, et pro septem libris sex solidis octo denariis respondebit, dicto Patricio per suas sex acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xliij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Thome Forat, servitori domini regis defuncti, capienti annuatim quadraginta libras in feodo suo in viginti libris videlicet de terminis Petri Ad Vincula ante decessum regis et Omnium Sanctorum post decessum ipsius, ex eo quod dictus Thomas inerat in maritima classe ad partes Gallie de mandato domini regis sic quod non poterat percipere solutionem feodi sui de dicto termino, et domini consilii mandarunt compotanti satisfacere dicto Thome de dictis terminis, dicto mandato manu dominorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun pro vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

rotulis ejusdem registratis. In cujus rei testimonium magnum sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi precepimus apud Edinburgh quarto die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto et regni nostri tertio.

Scott, scribe rotulorum, in tresdecim libris et novem solidis pro expensis per eum factis in scaccario, videlicet jacturalibus, pargamino, et in feodo suo pro scriptura et custodia rotulorum tempore scaccarii et cariagio eorundem ad Perth per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xiij ℔. ix ß. Et dicto compotanti per solutionem factam Johanni ortolano de Falkland in novem libris pro extractione radicum et dejectione pulverum de dicta gardina, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripta ostenso super compotum, ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sexaginta novem libris septemdecim solidis sex denariis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suas undecim acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxix ℔. xvij ß. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem certarum martarum pastarum et herbalium, carbonum, cervisii empti, cariagii ac nauli vini, a decimo nono Aprilis inclusive usque ad primum Septembris exclusive anni etc. decimi sexti, et intratorum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, extendentium ad centum septem libras duos solidos et septem denarios, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, ut patet per extractum libri domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris manu Johannis Donaldsone, scribe dicti libri, scriptum ostensum super compotum, j^{c}vij ℔. ij ß. vij ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem pro certis expensis factis in palatio de Falkland circa emendationem graduum cellariorum novi operis de Falkland, mensarum, hostiorum, camerarum dicti operis, et pro fabricatione portarum parce de Falkland, et horii, orti, feni, ac cerarum ad diversa ostia dicti operis, et pro emptione le stansouris ad diversas fenistras in dicto opere, extendentibus in toto ad undecim libras et tresdecim solidos, prout continetur in quadam cedula manu capitanei Jonet subscripta particulariter examinata super compotum, xj ℔. xiij ß. Et eidem pro reparatione et emendatione palatii de Falkland,

Respondebit Alexander Jardin de Apilgirth, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

videlicet novi operis in fenistris, in vitro et ferro pro dictis fenistris, et tegulatori pro reparatione tecti dicti palatii, et calce dicto tegulatori, et emendatione tecti antique capelle, cariagio dicti calcis, et emptione le rauchteris pro le casis dicti vitri, et pro aliis necessariis ad dictum palatium, extendentibus in toto ad triginta quatuor libras duodecim solidos novem denarios obolum particulariter examinatis super compotum per quandam cedulam manibus magistri Thome Hay et Croscheat subscriptam ante primum diem Septembris anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti, xxxiiij ℔. xij ß. ix đ. ob. Et eidem de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty extendentis in anno ad quinque libras, ex eo quod anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum fenum non crevit super hujusmodi prato, de dictis duobus annis tantum, x ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Et domino Laurentio Alexandri pro suis laboribus serviendo domino gubernatori, videlicet equitando ad Falkland, Perth, Sanctumandream, Dunde, Striveling, et Edinburgh diversis vicibus, ex consideratione auditorum, vj ℔. Et compotanti pro suis superexpositis, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, j^{c}lxxvj ℔. ij ß. v đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Catrine Fyn, nutrici quondam Alexandri principis Scotie, percipienti annuatim decem libras pro feodo suo per literam sub privato in quindecim libris de terminis compoti et termino Penthecostes precendente hoc compotum, xv ℔. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum terrarum de Auldhall et Balbreky extendentium annuatim ad tres libras, spectantium Thome Gourlay, carpentario domini regis defuncti, dicto Thome assedatarum per eundem dominum regem pro antiqua firma pro toto tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis sub signeto et manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xij ℔. Et eidem de firmis feodifirme augmentationis occidentalis partis terrarum de Strameglo et molentini ejusdem, extendentibus ad sexdecim marcas de arreragiis compotantis et anno compoti, spectantibus

domino Willelmo Scott de Balwery militi, sibi remissis ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, j^{m}xxxiij ℔. iij ß. xj ₫. ob. Et sic superexposuit compotans lxvj ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. ob.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxj celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis iij½ peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de secundo anno hujus compoti, videlicet de croppo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti et de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lv celdre vj bolle ij ferlote j½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, in consimili elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quator bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus soluti Marchimont heraldo triginta tres solidi quatuor denarii in completam solutionem decem marcarum feodi sui termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, et domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, quinque libre sibi solute super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Thome Berclay in duabus celdris frumenti de victualibus terrarum de Ardat per preceptum domine regine existentis in sua viduitate, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus ville de Perth in octo bollis frumenti per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle

Respondebit Allexander Jardin, rotulator, pro v ℔.

frumenti. Et eidem per venditionem octodecim celdrarum victualium, de quibus sunt novem celdre frumenti et novem celdre ordei vendite pro centum et octo libris pecunie compotanti et solutis domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, ix celdre frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Laurentio Craw, pistori, in viginti celdris frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx celdre frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij celdre iiij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xxij celdre ij bolle ii ferlote j ½ pecce.

Respondebit Laurentius Craw.

De quibus vendite compotanti sexdecim celdre pro centum viginti octo libris pecunie, bolla stante ad decem solidos, pro quibus pecuniis compotans respondebit, xvj celdre frumenti. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj celdre ij bolle ij ferlote j½ pecce frumenti.

Respondebit compotans pro j^xxviij li.

Item idem onerat se de xxxix celdris xiiij bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ij peccis j quarta pecce ordei vj celdris xij bollis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti et croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti et termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxxxviij celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tertia pars ferlote j quarta pecce ordei viij celdre brasii.

Ordeum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe, percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny, ut patet in compoto frumenti de anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Falkland de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Thome Barclay de Rynd in duabus

celdris ordei de victualibus de Ardet per preceptum domine regine in sua viduitate existentis, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus ville de Perth in octo bollis ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle ordei. Et per venditionem novem celdrarum ordei et novem celdrarum frumenti, prout in compoto frumenti continetur, ix celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh in triginta bollis ordei et Fratribus Minoribus de Edinburgh in aliis triginta bollis ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejus subscripto et dominorum consilii ostenso super compotum, iij celdre xij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Ellem de Buttirden in sex celdris et sex bollis ordei per consimile preceptum domini gubernatoris manu ejus subscriptum ostensum super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, vj celdre vj bolle ordei. Et domino Patricio Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatori, de firmis quarte partis de Uchtirmukty in sex bollis ordei a Johanne Greif, dicto domino Patricio per suum manuale scriptum fatente receptionem super compotum, vj bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem quingentarum quinquaginta sex laginarum et unius quarte cervisie, commutando hujusmodi cervisiam pro brasio, bolla brasii stante ad decem laginas cervisie, extendentium ad quatuor celdras unam bollam duas ferlotas unam peccam et dimediam pecce brasii, et intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, ipso existente in Falkland, ut patet per duos extractus subscriptos manu magistri Thome Hay, clerici expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, particulariter examinatos ostensos super compotum, iiij celdre j bolla ij ferlote j½ pecce brasii, videlicet a decimonono Aprilis anni etc. decimi sexti usque ad vicesimum sextum Junii ejusdem anni inclusive. Et liberate Johanni Douglas in sellario vini domini regis defuncti de firmis terrarum suarum de Balbreky in viginti bollis ordei ex gratitudine

Respondebit Patricius Hammilton, tunc rotulator.

domini gubernatoris pro servitio dicti Johannis alias domino regi defuncto impenso et per speciale preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris, domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatore, testante mandatum super compotum, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Uchtirmukty, Drumtenend, et Catill, extendentium ad tres celdras unam bollam tres ferlotas duas peccas et dimediam pecce, de quibus sunt de firmis de Uchtirmukty una celdra tres bolle due pecce et dimedia pecce liberate Waltero Dempstertoun, et de firmis de Drumtenend et Catill una celdra quatuordecim bolle tres ferlote liberate Elene Dunmure et Agneti Brown, ad expensas domine regine et intrate in libris domicilii ejusdem, prout aperte constabat auditoribus super compotum, iij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ij½ pecce ordei. Et per solutionem factam dicto domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sex bollis duabus ferlotis duabus peccis et bina parte pecce, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce cum bina parte pecce, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Andree Hammiltoun in Leith in triginta duabus celdris ordei per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, de quibus quinque celdre et quindecim bolle intrate in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, Johanne Donaldsone, clerico expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, testante introitum super compotum, et pro viginti sex celdris et una bolla dictus Patricius rotulator respondebit, dicto precepto ac acquittantia dicti Andree Hammiltoun ostensis super compotum, xxxij celdre ordei. Summa expensarum, lxj celdre ij ferlota j pecca ordei. Et sic restant xxxvij celdre xiiij bolle iij pecce ordei. Summa expensarum brasii, iiij celdre j bolla ij ferlote j½ pecce. Et sic restant iij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii. De qua resta ordei vendite compotanti viginti celdre ordei pro centum triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis, bolla stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, pro quibus compotans

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro xxvj celdris j bolla ordei.

Respondebit compotans pro j^{xxxiij} li. vj s. viij d.

respondebit, xx celdre ordei. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xvij celdre xiiij bolle iij pecce ordei iij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris xj bollis iij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum viij bollis farine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de ij apris viij berilibus ceparum v^{xx}xvj aucis ix^{c}v^{xx} caponibus j^{m}v^{c}xviij pultriis per eadem arreragia. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. v^{c}. decimi quinti et termini Sancti Martini. Et nichil de arreragiis aliorum camerariorum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxiij celdre ix bolle ij pecce avenarum x bolle farine.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Cullessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortolano de Falkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Falkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Ballinbla clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knowis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane, rotulator, pro vj li.

sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas dicto domino Alexandro Jardane, rotulatori, super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro distructione granorum tenentium de Casch per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et idem de firmis de Newtoun de Ballincancoll extendente in anno ad quadraginta bollas avenarum remissis David Grahme per dominum gubernatorem

ex speciali gratia ejusdem de anno compoti tantum, sic quod in futurum nullo modo allocetur, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatori, in decem celdris quindecim bollis tribus ferlotis et duabus peccis avenarum liberatis Nicholaio Crawfurd et Andree Hammiltoun in Leith, et de septem celdris decem bollis tribus ferlotis et duabus peccis dictus Patricius in ultima supervisione reddidit compotum in pecunia, et pro tribus celdris et quinque bollis respondebit, x celdre xv bolle iij ferlote ij pecce avenarum. Et per solutionem factam capitaneo de Myllan in quatuor celdris avenarum pro pabulo equi sui per perceptum dicti domini Patricii tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti capitanei ostenso super compotum, iiij celdre avenarum, pro quibus dictus Patricius respondebit. Et per liberationem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in tribus celdris et quinque bollis avenarum, dicto rotulatore per suas quinque acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, iij celdre v bolle avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem ad expensas equorum domini gubernatoris et intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem extendentes ad octo celdras a decimo nono Aprilis anni v°decimi sexti usque ad ultimum Augusti inclusive ejusdem anni, ut patet per extractum magistri Thome Hay, clerici expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, viij celdre avenarum. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et remisse Johanni Douglas de firmis de Balbreky per dominum gubernatorem pro servitio suo domino nostro regi defuncto impenso de anno compoti, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et per venditionem viginti octo bollarum avenarum de firmis de Auld Lindoris pro septem marcis, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, solutos, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra xij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, xlvij celdre xij bolle

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammiltoun pro iij celdris v bollis avenarum.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro vij li. xiij s. iiij d.

iij ferlote ij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant xv celdre xij bolle j ferlota avenarum x bolle farine avenatice.

Respondebit compotans pro xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

De quibus vendite compotanti quinque celdre avenarum pro viginti marcis, pro quibus compotans respondebit, v celdre avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant x celdre xij bolle j ferlota avenarum x bolle farine iij apri xij berilia ceparum j^{c}liiij auce j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxx capones ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxxvij pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxviij ℔. per venditionem sexdecim celdrarum frumenti, ut patet in compoto ejusdem. Et de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per venditionem viginti celdrarum ordei, ut patet superius in compoto ejusdem. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per venditionem quinque celdrarum avenarum, ut patet superius in compoto avenarum. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis suis in compoto argenti superius reddito, lxvj ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. ob. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}vij ℔. xvj ß. v ₫. ob. Et pendent de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Ruthilott spectantium comiti Crawfurdie extendente ad nonaginta tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, et de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Ardate spectantium tenentibus ejusdem extendente ad quinquaginta libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Maristoun spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad quinque libras sex solidos et octo denarios, et de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Feryfeild et Boynfeild spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad viginti sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione terrarum de Kingis Bernis spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad centum sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione terrarum de Luthre spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad centum sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione medie partis ville de Newtoun de Reras spectantis tenentibus

ejusdem extendente ad viginti octo libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione terrarum de Eister Casche spectantium tenentibus ejusdem extendente ad triginta suas libras sexdecim solidos et octo denarios, ascendendo in toto ad quadringintas quinquaginta libras sexdecim solidos et octo denarios particulariter examinatos super compotum, de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij^{c}l ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa dependentiarum patet. Et sic dependent in manibus tenentium ultra predictam restam in pecunia ij^{c}xliij ℔. ij đ. ob̄. Vocandi sunt.

Compotum Andree Murray, filii et heredis quondam magistri Johannis Murray de Blacbarony, ballivi de Ballincreife, redditum per Isobellam Hoppar, relictam quondam dicti magistri Johannis, gubernatricem et matrem dicti Andree, [*Edinburgh, 13 September 1516, from 26 July 1514; 2 years*]. Ballincreife.

Idem onerat se in primis de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xiij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. iij celdris ix bollis ordei de firmis novem terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedia terre husbandie de Ballincreife de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ix bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum de Ballincreif in manibus Alexandri Kers, coci. Et de iiij ℔. iiij ß. de firmis viginti octo terrarum cotagiorum ville de Ballincreif de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ß viij đ. unius crofte juxta ortum et pomerium de Ballincreif. Et de vj ß. viij đ. dimedie marcate terre ville de Ballincreif. Et de v ß. fabrilis ejusdem. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. brasine de Ballincreif. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. molendini bladorum ejusdem. Et de tricentis pullis columbarum et mille cericis vocatis le cheris columbaris et pomerii de Ballincreif, que solebant assedari pro quinquaginta tribus solidis et octo denariis in antiquo rentali. Et de xj ß.

iij đ. j bolla tertia parte bolle frumenti ij bollis ordei in augmentationem antiqui rentalis per assedationem dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif factam Roberto Borthwic, fundatori machinarum, in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo. Et de xlix ß. iiij đ. in augmentationem antiqui rentalis per assedationem quondam magistro Johanni Murray de Blakbarony in feodifirma factam de quinque terris husbandiis tribus quarteriis unius terre husbandie de Ballincreif, columbari, ortis sive pomerio earundem, domibus ante ortum constructis ex parte australi, cum acra retro ortum ex parte boreali vocata lee ducatakir, et de molendino de Ballincrefe, viginti octo acris cotagie ville de Ballincreif, cum le thirl multur et sukkin, dominii, ville, terrarum et le Manez de Ballincreif, Gosfurd, et Spittale, unacum officio balliatus ejusdem per cartam sub magno sigillo, per integras firmas dicti dominii de Ballincreif de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de xlix ℔. ij ß. xj đ. xiij celdris j bolla tertia parte bolle frumenti vij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis ordei iij^{c} pullis columbarum j^{m} cericis per integras firmas dicti dominii de Ballincreif de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd de dictis annis compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{c}xxx ℔. v ß. x đ. xxvj celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce frumenti xv celdre ix bolle ordei vj^{c} pulli columbarum ij^{m} cerice xvij capones j^{c}lxxxij pultrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi tertii bone memorie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xxxij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium quarterii de Ballincreif dicti Reid Spittale extendentium ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti, quas quondam Adam Hepburn de Craggis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim, concessarum nunc Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop per cartam

sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi, de annis compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. vj celdre frumenti. Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario, percipienti annuatim sex libras pecunie unam celdrum octo bollas ordei de totis et integris decem libratis terrarum de Ballincreif cum pertinentiis quas quondam Thomas Hoppringill de domino rege prius habuit in feodo suo, et quas terras dictus Johannes habet per literam domini regis sub magno sigillo pro toto tempore vite sue pro suo servitio domino regi impenso et impendendo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, xij ℔. iij celdre ordei. Et de firmis quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreife concessis Alexandro Naper et Agneti sue spouse pro toto tempore vite eorundem per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti, viij ℔. xvij ß. x ₫. vj celdre x bolle iij ferlote frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce. Et eidem de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Ballincreife concessis Alexandro Kerse, qui fuerat cocus domine regine pro tempore, extendentium in anno ad quinque libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas ferlotas ordei per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. iij celdre iij bolle ordei. Et compotanti pro feodo suo balliatus de annis compoti, xxviij ß. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif extendentis in anno ad novem libras sex celdras duodecim bollas frumenti unam celdram duodecim bollas ordei, Roberto Borthuik, machinatori, concessis in feodifirma pro pecuniis et victualibus prescriptis et sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem per promissum domini regis defuncti sub suo signeto et manuali subscriptione ostensum super compotum de annis compoti, xviij ℔. xiij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre viij bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis quinque terrarum husbandiarum trium quarteriorum unius terre husbandie de Ballincreiff, columbaris, ortorum sive pomerii earundem, cum domibus ante ortum constructis ex parte australi,

cum acra retro ortum ex parte boreali vocata doukatakir, ac molendini de Ballincreif, viginti octo acrarum cotagii ville de Ballincreif cum le thirle multure et sukkin dominii, ville,-terrarum et le Manys de Ballincreif, Gosfurd, et Spittale, unacum officio balliatus ejusdem superius onerato, extendentium ad viginti libras in anno duas celdras duas bollas duas ferlotas ordei septemdecim capones centum octuaginta duas pultrias tricentas pullas columbarum unum mille cerices, defalcando annuatim in pecunia quindecim solidos et triginta pultrias pro quinque acris cotagii ville de Ballincreif concessis Johanni Drummond in vitali redditu de summa predicta, spectantium Andree Murray, filio dicti magistri Johannis, in feodifirma, ex eo quod dominus gubernator concessit firmas dictarum terrarum dicto Roberto Borthuik durante sua voluntate pro servitio domino regi et sue dominatrici impenso et impendendo per literam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum de annis compoti, xl ℔. iiij celdre v bolle ordei xxxiiij capones iij^{c}xliij pultrie vj^{c} pulli columbarum ij^{m} cerices. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxx ℔. v ß. x đ. xxvj celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce frumenti xv celdre ix bolle ordei vj^{c} pulli columbarum ij^{m} cerice xvij capones j^{c}lxxxij pultrie. Et sic eque.

CCCXLII. [CCCLV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1516.

Aire. Compotum Johannis Broun et Leonardi Clerk, custumariorum burgi de Air, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1516, from 5 July 1515.*

Charge. Arrears, £52 0s. 6½d. Custom of 10 sacks 8½ st. wool (£13 16s. 1½d.), 17 lasts 15 dacres 8 hides (£47 8s. 8d.), 7627 ells woollen cloth (£38 2s. 3d.), 100 5 score woolfells (£1 4s. 5d.), 100 schorlings (6s. 8d.), 860 futefells (. . . . .), ... *lentrynwair* (. . . . .), *18 lasts* . . . . . *(£11 5s. 6d.), and 2 barrels suet (£1); £116 7s. 7½d. Sum, £168 8s. 2d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, ...] Et per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta duabus libris sex denariis obolo de arreragiis compotantium, dicto Patricio per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua apud Edinburgh in decimo Februarii ultimo elapsi, ut patet in eadem supervisione, lij ℔. vj đ. ob. Et dicto Patricio in decem libris sibi solutis, ipso Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in dicta ultima supervisione, x ℔. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Smyth in decem marcis de mandato domini gubernatoris, ut patet per suam literam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et dicto Johanni Broune

in viginti libris pro quinque le serpentynis emptis in Air et Dongallo Campbell deliberatis de mandato domini regis defuncti, et in quatuor libris quatuor solidis pro naulo duarum cimbarum cum nautis a burgo de Air diversis vicibus versus Lamlasch in Arane et Cumrayis cum literis dicti domini regis, et in octo libris sex solidis quondam Johanni Forman deliberatis pro una ancora et certis victualibus per eundem emptis navi dicti domini regis vocate le Bark de Abavil, et in decem libris pro uno equo per dictum Johannem dicto quondam regi defuncto deliberato, ut patet per compotum dicti Johannis, extendentibus in toto ad quadraginta duas libras decem solidos, et dominus gubernator mandavit allocare hujusmodi summam, domino cancellario testante mandatum super compotum, xlij li. x s. Et eidem de custuma unius laste et sex dacrarum correorum extendente ad tres libras novem solidos et quatuor denarios, ex eo quod dicta corria custumata erant apud burgum de Irwyn et dicti custumarii de Irwyn reddiderunt compotum pro eisdem, ut patet per coquetam dicti burgi ostensam super compotum, iij li. ix s. iij d. Et eidem de custuma certe lane, corriorum, et pellium lanutarum, extendente ad quadraginta septem solidos denarium obolum, custumatarum apud burgum de Irwyne simili modo; ut patet per eorum coquetam ostensam super compotum, xlvij s. j d. ob. Et pro feodo compotantis et constructione trone dicti burgi, iiij li. ix d. ob. [*To Sir Alexander Jardane, Comptroller, £47 6s. 2½d.*] *Sum, £168 8s. 2d.* Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Irwyne. Compotum Laurentii Scott, custumarii burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1516, from 4 July 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 9 dacres hides (£9 4s.) 200 ells woollen cloth (£1), 3 lasts salmon (£7 4s.), 17 lasts 5 barrels herrings (£10 9s.), and certain hides, woollen cloth, and woolfells omitted (£2 7s. 1½d.); £30 4s. 1½d.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator. *Discharge. Fee of accountant, 10s. 1d. To Sir Alexander Jardane of Apilgirth, knight, Comptroller, £29 14s. 0½d. Sum, £30 4s. 1½d.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, canonici Dumblanensis, custumarii de Strivelin, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1516, from 30 July 1515.* Strivelin.

Charge. Arrears, £30 13s. 0½d. Custom of 3 sacks 16 st. wool (£4 17s. 10d.), 400 woolfells (£2 13s. 4d.), 4 lasts 5 dacres hides (£11 6s. 8d.), 69½ dozen woollen cloth (£3 9s. 6d.), and 2 barrels salted salmon (8s.); £22 15s. 4d. Also of 200 schorlings (13s. 4d.), and 200 futefells (6s. 8d.); £1.] Et mandatur compotanti quod levet et importet custumam consimilium pellium in futurum. [*Sum, £23 15s. 4d. Do. with arrears, £54 8s. 4½d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 7s. 11d. To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Thomas Joffra, £1, and Elizabeth Haig, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 92.] Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Scot, fabro, in viginti libris in feodo suo de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum per preceptum domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum, et dictō Roberto per suas binas quittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xx li. [*To Jardin, Comptroller, £20. Sum, £54 14s. 7d. Overexpended, 6s. 2½d.*] Respondebit Alexander Jardine rotulator.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1516, from 4 July 1515.* Pettinweme.

Custom, by tack, £25; paid to Jarding, Comptroller.] Respondebit Alexander Jarding, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi Scot et Andree Liddale, custumariorum burgi de Monthrose, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1516, from 30 July 1515.* Monthrose.

Charge. Custom of 10 lasts salmon (£24), 1900 cod (£3 16s.), 10 dozen woollen cloth (£1 5s.), 1 last 2 dacres 5 hides (£3), and 1260 woolfells (£8 6s. 8d.); £40 7s. 8d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 13s. 5d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, £26 13s. 4d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £13 0s. 11d. Sum, £40 7s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Arbroith.

Compotum Wilelmi Scot, custumarii burgi de Arbroith, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 2 dacres hides (£5 12s.), 250 woolfells (£1 11s. 9½d.), 1300 schorlings (£4 6s. 8d.), 490 skaldings (16s 8d.), and 4 dozen woollen cloth (10s.); £12 17s. 1½d.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 4s. 3½d. To Abbot of Abirbrothok, as p. 50, £3 3s. 2½d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £9 9s. 7½d. Sum, £12 17s. 1½d.] Et sic eque.

Vocandi sunt heredes et executores quondam Johanni Ogilvy.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se, sicut non onerabat se anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, de custuma dicti burgi intromissa et recepta per quondam Joannem Ogilvy, custumarium ejusdem, per annum integrum ante diem introitus compotantis, videlicet decimum tertium diem mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, pro qua custuma domini auditores ordinarunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Johannis vocari, qui minime vocati fuerunt, propterea erga proximum compotum sunt vocandi.

Hadingtoun.

Compotum Alisone Hamiltoun, sponse Jacobi Heriot, custumarie de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem Jacobum, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1516, from 4 July 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 18 st. wool (£28 10s.), 5 lasts 9 dacres 7 hides (£14 12s. 7d.), 7120 woolfells (£47 8s. 10½d.); and 49 dozen woollen cloth (£6 2s. 6d.); £96 13s. 11½d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Purves, clavigero, in decem libris, per preceptum domini Alexandri Jardane militis, rotulatoris, in solutionem sui feodi de terminis hujus compoti, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Et dicto David in quinque libris per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, in solutionem sui feodi de termino Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}decimi quinti, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, pro quibus

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

dictus dominus Patricius respondebit, v ℔. Et eidem per emptionem quadraginta trium laginarum cervisie et liberatarum ad expensas domini gubernatoris, eo existente in Dunbar, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, tunc rotulatoris, pretium lagine sexdecim denarii., particulariter examinatam super compotum, iij ℔. x ß. viij ₰., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et eidem pro feodo tronatoris de summa lane ponderate, xxij ₰. Et compotanti pro suo feodo, xxxij ß. ij ₰. o℔. [*To Jardine, Comptroller, £66 9s. 3d.*] Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Wardlaw, lutario domini regis, in decem libris in solutionem sui feodi de terminis compoti de dictis custumis, x ℔. Summa expensarum, lxxxxvj ℔. xiij ß. xj ₰. o℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1516, from 4 and 7 August 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks wool (£4), 12 lasts 15 dacres hides (£34), 581 dozen woollen cloth (£91 15s. 6d.), 4430 woolfells (£29 10s.), 27 lasts salted salmon (£64 16s.), and 2 lasts 1½ barrels suet (£12 15s.); £236 16s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 3d; of custumars, £3 12s. 3d. To Dominicans of Perth, by two receipts, £7 6s. 8d.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by her receipts, £66 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgound, £5; as p. 50.] Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in quadraginta duabus libris, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente soluionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione predicta, xlij ℔. [*To Jardine, Comptroller, £48 3s. 8d. To John Kinloch as p. 51, £10. To said Comptroller, £36 13s. 8d.*] Et eidem de custumis viginti barilium salmonum extendentibus ad quatuor libras spectantium comiti Moravie et custumatorum apud burgum de Elgin, ut patet per coquetam dicti burgi ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔.

Dunde.

Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xxiij ℔. ix ß. x ₰. Et sic restant xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. que sunt solvendi abbati de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis apud Rostinoth commorantibus vel eorum factoribus.

Dunbertane.

Compotum Willelmi Striveling de Glorat, custumarii de Dunbertane et Lowis, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1516, from 25 December 1514.*] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis provenientibus in Dunbertane et Lowis a die vicesimonono mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quintum Decembris ejusdem anni, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Erskin intromisit cum eisdem per dictum tempus, pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandus est dominus Erskin.

[*Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 13 dacres hides (£44 8s.), 3258 ells woollen cloth (£18 18s.), 79 lasts 11 barrels herrings (£47 19s.), and 1 barrel suet (10s.); £111 15s.*]

De quibus allocatur compotanti de custumis quinque lastarum et quatuor corriorum et quingentarum ulnarum panni lanei extendentibus ad quindecim libras septemdecim solidos et novem denarios, ex eo quod dicta corria et panni erant custumata apud burgum de Air et pro eisdem custumam solverunt, prout constat per eorum coquetam ostensam super compotum, xv ℔. xvij ß. ix ₰. Et compotanti in viginti libris de dictis custumis in partem solutionis feodi sui quadraginta librarum sibi concessi per dominum gubernatorem durante voluntate ipsius per literam sub privato, de termino Pentheostes hujus compoti, dicta litera ostensa super compotum, xx ℔.* Et pro feodo compotantis pro spatio compoti,

Litera Willelmi Striveling.

* James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to oure custumaris of Dunbertane present and to cum and to all utheris oure leigis and subditis quham it efferis quhais knawlege thir oure lettrez salcum greting. Wit ye ws with avise and consent of oure derest cousing and tutoure Johnne duk of Albanie etc., protectoure and governoure of oure realme, to have gevin and grantit and be thir oure lettrez gevis and grauntis to oure lovit Williame Striveling of Glorat, capitane and kepar of oure castell of Dunbertane, for his gud, trew, and thankfull service done and to be done to ws and our said governoure, ane yeirlie pensioun of the soume of fourty

videlicet unius anni cum dimedia ex consideratione auditorum, ix ℔. Et compotante per solutionem factam Johanni Smolet, ballivo de Dunbertane, in triginta sex libris pro tribus doliis vini liberatis Johanni M'Cane de Ardnamurchy pro defencione sui castri de Dunnook per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantiis dictorum Johannis et Johannis ostenso super compotum, xxxvj ℔. [*To Jardane, Comptroller, £30 17s. 3d. Sum, £111 15s.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jardane, rotulator.

Compotum Isabelle Elphinstoun, domine de Dunrod, arrendatarie allecum assise maris et lacuum occidentalium, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1516, from 9 September 1513; 3 years.*] Alleca Assise.

Eadem onerat se de sex lastis allecum salsorum de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xij lastis consimilium allecum de secundo et tertio annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, xviij laste allecum.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in

pundis usuale money of oure realme to be payit to him of the redyest money of our custumes of Dunbertan and boundis thairof yeirlie during oure said governouris will, to be payit at twa termis in the yeir Witsonday and Mertymes in winter be evin portiouns begynnand at the feist of Witsonday next to cum eftir the day of the daite herof; to be haldin and to be had the said pensioun of xl pundis to the said Williame to be payit to him of the rediest money of the said custumes yeirelie during oure said governouris will as said is at the termis aboune writin be evin portiouns frelie, quietlie, weile, and in pece, but ony revocatioun, impediment, or aganecalling quhatsumevir. Quharefor we charge straitelie and comandis yow all and sindri our said custumaris of Dunbertane present and to cum to mak thankfull payment to the said Williame of the said soume yeirelie during our said governouris will and quhill he have uther command in the contrair. And als we charge oure comptroller and auditouris of our chekker being for the tyme to mak allowance to oure said custumaris of the said soume of xl ℔. in thair comptis yeirlie quhill oure said governour gif command in the contrar to thaim, the said letter being anis schawin upoun compt befor the saidis auditouris of our chekker and registrat in the rollis thairof and oure custumaris bringand his quitclame yeirelie thairupoun. Gevin under oure prive seile at Edinburgh the xix day of Marche the yeir of God j^{m}v^{c} and xv yeris and of oure regnne the thrid yeire.

sex lastis allecum ad expensas domicilii dominorum regis et regine et intratas in libris ejusdem, vj laste allecum. Et Colino comiti de Ergile, magistro hospitii domini regis, in octo lastis allecum, dicto Colino per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, viij laste allecum. Et Patricio Hammilton de Kincavill militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in una lasta ad expensas domini gubernatoris et in quatuor barilibus ad expensas domini regis in Strivelin, ipso per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, j lasta iiij barilia allecum. Et Alexandro Jardin de Apilgarth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor barilibus allecum ad expensas domini gubernatoris, ipso per suas quittantias fatente super compotum, iiij barilia allecum. Et eidem compotanti pro expensis per eam factis super lignis pro barilibus ad dicta alleca conservanda, et firmis domorum in quibus servabantur usque ad eorum deliberationem rotulatoribus predictis, et aliis minutis expensis super hujusmodi per dictos tres annos compoti factis in defectu non receptionis dictorum allecum per dictos rotulatores in terminis in assedatione contentis, extendentibus per dictos tres annos compoti ad duas lastas et quatuor barilia allecum compotanti ex consideratione auditorum allocatis sub ea conditione quod in futurum deliberabit hujusmodi vj lastas allecum libere in villa de Glasgw servitoribus domini regis aut rotulatoris viij die mensis Januarii, et casu quo servitores domini regis aut rotulatoris non comparuerunt ad recipiendum dicta alleca die octavo predicto in Glasgw, dictus rotulator aut auditores scaccarii allocabunt compotanti firmam domus et alias expensas si quas fecerit circa custodiam dictarum iiij lastarum allecum post hujusmodi octavum diem usque ad diem receptionis earundem, ij laste iiij barilia allecum. Summa expensarum, xviij laste allecum. Et sic eque.

Disart. Compotum Margrete domine Sinclare, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 4 August 1515.*

Custom, by lease to accountant, £20; paid to Jardin, Comptroller.] Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Nicholai Craufurde, custumarii de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 3 August 1515.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Custom, by lease to accountant, £40.

Discharge. To late Stephen Balty for maintenance of Linlithgow Palace, as p. 94, Martinmas term, £15. To Sir Patrick Hamilton, then Comptroller, as in his account, £14 3s. 4d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £10 16s. 8d. Sum, £40.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Jacobi Prestoun, custumarii de Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1516, from 28 July 1512; 4 years.* Inverkethin.

Charge. Custom of 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), 300 schorlings (16s. 8d.), 700 skaldings (£1 3s. 4d.), 800 futfellis (13s. 4d.), and 1300 lentrinware (£1 1s. 8d.); £4 8s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 6d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £4 6s. 10d. Sum, £4 8s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Patricii Mure, custumarii de Wigtoun et Quhithirne, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1516, from 4 July 1515.* Wigtoun, Quhithirn.

Charge. Arrears of John Murray of Brochtoun, £44 9s. 3½d. Custom of 3 sacks 21 st. wool (£5 3s. 5d.), 4 lasts hides (£11 1s. 4d.), 300 5 score and 7½ dozen woollen cloth (£23 7s. 6d.),] et de xvj ß. custume unius cimbe Anglie; [*£40 8s. 3d. Sum, £84 17s. 6½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 3½d.; of accountant, 13s. 4d. To Hamiltoun, late Comptroller, arrears,] de quibus dictus Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua reddita undecimo mensis Februarii anno etc. v^c^decimo quinto, [*£44 9s. 3½d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £39 14s. 7½d. Sum, £84 17s. 6½d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Perth. Compotum Alexandri Chalmir et Constantini Reide alias Arthure, custumariorum pro tempore burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1516,*] de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per magnam custumam omnium et singulorum bonorum in quadam nave de Camfeire asportatorum extra regnum et custumatorum apud dictum burgum in mense Septembris anno Domini etc. decimo quinto post ultimum compotum.

[*Charge. Custom of 8 sacks wool (£10 13s. 4d.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), 2 dacres hides (5s. 4d.), 5 dozen woollen cloth (12s. 6d.), and 1 last 2 barrels salmon (£2 16s.) in said ship; £15 13s. 10d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 8d.; of accountants, 5s. 2½d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, as p. 100, balance of pension for Whitsunday 1515, by his receipt, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £6 19s. 2½d. Balance, £8 14s. 7½d.; paid to Jardane, Comptroller.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Perth. Compotum Thome Flemyng, custumarii de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1516, from entry on office on 25 September 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 8 sacks 18 st. wool (£25), 189 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (26 3s. 9d.), 6410 woolfells (£42 14s. 5d.), 5 lasts 19 dacres 5 hides (£15 18s. 8d.), 7 lasts salmon (£16 16s.), and 1 last 1½ barrel suet (£6 15s.); £133 7s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 6½d.; of accountant, £2 4s. 9½d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior William, £26 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £7 6s. 8d.; as p. 100. To John Andersoun, as p. 100, £10. To Jardane, Comptroller, by two receipts, £56 12s. 6d. To do.] pro vino et cervisia emptis ad expensas domini gubernatoris apud Perth et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem ostensis super compotum, xvij li. xix s. viiij d. [*To Prior of St. Andrews, as p. 100, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, £2.*] Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sex libris Roberto Muncur deliberatis, et in

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Do.

tribus libris duodecim solidis pro sex bollis frumenti emptis et deliberatis Johanni Schau, pistori, ac in quatuordecim solidis Duncano Dausone, carbonario, solutis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔. vj ß., pro quibus respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, 3s. 4d. Sum, £133 7s. 10d.*]

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Mar, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1516, from 3 September 1515.*

Abirdene.

Charge. Arrears, £58 2s. 6d. Custom of 12 lasts 1 sack 4 st. wool (£161 11s. 1d.), 6 lasts 8 dacres hides (£17 1s. 4d.), 3220 woolfells (£21 8s. 10½d.), 60 dozen woollen cloth (£7 10s.), 1000 cod (£2), and 20 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£50). Sum, with arrears, £317 13s. 9½d.]

Memorandum quod custuma salmonum solebat assedari annuatim Andree Elphinstoun et Gilberto Menzeis pro centum libris, ut patet in rotulis, et nunc dictus Gilbertus intromiserat cum dicta custuma salmonum de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, et de primo anno, videlicet decimo quarto, sue intromissionis oneratur et solvit quinquaginta unam libras et quatuor solidos, et pro secundo anno, videlicet decimo quinto, solvit pro dicta custuma triginta quatuor libras et octo solidos, et de anno compoti solvit quinquaginta libras pro dicta custuma salmonum. Et sic restant de summa tricentarum librarum de tribus annis predictis j^{c}lxiiij ℔. viij ß., quam summam compotans negat solvere, super quo aviset rotulator et vocet compotantem.

Vocandus est compotans.

[*Discharge. Fees of tronar, 10s. 1½d.; of accountants, £4 6s. 6d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98, by her receipt, £66 13s. 4d. To Jardane, Comptroller, £120.*] Et Roberto Davidsoun, cursori, in sex marcis in solutione feodi sui anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, solutis magistro Roberto Davidsoun per preceptum Jacobi Redheuch, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Roberti ostenso super compotum, iiij ℔., pro

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

quibus respondebit. Et eisdem per solutionem factam dicto domino Alexandro, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti duabus libris tribus solidis et decem denariis de

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardan, rotulator.

dictis custumis, dicto rotulatore per receptionem magistri Johannis Giffart, clerici ejusdem, fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxij ℔. iij ß. x ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xvij ℔. xiij ß. ix ₫. ob. Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht.

Compotum Patricii Forestar et Willelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*18 August 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks wool (£6 13s. 4d.), 1 last 10 dacres hides (£4), and 510 dozen woollen cloth (£30 10s.); £41 3s. 4d.

Discharge. Fees of tronar, 5d.; of accountants, 13s. 8d. To Minorites of Kirkcudbright, by tolerance, by receipt of Nicholas Ballie, their warden, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 96. To Jardin, Comptroller, £37 2s. 7d. Sum, £41 3s. 4d.]

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Et sic eque.

Couper.

Compotum David Grundistoune de Glaslie, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 10 September 1516, from entry on office on 6 December 1514.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo quarto dicti mensis Julii anni etc. v^{c}duodecimi usque in sextum diem mensis Decembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi quarti, quia Alexander Spens,

Vocandus est Alexander Spens.

tunc custumarius dicti burgi, intromisit cum eisdem, pro quibus vocandus est.

[*Charge. Customs, by tack to Comptroller, £25 first year and £25 second year; £50.*]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inverie noviter fundatis, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis quas consueverant percipere duo capellani seculares, de quatuor terminis ultimo elapsis, fratre Willelmo Bernis

et fratre Hugone Ramsay, prioribus pro tempore dicti loci, per suas literas fatentibus solutionem de viginti duabus libris dicte summe, et de aliis septem marcis sub periculo compotantis de terminis predictis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. [*To Jardane, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To do. £3 6s. 8d.*] Et remisse compotanti ex consideratione auditorum propter pestem que pro tempore acciderat in dicto burgo, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, l ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Johannis Hammiltoun burgensis de Edinburgh, et Margarete Creichtoun, relicte quondam Georgii Halkerstoun, burgensis ejusdem, redditum ibidem [*15 September 1516, from 25 September 1515.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Arrears of said Margaret, £471 11s. 1d. Said John: Custom of 31 lasts 20 st. wool (£414 11s. 2d.), 1168 dozen woollen cloth (£69 8s.), 9010 woolfells (£60 1s. 1d.), 1800 lambskins called lentrinware (£1 10s.), 25 lasts 5 hides (£93 8s.), 2 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£7), 4 lasts 9½ barrels suet (£28 15s.), 1 barrel salt meat (2s.) 300 cod (12s.), 7 barrels herrings (7s.), and English goods (£3); £678 14s. 3d. Said Margaret: 35 lasts 3 sacks 4 st. wool (£470 17s. 10d.), 1604 dozen woollen cloth (£96 4s.), 26990 woolfells (£179 16s. 8d.), 1260 schorlings (£4 3s. 4d.), 400 futfells (13s. 4d.), 500 lentrinware (8s. 4d.), 36 lasts 10 dacres hides (£97 6s. 8d.), 3 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£7 16s.), 5 barrels suet (£2 10s.), 400 cod (£2 16s.), 14 chalders coals (18s. 8d.), and English goods (£6.); £869 10s. 10d. Sum, without arrears, £1548 5s. 1d.; with arrears, £2019 16s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £2 15s. 5d.; of custumars, £25 16s. 1d.] Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domini regis et regine, pro suis laboribus impensis domino regi temporibus preteritis et nunc destituto servitio suo, x ℔. *To John Scherp, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel under wall of Edinburgh Castle, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; heirs of Thomas Moffet, £8; Nicholas Abernethy, £16; John Drummond, paid by Margaret Creichtoun, £10;*

Mariot Staynle, by said Margaret, £20; Henry Mair, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10.; as p. 54.] Et magistro Johanni Chesholm pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam comitisse de Mortoun in centum libris in completam solutionem ducentarum librarum assignatarum dicte comitisse in completam solutionem maritagii ac dotis comitis filii sui et filie regis per preceptum domini gubernatoris ostensum super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Weddale, canonico Moraviensi, in quatuordecim libris, de hoc anno tantum ex consideratione auditorum, xiiij ℔. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem tresdecim doliorum cum dimedia et unius le puncion vini clareti de Burgunye et le Beane pro ducentis septuaginta septem libris et decem solidis, dolio stante ad viginti libras et intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris a primo Martii inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti usque ad primum Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti, ut patet per extractum dicti libri domini gubernatoris manu Johannis Donaldsone extractum ostensum super compotum, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, ij^{c}lxxvij ℔. x ß., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in ducentis libris et quindecim solidis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c} ℔. xv ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Johanni Hammilton per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavil militi, tunc rotulatori, in centum novemdecim libris sex solidis et sex denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, j^{c}xix ℔. vj ß. vj ₫. Et dicte Margarete pro speciebus et chandria a primo Martii anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive usque ad ultimum Augusti anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti etiam inclusive, extendentibus ad centum

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

viginti quatuor libras octo solidos et tres denarios, et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, magistro Thoma Hay, clerico expensarum, per suum librum testante introitum super compotum, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, j^{c}xxiiij ℔. viij ß. iij ₫., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem candelarum per idem tempus extendentem ad triginta sex libras unum denarium simili modo intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris et dicto clerico expensarum testante introitum, xxxvj ℔. j ₫., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem certarum martarum pastarum et porcorum extendentem ad sexdecim libras et duodecim solidos simili modo intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris per idem tempus, dicto clerico expensarum testante introitum, xvj ℔. xij ß., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem duorum doliorum cum dimedio vini de Beane pro quinquaginta libris, dolio stante ad viginti libras, et intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris ultimo Augusti anni Domini etc. decimi sexti, dicto clerico testante introitum, l ℔., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam domino Anthonio Darsy baroni de Labasty in centum octo libris et decem solidis, videlicet sibi ipsi octuaginta octo libre et decem solidi et suo servo viginti libre, dicto domino Anthonio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}viij ℔. x ß. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem trium lastarum salmonum ac certarum ollarum, patellarum, vasorum eneorum, ac aliorum utensilium et domiciliorum, necnon quinque ulnarum de le russett et unius paris caligarum. ac unius pecie albe panni continentis viginti quatuor ulnas, ac tresdecim barilium adipis ac trium ulnarum grosii panni, liberatarum dicto domino Anthonio de Labasty, de quibus alique erant deliberate ad provisionem castri de Dunbar et

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

alique ad alios usus concernentes dictum dominum Anthonium, extendentium in toto ad centum nonaginta quinque libras tresdecim solidos, dicto domino Anthonio per suam acquittantiam etiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, j^{c}lxxxxv ℔. xiij ß. Et dicte Margarete pro speciebus et chandria, vasibus stanneis, panno lineo pro mapis, manutergiis, et aliis necessariis ad mensam domini regis et tedis ac ceriis et intratis in libris domicilii domini regis, extendentibus ad triginta tres libras quatuordecim solidos quatuor denarios, clerico expensarum dicti domini regis testante introitum super compotum et dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, xxxiij ℔. xiiij ß. vij đ., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam David Creichtoun in panitria regis, percipienti annuatim sex marcas et in partem solutionis sui feodi per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris, dicto Alexandro presente et fatente preceptum super compotum, xl ß., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per liberationem viginti ulnarum de le Franche tanny, pretium ulne quatuordecim solidi, et quinque ulnarum de le cairsay, pretium ulne quinque solidi, et decem ulnarum cameloti, pretium ulne tresdecim solidi, extendentium in toto ad viginti unam libras et quindecim solidos, liberatarum David Creichtoun, Willelmo Duly, Johanni Craig, et Georgio Dempstar, servitoribus domini regis in camera sua, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xxj ℔. xv ß. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam domino Patricio Crechtoun de Cranstoun Riddale, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis in partem solutionis feodi sui termini Penthecostes dicti compoti pro custodia dicti castri per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto, ac dicto Patricio presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et dicto Johanni Hammiltoun, uni custumariorum, per

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta libris tresdecim solidis et uno denario, dicto domino Patricio tunc rotulatore per suas octo acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, et de ducentis tresdecim libris octodecim solidis et octo denariis dictus Patricius reddidit compotum, et pro triginta sex libris quatuordecim solidis et quinque denariis respondebit, ij°l ℔. xiij ß. j ₫. Et dicto Johanni per solutionem factam domino Patricio Creichtoun, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, pro custodia dicti castri, in centum marcis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto domino Patricio capitaneo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem Johanni per solutionem factam Georgio Gud in quatuor libris per preceptum dicti domini Patricii tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et dicto Georgio presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus dictus Patricius rotulator respondebit, iiij ℔. Et dicto Johanni pro duobus libris domicilii domini gubernatoris et viridi panno pro coopertorio tabule, xliiij ß. vj ₫. Et dicto Johanni de custuma duorum saccorum viginti duarum petrarum lane quatuor dacrarum corriorum et trium lastarum cepi, extendentium ad viginti duas libras sex solidos et tres denarios, spectantium Margarete Crechtoune custuma libera ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi quarti sub magno sigillo de summa centum marcarum annuatim durante vita dicte Margarete alias ostensa super compotum, xxij ℔. vj ß. iij ₫. Et eidem Johanni de custuma octo saccorum duodecim petrarum lane et octo dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad duodecim libras et octo solidos spectantium Archibaldo Dougles custuma libera per dominum gubernatorem sibi concessarum de suis propriis bonis, ut patet in rotulo precedenti hoc compotum, xij ℔. viij ß. Et dicto Johanni de custuma novem saccorum et sexdecim petrarum lane extendentium ad duodecim libras septemdecim solidos et novem denarios spectan-

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro xxxvj ℔. xiiij ß. v ₫.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, rotulator.

tium abbati et conventui de Melros, eis concessarum de propriis gregibus custuma libera, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xij ℔. xvij ʃ. ix ₰. Et dicte Margarete de custuma duarum lastarum et quatuor petrarum lane viginti duodenarum panni lanei millium sexingintarum et sexaginta pellium lanutarum duarum lastarum quatuordecim dacrarum et quinque corriorum, extendentium ad quadraginta sex libras tres solidos et duos denarios, de quibus sibi concesse custuma libera quadraginta quatuor libre septem solidi et unus denarius in completam solutionem centum marcarum sibi concessarum annuatim de suis propriis bonis ut superius dictum est, et triginta sex solidi et unus denarius soluti dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, xlvj ℔. iij ʃ. ij ₰. Et dicte Margarete de custuma quatuor saccorum lane quatuor dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad quinque libras septemdecim solidos et quatuor denarios spectantium Archibaldo Dougles sibi concessarum custuma libera per dominum gubernatorem ut supra, v ℔. xvij ʃ. iiij ₰. Et dicte Margarete de custuma octo duodenarum panni lanei unius laste octo dacrarum corriorum et quatuor celdrarum carbonum extendentium ad quatuor libras et octo solidos spectantium Gillermo Rokat, Gallico, sibi concessarum per dominum gubernatorem custuma libera, iiij ℔. viij ʃ. Et dicte Margarete de custuma unius sacce et quatuordecim petrarum lane spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros eis concessarum custuma libera de propriis gregibus, xlij ʃ. iij ₰. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun in centum marcis, dicto domino Patricio presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., de quibus idem Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua. Et dicte Margarete in speciebus et chandria extendentibus ad quinquaginta tres libras et octodecim denarios et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris a primo Novembris inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti usque ad decimum nonum Januarii ejusdem anni, ut patet per extractum magistri

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro xxxvj ʃ. j ₰.

Thome Hay, clerici expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, domino Patricio Hammiltoun pro tempore rotulatore, liij ℔. xviij đ., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum sic quod in futurum non repetet, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Patricio Cuthbert, tronatori, ex consideratione auditorum pro sustentatione prolium suarum, de hoc anno tantum, iiij ℔. Et dicte Margarete pro speciebus et chandria extendentibus ad septem libras et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris in mense Julii anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun pro tempore rotulatore, vij ℔., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem quinque laginarum et unius quarte vini clareti tempore quo dominus gubernator cenaverat in domo dicte Margarete, unius compotantium, extendentium ad triginta quinque solidos et intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, xxxv ß., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum dicti Johannis, v^{c}lx ℔. xix đ. Et sic restant j^{c}xviij ℔. xij ß. viij đ., pro qua resta dominus Patricius Hammiltoun, ejus magister pro tempore respondebit. Summa expensarum dicte Margarete, j^{m}v^{c}lv ℔. xv ß. ij đ. Et sic superexposuit dicta Margareta ij^{c}xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iij đ. Insuper allocatur dicte Margarete, uni compotantium, per solutionem factam magistro Edwardo Cunynghame in quadraginta libris sibi concessis per literas sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus ac de mandato dominorum ad allocandum de anno compoti, xl ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit dicta Margareta ij^{c}liiij ℔. xiij ß. iij đ.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum Renfrew.

apud Edinburgh per Bartholomeum Gibsone nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 July 1516, from 5 July 1515.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d., paid to Jardine, Comptroller.]

Irwin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwine, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per Jacobum Boid, [*from 4 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator. *Discharge. To Jardin, Comptroller, £6. To William Cunnynghame of Craganis, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Hadington. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per David Borthuik, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 6 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, as p. 63, £2.] Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Dunfermlin, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis ex simili elimosina domini regis, magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, ex parte reverendissimi domini archiepiscopi Sanctiandree, commendatarii dicti monasterii, presente et recipiente super compotum de anno compoti, xl s. [*To Hospital of St. Laurence, as p. 63, by receipt of Friar Adam Harlau for Master, £1. To Jardin, Comptroller, £10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Wigtoun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per Ludovicum Makgilhauch, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator. *Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldson, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhit, £10; as p. 111. To Jardin, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.*] Et sic eque.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 15*

July 1516,] per Johannem Broune nomine eorundem, [*from 5 July 1515.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Young, Prior.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per Willelmum Striveling nomine eorundem, [*from 5 July 1513; 3 years.* Dunbritane.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.]

De quibus allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in capella castri de Dunbritane, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex fundatione regis Roberti primi, magistro Johanne Striveling, capellano dicte capelle, per suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia Beate Marie de Dunbritane ad altare ejusdem, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis et fundatione, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, magistro Waltero Abirnethy, preposito dicte ecclesie, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, iij ℔. [*To Jardin, Comptroller, £1. Sum, £24.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1516,*] per Andream Blindsele nomine eorundem, [*from 6 August 1515.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by his receipt, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Abbot Patrick, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £33 6s. 8d, with pension of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s., both by receipt of Prior William; Dominicans of Perth, £18 13s. 4d, and Carmelites of Perth, £3 6s. 8d., both by receipt of Prior; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of

Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1516,*] per Johannem Abircrumby, unum eorundem, [*from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Levintoun, chamberlain of that place, £2 13s. 4d.; and James Lundy of Balgowny,] domino Jacobo Kincragi, decano Abirdonensi, et magistro Thoma Meldrum de Segi fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£5; as p. 59. To Jardin, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Inverkethin. Compotum ballivorum burgi di Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1516,*] per Marcum Swintoun, unum eorundem, [*from 5 September 1515.*

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator. *Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Jardin, Comptroller.*]

Forfair. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1516,*] per Jacobum Ramsay, unum eorundem, [*from 3 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin, by tolerance, by receipt of Master James Michelsoun, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and canons of Rostinoth, by receipt of Sir David Lesly, £2; as p. 62. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Monthrose. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthrose, redditum per Andream Liddale, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1516, from 30 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior and canons of Restinot, by receipt of Master James Gray, £2 12s.; as p. 60. To Jardin, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d.] Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Ogilvy, rectori de

Alexander Jardin, compotorum rotulator.

Kinkell, commendatario de Driburgh, recipienti ratione temporalitatis episcopatus Brechinensis, cui dicta temporalitas disponitur per literas domini regis ex avisamento et consensu sui carissimi consanguinei et tutoris Johannis ducis Albanie etc. sibi desuper factas, et ex elimosina regis antiqua concessa episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis predictis, dicto magistro Jacobo per suas literas manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Richartson, unum ballivorum eorundem, [*23 July 1516, from 16 August 1515.* *Fermes, by tolerance, £1; paid to Jardin, Comptroller.*] Northberwik. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1516*], per David Brady, unum eorundem, [*from 27 June 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58,] magistro Cutherto Simonis, scribe curie dictorum decani et capituli, de ipsorum mandato per suam manualem scripturam fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£11. To Jardin, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque. Ruthirglen. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1516, from 26 June 1515.*

Charge. Arrears, £36 7s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 7s. 4d. Sum, £41 14s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur dictis ballivis per solutionem factam Roberto Harowair, percipienti quinque libras in anno et octo denarios in feodo suo de dictis firmis per literas domini regis sub privato sibi ad vitam concessas alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, v ℔. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, v ℔. viij ₰. Et sic restant xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. viij ₰. Laudir.

Culane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*26 July 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, £6 13s. 4d.; and graduate in University of Aberdeen, £12 6s.; as p. 113. To Jardin, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Kinghorn. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per David Boisvile, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 14 July 1514; 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £5 10s.

Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, as p. 63, at risk, £4. To Jardin, Comptroller, £1. Sum, £5. Balance, 10s.]

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Linlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Craufurd nomine eorundem, [*6 August 1516, from 30 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuell, as p. 62, by receipt of Elizabeth Hoppringle, Prioress, 13s. 4d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum £5.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Banff. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Jacobum Stewart de Riland nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1516, from 26 July 1513; 3 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £100.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam collegio Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim novemdecim marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, magistris Hectore Bois et Alexandro Galway per literas suas manu sua subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de duobus primis annis hujus compoti, et de

ultimo anno ejusdem sub periculo compotantis, xxxviij ℔. Et per solutionem factam quondam episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis de primo anno hujus compoti, et magistro Willelmo Rolland nomine capituli de reliquis duobus annis hujus compoti percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Willelmo Ogilvy de Strathern militi, tutori et wardam habenti terrarum Alexandri Ogilvy filii fratris sui, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dictis firmis, ipso per magistrum Ogilvy fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis annis compoti, xij ℔. Et per solutionem Georgeo Baird factam in suo feodo de dictis firmis de termino Sancti Martini primi anni hujus compoti sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgarth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti marcis monete per eum receptis et in viginti libris per obligationem compotantis et magistri Alexandri Ogilvy similiter per eum receptis, de termino Penthecostes et reliquis duobus annis hujus compoti fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c} ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Symontoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 August 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper; of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of William Bernes, Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Jardin, Comptroller, £46 18s., 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Innernes.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum

Abirden.

apud Edinburgh per Johannem Marr, prepositum ejusdem, *12 August 1516, from 6 August 1515.*

Charge. Arrears, £17 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £230 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam vicariis generalibus et capitulo Abirdonensi, sede ejusdem vacante, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, percipientibus annuatim viginti unam libras sex solidos octo denarios, Alexandro Galway, canonico Abirdonensi, et procuratore capituli ejusdem per suas literas manu sua subscriptas eorum nomine fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Dominicans, by receipt of Friar John Gresoun, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Andrew Storour, provincial, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen,*] domino Johanne Urquhard, procuratore vicariorum chori Aberdonensis, per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£1; annuity of Patrick Berclay transferred to church, by receipt of said Sir John, £5; Bishop of Caithness, £3 6s. 8d., and Bishop of Orkney, £5, both by receipt of David Stewart; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irwyn of Drum, £5; Margaret Carmichell Duchess of Montrose, by acquittance under her seal, £40; and John Lord Erskin, by his receipt, £100; as p. 65. To Jardane, Comptroller, £26. Sum, £230 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Jedburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1516,*] per Andream Rutherfurd, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 26 June 1515.*

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Discharge. To Jardan, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.]

Kircudbrycht. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1516,*] per Patricium Forestair, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 2 August 1515.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, by receipt of Friar Nicholas Ballie, warden, as p. 111.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Couper, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1516,*] per David Andersoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 8 July 1514; 2 years.* Couper.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.; paid to Abbot of Culros, as p. 60, by various receipts.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Edwardum Litill, unum eorundem, [*18 September 1516, from 11 August 1515.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Arrears, £3. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £37 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Provost and canons of Corstorphine, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermling, £5; as p. 110; all at risk. To Jardane, Comptroller, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d. Balance, £3.] Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Quam summam persolvit Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quarto, prout sufficienter erat probatum coram dominis auditoribus super compotum, pro quibus vocandus est heres dicti Jacobi et pro eadem respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

CCCXLIII. [CCCLVI.]

COMPOTUM ALEXANDRI JARDIN DE APILGIRTH MILITIS, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1516.

Compotum domini Alexandri Jardin de Apilgirtht, militis, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo sexto die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a primo die mensis Martii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive usque ad ultimum Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti etiam inclusive, auditoribus etc. reverendis in Cristo patribus Jacobo episcopo Moraviensi, David episcopo Candide Case et capelle regie, Andrea episcopo Cathanensi, venerabilibus et egregiis viris, magistris, et dominis Gawino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, principali clerico registri, Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, Thoma Halkerstoun, preposito de Crechtoun, nobilibus viris Alano Stewarte, capitaneo olim de Millane, Crochet, magistro hospitii domini gubernatoris, et domino Johanne Quhite, rectore de Petcokis, clerico cancellarii, per commissionem domini nostri regis pecialiter deputatis.

A vicecomitibus. Idem onerat se in primis de vj ß. viij đ. receptis a vicecomite de Kinros et in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de xliij ß. x đ. receptis a vicecomite de Clakmannane. Et de xiij lĭ. x ß. a vicecomite de Edinburgh. Et de xviij đ. a vicecomite

de Peblis. Et de xvj ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Peblis. Et de xvj ℔. xviij ß. xij đ. a vicecomite de Kincardin in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, xxxiij ℔. iiij đ.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. receptis a ballivis de Renfrew in scaccario anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de vj ℔. a ballivis de Irwin. Et de x ℔. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de xx ß. a ballivis de Dunbertane. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Crale. Et de v ℔. a ballivis de Innerkethin. Et de xxij ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Monthros. Et de xx ß. a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de xl ß. a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Culane. Et de xx ß. a ballivis de Kingorn. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Banff. Et de xlvj ℔. xviij ß. a ballivis de Invernes. Et de xxvj ℔. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de iij ℔. a ballivis de Jedburgh. Et de iij ℔. a ballivis de Edinburgh in scaccario dicto anno vc^mo^decimo sexto. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^lviij ℔. vij ß. iiij đ. A ballivi burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de xlvij ℔. vj ß. ij đ. oƀ., receptis a custumariis de Air in scaccario anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de xxix ℔. xiiij ß. oƀ. a custumariis de Irwin. Et de xxv ℔. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de xiij ℔. xj đ. a custumariis de Monthrois. Et de xx ℔. a custumariis de Striveling. Et de ix ℔. ix ß. vij đ. oƀ. a custumariis de Arbroth. Et de lxxvj ℔. ix ß. iij đ. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de lxxxiiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de xxx ℔. xvij ß. iij đ. a custumariis de Dunbritane. Et de xx ℔. a custumariis de Disart. Et de x ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. x đ. a custumariis de Innerkethin. Et de xxxix ℔. xiiij ß. vij đ. oƀ. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhitherne. Et de lxxxxiij ℔. xvj ß. j đ. oƀ. receptis a custumariis de Pertht. Et de ij^c^xlij ℔. iij ß. x đ. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xxxvij ℔. ij ß. vij đ. a custumariis de A custumariis.

Kirkcudbrycht. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Cupro. Et de vij^{c}xliiij ℔. xj ß. a custumariis de Edinburgh in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}v^{c}xlv ℔. xix ß. vij đ. ob̄.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de lvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. receptis a feodifirmario de Fethirkerne in scaccario anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de j^{c}lxiiij ℔. xj ß. xj đ. receptis a camerario de Stratherne. Et de iij^{c}lij ℔. iij ß. x đ. receptis ab arrenditario de Orknay et Schetland. Et de lxj ℔. vj ß. x đ. receptis a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig. Et de iij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. receptis a camerario de Galloway. Et de lxv ℔. v ß. receptis a feodifirmariis de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile. Et de lxxx ℔. receptis a Johanne Lesly de Warderis per compositionem secum factam cum auditoribus scaccarii in plenam solutionem pro arreragiis compoti sui de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile predictis inter alia arreragia restantia in pede dicti compoti, ut patet in eodem. Et de xxxv ℔. x ß. receptis a feodifirmario de Glencharny. Et de lxxxx ℔. receptis a feodifirmario de Garviauch. Et de lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a camerario de Strauthdee et Cromar. Et de j^{c}ij ℔. xj ß. ab arrenditario de Brechin et Never. Et de ij^{c}lxxviij ℔. viij đ. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de iij^{c}v ℔. vj ß. ix đ. vj bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ij part pecce ordei iij celdris v bollis avenarum a camerario de Fiffe in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxij ℔. xv ß. iiij đ. vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce ordei iij celdre v bolle avenarum.

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de ix ℔. ix ß. vj đ. receptis a custumariis de Pertht ad provisionem domini gubernatoris, ipso existente ibidem, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, de quibus libris compotans capit allocationem in presenti compoto. Et de xij ℔. receptis a custumariis de Dunde per emptionem duorum le punciouns vini clareti et quinquaginta laginarum cervisie simili modo intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, et de quibus capit allocationem in presente compoto. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. receptis a Waltero Chepman de firmis prati vocati

le Kingis Medow sibi assedati videlicet de anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo quinto. Et de ij^{c} ℔. receptis a camerario de Stratherne per manus Henrici Dempster, provisoris domini regis, post scaccarium. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. ij ₫.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. receptis a Saturnino, argentario domini gubernatoris, ad provisionem domus sue et familie per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxij ℔. per venditionem quinque celdrarum ferrine Rossie, bolla stante ad sex solidos, cum le cantelis, videlicet allocando unam ferlotam ad tres bollas. Et de xij ℔. vij ß. vj ₫. per venditionem trium celdrarum farrine de Arbroth, bolla stante ad quinque solidos et sex denarios cum le cantillis, videlicet bolla ad celdram. Et de xv ℔. per venditionem octo celdrarum avenarum, bolla stante ad triginta denarios, allocando bollam ad celdram pro le cheritie. Summa hujus oneris, xlix ℔. vij ß. vj ₫.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de adipe et pinguidine sexaginta et octo martarum intratis in libris domicili domini gubernatoris per tempus compoti. Et de iij ℔. viij ß. de intestinis dictarum terrarum [martarum] per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, ix ℔. xvj ₫. Cepe. Intestine.

Item idem onerat se de xvij ℔. de corriis dictarum sexaginta octo martarum, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris patet. Corria.

Item idem onerat se de xxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per emptionem septem martarum pastarum super pedes, marta stante ad sex marcas cum dimedia, receptarum a granatario de Arbroth et intratarum in dictis libris domicilii pro dicto pretio, et de quibus dictus compotans capit allocationem in dictis libris domicilii. Et de x ℔. per venditionem unius laste allecum per Robertum Muncur recepte a magistro Thoma Lummisden in partem solutionis sex lastarum allecum annuatim solvendarum pro allecis assise maris orientalis per assedationem de eisdem sibi factam. Summa hujus oneris, xl ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. Marte.

Summa totalis onerationis, iiij^{m}iiij^{c}xxviij ℔. xj ß. ob.

Victualia. Item idem onerat se de xxxj celdris ordei receptis a camerario de Ross, videlicet episcopo Cathanensi, per manus Thome Patersoun, naute, notatis in compoto Rossie in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti. Et de v celdris frumenti receptis a domino Willelmo Scott, granatario de Arbroth, per tempus compoti liberatis domino Willelmo Mukkyn. Et de x celdris ordei receptis ab eodem granatario per manus dicti Willelmi Mukkyn. Et de x celdris ordei receptis ab eodem granatario de Arbroth per manus domini Roberti Grahame, capellani. Et de j celdra farrine avenatice recepta ab eodem granatario per manus dicti domini Willelmi Mukkyn. Summa hujus oneris, v celdre frumenti lj celdre vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce ordei, allocando sex bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas cum bina parte pecce oneratas inter ballivos ad extra in compoti de Fiffe superius, j celdram farrine avenatice iij celdras v bollas avenarum notatas ut supra inter ballivos ad extra a camerario de Fiffe.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, in quadringintis libris octo solidis et duobus denariis a decimo sexto Januarii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive usque ad ultimum Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti exclusive ad provisionem domicilii domini regis et sue familie in omnibus expensis, speciebus, et lez uncostis et aliis, excepto vino, particulariter examinatis, et prout dictus Henricus fatebatur super compotum, iiij^{c} ℔. viij ß. ij ₫. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant iiij^{m}xxvij ℔. xij ß. ix ₫. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, videlicet in familia, in speciebus, in vinis, et in omnibus aliis expensis, exceptis expensis stabuli domini gubernatoris et sue familie, et intratas in libris domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris a primo die mensis Martii inclusive anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti usque ad ultimum Augusti

anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti etiam inclusive, extendentes in toto ad tria millia trescentas quadraginta novem libras duodecim solidos sex denarios ob., particulariter examinatas in dicto libro super compotum, iij^{m}iij^{c}xlix ℔. xij ß. vj d. ob. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxviij ℔. iij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Laurentio Craw, pistori, in sexaginta novem libris et octodecim solidis per emptionem sex mille noningentorum quinquies viginti et octo pannum et intratorum in libris domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris sine pretio, particulariter examinatorum in dictis libris super compotum, lxix ℔. xviij ß. Et eidem per emptionem duarum celdrarum et sex bollarum brasii brasiatarum in Dunbar ad provisionem domini gubernatoris ultima vice qua fuerat ibidem pro viginti duabus libris et expositarum in dicto castro eodem tempore et non intratarum in libris domicilii, xxij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxxj ℔. xviij ß. Et sic restant v^{c}lxxxvj ℔. ij ß. iij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro lez uncostis extra libros domicilii, videlicet per emptionem trium celdrarum frumenti missarum ad provisionem castri de Dunbar, et pro naulo victualium portatorum de Ross ad Leith et ab Arbroth ad Leitht, et expensis diversarum personarum servitorum rotulatoris ac officiariorum domini regis equitantium ad inducendum firmas proprietatis domini regis ac de Arbroth, et pro agitatione diversarum martarum pastarum et aliarum ad expensas domini gubernatoris et sue familie, et pro diversis aliis minutis expensis extendentibus in toto ad centum duodecim libras tresdecim solidos et octo denarios particulariter coram auditoribus scaccarii examinatis super compotum, j^{c}xij ℔. xiij ß. viij d. Et decano de Lestalrig percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leitht pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrige pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et quarti, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kirkwod, quondam magistro

lardinarie domini regis, in triginta sex libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis, de quibus quadraginta marce pro collis martarum per compositionem secum factam tempore quondam regis defuncti cum dominis scaccarii et rotulatore pro tempore, et decem libre quinque solidi pro feodo suo dicto tempore regis defuncti per preceptum dominorum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis ostenso super compotum, xxxvj ℔. xviij ₫. Et per solutionem factam sex histrionibus Ytilis domini gubernatoris in triginta quinque libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dominis auditoribus testantibus preceptum, et dictis histrionibus fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xxxv ℔. Et per solutionem factam David Lindesay, ostiario domini regis, in viginti libris in partem solutionis feodi sui termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Jaques Merchel, secretario domini gubernatoris, in sexaginta quatuor libris undecim solidis et undecim denariis per manus magistri Patricii Scot, camerarii de Stratherne, dicto Jaque secretario per suum scriptum manu sua subscriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, lxiiij ℔. xj ʃ. xj ₫., pro quibus respondebit domino gubernatori. Et compotanti de firmis prati de Kingis Medow extendentis ad decem marcas remissis Waltero Chepman pro destructione granorum et feni in eodem tempore exercitus de Dunglas per preceptum dominorum consilii ostensum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}lxxxxv ℔. xvij ʃ. iij ₫. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxx ℔. v ʃ.

Respondebit Jaque Merchell.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Petro Crechtoun de Nauchtane militi in gardiroba regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, in quadraginta libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris de anno compoti et de duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et Patricio Donaldsone, servitori dicti domini Petri in dicta gardiroba, percipienti annuatim sex

marcas de eisdem annis per consimile preceptum, xij ℔. Et clericis domicilii domini regis et gubernatoris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quinque libras, videlicet clerico domini regis de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, et clerico domini gubernatoris de anno compoti, xv ℔. Et Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Thome Douglas, carnifici, percipienti in anno decem libras in feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa harum expensarum, lxxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant ij^{c}ix ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Gilberto Ruthirfurd, Jacobo Wallace, Duncano Riche, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Johanni Ademsone, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Jacobo Bissat, Johanni Balfour, et David Camerone ac Gilberto Reauch, nuntiis, qui sunt in numero undecim persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, xxi x℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Et David Balfour et Jacobo Kinloch, janitoribus domini gubernatoris, in decem libris de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti tantum ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et Karolo Campbell, Willelmo Schevas, Jacobo Nisbit, David Purves, et Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras, de anno compoti, l ℔. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant j^{c}x ℔. xj ß. viij ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly et Johanni Crag, verletis camere regis, et Georgeo Dempstar, ostiario ejusdem, Patricio Spittale in panitria, et Jacobo Grahame, tabernario, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et David Crechtoun in panitria domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas, de

dicto termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam Mariote Carlile in quatuor marcis per preceptum dominorum consilii, liij ß. iiij d. Et duabus servitricibus domini regis percipientibus annuatim quatuor marcas de anno compoti, v li. vj ß. viij d. Et Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, de anno compoti, v li. xv ß. Et Johanni Bisset, coco domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas de anno compoti, iiij li. Et le groym coquine domini regis, percipienti in anno unam marcam pro indumentis suis, et uni le turnbroche percipienti annuatim dimediam marcam, de anno compoti, xx ß. Et Henrico Mair in feodo suo, percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij li. vj ß. viij d. Et Roberto Muncur, le catur domini gubernatoris, percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij li. vj ß. viij d. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsone in feodo suo de anno compoti ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et Duncano Dausoun, carbonario, in feodo suo, percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba de anno compoti, xxij li. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de anno compoti, x li. Et Georgeo Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, iiij li. Et dicto domino Alexandro Scott pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, iij li. vj ß. viij d. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clavi domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno cooportorio tabule in eodem scaccario ostiario ejusdem, vj li. Et pro pergamino et papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij li. vj ß. viij d. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx ß. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dicto scaccario, xxx ß. Et decano Aberdonensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xiij li. vj ß. viij d. Et domino Johanni Quhyte pro suis laboribus dictando rotulos in dicto scaccario, x li. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm, servitori domini regis defuncti et domini regis moderni,

de anno compoti pro suis laboribus, x ℔. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii et servitorum suorum equitando diversa negotia domini regis, et in nundinis et in aliis expensis ex consideratione dominorum auditorum per tempus sex mensium, xl ℔. Et Roberto Purves et David Crechtoun pro pabulo equorum suorum, quilibet percipiens in anno triginta quinque solidos, de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et dicto Roberto Muncur in una marca omissa in allocatione feodi sui superius, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et tribus clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Henrico Mair, et Georgeo Gude, quilibet eorum capiens quatuor marcas, et duobus juvinibus custodientibus dictos rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas, et ostiario scaccarii capienti sex marcas pro esculentis et poculentis dictorum tempore scaccarii ex consideratione auditorum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et dicto Roberto Muncur pro pabulo equi sui capienti triginta quinque solidos in anno, de anno compoti, xxxv ß. Et pro firma domus in qua interficiuntur marte de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxiiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic superexposuit compotans lxxxiij ℔. xj ß. viij ₫.

Insuper allocatur compotanti de centum et decem martis salsis et totidem porcis, compotanti sexies viginti pro centum, extendentibus ad centum et septemdecim libras, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco sex solidos, ex eo quod dictus compotans deliberaverat hujusmodi martas et porcos Roberto Bertoun ad provisionem navium domini regis existentium apud Dunbritane et castri de Dunbar, pro quibus dictus Robertus Bertoun respondebit, j^{c}xvij ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans ij^{c} ℔. xj ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant v celdre frumenti lj celdre vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce ordei j celdra farine avenatice iij celdre v bolle avenarum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertaun pro vj^{xx}x martis et totidem porcis.

De quibus liberate Johanni Schaw, pistori domini gubernatoris, in quinque celdris frumenti, dicto Johanne presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v celdre

Respondebit Johannes Schaw.

frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad frumentum. Et de ordeo liberate Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini gubernatoris, in viginti quinque celdris et tresdecim bollis per manus dominorum Roberti Grahame et Willelmi Mulikin, capellanorum, dicto Andrea presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxv

Respondebit Andreas Hammilton.

celdre xiij bolle ordei, pro quibus dictus Andreas respondebit. Et Jacobo Leirmontht, capellano, ad provisionem castri de Dunbar in quatuor celdris ordei, ipso domino Jacobo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam

Respondebit dominus Jacobus Leirmonth.

fatente liberationem super compotum, iiij celdre ordei, pro quibus dictus dominus Jacobus respondebit. Et baroni Portingale existenti in Dunbar tanquam locumtenenti, in octo celdris ordei ad provisionem dicti castri, dicto barone Portingale per suas binas acquittantias manu sua

Respondebit Baron Portingale.

subscriptas fatente liberationem super compotum, viij celdre ordei pro quibus respondebit. Et remissa compotanti ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra ordei. Summa harum expensarum, xxxviij celdre xiij bolle ordei. Et sic restant xij celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce ordei. Vendite compotanti pro quinquaginta septem libris et duodecim solidis pro quibus respondebit, xij celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce. Et sic eque quoad ordeum. Et restant j celdra farrine avenatice iij celdre v bolle avenarum similiter vendite compotanti pro octo libris, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra farrine avenatice iij celdre v bolle avenarum. Et sic eque quoad farrinam et avenas.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin pro lvij ℔. xij ß.

Item idem onerat se de lvij ℔. xij ß. per emptionem duodecim celdrarum novem bollarum duarum ferlotarum duarum peccarum cum bina parte pecce ordei superius in compoto ordei. Et de viij ℔. per emptionem unius celdre farrine avenatice et trium celdrarum et quinque bollarum avenarum, ut patet superius. Summa hujus oneris, lxv ℔. xij ß. Que summa allocatur compotanti in partem solutionis suarum superexpensarum compoti sui pecunie. Summa hujus allocationis patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans j^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫.

CCCXLIV. [CCCLVII.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1517.

Compotum Roberti Muncreiff, tutoris Johannis Wode, feodifirmarii terrarum thanagii de Fethirkerne et Abirluthnot, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1517, from 5 July 1516.*] Fethircarn.

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis et anno compoti ac sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem trium martarum superius oneratarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xlv ß.

Compotum Andree Wardropare, pro tunc camerarii de Kinclevin.

Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1517, from 2 August 1516, to Purification; Martinmas term only.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}xxiij ℔. xv ß. liiij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxv ℔. v ß. vj ₰. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum de termino hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi, preter terras de Invere, que in dicto rotulo non onerantur. Item idem onerat se de xx ß. terrarum de Invere de dicto termino compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxvj ℔. v ß. vj ₰.

Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}l ℔. vj ₰. lxx stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Arnetulie in Kinclevin in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas, de termino compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinorie sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsas legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de termino compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammalorne deputatarum vastarum pro foresta de termino compoti, xvj ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis de Bynmoir deputato similiter vasto de dicto termino, xx ß. Et de firmis de Mamlorne et Glenlioun deputatis similiter pro foresta de dicto termino, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et mauro de Apnadull in feodo suo de dicto termino, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et mauro de Dischoyir et Toyir in feodo suo de dicto termino, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et mauro de Glenlyoun in feodo suo de termino compoti, x ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverry extendentium ad quadraginta solidos in anno concessis dicto episcopo per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmarnok extendentium ad quinque marcas in anno concessis eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de termino compoti,

liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchnavaid extendentium ad decem marcas in anno, Glensche ad quatuor marcas in anno, admortizatis collegio regali infra castrum de Striveling, de termino compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de termino compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro feodo compotantis de termino compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirbertoune, rotulatori domini regis, in centum sexaginta quatuor libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore per suas quatuor acquittantias manu sua subscriptas ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam servitoribus domini regis in solutionem feodorum suorum termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti et pabuli equi David Crechtoun in quatuordecim libris et viginti denariis, videlicet dicto David Crechtoun in quadraginta solidis pro suo feodo et in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi, Patricio Donaldsone in quadraginta solidis pro suo feodo, et Jacobo Grahame, tabernario, in viginti sex solidis et octo denariis, Willelmo Duly in duabus marcis, Georgeo Dempstar in duabus marcis, Johanni Cuk in quadraginta solidis, uni le groyme in coquina in una marca, uni le turnebroche in sex solidis octo denariis, et Johanni Crage in duabus marcis, extendentibus in toto ad summam predictam per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantiis dictorum servitorum manibus eorum subscriptis ostenso super compotum, xiij ℔. xx đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, in duabus marcis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, pro feodo suo, et Duncano Richartsoun, cursori domini regis, in duabus marcis pro feodo suo de eodem termino, per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantiis

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune rotulator.

dictorum servitorum manibus eorum subscriptis ostenso super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Ballyntyne, abbreviatori compotorum domini nostri regis, in quinquaginta solidis feodi sui termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti per consimile preceptum dicti rotulatoris,

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

dicto precepto manu rotulatoris subscripto ostenso super compotum, l ß., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem dicto rotulatori in triginta quinque solidis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super com-

Do.

potum, xxxv ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et husbandis de Dischier et Toyer in eorum firmis, allocando pro qualibet marta dimediam marcam de termino compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum capientibus quatuor libras in anno, examinatis super compotum, xvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fothirgill, Drumquhyn, et Drumquhassill, et annuis redditibus earundem, extendentibus in anno ad viginti tres libras, spectantibus domino Gordoun et sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, de termino hujus compoti et quatuor annis precedentibus hoc compotum, extendentibus in toto ad centum tres libras et decem solidos, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, j^{c}iij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de firmis feodifirme terrarum de Rannach extendentium ad quindecim libras de termino compoti simili modo remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, xv ℔. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lv ℔. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxxv ℔. vj đ. lxx stukmarte.

Kintor, Coule, et Onele.

Compotum Alexandri Irwyn de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1517, from 13 August 1516.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta de firmis de Coule de termini scompoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmas de

Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij marte.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de martis, mutonibus, caponibus, pultriis, nec de victualibus thanagii de Kintor, quia hujusmodi thanagium est concessum in feodifirma Johanni Lesly de Wardiris per cartam sub magno sigillo per quondam Jacobum quartum pie memorie pro quinquaginta octo libris sex solidis octo denariis sine quibuscunque devoriis aut victualibus, ut patet per suam cartam scriptam in dorso rotuli anni etc. v^c^undecimi, nec dictum thanagium in futurum onerabitur pro majori summa aut devoriis. Nec compotans onerat se in presente compoto nec onerabitur in futurum de firmis terrarum de Cocheris et Abiryeldy, quia hujusmodi terre sunt recuperate de manibus regis hereditarie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos de dicto thanagio de Kintor, sub periculo compotantis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. iiij đ. Et vicecomiti nostro de Forfar et successoribus suis, videlicet heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilvy de Uchtirhous quibuscunque, summam trium librarum percipientibus in anno et sub periculo compotantis, de anno compoti, iij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris duobus solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et recipiente super compotum, lj ℔. ij ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit de firmis dicti thanagii de anno compoti. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in decem libris et quindecim solidis pro marta de firmis terrarum de Coule, dicto rotulatore recipiente super compotum, x ℔. j marta solute rotulatori. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in undecim libris et triginta solidis pro duabus martis de firmis terrarum de Oneile per manus Patricii Forbes, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud dictum Patricium, xj ℔. ij marte. Et episcopo Abirdonensi in tribus marcis cum dimedia de firmis terrarum

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro x ℔. xv ß.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xij ℔ x ß.

de Oneile pro decimo denario sibi debito de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, lxxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Bute. Compotum Niniani Stewart, vicecomitis de Bute ac camerarii ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1517, from 1 September 1516.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis dicti dominii de compotis et croppis anni etc. v°decimi quarti et decimi quinti ac de compoto decimi sexti sed solum de croppo et de compoto decimi septimi, quia Johannes M'Kane de Ardnamurquhy, comes de Ergile, et comes de Levinax intromiserunt cum firmis dicti dominii dictorum cropporum et compotorum, ut asserit compotans.

Idem onerat se in primis de xij celdris ix bollis j ferlota ordei xij celdris v bollis j ferlota avenarum xj martis, ex qua resta sunt super terris de Kyrrelawmond, Mekle Lawpes, et Litill Lawpes x bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte, et super comitem de Levinax xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum ix marte, ut asserit compotans ante ipsius introitum ad officium camerariatus. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingorth de terminis compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Roithsay. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis marte per integras firmas victualium et martarum dicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothisay de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j°xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteria. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j°xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. xxiiij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei xxij celdre v bolle j ferlota avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice lij marte ij quarteria.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Rothissay percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. v ß. iiij ₰. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro custodia castri de Rothissay per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Cumra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem, de dicto anno compoti, xx ß. ij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris et decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur eisdem husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de anno compoti, xvij ℔. iiij ß. Et Johanni Reid pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ß. viij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Alano Stewart, capitaneo de Myllane, in triginta septem libris et decem solidis pro pabulo equorum suorum de anno compoti per preceptum domini gubernatoris et rotulatoris, dictis preceptis manibus eorum subscriptis ostensis super compotum, xxxvij ℔. x ß. Summa expensarum, j^{c}vj ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. ij celdre avenarum. Et sic restant xxxvj ℔. vij ₰. xxiiij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei xx celdre v bolle j ferlota avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice lij marte ij quarteria.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v ℔. xv bolle ordei. Et de firmis terrarum de Kyrrelawmond, Mekle Lowpes, et Litill Lowpes, extendentium ad decem bollas et unam ferlotam ordei quinque bollas et unam ferlotam avenarum duas martas, que sunt de arreragiis compotantis Henrico

Railstoun ex consideratione auditorum remissis super compotum, x bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte. Summa harum expensarum, v ℔. j celdra ix bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte. Et sic restant xxxj ℔. vij đ. xxij celdre xv bolle ordei xx celdre avenarum l marte ij quarteria j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et defalcate compotanti de superflua resta arreragiorum compotantis avenarum extendente ad duas celdras avenarum restante in compoto anni etc. v^{c}decimi quarti et onerata in rotulo presentis anni, compotanti propter causam predictam remissa super compotum, ij celdre avenarum. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic restant xxxj ℔. vij đ. xxij celdre xv bolle ordei xviij celdre avenarum l marte ij quarteria j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice. De quibus pendent super antiquum comitem de Levinax, que pendebaut super eundem aute introitum compotantis ad officium camerariatus, xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum ix marte. Et sic restant super compotantem preter dictam dependentiam xxxj ℔. vij đ. xj celdre ordei viij celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteria.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris septemdecim solidis et tribus denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔. xvij ß. iij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti in triginta sex libris octo solidis et novem denariis pro novem celdris una bolla et tribus ferlotis ordei venditis comiti de Levinax, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, per assedationem dicti dominii per gubernatorem sibi factam, prout latius in eadem continetur, et solute dicto rotulatori pro quibus respondebit, ix celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei. Et similiter vendite dicto comiti de Levinax de avenis dicti dominii per eandem assedationem sex celdre sex bolle et tres ferlote avenarum extendentes ad decem libras quinque solidos et sex denarios, bolla stante ad duos solidos, et vendite una celdra octo bolle farrine

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxxj ℔. viij s. ix đ.

avenatice pro octo libris dicto comiti, et vendite triginta quinque marte et due quarterie pro viginti tribus libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, marta stante ad unam marcam, extendentes in toto in pecunia ad quadraginta unam libras octodecim solidos et decem denarios similiter rotulatori solutos super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre vj bolle iij ferlote avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xxxv marte ij quarteria. Summa harum expensarum, x ℔. xvij ß. iij ₫. ix celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei vj celdre vj bolle iij ferlote avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xxxv marte ij quarteria. Et sic restant xx ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. j celdra xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei j celdra ix bolle j ferlota avenarum vj marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun rotulator, pro xlj ℔. xiiij ß. x ₫.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwidie, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 5 August 1516.*] Galloway.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}lxiij ℔. ij ß. iij ₫. lxxxxix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini ejus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xix ß. xj ₫.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de integris grassumis et introitibus terrarum dominiorum Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra Cree per assedationem factam tenentibus eorundem per commissarios supremi domini nostri regis ad hoc specialiter commissos vicesimo septimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini etc. quingentesimi decimo septimo, videlicet per dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Aberdonensem, Robertum

Bertoun de eodem, rotulatorem, dominum Willelmum Wardlaw rectorem de Dalry, et Nicholaum Craufurd de Oxgange, incipiendo in proximo festo Penthecostes post datam dicte assedationis etc. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, grassumis, et introitibus j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxxix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. j^{c}xij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de Litle Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenocht in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largway, Craginbay, Daldavyne, et Largemore, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Yley hyraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, de anno compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum Schannok nuncupate Balmangane extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albany heraldo, in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Arbrog per defalcationem spectantem Duncano McKey, eidem remissis per literas domini regis sub signeto alias ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charter de Empisfelde per cartam sub

magno sigillo de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Arthinbrog et Tonnochlaggane extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, que sunt de arreragiis compotantis quondam Duncano Mackey remissis et ejus sponse per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum sub signeto et ex deliberatione dominorum concilii, que arreragia erant de annis quingentesimi undecimi et duodecimi ac decimi tertii, quod constabat auditoribus super compotum, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balmangane extendentium ad decem libras antiqui extentus, assedatarum in novo rentali pro viginti libris, David Purves, clavigero, concessis ad vitam in feodo suo per literam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, pro suo gratuito servitio domino regi et regine impenso et impendendo, per literas domini regis sub privato, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Killewauchope extendentium in anno ad quinque libras concessis Simoni M°Culloch de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, tantum sic quod in futurum nunquam allocabitur, ex eo quod dictus Simon promisit nunquam exigere allocationem dictarum quinque librarum si auditores allocarent sibi summam predictam, xvij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Calvornes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmauchnatyne, extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas, concessis Alexandro M°Culloch militi et Mariote sue sponse, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti tantum, ex eo quod generalis revocatio acti parliamenti facta fuerat ante terminum Penthecostes et post terminum Sancti Martini, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Knokaffrik extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, ex eo quod dicte terre erant vaste ad octo annos elapsos, de quibus dictus compotans fuerat camerarius ad septem annos, extendentibus ad triginta quinque libras de anno

compoti et sex annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxxv ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Knokincur in decem marcis existentium vastarum de duobus annis, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum remissis compotanti propter vastitatem, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirrequherne in tresdecim marcis et Kirrebrune in tresdecim marcis vastarum ad duos annos, compotanti remissis propter vastitatem de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Ardquhat in decem marcis similiter vastarum et compotanti propter vastitatem remissis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis medie partis terrarum de Kerssok extendentis ad sexdecim libras spectantis Karulo Murray, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu ejusdem subscripta ostensa super compotum, in plenam solutionem firmarum suarum dicte ville de anno compoti et annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis medie partis terrarum de Keltoun existentis vaste de duobus annis extendentis ad viginti marcas, compotanti propter dictam vastitatem remissis de anno compoti et anno precedenti hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardane de Appilgirth militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in septuaginta quatuor libris et sexdecim denariis, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub suo signeto fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxiiij ℔. xvj ₫., pro quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et solute Karulo Campbell, clavigero, in quinque libris in feodo suo termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti per preceptum dicti Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto Roberto Bertoun rotulatori in tricentis quadraginta quinque libris et decem solidis, dicto Roberto per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}xlv ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

expensarum, vj^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant j^{m}iij^{c}℔. xv ß. j^{c}xij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in quadringintis nonaginta novem libris sex solidis et octo denariis de gressumis superius oneratis, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et pro expensis commissariorum factis super eosdem in ultima assedatione facta de dominio Galwidie in Kirkcudbrycht et Wigtoun anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo per preceptum rotulatoris, ipso fatente preceptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xj ß. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et Fratribus Conventualibus de Kirkcudbrycht in elimosina domini regis de mandato dictorum commissariorum, xl ß. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in ducentis nonaginta novem libris et duodecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et per venditionem triginta duarum martarum compotanti pro triginta duabus libris, marta stante ad viginti solidos, Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xxxij marte. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}lxvij ℔. x ß. xxxij marte. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. v ß. v^{xx} marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun rotulator, pro xxxij ℔.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoun vocatarum le Grange de Treiffe, in manibus Roberti domini Maxwell, ut asserit compotans, de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Castellmawdy clamatarum hereditarie spectare Gresoun de Daltoun, de anno compoti et septem annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et in manibus magistri Willelmi Stewart, rectoris de Lochmabane, de firmis terrarum de Dunrod Sannyk et Fyntirnes, xxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa dependentiarum, j^{c}lxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Et sic restant de claro preter dependentias ij^{c}lxvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰. v^{xx} marte.

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrige.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedj, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1517,*] redditum per Thomam Corry de Kelwode, [*from 6 August 1516.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Girvanhede infra comitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turneberry. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch de anno compoti, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj ₰., per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhanny. Et de xx ℔. terrarum de Grenane de anno compoti predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sincler hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig, per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras superius oneratis, concessarum quondam Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi noni, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti duabus libris sex solidis et decem denariis de firmis terrarum prescriptarum, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c}xxij ℔. vj ß. x ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x ₰. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Garviauch.

Compotum Johannis Leslie de Wardaris, feodifirmarii

dominii de Garviauch, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1517, from 21 August 1516.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v celdris x bollis ordei lv martis xxx duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dicto anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. x ß. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in centum et viginti libris per compotantem dicto rotulatori solutis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in viginti libris, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xl ℔. Et sic restant ij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Compotum Johannis domini Drummonde, camerarii de Stratherne, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1517, from 1 May 1514.*] usque ad festum Purificationis Beate Marie ejusdem anni, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini, quod compotum anni quingentesimi decimi quarti fuerit omissum

Stratherne, Dromonde.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. x ß. xliiij martis ij quarteriis marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de terminis compoti, ut patet in rotulo particulariter anni quingentesimi undecimi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de annuis redditibus de Innerpeffre de dictis terminis. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascory extendentium ad octo marcas in anno, assedatarum Patricio Scott in rentali pro sex marcis de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Galwallbeg extendentium ad decem libras in anno concessis Johanni, Strogetht in feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Et de devoriis terrarum de Galwellbege concessis dicto Johanni, que sunt martarum, de dicto anno, xv ß. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum de Cultochtquhatty et devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos et devoriarum martarum de Glascory ad octo solidos de terminis compoti, xxxvij ß. Et eidem de firmis de Kers extendente ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dawlik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Crechtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato concessas per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de anno compoti, xj ℔. vj s. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis de Galwallmore et martis eorundem extendentibus ad decem libras et quindecim solidos, in partem solutionis feodi Willelmi Spicehous, per literas sub magno sigillo Jacobi quarti alias ostensas in scaccario et per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, de anno compoti, x ℔. xv ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fordoun extendentium ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et ad quindecim solidos pro marta. Et de quinque marcis terrarum de Glentarkane et quatuor solidis pro marta sibi Willelmo

Spicehous remissis per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis feodifirme, filio David Betoun remissis per dominum gubernatorem de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cultbawlocht extendentium ad quinque libras et sex solidos in anno, Agneti Dromond remissis de mandato domini gubernatoris et ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ratherne spectantium domino Johanni Striveling de Kere militi, extendentium ad sexdecim libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis per assedationem dictarum terrarum in feodifirma factam, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu terrarum de Douchles extendente ad decem solidos onerato in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit dictas terras de Douchles Johanni Inglis de Culquhally et heredibus suis in alba firma per dationem duorum capitum latarum sagittarum super solum dictarum terrarum in festo Penthecostes nomine albe firme si petatur tantum, per ostensionem carte ejusdem albe firme super compotum, x ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti septem libris per manus Johannis Dromond, deputati compotantis, et liberatis Alexandro Reidheuch, fratri dicti Jacobi, dicto Jacobo rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo, tunc rotulatori, in centum viginti duabus libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, videlicet per manus Johannis Drummond, deputati compotantis, octuaginta quatuor libre liberate Alexandro Reidheuch, fratri dicti rotulatoris, et de firmis terrarum dicti rotulatoris in manibus suis existentibus triginta octo libre sexdecim solidi et octo denarii, dicto Jacobo rotulatore per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus dictus Jacobus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo, tunc rotulatori, in sex libris et quatuordecim solidis, de quibus liberate Margarete Hennersoun, lotrici naprarie domini regis, quinque libre, et Thome Pacok triginta quatuor solidi, dicto Jacobo rotulatore per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, vj ℔. xiiij ß., pro quibus dictus Jacobus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Culcreif extendentium ad sex libras sex solidos spectantium Willelmo Maxtoun, tunc servitori domini regis, dicto Willelmo remissis per dominam reginam in sua viduitate, dicta remissione ostensa super compotum, vj ℔. v ß. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Scott, fabro laboranti in Striveling, in viginti octo libris in solutione sui feodi et gagiarum suarum usque ad sextum diem Decembris anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti sub periculo compotantis, xxviij ℔. Et per solutionem factam David Lindesay, ostiario domini regis, in viginti libris in solutione feodi sui termini Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Dromond, carpentario, in solutione feodi sui et gagiarum suarum usque ad decimum sextum diem mensis Martii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Blakfurde extendentium in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum pro quatuor solidis, concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis, de anno compoti, lvij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Corremuklo et Glenschervy, extendentium ad viginti quatuor libras in anno, assedatarum in feodifirma Willelmo Murray, apparenti quondam heredi Willelmi Murray de Tulebarne militis, ex eo quod heredes dicti Willelmi heredis destulerunt solvere firmas dictarum terrarum de omnibus terminis post campum de Floddoun, quare merito secundum tenorem juris amittere debent dictam feodifirmam,

Do.

et vocandi sunt per rotulatorem ad instantiam regis heredes dicti Willelmi ad audiendum eos declarari amisisse dictam feodifirmam propter causam prescriptam, xxiiij ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxij ℔. v ß. Et sic restant super compotantem iiij^{c}vij ℔. xj ß. viij ₫., pro qua resta compotans composuit cum auditoribus scaccarii pro ducentis libris solutis rotulatori super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet ducente septem libre undecim solidi et octo denarii, remissi sunt compotanti pro feodo suo tempore quo habuerat custodiam castri de Striveling et persone domini regis, et propter alias causas dictos dominos auditores scaccarii moventes ostensas super compotum, iiij^{c}vij ℔. xj ß. viij ₫. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Vocandi sunt heredes dicti Willelmi Murray.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro ij^{c} ℔.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi Glasguensis archiepiscopi, camerarii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1517, from 7 August 1516.*] Fiffe.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c} vij ℔. xvj ß. v ₫. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem supra dependentias ibi notatas in fine dicti rotuli restantes super tenentes etc., iij apri xij barilia ceparum j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxx capones ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxxvij pultrie j^{c}liiij auce. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per integras firmas et redditus quarterii de Edin infra dominium de Fiffe de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Edin.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lundoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Lundoris.

Uchtir-mukty. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas de Uchtir-mukty de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Falkland. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xxij đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Largo. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx ℔. v ß. iij đ. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de v ℔. de firmis prati de Uchtir-mukty de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis pecunie dicti dominii preter arreragia, ix^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. j đ. Summa totalis onerationis frumenti, xxxiiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis onerationis ordei, lviij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum dicti anni, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ij bolle farrine avenatice iiij barilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis cane dicti anni, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

Grassuma. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxix ℔. ix ß. vj đ. de gressuma terrarum dominii de Fiffe per assedationem factam tenentibus ejusdem secundo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto per commissarios, videlicet reverendissimum in Cristo patrem Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cancellarium, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, decanum Abirdonensem,

prepositum de Creichtoun, Willelmum Scot de Balwery, et Robertum Bertoun, rotulatorem, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxvj ℔. xix ß. xj ₫. ob. pro novis introitibus dictorum tenentium ut patet in dicto rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Introitus.

Summa totalis onerationis proprietatis cum grassumis, introitibus, et arreragiis, j^{m}iiij^{c} ℔. xiij ß. Summa totalis frumenti preter arreragia ut supra, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis onerationis ordei preter arreragia, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum preter arreragia, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ij bolle farrine avenatice iiij barilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis cane cum arreragiis, jv^{xx}xij auce j^{m}ix^{c}lxxx capones iij^{m}xxxvj pultrie iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4; Dominicans of Cupar from Ruthulith, at risk, £5; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhart, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchmonth for water supply of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of Cullessy from Auld Lundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Skrymgeour from Myr of Uchtirmukty; Lyon King of Arms from Culessy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning hay of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of 24 cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; as pp. 5, 6.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Falkland de anno compoti, xl ß. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averaria pro fractione terre sue pro lie quarrell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij ß. Et ortulano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodi-

firma Johanni Bonar per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiarum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xj ß. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Falkland cum eorum sequelis capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendentes ad sex libras sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. Et pro ductione feni prati de Falkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut allegat compotans, habent nunc terras suas in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de ductione hujusmodi feni, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte quondam Andree Wod militis portantis victualia a Largo ad portum de Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx ß. Et Marchmond haraldo in feodo suo percipienti annuatim de terris de Murdocarny decem libras per literam sub magno sigillo sibi concessam ad vitam ostensam super compotum, cujus copia conscribitur in dorso rotuli anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et compotanti pro certis expensis factis in domicilio domini gubernatoris eo remanente apud Falkland, extendentibus ad viginti septem libras et viginti duos denarios a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi sexti usque ad duodecimum diem ejusdem mensis, in cervisia, per emptionem unius bovis, carbonibus et pro cariagio sex lie punchion vini a Levinnismouth versus Falkland et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, magistro Thoma Hay, clerico expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, per suum manuale scriptum testante introitum super compotum, xxvij ℔. xxij đ. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis nonaginta novem libris octo solidis et sex

denariis per manus domini Laurentii Alexandri, deputati compotantis, dicto Roberto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. viij ß. vj ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro certis expensis factis super quondam servitorem domini gubernatoris et duobus equis remanentibus in Falkland a decimo quinto die Aprilis usque ad vicesimum octavum Maii anni etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, capiendo pro servitore in die duodecim denarios et pro equo avenas prout in compoto avenarum inferius allocabitur, per mandatum domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xliij ß. Et per solutionem factam Thome Peblis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlithqw, et Edinburgh, de mandato dicti Roberti rotulatoris, presente et fatente mandatum super compotum de anno compoti, xx ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ardett in triginta libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, de firmis terrarum de Luthry in quinquaginta libris, et de firmis terrarum de Kingis Barnys in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Reras in quatuordecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Ferryfeild et Bonefeild in viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Casche in sexdecim libris, que sunt de dependentiis notatis in rotulo immediate precedente hoc compotum, et de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus in toto ad ducentas quatuor libras sex solidos et octo denarios, tenentibus dictarum terrarum propter eorum inopiam per commissarios domini regis ad assedandum terras de Fiffe et auditores scaccarii remissis in dicta assedatione et in scaccario super compotum, ij^{c}iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ardett in quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Ferryfeild et Bonefeild in sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Kingis Barnys in viginti marcis in

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

anno, et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Reras in quinquaginta solidis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Luthry in octo marcis in anno, extendentibus in toto ad triginta tres libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios, tenentibus earundem per commissarios domini regis in ultima assedatione terrarum de Fiffe assedatarum, et de summa assedationis in antiquo rentali feodifirme contenta defalcatis propter sterilitatem dictarum villarum, ut latius in novo rentali continetur, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. de anno compoti. Et similiter de firmis terrarum de Ballinkirk in quadraginta solidis simili modo defalcatis per dictos commissarios in dicta assedatione de summa in antiquo rentali feodifirme contenta, ut patet in novo rentali, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Casche in quatuor libris tenentibus dicte ville propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione auditorum remissis, iiij ℔. de anno compoti. Summa harum expensarum, vij^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xv ß. Et sic restant vj^{c}j ℔. xviij ß.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Kilquhisch in triginta tribus solidis et quatuor denariis in anno de anno compoti et quatuor annis precedentibus hoc compotum, extendentibus in toto ad octo libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de quibus remisse relicte Alani Averarie pro sua paupertate in elimosina pro anima regis defuncti ex consideratione auditorum sex libre sex solidi et octo denarii, et quod solvat de summa totali octo librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum quadraginta solidos, vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Heght alias Carmaig, cursori, in quatuor marcis in solutionem feodi sui, per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente preceptum super compotum, liij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Westir Rossy extendentis in anno ad septem marcas, et octave partis terrarum de Newtoun de Falkland extendentis in anno ad viginti unum solidos et octo denarios, Jacobo Averie et Michaeli ejus filio spectantium, dicto Jacobo per dominos auditores remissa ex consideratione eorundem, ex eo quod

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

dictus Jacobus renunciaverat omni clameo quod poterat habere ad augmentationem firmarum dictarum villarum dicte feodifirme et remissioni earundem in futurum, et nunquam exigere neque petere remissionem dicte augmentationis temporibus futuris, v ℔. xv ß. de anno compoti. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in octo libris per manus domini Jacobi Kincragy, decani Abirdonensis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, viij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa harum expensarum, xxxij ℔. xv ß. Et sic restant v^{c}lxix ℔. iij ß.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de vj celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis j½ peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de anno compoti, videlicet de croppo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti et de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xl celdre j ferlota iij½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, [ex] consimili elimosina domini regis de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Murdocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus solute Marchmond haraldo de terminis compoti quinque marce in completam solutionem feodi sui, et Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, quinque marce sibi solute super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Perth in octo bollis frumenti per

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro iij ℔. vj ß. viij d.

preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in octodecim celdris tribus bollis tribus ferlotis et tribus peccis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xviij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, xx celdre vij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti. Et sic restant xix celdre viij bolle ij ferlote ½ pecce.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Ordeum. Idem onerat se in primis de xvij celdris xiiij bollis iij peccis ordei iij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota ij peccis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti et croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti et termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxvj celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce cum bina parte ferlote ordei v celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murdocarny, ut patet in compoti frumenti, de anno compoti, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Falkland percipienti annuatim quatuor bollas ordei, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Perth in octo bollis ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Cristiane Wille in una celdra ordei, quondam nutrici domini regis, que solebat percipere octo bollas in anno, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, ex discretione dominorum auditorum scaccarii ex eorum speciali gratia

de dictis duobus annis tantum, sic quod ulterius nunquam allocetur, j celdra ordei. Et Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in viginti octo celdris tresdecim bollis et tribus ferlotis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxviij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote, pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant xliiij celdre xij bolle iij pecce cum bina parte ferlote v celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatore in tribus celdris et octo bollis ordei, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iij celdre viij bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic restant xlj celdre iiij bolle iij pecce cum bina parte ferlote ordei v celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii. Do.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris xij bollis j ferlota avenarum x bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Avene.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti. Et nichill hic de arreragiis aliorum camerariorum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxv celdre ix bolle j ferlota iij pecce avenarum xij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni haraldo regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Cullessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Falkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Falkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla clamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem

Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum et compotans oneratur cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas dicto Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, super compotum, pro quibus respondebit de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et duobus equis domini gubernatoris remanentibus in Falkland per preceptum domini gubernatoris a decimo quinto Aprilis usque ad vicesimum octavum Maii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi, extendendo ad decem bollas et tres ferlotas avenarum, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, x bolle iij ferlote avenarum. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in viginti celdris et tresdecim bollis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et domino Laurentio, deputato compotantis, pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Et remisse Johanni Dowglas de firmis de Balbreky pro servitio suo domino regi defuncto impenso et propter suam inopiam pro presente ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et per liberationem factam Roberto Galway, servitori domine regine, ea existente in sua viduitate, in tribus celdris undecim bollis duabus ferlotis et una pecca ad pabulum equorum dicte domine regine, Jacobo Scot, servitore dicti Roberti Galloway, fatente liberationem super compotum, iij celdre xj bolle ij ferlote j pecca avenarum. Summa expensarum, xlij celdre vij bolle j ferlota j pecca avenarum. Et sic restant xxiij celdre ij bolle ij pecce avenarum xij bolle farrine avenatice iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum $j^{c}v^{xx}xij$ auce $j^{m}x^{c}lxxx$ capones $iij^{m}xxxvj$ pultrie.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro vj li.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xx celdris xiij bollis avenarum.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro expensis domini gubernatoris et sui domicilii remanentium apud Falkland ab octavo Januarii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi de-

cimi sexti usque ad decimum octavum Februarii ejusdem anni et a vicesimo quarto Martii ejusdem anni usque ad decimum tertium Septembris ejusdem anni etiam inclusive, in tricentis et duobus caponibus et in tricentis quinquies viginti et quatuor pultriis et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem domini gubernatoris, ut patet per extractum magistri Thome Hay manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, iij^{c}ij capones iij^{c}v^{xx}iiij pultrie. Et sic restant iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum j^{c}v^{xx}xij auce j^{m}vj^{c}lxxviij capones j^{m}vj^{c}lij pultrie.

De quibus avenis per venditionem factam dicto domino Jacobo decano Abirdonensi in duabus celdris et octo bollis pro decem marcis, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, dicto Roberto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xx celdre x bolle ij pecce avenarum xij bolle farrine avenatice iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum j^{c}v^{xx}xij auce j^{m}vj^{c}vlxxviij capones ij^{m}vj^{c}lij pultrie.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫.

Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Straith-erne, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.*]

Stratherne, Scott.

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^{c}xlj ℔. ij ʃ. x ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. x ʃ. xliiij martis ij quarteriis j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi. Et de v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. de annuis redditibus de Innerprefry de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvj ʃ. viij ₫. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper valoris duarum marcarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}v^{c}xx ℔. xix ʃ. vj ₫. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper valoris duarum marcarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascoree extendentium ad octo marcas

in anno assedatarum patri compotantis in rentali pro sex marcis in anno, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis de Galwelmoir et martis eorundem extendentibus ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta in anno spectantibus Willelmo Spicehous, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem et per preceptum ejusdem manu sua subscriptum de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, v ℔. xv ß. Et dicto Willelmo de firmis terrarum de Forndoun extendentium ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta, sibi remissis per consimile preceptum domini gubernatoris de dicto termino, vij ℔. Et eidem de quinque marcis de Glentarcane et quatuor solidis pro marta in anno, sibi Willelmo remissis per dominum gubernatorem per consimile preceptum de dicto termino Sancti Martini, xxxvij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis feodifirme, filio David Betoun remissis per dominum gubernatorem de anno compoti tantum, iiij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Blakfurde extendentium in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos, concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de tribus terminis ante hoc compotum et de primo termino compoti, v ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. Et eidem de annuo redditu terrarum de Douchles extendente in anno ad decem solidos, de anno Domini etc. undecimo, duodecimo, decimo tertio, decimo quinto, decimo sexto, et termini Penthecostes decimi septimi, extendente in toto ad quinquaginta quinque solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, lv ß. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum terrarum de Culquhatty, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascorie ad octo solidos de anno compoti, xxxvij ß. Et eidem de firmis de Kers, Drumfyne cum prato, molendini de Gorthy, extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dauleik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Creichtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum

quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, in sexcentis nonaginta quinque libris decem solidis et undecim denariis per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, et Alexandri Jardin, tunc rotulatoris, de ducentis libris, de quibus ducentis libris dictus Alexander reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo, et pro quadringintis nonaginta quinque libris decem solidis et undecim denariis dictus Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, respondebit, vj^{c}lxxxxv ℔. x ß. xj ₰. Et dicto Henrico Dempstar in octo libris et duodecim denariis per consimile preceptum dicti Roberti rotulatoris, acquittantia dicti Henrici ostensa super compotum, viij ℔. xij ₰., pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in tricentis una libris et duodecim solidis, dicto Roberto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}j ℔. xij ß., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, in decem libris feodi sui terminorum Sancti Martini et Penthecostes, videlicet Sancti Martini quingentesimi decimi quinti et Penthecostes decimi sexti, dicto Patricio Maxtoun per suam acquittantiam unacum precepto dicti Alexandri, pro tunc rotulatoris, manibus eorum subscriptis ostensis super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus dictus Alexander Jardin respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kelso, tegulatori, in decem libris feodi sui, videlicet Sancti Martini anni quingentesimi decimi quinti et Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}decimi sexti, dicto Johanne per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et solute Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, in sex marcis pro feodo suo de tribus terminis precedentibus vicesimum tertium Augusti anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti, per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri Jardin, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii Douglas ostenso super compotum, iiij ℔., pro quibus dictus Alexander Jardin, tunc rotulator, respondebit,

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro iiij^{c} lxxxxv ℔. x ß. xj ₰.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, tunc rotulator.

bit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in quadraginta duabus libris tribus solidis et decem denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlij ℔. iij ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis molendini de Mylnab extendentis ad viginti libras et unum aprum in anno remissis Elizabeth Murray per literas domini regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum de terminis Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c^decimi tertii et Penthecostes et Sancti Martini decimi quinti et Penthecostes decimi sexti, xl ℔. ij apri. Et pro feodo compotantis percipientis annuatim decem libras, de anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxv ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentium in anno ad decem libras concessis Johanni Strogeith pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Et de devoriis de Galwalbeg, videlicet de marta, extendente ad quindecim solidos de anno compoti, xv ß. Summa expensarum, j^m^j^c^lxxxviij ℔. xv ß. j đ. ij apri. Et sic restant iij^c^xxxij ℔. iiij ß. v đ. xliiij marte ij quarteria.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Idem onerat se de iij ℔. xij đ. per venditionem trium martarum cum vicesima parte marte sibi compotanti superius allocatarum. Et sic restant iij^c^xxxv ℔. v ß. v đ. xlj marte ij quarteria marte.

Orkna et Scheitland.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sincler, arrendatarie de Orkna et Scheitland, [*Edinburgh, 27 August 1517, from 5 August 1516.*]

Idem onerat se de iiij^c^xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orkna et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi extendentibus ad viginti libras annuatim in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Henrico Tuledaff pro portatura

falconum domino regi et gubernatori de Scheitland ad Edinburgh, xx ℔. Et Simoni Fresale portanti falcones ab Orknay ad Edinburgh regi et gubernatori simili modo, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quadraginta libris et decem solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xl ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro portatura centum cersinarum carbonum a Disart ad Dunbar per tempus compoti, l ß. Et pro portatura centum et sex cersinarum carbonum a Disart ad Leith, dicto rotulatore fatente super compotum, lij ß. vj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori per emptionem certorum carbonum a compotante extendentium ad viginti tres libras septemdecim solidos et sex denarios, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xxiij ℔. xvij ß. vj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per venditionem centum martarum salsarum et totidem porcorum, computando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatorum dicto Roberto rotulatori pro centum et octo libris, allocando pro marta duodecim solidos et pro porco sex solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente emptionem super compotum, j^{c}viij ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxvij ℔. x ß. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem Robertus, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Compotum Hugonis comitis de Eglingtoune, camerarii de Stewartoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mongomorry, ejus deputatum [*31 August 1517, from 14 October 1516.*]

Stewartoune.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iij^{c}xxxij ℔. viij đ. xij celdris viij bollis farrine avenatice que sunt de arreragiis Jacobi Boide et quondam Johannis Striveling, prout notatur et patet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}octavi. Nec de firmis dicti dominii anni etc. v^{c}noni, decimi, undecimi, duodecimi decimi tertii, decimi quarti, decimi quinti, et decimi sexti, pro quibus firmis occupatores dicti dominii vocandi sunt.

Vocandi.

Idem onerat se in primis de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de

firmis terrarum de Ormisheuch. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Holehous. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Ridinhill. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. terrarum de Dowywra. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. terrarum de Pottertoun. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. terrarum de Bowanschaw et Dryriggis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. terrarum de Myltoun Creauch. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. terrarum de Chapeltoun. Et de xlvj ß. viij ₫. dimedietatis terrarum de Cuttiswra. Et de iiij ℔. alterius medietatis earundem terrarum, que solebat assedari pro quadraginta sex solidis et octo denariis in antiquo rentali. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. terrarum de Robertland. Et de iiij ℔. terrarum de Cokkilby que solebat assedari pro quadraginta solidis in antiquo rentali. Et de viij ℔. terrarum de Clerkland. Et de viij ℔. terrarum de Corshillis. Et de viij ℔. terrarum de Hairschaw que solebant assedari pro quatuor libris in antiquo rentali. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Blaklaw. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., alterius dimedietatis earundem. Et de iiij ℔. terrarum de Fouleschawis. Et de j celdra farrine avenatice molendini de Clerkland. Et de j celdra farrine avenatice molendini de Creauch. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. ij celdre farrine avenatice.

Gressuma et introitus.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de gressuma et introitibus terrarum de Stewartoun per assedationem factam tenentibus earundem per commissarios, videlicet dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Abirdonensem, Robertum Bertoun, rotulatorem, Nicholayum Crawfurd de Oxgang, quarto die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Pentecostes post presentem datam. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum grassumis et introitibus, ij^{c}ix ℔. ij celdre farrine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis dictarum terrarum superius oneratis termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti simplicis firme extendentibus ad triginta novem libras sex solidos et octo denarios, ex eo

quod compotans non intromisit cum firmis dicti dominii dicti termini Sancti Martini, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xxxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum dictarum terrarum superius oneratarum extendente ad quindecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex eo quod dicta augmentatio dictarum firmarum facta fuerat in ultima assedatione superius mentionata, gratia cujus tenentes non tenentur solvere dictam augmentationem usque ad terminum Penthecostes proximum post introitum dictorum tenentium ad dictam assedationem, ut latius clare patet in rentali, xv ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem de gressuma viginti librarum spectante Margarete Boid sibi remissa per dominos consilii et auditores scaccarii et etiam de mandato domini gubernatoris, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in triginta septem libris de firmis dictarum terrarum, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de gressumis et introitibus dictarum terrarum superius oneratis, extendentibus ad nonaginta quatuor libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios dicto Roberto rotulatori solutos, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, xlvj s. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}ix ℔. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant ij celdre farrine avenatice.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

CCCXLV. [CCCLVIII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1517.

Scaccarium serenissimi et illustrissimi principis Jacobi quinti Dei gratia Scotorum regis, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh tertio die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimum in Cristo patrem Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cancellarium, venerabilem in Cristo patrem Jacobum postulatum de Dundrynane, magistros Gavinum Dunbar, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, clericum rotulorum registri, Robertum Forman, decanum Glasguensem, Thomam Halkerstoun, prepositum de Crechtoun, Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Aberdonensem, Willelmum Scott de Balwery militem, magistrum Johannem Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurarium, Robertum Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatorem, dominum Johannem Quhite, rectorem de Petcokis, et Nicholaum Craufurd de Oxgang.

Aire. Compotum Georgei Inglis, custumarii de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1517, from 16 July 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 527 dozen 5½ ells woollen cloth (£31 7s. 5½d.), 5 lasts 2 dacres 4 hides (£13 13s. 1d.), 12 lasts 6½ barrels herrings (£7 10s. 6d.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), 200 schorlings and scaldings (10s.), and certain English goods (£4 10s. 2d.); £58 17s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 19s. 8d. To Robert

Bertoun of Ovirbernetoun, Comptroller, £57 18s. 2½d. Sum, £58 17s 10½d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Nicholai Craufurde, custumarii de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1517, from 6 August 1516.* Linlithqw.

Custom, by lease, to accountant, £40; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Scott et Laurentii Scott, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1517, from 16 July 1516.* Irwyn.

Charge. Custom of 247 dozen woollen cloth (£14 7s.), 4 lasts 3 dacres 1 hide (£11 1s. 7d.), and 4 barrels salmon (16s.); £26 4s. 7d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 8s. 9d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £25 15s. 10d. Sum, £26 4s. 7d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, canonici Dunblanensis, custumarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1517, from 18 July to 24 February 1516 inclusive.* Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 12 st. wool (£6), 160 woolfells (£1), 9 dacres hides (£1 4s.), and 83 dozen woollen cloth (£4 3s.); £12 7s.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4d.; of accountant, 4s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £12. Sum, £12 4s 4d. Balance, 2s. 8d.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri Forestar, custumarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1517, from entry on 24 February 1516, inclusive.* Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks 9 st. wool (£7 3s. 4d.), 3 lasts 10 dacres hides (£9 6s. 8d.), 986 woolfells (£6 9s. 10d.), 158 dozen woollen cloth (£8 18s.), and 2 barrels salmon (8s.); £32 5s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5½d.; of accountant, 10s. 9d. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by receipt of Thomas Goffray and Elizabeth Haig, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 92. To Robert

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Scot, as p. 189, £5. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £19 1s. 3½d. Sum, £32 5s. 10d.] Et sic eque.

Memorandum quod compotans non oneraverat se de pellibus ovium dictis schorlingis, scaldingis, futefellis, et lentrynewair in dicto compoto, ex eo quod allegat se habere cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo per quam non tenentur solvere custumam de dictis pellibus, propterea vocandi sunt pro ostentione dicte carte.

Vocandi.

Perth.

Compotum Johannis Girmaire et Patricii Tyry, custumariorum de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1517, from 8 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 12 st. wool (£27 6s. 8d.), 5 lasts 16 dacres hides (£15 9s. 4d.), 8490 woolfells (£56 10s.), 149 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£21 3s. 9d.), and 13 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£32 16s.); £153 5s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 6d.; of custumars, £2 11s. 1d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis by receipt of Prior Hugh under seal of Convent, £26 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior under seal, £7 6s. 8d.; John Andirsoun, by his receipt, £10; Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhit, director of Chancery, in his name, £2; as p. 100.] Et per solutionem factam domini Alexandro Jardane, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in octo libris quatuordecim solidis et decem denariis pro certo vino empto ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris et intratas in libris ejusdem, capitaneo Janet, uno magistrorum dicti hospitii, per suum precptum manu sua subscriptum fatente introitum super compotum, et de quibus dictus Alexander rotulator reddidit compotum, viij ℔. xiiij ß. x ₰. Et eisdem de custuma duarum saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane custumatarum apud burgum de Dunfermling spectantium domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree ratione sue regalitatis, commendatarii dicti loci, extendentium ad quinque marcas, ex eo quod dicti custumarii ostenderunt coquetam dicti commendatarii de solutione dicte custume ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eisdem per superfluam onerationem

factam per Thomam Flemyng in anno precedente hoc compotum, tunc custumarium, extendentem ad tresdecim solidos, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xiij ß. Et de custuma centum pellium lanutarum extendentium ad unam marcam custumatarum apud burgum de Disart et ibi soluta, ut patet per coquetam dicti burgi de Disart ostensam super compotum, xiij ß. iiij d. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £91 5s. 4d. Sum, £153 5s. 9d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi Scot et Andree Liddale, custumariorum burgi de Montrose, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 21 July 1516.* Montros.

Charge. Custom of 12½ dozen woollen cloth (£1 11s. 3d.), 1180 woolfells (£7 10s.), 1 last 3 dacres hides (£3 1s. 4d.), 9 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£22 4s.), and 400 cod (16s.); £35 2s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 11s. 8d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, by two letters, £26 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £7 17s. 7d. Sum, £35 2s. 7d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alisone Hammiltoun, sponse Jacobi Hereote, custumarie de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem Jacobum, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 3 sacks 18 st. wool (£31 13s. 4d.), 4660 woolfells (£31), 6 lasts 4 dacres hides (£16), and 114 dozen woollen cloth (£16 15s.); £95 8s. 4d.] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de pellibus ovium dictis schorlingis, scaldingis, futefellis, et lentrynwair in dicto compoto, ex eo quod allegat se habere cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo per quam non tenentur solvere custumam de dictis pellibus, propterea vocandi sunt pro ostensione dicte carte. Vocandi.

[*Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2s.; of accountant, £1 12s. To Alexander Wardlaw, as p. 191, by his receipt, £5.*] Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Bern-

toun, compotorum rotulatori, in tribus libris duodecim solidis pro certis carbonibus emptis per compotantem ad provisionem castri de Dunbar et intratis in libris domini gubernatoris, ut patet per ipsius rotulatoris preceptum et acquittantiam ostensas super compotum, iij li. xij s., pro quibus respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £85 13s. Sum, £95 19s. Overexpended 10s. 8d.*]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Arbroth. Compotum Willelmi Scott, custumarii de Arbroth, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 12 dacres hides (£4 5s. 4d.), 390 woolfells (£2 10s.), and 60 scaldings (1s. 8d.); £6 17s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. 4d. To Abbot of Abirbrodrok, as p. 50, £1 13s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 1s. Sum, £6 17s.] Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht. Compotum Patricii Forestare et Willelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 18 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 500 dozen woollen cloth, £36.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 12s. To Minorites of Kirkcudbright, by tolerance, as p. 96, by receipt of Friar William Tennand, warden, £3 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £32 1s. 4d. Sum, £36.] Et sic eque.

Dunde. Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 24 July 1516.*

Charge. Arrears, £13 6s. 8d. Custom of 2 sacks wool (£2 13s. 4d.), 12 lasts 4 dacres hides (£32 10s. 8d.), 579 dozen woollen cloth (£84 17s. 6d.), 9530 woolfells (£63 10s.), 25 lasts 5 barrels salmon (£61), and 4 barrels suet (£4); £248 11s. 6d. Sum, £261 18s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2d.; of custumars, £4 2s. 10d. To Dominicans of Perth, by two receipts of Friar Robert Lile, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by her receipts, £66 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt

of Master Robert Monorgund; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and canons of Rostinoth, two years, by receipt of John Abbot of Jedburgh and Master James Gray, rector of Lundy, £26 13s. 4d.; as p. 51.] Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardin de Appilgirth militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in duodecim libris deliberatis pro vino et cervisia emptis ad provisionem domicilii domini gubernatoris intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem et de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in ultimo compoto suo reddito apud Edinburgh vicesimo sexto Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti, xij ℔. Et Johanni Rollok, filio Jacobi Rollok, per preceptum domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xviij ß. [*To John Kinloch, as p. 51, £10.*] Et per solutionem factam dicto Alexandro Jardin militi in octo libris deliberatis Roberto Muncur, et quinque libris decem solidis deliberatis Johanni Schaw, pistori, et quinquaginta quatuor solidis Willelmo Cristesoun, carnifici, liberatis, et triginta solidis Duncano Dausoun, carbonario, deliberatis ad provisionem domicilii domini gubernatoris apud Dunde, extendentibus in universo ad septemdecim libras quatuordecim solidos solutos personis prescriptis per preceptum capitanei Janot manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xvij ℔. xiiij ß., pro quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et per solutionem factam hospiti domini gubernatoris apud Dunde tempore quo erat ibidem pro usu hospitii et lie belcheir in quinque libris per preceptum dicti capitanei Janot, magistri hospitii domini gubernatoris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, v ℔. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £106 9s. 10d. Sum, £261 18s. 2d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Patricii Mure, custumarii de Wigtoun, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 9 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 204 dozen woollen cloth (£12 4s.), and 1 last hides (£2 13s. 4d.); £14 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 5s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £14 12s. 4d. Sum, £14 17s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Wigtoun.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inverkeithing. Compotum Jacobi Prestoun, custumarii de Innerkeithing, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1517, from 9 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 5 dacres hides (13s. 4d.), 366 woolfells (£2 7s. 4d.), 300 schorlings (£1), 200 scaldings (6s. 8d.), and 9 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (14s.); £5 1s. 4d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4 19s. 8d. Sum, £5 1s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Dunbertane. Compotum Wilelmi Striveling de Glorat, custumarii de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*29 July 1517, from 24 July 1516.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis provenientibus in Dunbertane et Lowys a die vicesimo nono mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quintum Decembris ejusdem anni, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Erskin intromisit

Vocandus est dominus Erskin. cum eisdem per dictum tempus, pro quibus vocandus est.

[*Charge. Custom of 35 lasts 7 barrels herrings (£21 7s.), 50 dozen woollen cloth (£2 10s), and certain herrings and woollen cloth*] emptorum per Gallicos, (*£6 9s.*); *£30 6s.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 10s. 1d. To do. granted by governor, as p. 192, £20. Sum, £20 10s. 1d. Balance, £9 15s. 11d.]

Abirdene. Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Marr, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1517, from 16 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 7 sacks 22 st. wool (£157 4s. 5d.), 5 lasts 2 dacres 5 hides (£13 13s. 4d.), 3370 woolfells (£22 7s. 9d.), 40 dozen woollen cloth (£5), and 790 cod (£1 11s.); £199 16s. 6d. Custom of salmon as leased to accountants, £100. Sum, £299 16s. 6d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. Fee of tronar, 9s. 10d.; of custumars, £3 6s. 8d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98, by receipt under her seal, £66 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £229 6s. 8d. Sum, £299 16s. 6d.*] Et sic eque.

Et pro summa salmonum restante in rotulo v^c^ decimo sexto notata in memoriali compoti custumariorum de Abirdene, videlicet centum sexaginta quatuor libris et octo solidis, compotans composuit cum rotulatore et auditoribus scaccarii pro centum libris solutis Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet sexaginta quatuor libre octo solidi, remissum compotanti. Et sic eque.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro j^c^ ℔.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*11 August 1517, from 19 July 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 44 lasts 11 barrels herrings (£26 19s.), 1200 cod (£2 8s.)], et de liiij ℔. per alleca assise assedata compotanti pro quinque lastis allecum in anno et sibi venditis pro predictis summa de anno compoti. [*Sum, £83 7s.*

Pettinweme.

Discharge. Fee of accountant] preter alleca assise [*10s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £82 17s. Sum, £83 7s.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Davide Grundistoun de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1517, from 10 September 1516*]. Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo quarto die mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi duodecimi usque in sextum diem mensis Decembris anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, quia Alexander Spens, tunc custumarius dicti burgi, intromisit cum eisdem, pro quibus vocandus est.

Couper.

Vocandus est Alexander Spens.

[*Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £25. To Dominicans of Inverry, by receipt of Friar Hugh Ramsay, Prior, as p. 198, £13 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £24. Balance, £1.*]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Margrete Crechtoune, custumarie de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem [*21 August 1517, from 15 September to 21 October 1516 exclusive,*

Edinburgh, Crechtoune.

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 1 sack wool (£148), 693 dozen woollen cloth (£40 13s.), 2540 woolfells (£16 17s. 9½d.), 200 futfellis (6s. 8d.), 900 lentrynewair (15s.), 1000 rabbit-skins (10s.), 8 lasts 13 dacres 5 hides (£23 2s. 8d.), 2 barrels suet (£2), 18 barrels salmon (£3 12s.), and 2½ chalders salt (5s.); £236 2s. 1½.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis suis in ducentis quinquaginta quatuor libris tresdecim solidis et tribus denariis, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, ij^{c}liiij ℔. xiij ß. iij ₫. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans xviij ℔. xj ß. j ₫. ob. Insuper allocatur compotanti pro feodo tronatoris ix ß. iij ₫. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte, iij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, iiij ℔. vij ß. xj ₫. Et sic superexposuit compotans xxij ℔. xix ß. ob. Pro quibus allocatur compotanti pro predictis superexpositis in triginta quatuor libris novemdecim solidis et quatuor denariis pro custuma certarum rerum suarum custumatarum in compoto Roberti Bertoun custumarii inferius descriptarum, ut patet in eodem, xxxiiij ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant super compotantem, xij ℔. iij ₫. ob., sibi remissi per dominum gubernatorem. Et sic eque.

Edinburgh. Compotum Roberti Bertoune de Uvirbertoune, compotorum rotulatoris regis ac custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem [*22 August 1517, from 21 October 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 70 lasts 7 sacks wool (£940), 800 5 score and 19 dozen woollen cloth (£233 19s.), 37,450 woolfells (£249 12s. 2½d.), 2200 lentrynewair (£1 16s. 8d.), 800 rabbitskins (8s.), 56 lasts 7 dacres 2 hides (£150 5s. 10½d.), 2 lasts 1 barrel suet (£25), 7 barrels meat (14s.), 10 lasts 6 barrels salmon (£25 4s.), 5 lasts 5 barrels herrings (£3 5s.), 200 cod (8s.), 25 chalders salt (£2 10s.), 24 chalders coals (£1 12s.), certain English goods (£20 8s. 6d.), and 6 punchions wine exported] ad Birroune [*(6s.); £1655 9s. 3d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £2 18s. 9d; of custumar,

£27 11s. 8d.] Et Thome Schaw, principali coco regis, pro suis laboribus et expensis, x ℔. Et domino Johanni Scharp, capellano capelle regis infra palatium Sancti Crucis, pro feodo custodiendo dictam capellam, palatium, et gardinam, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Jacobo Ellem, capellano, pro feodo domus scaccarii de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. [*To heirs of Thomas Moffat, by receipt of Thomas Moffat, £8; Nicholas Abirnethy, by his receipt, £16; John Drummond, by his receipt £10; Mariot Stanelie, by her receipt, £20; chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10; as p. 54.*] Et Henrico Mair, familiari regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis pro suo antiquo servitio domino regi et suis successoribus impenso per quadraginta annos elapsos per literam sub privato de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et magistro Johanni Cheshelme pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et domino Patricio Creichtoune, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, pro custodia ejusdem in ducentis marcis de termino Sancti Martini et Penthecostes hujus compoti, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Scott, nauti, pro naulo equorum domini gubernatoris ad Franciam in septuaginta novem libris et quatuor solidis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto unacum acquittantia dicti Henrici ostenso super compotum, lxxix ℔. iiij ß. Et magistro Thome Hay, clerico et familiari domini gubernatoris, in quinquaginta libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum in solutione feodi sui sibi per dominum gubernatorem promissi, dicto precepto manu dicti gubernatoris subscripto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, l ℔. Et eidem de custuma unius laste et quatuor seccorum lane extendentium ad octodecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros

custuma libera, xviij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et per liberationem factam Archibaldo Dowglas remanenti in Edinburgh in quadraginta septem libris quatuor solidis uno denario et obulo per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto ostenso super compotum et dicto Archibaldo fatente liberationem, xlvij ℔. iiij ʒ. j ₰. oƀ. Et eidem de custuma sex seccorum et duarum petrarum lane viginti novem duodenarum panni lanei unius laste et duorum barilium cepi quatuor lastarum et novem barilium salmonum extendentium in toto ad triginta quatuor libras novem decem solidos quatuor denarios spectantium Margrete Crechtoune comitisse de Rothes, de quibus allocatur dicte Margrete pro suis superexpositis in ultimo compoto suo in eodem rotulo superius notatis viginti due libre novemdecim solidi obolus, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet duodecim libre tres denarii obolus, dicte Margarete remissum per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xxxiiij ℔. xix ʒ. iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, v^{c}xlvij ℔. xviij ʒ. oƀ. Et sic restant j^{m}j^{c}vij ℔. xj ʒ. ij ₰. oƀ., pro qua summa compotans respondebit in compoto rotulatoris. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Disarte.

Compotum Margarete domine Sinclar, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1517, from 6 August 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Custom, by tack to accountant, £20 ; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

[In dorso.]

Ruthirglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58, £11. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum

apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mowat, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 July 1517, from 1 July 1513; 4 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Discharge. To Patrick Hamiltoun, then Comptroller, in first two years, £8. Balance, £16.] Respondebit Patricius Hamilton, tunc rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Williamsoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*4 July 1517, from 27 June 1515; 2 years.* Peblis.

Charge. Arrears, £16 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of William Doby, as p. 109, same year, 3s. 4d. Fermes, £9 6s. 8d.; and annualrent, 3s. 4d., second year. Sum, £19. Do. with arrears, £35 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, as p. 109, £2 13s. 4d.] Et Willelmo Vaiche de Dawyk in octo libris de arreragiis compotantis sibi ex consideratione auditorum concessis pro suo servitio domino regi et domino gubernatori impenso, viij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, rotulatori, in octo libris sex solidis octo denariis de dictis arreragiis, et in sexdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis burgalibus et annuo redditu superius oneratis de dictis duobus annis compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxv ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517, from 12 August 1516.* Laudir.

Charge. Arrears, £36 13s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 7s. 4d. Sum, £42 1s.

Discharge. To Robert Harowar, as p. 209, £5 0s. 8d. Balance, £37 0s. 4d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1517,*] per Jacobum Prestoun nomine eorundem, [*from 15 July 1516.* Aire.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Young, Prior.]

Renfrew. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Haisty, unum eorundem, [*8 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Jedburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517,*] per Robertum Richartsoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 18 August 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Charge, Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Discharge. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.]

Drumfreis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517,*] per Rogerum McBrayar, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 4 July 1515; 2 years.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40 2s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 109, at risk, £26 15s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £40 2s.] Et sic eque.

Dunbertane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Thomam Watsoun nomine dicti burgi, [*7 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Master John Striveling, chaplain, £6 13s, 4d.; and in church of St. Mary, by receipt of Master Robert Maxwell, provost of said church, £1; as p. 207. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Linlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1517,*] per Jacobum Robertsoun, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 6 August 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, at risk, as p. 62, 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1517,*] per Alexandrum Forestar, prepositum dicti burgi, [*from 9 July 1513; 4 years.* Striveling.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £64.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cambuskynneth, percipientibus annuatim viginti tres marcas de firmis predictis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxj li. vj s. viij d. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £64.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1517,*] per Johannem Montgomorry, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 15 July 1516.* Irwyne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To William Cunyngham of Craganis, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Mur, prepositum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.* Wigtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldsoun, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhite, £10, as. p. 111. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1517,*] per Johannem Hume, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 15 July 1516.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, £2, as p. 63. To Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Master Robert Forman, as p. 206, £2. To Hospital of St. Laurence, as p. 63, at risk. £1. To Bertoun, Comptroller,] magistro Johanne Chesholm ex parte ejusdem recipiente super compotum, [*£10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1517,*] per Andream Blindsele nomine eorundem, [*from 16 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of John Quhite, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Sir William Patersoun, sub-prior, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £33 6s. 8d.; with pension of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; both by receipt of Prior Hugh; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior Robert, £18 13s. 4d.; Carmelites of Perth, by receipt of Prior James, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d., as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Gibsoun nomine eorundem, [*16 July 1517, from 18 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Yongar, chamberlain of that place, £1 13s. 4d., and James Lundy of Balgony, by receipt of Sir James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen, and Master Thomas Meldrum of Segy, £5, as p. 59. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inner-keithin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkething, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1517,*] per Johannem Scott, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 18 July 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5, paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthros, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Scott, ballivum dicti burgi, [*17 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by receipt of Master James Gray, rector of Lundi, £2 12s.; and Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d.; as p. 60. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque. Monthrose.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1517,*] per Willelmum Arnot, aldermannum dicti burgi, [*from 19 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnewin, by tolerance, by receipt of Master John Michelsoun, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons; as p. 62,] dompnis Jacobo Lowdeane, Patricio Prendirlaith, et Jacobo Blythe, canonicis, per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£2. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. Forfare.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrich, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517,*] per Patricium Forestar, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 18 August 1516.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 111, by receipt of Friar William Tennand, their warden.] Kirkcudbrycht.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Grundestoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*18 July 1517, from 4 September 1516.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d., paid to Abbot of Culros, as p. 60, by two receipts.] Couper.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Rollok nomine eorundem, [*21 July 1517, from 26 July 1512; 5 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £100.] Dunde.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi, fratre Johanne Connelsoun, gardiano dictorum Fratrum, per suas literas acquittantie fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xxv ℔. Et duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi precipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in dicto rotulo, dominis Johanne Itale et Johanne Erskin per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Andree domino Gray pro tempore suo, et Patricio domino Gray moderno, percipientibus annuatim sex libras de eisdem firmis, dictis dominis per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xxx ℔. Et constabulario de Dunde percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et priori Sanctiandree percipienti annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis, dompno Johanne Levingtoun, camerario dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £100.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Northberwyk. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwyk, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Rawtoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*23 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Fermes, by tolerance, £1, paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.*]

Kingorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 6 August 1516.*

Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s. Sum, £3.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. To Comptroller, 10s. Balance, £2 10s.*]

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum David Leyis nomine eorundem, [*8 August 1517, from 12 August 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, by his receipt, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar Andrew M'Neile, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar Andrew Storoure, provincial, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, at risk, £1; annuity of Patrick Bercla transferred to church, by receipt of Sir John Mowat, £5; Bishop of Caithness, at risk, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of David Stewart, burgess of Aberdeen, £5; heirs of William Wrycht, by receipt of Sir Alexander Irwyne of Drum, knight, £5; Margaret Duchess] Montis Rosarum, [*£2; and John Lord Erskin, by his receipt, £100; as p. 65. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1517,*] per Henricum Maire nomine eorundem [*from 26 July 1516.* Culane.

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, £6 13s. 4d.; and graduate in University of Aberdeen, £12 6s.; as p. 113; both at risk. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Jacobum Prestoun, unum eorundem, [*12 August 1517, from 18 September 1516.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Provost and canons of Corstorfin, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermling, by two receipts of Sir Robert Swintoun,] terrario dicti loci, [*£5; as p. 110. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Johannem Scott, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*14 August 1517, from 12 August 1516.* Invernes.

Charge. Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Friar Henry Dewar, Prior, £5; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, at risk, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

CCCXLVI. [CCCLIX.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI BERTOUN, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1517.

Compotum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh tertio die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a duodecimo Octobris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{cmi}decimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti exclusive, auditoribus reverendissimo in Cristo patre Jacobo archiepiscopo Glasguensi, cancellario, venerabili in Cristo patre Jacobo abbate de Dundrynane, Gavino Dunbar archidiacono Sanctiandree, clerico registri, Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, magistro Johanne Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, domino Johanne Quhite rectore de Petcokkis, directore cancellarie, et Nicholao Craufurd de Oxgange.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij ℔. iiij ₰. receptis a vicecomite de Linlithqw in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo. Et de vj ℔. viij ₰. a vicecomite de Kinross. Et de iiij ℔. ij ℔. ix ₰., a vicecomite de Fiff. Et de xvj ℔. xviij ℔. iiij ₰. a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de v ℔. a vicecomite de Perth, domino Ruthven. Et de ij ℔. vj ₰. ab eodem vicecomite, domino Kere. Et de ij ℔. vj ₰. a vicecomite de Wigtoun. Et de xij ℔. xij ℔. a vicecomite de Elgin et Fores. Et de ix ₰. A vicecomitibus.

a vicecomite de Peblis, in scaccario eodem anno. Summa hujus oneris, xxxiiij ℔. xiiij ß. x đ.

A ballivis burgorum. Item idem onerat se de xl ß. a ballivis de Ruthirglen in scaccario anno Domini predicto. Et de xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Peblis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de iij ℔. a ballivis de Jedburgh. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Drumfres. Et de vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Dunbertane. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Striveling. Et de vj ℔. a ballivis de Irwyne. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de x ℔. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Craile. Et de v ℔. a ballivis de Innerkethin. Et de xxij ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Montros. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Dunde. Et de xx ß. a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de x ß. a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Culane. Et de iij ℔. a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de xlvj ℔. xviij ß. a ballivis de Invernes in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c} ℔. x ß. viij đ.

A custumariis. Item idem onerat se de lvij ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. oℬ. receptis a custumariis de Air in scaccario anno predicto. Et de xl ℔. a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de xxv ℔. xv. ß. x đ. a custumario de Irwyn. Et de xix ℔. xv đ. oℬ. a custumario de Striveling Forestar. Et de lxxxxj ℔. v ß. iiij đ. a custumario de Perth. Et de xij ℔. a custumario de Striveling Murray. Et de vij ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. a custumario de Monthros. Et de lxxxix ℔. v ß. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de v ℔. xij đ. a custumario de Arbroth. Et de xxxij ℔. xvj đ. a custumario de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de j^{c}vj ℔. ix ß. x đ. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de xiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Wigtoun. Et de iiij ℔. xix ß. viij đ. a custumario de Innerkethin. Et de iij^{c}xxix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a custumario de Abirdene. Et de xxviij ℔. xvij ß. a custumario de Pettinweme. Et de liiij ℔. ab eodem custumario pro assisa allecum. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a custumario

de Couper. Et j^{m}j^{c}vij ℔. xj ß. ij đ. ob. a custumario de Edinburgh. Et de xx ℔. a custumario de Disart in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}lvj ℔. xv ß. vij đ. ob.

Item idem onerat se de lvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., receptis a camerario de Fethirkerne in scaccario anno predicto. Et de j^{c}lxxxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de lxxiiij ℔. vij ß. viij đ. a camerario de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile. Et de lxxxix ℔. iiij ß. x đ. a camerario de But. Et de j^{m}ij^{c}viij ℔. a camerario de Galloway. Et de j^{c}xxij ℔. vj ß. x đ. a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig. Et de j^{c}xl ℔. a camerario de Garviauch. Et de ij^{c} ℔. a camerario de Stratherne, domino Drummond. Et de iiij^{c}xlvj ℔. xxij đ. xviij celdris iij bollis iij ferlotis iij peccis frumenti xxxij celdris v bollis iij ferlotis ordei xx celdris xiij bollis avenarum a camerario de Fiff. Et de viij^{c}xlvij ℔. vij ß. ix đ. a camerario de Stratherne Scott. Et de iij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. x ß. ab arrendatore de Orknay et Schetland. Et de j^{c}xxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Steuartoun anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{m}viij^{c}lxxv ℔. viij ß. xj đ. xviij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti, xxxij celdre v bolle iij ferlote ordei xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum. A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de xix ℔. de grassumis terrarum de Nethir Keltoun, Halkleis, Corscrage, et aliarum terrarum infra dominium de Galloway per assedationem factam Thome McClellane de Bondby et Willelmo ejus fratri per compositionem cum commissariis et compotante factam in ultima assedatione dicti dominii, etc. Et de lxxxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de grassumis certarum terrarum assedatarum certis personis infra dominium Galwidie preter grassumam oneratam in rotulo anni presentis compoti, et novemdecim libras terrarum grassume Thome McClellane et Willelmi McClellane sui fratris superius onerate in predicta assedatione facta. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxxviij ℔. grassume certarum terrarum assedatarum diversis personis per rotu-

latorem et commissarios infra dominium de Stratherne anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlij ℔. xiij ℈. iiij đ. grassume certarum terrarum assedatarum Colino Campbell infra dominium de Discheyr et Toyer in assedatione prescripta per rotulatorem et commissarios. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ℈. viij đ. grassume et firmarum preteritarum terrarum de Balcomy ante terminum Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}decimi septimi per compositionem cum David Leirmonth cive civitatis Sanctiandree, factam cum dicto rotulatore et commissariis anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij đ. grassume dominii de Orknay per assedationem per gubernatorem domine de Sinclar factam anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Idem idem onerat se de xl ℔. grassume terrarum de Trarinyeane et Kirkandris ab episcopo Dunblanensi receptis per assedationem factam filio quondam domini Johannis Ramsay militis per rotulatorem et commissarios anno prescripto. Et de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Terrinyeane terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni v^{c}decimi sexti receptis ab eodem episcopo Dunblanensi. Summa hujus oneris, lx ℔.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxviij ℔. in partem solutionis firmarum debitarum de Urquharde et Glenemoryschen ante terminum Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}decimi sexti, receptis a capellano Johannis Graunt infra hoc compotum. Et de lxxxxv ℔. x ℈. viij đ. receptis a quondam episcopo Cathinensi in partem solutionis firmarum dominii de Ross et Ardmannach termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij đ. receptis a comite de Huntlie in partem solutionis firmarum dominiorum de Strathdee, Cromar, Brechin, et Nevar, termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j^{c} ℔. receptis a Johanne Crechtoun in partem solutionis firmarum dominii de Kinclevin termini Penthecostes hujus compoti. Et de

xl ℔. receptis a domina de Loudoun in partem solutionis firmarum terrarum de Trabeauch termini Penthecostes hujus compoti. Et de xxv ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. in partem solutionis custume de Invernes, Elgin, et Fores, receptis a Johanne Vaus, Roberto Vaus, Johanne Kere, domino Willelmo Fiddes, et Adam Hoppar ante ingressum comitis Moravie ad dictum comitatum. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}xlv ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxj ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. per venditionem duodecim celdrarum et undecim bollarum frumenti et sexdecim bollarum ordei, bolla frumenti stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, et bolla ordei ad sex solidos, de victualibus comitatus Moravie restantibus super magistrum Johannem Caldor, tunc deputatum comitis de Huntlie, camerarii dicti comitatus, in compoto suo reddito de arreragiis ejusdem anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo sexto, ut patet in eodem. Summa hujus oneris patet. Nota Victualia.

Item idem onerat se de lxvij ℔. xvj ß. per venditionem quatuordecim celdrarum et duarum bollarum ordei cum le cheritie extendentium ad quindecim celdras et duas peccas liberatas Johanni Vaus de victualibus de Ross nomine quondam Andree episcopi Cathanensis etc., bolla stante ad sex solidos. Et de ij^{c}lxxvj ℔. per venditionem quadraginta quinque celdrarum ordei cum lie cheritie extendentium ad quadraginta octo celdras sine le cheritie pro ducentis septuaginta sex libris, bolla stante ad septem solidis et octo denarios, de victualibus de Ross de croppo anni v^{c}decimi sexti, portatis a Ross ad Leith, et liberatis dicto compotanti nomine dicti quondam episcopi Cathanensis etc. Et de xlviij ℔. iij ß. xj ₫. ob. per venditionem novem celdrarum sex bollarum duarum ferlotarum et unius pecce cum dimedio cum le cheritie farrine avenatice extendentium ad decem celdras sine le cheritie de dictis victualibus de Ros similiter portatis a Ros ad Leitht et liberatis compotanti nomine dicti quondam episcopi Cathanensis etc. de dicto croppo. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xix ß. xj ₫. ob. Nota victualia de Ros et Ardmannach de croppo anni etc. decimi sexti.

Corria. Item idem onerat se de x ℔. per venditionem quatuor dacrarum corriorum de quadraginta martis intratarum in libris domicilii domini regis et gubernatoris per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, vij^{m}viij^{c}xxxiij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sui domicilii ab ultimo Julii inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti usque ad primum Septembris exclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, que faciunt tresdecim menses kalendales et unum diem, in mille centum sexaginta novem libris et septemdecim denariis particulariter examinatis in dictis libris dietarum super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, j^{m}j^{c}lxix ℔. xvij ₫. Summa hujus expense patet. Et restant vj^{m}vj^{c}lxiiij ℔. xviij ß. iij ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem certi vini, specierum, et chandrie, extendentium ad centum viginti sex libras novemdecim solidos et duos denarios, ut patet in dictis libris domicilii domini regis, preter lie quinque tersans deliberatos domino regi per rotulatorem de vino domini gubernatoris, particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}xxvj ℔. xix ß. ij ₫. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{m}v^{c}xxxvij ℔. xix ß. j ₫.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro lez uncostis super dominum regem et sue familie in sexaginta novem libris decem solidis et novem denariis, ut patet in dictis libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxix ℔. x ß. ix ₫. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{m}iiij^{c}lxviij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris et sue familie in omnibus expensis, etiam in vinis, speciebus, chandria, factis per rotulatorem, in quatuor millibus sexingentis triginta novem libris octodecim solidis et septem denariis particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum domini gubernatoris super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, in quibus includuntur lez uncostez a duodecimo Octobris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti usque septi-

mum Junii etiam inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, iiij^{m}vij^{c}xxxix ℔. xviij ß. vij đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}vij^{c}xxviij ℔. ix ß. ix đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis diversorum cursorum missorum pro importatione firmarum domini regis de diversis partibus regni particulariter examinatis super compotum et per tempus compoti, xx ℔. xj ß. Et domino de Borthuik remanenti cum domino rege ad custodiendum personam suam per tempus quatuor mensium incipiendo in Maio anni etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque primum Septembris ejusdem anni, de mandato trium statuum regni, capienti infra predictum tempus pro suis expensis ducentas libras sibi solutas per compotantem, prout constat auditoribus super compotum, ij^{c} ℔. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xx ℔. xj ß. Et sic restant j^{m}v^{c}vij ℔. xviij ß. ix đ.

De quibus allocate compotantis per solutionem factam decem le halbertaris et duobus histrionibus, quolibet istorum le halbertis capiente in mense quinquaginta solidos, et quolibet histrionum capiente in mense quinquaginta quatuor solidos, extendentes pro duobus mensibus videlicet Julii et Augusti, extendentes in toto ad sexaginta libras et sexdecim solidos, de mandato domini gubernatoris manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, lx ℔. xvj ß. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik et sex aliis machinatoribus remanentibus in castro de Edinburgh pro custodia domini regis, dicto Roberto capiente in mense decem libras, et quolibet aliorum sex capiente in mense quatuor libras et duos solidos pro tribus mensibus, videlicet Junii, Julii, et Augusti, extendentem ad centum tres libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, et de mandato domini gubernatoris manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^{c}iij ℔. xvj ß. Et quatuor histrionibus Ytalis in recessu ipsorum pro benevolentia de mandato dicti domini gubernatoris literatorio ostenso super compotum, lx ℔. Et pro gagiis certorum plegiorum remanentium cum domino de Maxwell in Lochmabane pro securitate

regni et patrie, qui sunt in universo viginti duo plegii, capiente in mense quolibet eorum undecim solidos et obolum pro spatio duorum mensium, videlicet a primo Julii usque ad Septembrem, extendentibus in dictis duobus mensibus ad viginti quatuor libras quinque solidos et decem denarios particulariter examinatos super compotum et de mandato domini gubernatoris, xxiiij ℔. v ß. x ₫. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xlviij ℔. xvij ß. x ₫. Et sic restant j^{m}ij^{c}lix ℔. xj ₫.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam domino gubernatori in mille libris per preceptum ejusdem domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto et sub signeto ostenso super compotum, j^{m} ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lix ℔. xj ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano de Lestalrig, percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leith pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrig pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et quarti, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kirkwod, magistro lardinarie domini regis, in decem libris et quinque solidis, videlicet pro feodo suo in sex marcis et pro gagiis equi sui in triginta quinque solidis et pro gagiis verleti sui in quatuor libris et decem solidis, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔. v ß. Summa harum expensarum, xxx ℔. v ß. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxviij ℔. xv ß. xj ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Petro Crechtoun de Nauchtane militi in garderoba regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, et Patricio Donaldsoun, servitori dicti Petri in dicta garderoba, percipienti annuatim sex marcas, et clerico domicilii domini regis precipienti annuatim decem libras, et Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, et Thome Douglas, carnifici, percipienti in anno decem libras de anno compoti tantum, sic quod in futurum non allocabitur, extendentes in toto ad quadraginta libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor

denarios de anno compoti, xl ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Johanni Adamsoun, Gilberto Reoch, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Duncano Richardsoun, Johanni Balfour, Jacobo Bissat, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Roberto Hart, Thome Mure, Alexandro Carmaig alias Hech, David Camroun, et Johanni Bonar, qui sunt in numero tresdecim persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, uno excepto, videlicet Johanne Bonar, percipiente duas marcas pro dimedia parte anni, de anno compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras de anno compoti, x ℔. Et David Balfour et Jacobo Kinloch, janitoribus domini gubernatoris in decem libris de terminis compoti tantum ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et Karolo Campbell, Willelmo Scheves, Jacobo Nisbitt, et Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Carrik signifero percipienti in anno decem libras de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xliiij ℔. Et sic restant lxxxiiij ℔. xv ß. xj ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly, Johanni Crage, verletis camere regis, Georgeo Dempstar, ostiario regis, Patricio Spittale, Jacobo Grahame, tabernario, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, et David Crechtoun in panitria regis percipienti in anno sex marcas, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui de anno compoti, v ℔. xv ß. Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabeth Douglas in octo marcis in earum feodis de anno precedente hoc compotum per manus Henrici Dempstar, senescalli domini regis, per preceptum dominorum manibus eorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, v ℔. xv ß. Et Mawis Atyinsoun, lotrici domini regis, in quadraginta

solidis per manus dicti Henrici in feodo suo de termino precedente hoc compotum per preceptum dictorum dominorum, xl ß. Et Johanni Bissate, pro tunc coco domini regis, qui solebat percipere in anno sex marcas, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et le growm in coquina domini regis, qui solebat percipere in anno unam marcam et nunc percipit duas marcas, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et le turnbroche percipienti in anno unam marcam de anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et le Mawis Atyinsoun, lotrici domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et Henrico Mair percipienti in anno quinque marcas in feodo suo de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Roberto Muncur, le catur domini gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun in feodo suo ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et Duncano Dawsoun, carbonario, in feodo suo percipienti in anno quatuor libras de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabeth Douglas, quelibet earum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et dicto Henrico Dempstar in sex libris pro supportatione officii sui senescallatus ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii per preceptum dominorum consilii de anno precedente hoc compotum tantum, vj ℔. Et Willelmo Balfour, servitori quondam supremi domini nostri regis defuncti, ex consideratione auditorum in elimosina, v ℔. Et Roberto Purves in stabulo domini regis, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et David Crechtoun pro pabulo equi sui percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos de anno compoti, xxxv ß. Et clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba de anno compoti, xxij ℔. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, v ℔. Et dicto domino Alexandro Scott, capellano dicti scaccarii, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clave domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno coopertorio tabule ostiario

scaccarii, vj ℔. Et pro pergamino, papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx ß. Et clericis custodientibus dictos rotulos in dicto scaccario, xxx ß. Et decano Abirdonensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Johanni Quhite pro suis laboribus dictando dictos rotulos in dicto scaccario, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Nicholao Craufurd remanenti continue super dictum scaccarium pro tabula sua tempore dicti scaccarii ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm, clerico dicti rotulatoris, pro suis laboribus eidem serviendo, x ℔. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii et servitorum suorum equitando diversa negotia domini regis et gubernatoris et in nundinis faciendo diversas expensas ex consideratione dominorum auditorum per tempus compoti, lxxx ℔. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Henrico Mair, Georgio Gude, quilibet eorum percipiens quatuor marcas, et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun, capienti quadraginta solidos, et duobus juvenibus custodientibus dictos rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas, et ostiario scaccarii capienti sex marcas pro esculentis et poculentis dictorum clericorum tempore dicti scaccarii, extendentibus in toto ad sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex consideratione auditorum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et dicto Roberto Muncur et Duncano Dausoun, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equorum suorum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et Alexandro Kers pro supportatione prolium suarum ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et quatuor servitoribus domini gubernatoris, videlicet dicto Roberto Muncur, Duncano Dawsoun, Petro Semple, et Patricio Spittale, quilibet eorum in quinque libris pro supportatione eorum in esculentis et poculentis de expresso mandato dicti domini gubernatoris usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia in regnum, xx ℔. Et Willelmo Nisbitt, clerico coquete, pro supportatione

prolium suarum, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et Patricio Cuthbert de trono pro sustentatione suarum prolium simili modo ex elimosina domini regis, iiij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xij ℔. xv ß. viij đ. Et sic superexposuit compotans ij^{c}xxvij ℔. xix ß. ix đ.

Insuper allocatur compotanti pro nonaginta martis et totidem porcis, de quibus sexaginta marte et totidem porci missi navibus de Dunbertane, et triginta marte et totidem porci missi versus castrum de Dunbar, extendentibus ad octuaginta unam libras, marta cum porco stante ad octodecim solidos, prout onerantur in compoto de Orknay et Schetland, receptoribus dictarum martarum et porcorum fatentibus receptionem super compotum, lxxxj ℔. Et dicto compotanti pro expensis commissariorum assedantium terras et dominia de Galloway et Stewartoun in ultima assedatione facta anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo, xliij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem pro naulo certarum cordarum, videlicet le tollis et cabillis emptis per dominum Jacobum Cottis et portatis ad Leith pro navibus domini regis et gubernatoris, x ℔. Et per emptionem certarum cordarum videlicet le cabillis et tollis in Kirkcudbrycht per compotantem et missis ad Dunbertane pro manibus [navibus] dicti domini regis et gubernatoris, xxxiij ℔. xij ß. Et pro lez uncostis particulariter examinatis super compotum, preter lie uncostis superius allocata, xxx ℔. xvij ß. Et pro naulo quadraginta celdrarum ordei et decem celdrarum farrine avenatice asportatarum a Ross ad Leith, extendente in omnibus expensis ad quinquaginta unam libras et sexdecim solidos, particulariter examinatis super compotum, lj ℔. xvj ß. Et Henrico Dempstar supra feodum allocati ex consideratione auditorum xl ß. Et quatuor servitoribus domini regis expulsis de domo ejusdem pro eorum supportatione donec potuerint providere pro magistris, videlicet Johanni Crage, Johanni Strogeith, Willelmo Duly, et Patricio Douglas, quinque marce assignate cuilibet eorum ex consideratione auditorum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xix ß. ix đ.

Et restant super compotantem xviij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti xxxij celdre v bolle iij ferlote ordei xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in sexdecim celdris undecim bollis et duabus ferlotis frumenti expositis in domicilio domini gubernatoris et sue familie de frumento de Fiff superius oneratis et intratis in libris domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris, particulariter examinatis super compotum, xvj celdre xj bolle ij ferlote frumenti. Et eidem in viginti una celdris quatuordecim bollis simili modo intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris ad expensas ejusdem de ordeo victualium de Fiff, ut patet in dictis libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxj celdre xiiij bolle ordei. Summa harum expensarum frumenti et ordei patet. Et sic restant j celdra viij bolle j ferlota iij pecce frumenti x celdre vij bolle iij ferlote ordei.

Item idem onerat se de xv ℔. v ß. iij ₰. per venditionem unius celdre octo bollarum unius ferlote et trium peccarum frumenti restantium de frumento de Fiff superius. Et de lxiij ℔. ij ß. vj ₰. per venditionem decem celdrarum septem bollarum et trium ferlotarum computando lie cheritie in eodem ordeo, pro qua summa compotans respondebit de dicto ordeo de Fiff superius restante, x celdre vij bolle iij ferlote ordei. Et de liij ℔. xix ß. per venditionem viginti celdrarum et tresdecim bollarum avenarum superius restantium de avenis de Fiff, pro qua summa pecunie compotans respondebit, xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum frumenti, ordei, et avenarum superius restantium patet. Et sic eque quoad victualia superius restantia.

Item idem onerat se de xv ℔. v ß. iij ₰. per venditionem unius celdre octo bollarum unius ferlote et trium peccarum frumenti, ut patet in compoto frumenti. Et de lxiij ℔. ij ß. vj ₰. per venditionem decem celdrarum septem bollarum et trium ferlotarum ordei, ut patet in compoto ordei. Et de liij ℔. xix ß. per venditionem viginti celdrarum et tresdecim bollarum avenarum, ut

patet in compoto avenarum superius onerato. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxij ℔. vj ß. ix đ.

Item idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per assedationem prati de Kingis Medow factam Waltero Chepman. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis duarum particularum precedentium, j^{c}xlv ℔. xiij ß. v đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis sex equorum, capienti pro quolibet equo duodecim denarios in die a duodecimo Octobris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti usque ad primum Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, in nonaginta septem libris et quatuor solidis, et pro gagiis quatuor hominum servitorum suorum existentium extra domicilium domini gubernatoris per idem tempus in sexaginta quatuor libris et sexdecim solidis, et pro expensis suis et sui servitoris a recessu domini gubernatoris, videlicet a septimo Junii exclusive usque ad primum Septembris exclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, in octo libris et decem solidis, extendentibus in toto ad centum septuaginta libras et decem solidos, particulariter examinatis super compotum et de mandato domini gubernatoris literatorio ad allocandum, j^{c}lxx ℔. x ß. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans de ultima summa onerata, unacum suis superexpositis in primo compoto pecunie, v^{c}xviij ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ. Insuper allocatur compotanti de custuma octo berilium cepi extendentium ad quatuor libras spectantium uxoribus Hugonis Douglas et Johannis Fischar, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans v^{c}xxij ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ.

CCCXLVII. [CCCLX.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1518.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis Jacobi Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo per auditores subscriptos, videlicet. . . .

Compotum Roberti Muncreif, tutoris Johannis Wod, feodifirmarii terrarum thanagii de Fethirkerne et Aberluthnott, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1518, from 13 July 1517.*] Fethirkerne.

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Lewingstoune de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per venditionem trium martarum superius oneratarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xlv s.

pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa harum expensarum, lxxvij ℔. v s. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Kintor, Coule, et Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1518, from 5 August 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lviij ℔. vj s. viij d. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta de firmis de Coule de terminis compoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. ij martis per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. iij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos pro secundis decimis de dicto thanagio de Kintor de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. iiij s. Et vicecomiti de Forfar et successoribus suis, videlicet heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilvy de Uchtirhous quibuscunque, percipientibus annuatim tres libras de firmis dicti thanagii, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris duobus solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de firmis dicti thanagii de anno compoti, lj ℔. ij s. viij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in decem libris et quindecim solidis pro marta de firmis terrarum de Coule, dicto Roberto presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x ℔. j marta, pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Roderto rotulatori in undecim libris et triginta solidis pro duabus martis de firmis terrarum de Oneile per manus Patricii Forbes, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xj ℔. ij marte, pro quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Abirdonensi in tribus marcis cum dimedia de firmis terrarum de Oneile pro decimo denario sibi debito de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj s. viij d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro x ℔. xv s.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xij ℔. x s.

Summa expensarum, lxxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. iij marte. Et sic eque.

Compotum quondam Andree Wardropar, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1518,*] per Margaretam Melwyng, relictam quondam dicti Andree, [*arrears of account rendered 20 July 1517.*] Kinclevyn, Ward-ropare.

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxxxv ℔. vj ₫. lxx stukmartis per arreragia ultimi compoti dicti Andree, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Apnadull de termino Sancti Martini anni etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi extendentium ad quindecim libras, ex quod Robertus Meynzeis de eodem miles, arrendatarius dictarum terrarum, intromisit cum eisdem quindecim libris et adhuc in manibus suis restantibus, et decretum est per dominos consilii dictum Robertum dictam summam domino regi solvere et compotantem de eadem relevare, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xv ℔., pro quibus dictus Robertus Menzeis respondebit. Et eedem de dictis arreragiis extendentibus ad ducentas libras, pro quibus ducentis libris Robertus Bertoune rotulator de consilio dominorum scaccarii composuit cum dicto compotante sic quod solveret sibi incontinente centum libras, et alias centum libras remisit compotanti, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum quam sibi rotulatori solvit, pro quibus respondebit, ij^{c} ℔. Et per emptionem quinque duodenarum salmonum pro sex libris et liberatarum quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, tunc rotulatori, pro expensis domini regis ad cariagium ejusdem in transitu ad excercitum de Floddoun, prout simili modo constabat auditoribus super compotum, vj ℔. Et eedem per vastitatem dictarum terrarum de Kinclevyn extendentem in anno ad decem marcas, de termino compoti et quindecim terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, prout simili modo constabat auditoribus super compotum, liij ℔. vj s. viij ₫. Et eedem de dictis martis de decem annis precedentibus hoc compotum, de quibus decem annis pro

Respondebit Robertus Menzies pro xv ℔.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator, pro j^{c} ℔.

quinque annis allocantur quinque marte et pro aliis quinque annis allocantur quatuor marte, extendentes in toto ad quadraginta quinque martas, ex eo quod in dominio de quo onerabuntur marte, videlicet de Discher et Toyer, reperti sunt pro uno anno duodecim marte et pro alio anno undecim marte tantum, licet compotans oneratur singulis annis cum sexdecim, prout patet in rotulis, xlv marte. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xlv marte. Et sic restant xx ℔. xiij ß. x ₫. xxv stukmarte. Quam summam unacum martis domini auditores scaccarii pro animabus regum Jacobi tertii et quarti propter paupertatem dicte compotantis ad sustentationem prolium ipsius remiserunt simpliciter. Et sic eque.

Galloway. Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, camerarii de Galloway, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Corry de Keldwod, ejus deputatum, [*27 July 1518, from 1 September 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. xx martis per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandres, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. xxxiij marte.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. v ß. v^{xx} martis que sunt de arreragiis Thome Forestar, pro tunc camerarii Galwidie, restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro qua resta vocandus est dictus Thomas.

Vocandus est Thomas Forestare.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de Litill Rachern solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenach in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij ℔. x. ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largway, Craginbay, Daldavyne, et Largemoir,

extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Yley heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. concessi ad vitam. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagan, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagan, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Schannoch nuncupate Balmangane extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albany heraldo, in feodo suo ad yitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charteris de Hempisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balmangane extendentium ad decem libras antiqui extentus assedatarum in novo rentali pro viginti libris David Purves, clavigero, concessis ad vitam in feodo suo per cartam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeoch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, pro suo gratuito servitio regi et regine impenso et impendendo per literas domini regis sub privato, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in sexingintis et quatuor libris, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c}iiij ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoun vocatarum lee

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Grange de Treif existentium in manibus domini Maxwell, de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}xiiij ℔. iij ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxij ℔. xiiij ß. xxxiij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam magistro Willelmo Stewart, rectori de Lowmabane in quadringinta marcis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti marcis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in triginta duabus libris, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quinquaginta quinque libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, ipso similiter presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, lv ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in decem marcis per manus domini Alexandri McCulloch, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Keltoun extendentis ad decem marcas, terrarum de Galtwalowis et Knokinvane extendentium ad viginti solidos, Kildarauch ad tresdecim marcas, terrarum de Knoffrik de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti extendentium ad quinquaginta solidos, extendentium in toto ad octodecim libras sexdecim solidos et octo denarios, dictis terris de terminis compoti existentibus vastis, excepta villa de Knokaffrik pro uno termino ut supra, xviij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenturk extendentium ad unam marcam, occupatarum per dominum Alexandrum McCulloch tanquam sua proprietas, pro qua vocandus est Alexander predictus, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum pro isto primo anno tantum, xviij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₰. Et rotulatori super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum,

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem Robertus rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Nota. Vocandus est dominus Alexander McCulloch pro terris de Glenturk.

Respondebit dictus Robertus, rotulator.

ij^{c}xxij ℔. xiiij ß. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant xxxiij marte.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis domini Kennedy, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Corry de Keldwod nomine ipsius, [*27 July 1518, from 28 July 1517.*] Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrige.

Item onerat se in primis de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Girvanhed infra comitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turnbery. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. duarum aliarum partium terrarum de Trabeauch, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhaunny. Et de xx ℔. terrarum de Grenane de anno compoti predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu viginti sex librarum concesso Patricio Sincler hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras superius oneratis, concessarum quondam Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi noni, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis medie partis terrarum de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta una libris de firmis de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexaginta una libris sex solidis et decem denariis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super com- Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

potum, lxj ℔. vj ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vj ß. x đ. Et sic eque.

Garviauch.

Compotum Johannis Leslie de Wardaris, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*28 July 1518, from 12 August 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. vj celdris xij bollis ordei lxvj martis xxxvj duodenis caponum xxxij duodenis pultriarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoune de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dicto anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. vij celdre xiiij bolle ordei lxxvij marte xlij duodene caponum xlviij duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Juliano Drummond, Vincenti Pais, Sebastiano Drummond, Georgio Forest, et Juliano Rokkett, tubicinis et histrionibus Italicis et Scotis, in centum quinquaginta quinque libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis una celdra duabus bollis ordei undecim martis sex duodenis caponum et in sexdecim duodenis pultriarum ipsis tubicinis et histrionibus in eorum feodis assignatis per dominum gubernatorem, dictis tubicinis et histrionibus presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c}lv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum. Pro

qua resta solute per compotantem Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, rotulatori, centum sexaginta libre, et residuum dicte reste, videlicet octuaginta tres libre decem solidi sex celdre duodecim bolle ordei sexaginta sex marte triginta sex duodene caponum triginta duo duodene pultriarum, remisse per auditores scaccarii ex consideratione eorum super compotum, ex eo quod tempore excambii facti per dominum regem cum compotante de terris de Balcomy spectantibus pro tempore dicto Johanni Lesly pro feodifirma terrarum et dominii de Garviauch Willelmus Fobes de Towys habuerat assedationem dicti dominii pro sex annis futuris post hujusmodi excambium, sic quod dictus Johannes Lesly non poterat percipere commodum dicti dominii de Garviauch quod habuerat in excambio pro terris de Balcomy pro predictis sex annis, prout constabat predictis auditoribus super compotum, ij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum. Summa expense prescripte, ij^{c}xliij ℔. x ß. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum. Et sic eque.

Orknay et Scheitlande.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sincler, arrendatarii de Orknay et Scheitland, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Clerk nomine dicte Margarete, [*28 July 1518, from 27 August 1517.*]

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orknay et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti annuatim pro dicta summa per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi extendentibus ad viginti libras annuatim in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Henrico Tuledaff pro portatura falconum domino regi et gubernatori de Scheitland et

Orknay ad Edinburgh de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et pro superexpositis suis in ultimo compoto suo ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per venditionem centum martarum salsarum et totidem porcorum, computando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatorum Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, pro centum et octo libris, allocando pro marta duodecim solidos et pro porco sex solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c}viij ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in octuaginta una libris et octodecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantium fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxj ℔. xviij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in centum septuaginta novem libris quinque solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxix ℔. v ß. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Ross. Compotum Johannis comitis Atholie, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1518, from 19 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lj ℔. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxj ℔. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnardy de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernewar de primo anno compoti. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris

iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Caldore de dicto anno compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas dicti dominii de Ross de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}lxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. lxxxxiij celdre iiij bolle ordei lxxvij celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice xxviij celdre avenarum v^{xx}ij marte lxxxxviij mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^{c}xvij ℔. viij ß. ij đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclaire facti per dominum Alexandrum Kinpunt, canonicum Moraviensem anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo nomine dicti quondam David ut patet in eodem, licet mentio habebatur in rotulis in hoc compoto anni etc. v^{c}septimi et anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti de arreragiis certorum victualium, ordei, farrine avenatice, et martarum, que victualia et marte comutate erant in pecunia, ut patet in dicto rotulo anni etc. v^{c}septimi. Nec onerat se de piscaria de Ochell occupata per heredes quondam Alexandri de Insulis clamantes eandem sibi hereditarie pertinere.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inverness, precipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de annis compoti, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane percipienti annuatim decem libras per literas sub privato durante voluntate domini regis de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et mauro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de annis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et altri capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia parrochiali de Thane percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas et quatuor mutones de

firmis de Nevyne Mekle de annis compoti, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice ij celdre avenarum viij marte viij mutones. Et mauro de Balcony pro feodo suo de annis compoti, xl ß. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conan locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et granitario infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de annis compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et husbandis de Ferisch, Suardule, Ardovaile, Moye, Kinnard, Drumglust, Auchnasoule, Arcone, Kessokis, Kynnellane, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, pro marta quatuor solidos, pro mutone octo denarios in eorum firmis, de annis compoti, xxxvj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy extendentium in anno ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Straskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti una mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existentium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie de annis compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlij mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori M°Kenze alias Auchinroy percipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farrine avenatice octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem de annis compoti, xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culvinye, Culyeauch Mekle pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis, allocando ut supra de annis compoti xiiij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannach de annis compoti, viij bolle ordei viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem granalis et custodiam de Delny de dictis annis, iiij ℔. Et pro glebis et focalibus erga adventum domini

regis et gubernatoris dum ibi advenerint, de annis compoti, iiij ℔. iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}v ℔. xix ß. viij đ. v celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice iij celdre avenarum xij marte liiij mutones. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxj ℔. vij ß. lxxxvij celdre xij bolle ordei lxxj celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxxv celdre avenarum lxxxx marte xliiij mutones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta quinque libris decem solidis et octo denariis receptis a quondam episcopo Cathanensi, in partem solutionis firmarum dominii de Ros termini Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}decimi sexti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^{c}decimo septimo, lxxxxv ℔. x ß. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in ducentis septuaginta quinque libris sexdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per manus compotantis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxxv ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per venditionem sexaginta trium celdrarum et duarum peccarum ordei pro tricentis quadraginta tribus libris et sexdecim solidis per preceptum dicti rotulatoris et eidem liberatarum, ipso fatente liberationem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^{c}decimo septimo, lxiij celdre ij pecce ordei. Et per venditionem decem celdrarum farine avenatice pro quadraginta octo libris tribus solidis undecim denariis obolo per preceptum dicti rotulatoris eidem deliberatarum, pro quibus reddidit compotum in dicto suo compoto, x celdre farrine avenatice. Et per liberationem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti quatuor celdris undecim bollis tribus ferlotis duabus peccis ordei et in duabus celdris quatuordecim bollis et una ferlota farrine avenatice, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxiiij celdre xj bolle iij ferlote ij pecce ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota farrine avenatice, pro quibus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xx ℔.

dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per venditionem decem celdrarum avenarum pro viginti libris per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, pro quibus respondebit, x celdre avenarum. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxj ℔. vij ß. lxxxvij celdre xij bolle ordei xij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota farrine avenatice x celdre avenarum. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam et ordeum. Et restant lviij celdre ix bolle iij ferlote farine avenatice xxv celdre avenarum lxxxx marte xliiij mutones.

Ard-manach.

Compotum Johannis comitis Atholie, camerarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1518, from 20 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarterio lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum xx mutonibus j quarterio per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum, full, reide, et sueite piscarie de Conan et mensure de Hamburgh de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarterio xx mutonibus j quarterio vj duodenis caponum lvij duodenis pultriarum dicti dominii de Ardmanach de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxv ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. xlvij celdre iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xl marte ij quarteria xl mutones ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiij duodene pultriarum iiij laste salmonum.

Item idem onerat se de xxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per augmentationem firmarum villarum de Culcowe, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendini Rubei Castri ultra firmas in rotulis precedentibus et in rentali contentas, per assedationem dictarum villarum in feodifirma Henrico Stewart factam unacum victualibus, martis, mutonibus, et pultriis ut in predictis rotulis et rentali contentis et

specificatis, libere sine quacunque allocatione pecunie pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, prout latius in carta domini regis sub magno sigillo in dorso rotuli anni etc. v^{c}decimi sexti conscripta continetur de annis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis, iiij^{c}xiiij ℔. ij ß. xlvij celdre iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xl mutones ij quarteria xl marte ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano capelle de Avauch percipienti annuatim quinque libras ex fundatione antiqua, de annis compoti, x ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane fundato per regem Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et passagii de Cromarty, percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de annis compoti, xvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram peperis annui redditus de Avauch et Eddirdull de annis compoti, xviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., allocando pro libra peperis septem solidos. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dictis annis, xl ß. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Invernes percipienti duas marcas annuatim de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso super compotum in scaccario, de annis compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Rossensi percipienti annuatim triginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie, de annis compoti, iij ₫. vj ß. viij ₫. Et mauro de Avauch percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et mauro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofte sue, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Mariscroftis de annis compoti, iij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, extendentes ad viginti quatuor libras

et duodecim solidos, prout in rotulis precedentibus continetur, de qua summa extrahuntur quinque libre et sex denarii pro terris spectantibus Henrico Stewart in feodifirma, ut latius patet in rotulo immediate precedente hoc compotum, et sic restant allocande compotanti pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus annuatim novemdecim libre undecim solidi et sex denarii, examinati super compotum de annis compoti, xxxix ℔. iij ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoune cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato de annis compoti, xxiiij ℔. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Et eidem de firmis de Coulemure extendente ad decem marcas in anno, ex eo quod quondam Hugo Ross de Kilrawik recuperavit hujusmodi terras de Coulemure sibi spectare hereditarie per brevia regis deservita in curia vicecomitis de Invernes et ritornata ad capellam regis, virtute cujus ritornatus dictus Hugo adeptus est preceptum sasine de dicta capella per quod cepit sasinam, prout clare constat auditoribus super compotum, de annis compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro expensis dictarum octo lastarum salmonum, allocando annuatim pro quatuor lastis viginti quatuor libras pro expensis omnibus, videlicet, retibus, cordis, groundrapis, schetis, sale, coblis, linguis barilium, esculentis, poculentis, ac feodis piscatorum, et omnibus aliis expensis dictarum octo lastarum regi libere deliberandarum apud Dingvale, deductis dictis expensis tantum, de annis compoti, xlviij ℔. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}lxxvij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxxvj ℔. iij ß. viij đ. xliij celdre iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farine avenatice xxxvj marte ij quarteria.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti octo libris et tresdecim solidis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente

solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxviij ℔. xiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam magistro Patricio Covintre, decano de Lestalrig, per quondam reverendum patrem Andream episcopum Cathanensem, tunc arrenditarium dominii de Ardmanach, per preceptum Alexandri Jardane de Apilgirth militis, tunc rotulatoris, in viginti libris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Patricii ostenso super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Andree Dischingtoun, cursori domini regis, in quatuor marcis pro feodo suo de anno compoti per preceptum dicti Roberti rotulatoris, dicto rotulatore presente et suo precepto ostenso super compotum, liij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in una marca, ipso presente et similiter fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in decem celdris novem bollis et tribus ferlotis ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, x celdre ix bolle iij ferlote ordei. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}lj ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. x celdre ix bolle iij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant lxxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. xxxij celdre x bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xxxvj marte ij quarteria viij laste salmonum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor lastis salmonum, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iiij laste salmonum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant de claro lxxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. xxxij celdre x bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xxxvj marte ij quarteria iiij laste salmonum.

Respondebit dictus Robertus rotulator.

Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Strath-erne, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1518, from 24 July 1517.*] Strath-erne.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}xxxv ℔. v ß. v ₫. xlj martis ij quarteriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. x ß. xliiij martis ij quarteriis j apro valoris duaram marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulis anni etc. v^{c}undecimi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de annuis redditibus de Innerpeffre de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}ij^{c}xv ℔. ij ß. j ₫. lxxxvj marte j aper.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascerie extendentium ad octo marcas in anno assedatarum patri compotantis pro sex marcis in rentali, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalemoire extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Fordoune extendentium in anno ad duodecim libras decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Glentarkane extendentium in anno ad quinque marcas et quinque solidos pro marta, extendentibus in toto de termino Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi ad duodecim libras octodecim solidos et quatuor denarios, spectantibus Willelmo Spicehous et sibi remissis per dominos regentes et consilium de dicto termino Penthecostes, dicta remissione ostensa super compotum, xij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras de augmentatione rentalis filio David Betoune remissis per dominum gubernatorem de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et eidem de annuo redditu de Duchlace extendente in anno ad decem solidos, de anno compoti, x ß. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum terrarum de Cultaquhatty, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascery ad octo solidos, de anno compoti, xxxvij ß. Et eidem de firmis de Kers, Drumfyn cum prato, molendini de Gorthy, extendentibus ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dawlik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Crechtoune

pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta de anno compoti, x ℔. xv ß. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis nonaginta septem libris et sex solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj ß., pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis octuaginta octo libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Corremuklo et Glenchervy de termino Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii et termini Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi quinti et terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti et septimi et termini Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi, qui sunt in universo novem termini, extendentibus in toto ad centum et octo libras, spectantium Willelmo Murray, filio et heredi Willelmi Murray de Tulybardin militis, ex eo quod dictus rotulator composuit cum dicto domino Willelmo de Tulybardin milite pro dicta summa centum et octo librarum cum aviseamento dominorum auditorum scaccarii pro summa septuaginta duarum librarum dicto rotulatori soluta, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet triginta sex libre, propter vastitatem dictarum terrarum remisse dicto Willelmo heredi ex consideratione dicti rotulatoris et dominorum auditorum scaccarii super compotum, j^{c}viij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Glentercane extendentium ad tresdecim marcas et viginti denarios spectantium Margrete Forestar domine de Caldor, ex eo quod dictus rotulator cum avisamento dominorum scaccarii pro dicta summa tresdecim marcarum et viginti denariorum cum dicta Margareta solvente decem marcas, pro quibus dictus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro lxxij ℔.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

rotulator respondebit, et residuum dicte summe remissum dicte Margarete super compotum, viij ℔. xv ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}liiij ℔. xiiij ß. viij d. Et sic restant iij^{c}lx ℔. vij ß. v d. lxxxvj marte j aper.

Bute.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1518, from 17 August 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xx ℔. iij ß. iiij d. j celdra xiiij bollis j ferlota ordei j celdra ix bollis j ferlota avenarum vj martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij d. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingarth de terminis compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj d. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Rothissay. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis per integras firmas victualium et martarum dicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissay de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{o}septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij d. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteria. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxij ℔. vj ß. vij d. xiij celdre xiij bolle j ferlota ordei j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xj celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum xlvij marte ij quarteria.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis dicti dominii de croppis anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti decimi quinti et decimi sexti, quia Johannes McKane de Ardnamurquhy, comites de Ergile et Levinax intromiserunt cum firmis dicti dominii dictorum cropporum et annorum, ut asserit compotans.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Rothissay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et

sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. v ß. iiij đ. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Rothissay per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Cumray percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem de dicto anno compoti, xx ß. ij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Būte in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris et decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur eisdem husbandis quinque solidi, et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de anno compoti, xvij ℔. iiij ß. Et Johanni Reid pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj ß. viij đ. Et pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v ℔. xv bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, lxxiij ℔. xij ß. viij đ. xv bolle ordei ij celdre avenarum. Et sic restant lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. xj đ. xij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice ix celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum xlvij marte ij quarteria.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi Glasguensis archiepiscopi, camerarii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1518, from 4 August 1517,*] per dominum Laurentium Alexandri nomine ipsius. Fiff.

Idem onerat se in primis de v^{c}lxix ℔. iij ß. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij apris xvj barilibus ceparum j^{c}v^{xx}xij aucis j^{m}vj^{c}lxxviij caponibus ij^{m}vj^{c}lij pultriis. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per integras firmas et redditus quarterii de Edin infra domi- Edin.

nium de Fiffe de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Lundoris. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lundoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Uchtir-mukty. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas de Uchtir-mukty de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Falkland. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xxij ₫. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Largo. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx ℔. v ß. iij ₫. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii de anno compoti que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de vℓ. de firmis prati de Uchtir-mukty de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, ix^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. j ₫. pecunie. Summa totalis frumenti preter arreragia, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce frumenti. Summa totalis ordei preter arreragia, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote ordei. Summa totalis onerationis brasii, j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis onerationis farrine avenatice et avenarum, ij bolle farrine liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce avenarum iiij barilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis onerationis caponum et pultriarum

preter arreragia, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie. Summa totalis pecunie cum arreragiis, j^{m}v^{c}xxxv ℔. x ß. j ₰. Summa totalis cane cum arreragiis, v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}l auce ij^{m}j^{c}lxviij capones iij^{m}iiij^{c}j pultrie.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for care of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulit, at risk, £3; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhard, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchtmounth for water supply of Thomastoune, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of Culessy from Auld Lundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; and John Skrimgeoure from Myre of Uchtirmukty, £10; as p. 5.*] Et Leoni herauldo regi armorum, percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas de firmis de Culessy sibi assedato in feodifirma hereditarie et suis heredibus, sibi donatis in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue, sic quod eo decidente heres et filius dicti Leonis regis armorum solvat dictam firmam annuatim regi et successoribus suis, prout in carta dicti sui filii, cujus copia in dorso dicti rotuli conscribitur, plenius continetur, xiiij ℔.* Et

Carta pro Willelmo Cumyng, juniore.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Willelmo Cumynge, filio et heredi apparenti dilecti nostri familiaris Willelmi Cumyng de Inverellochy militis, alias Marchimond heraldi, omnes et singulas terras de Inverellochy, castrum, lacum, piscationes, et molendina eorundem, cum aqueductu ad dictum molendinum et le fortre de Innerury cum pertinentiis prefatis terris de Innerellochy spectantibus, necnon totam et integram dimedietatem omnium et singularum terrarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis, jacentes infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Abirdene, necnon totas et integras terras de Estir Culessy cum suis pertinentiis jacentes in dominio nostro de Fiffe infra vicecomitatum nostrum ejusdem, quequidem terre de Innerellochy, castrum, lacus, piscationes, et molendinum cum aqueductu ad dictum molendinum et lie fortrie de Inverury cum pertinentiis, et dicta dimedietas omnium et singularum terrarum predictarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis fuerunt dicti Willelmi Cumyng senioris hereditarie, et quas et que idem non vi aut metu ductus nec errore lapsus sed sua mera et spontanea voluntate in manibus nostris apud Edinburgh per fustem et baculum personaliter sursum reddidit pureque et simpliciter resignavit, et que terre de Estir Culessy cum suis pertinentiis fuerunt dicti Willelmi Cumyng senioris et Cristine Prestoun ejus sponse in conjuncta infeodatione, et quas idem in manibus nostris apud Edinburgh per fustim et baculum personaliter etiam sursum reddiderunt pureque et simpliciter resignarunt, ac totum jus et clameum que in eisdem habuerunt seu habere potuerunt pro se et heredibus suis omnino quieteclamarunt

eidem pro sustentatione aqueductus de Falkland ad necessaria palatii ejusdem de eodem anno, xj ß. Et quatuor

et quilibet eorum quieteclamavit imperpetuum: Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas terras de Innerellochy, castrum, lacum, piscationes, et molendinum earundem cum aqueductu ad dictum molendinum et lie fortrie de Innerury cum pertinentiis prefatis terris de Innerellochy spectantibus, necnon totam et integram dictam dimedietatem omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis, necnon totas et integras predictas terras de Estir Culessy cum suis pertinentiis, dicto Willelmo Cumyng juniori et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodo et hereditate et dictas terras de Estir Cullessy in feodifirma et hereditate imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, molendinis, multuris et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, bruariis, et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, bludewitis, et mulierum merchetis, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, et asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque, tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subtus terra quam supra terram, procul et prope, ad predictas terras et molendinum cum pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, adeo libere, quiete, plenarie, intigre, honorifice, bene et in pace, in omnibus et per omnia sicut dictus Willelmus Cumyng senior aut predecessores sui prefatas terras cum pertinentiis de nobis aut predecessoribus nostris ante dictam resignationem nobis inde factam liberius tenuit seu possedit, tenuerunt seu possederunt: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Willelmus Cumyng junior et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris pro dictis terris de Innerellochy, castro lacu, piscationibus, molendino, aqueductu, lie fortre de Innerury et dimedietate terrarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis, servitia ante dictam resignationem nobis inde debita et consueta secundum tenorem carte nostre et infeodationis dicto Willelmo Cumyng seniori et heredibus suis desuper confecte et exhibite de data apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo tertio et regni nostri decimo sexto, et pro dictis terris de Estir Culessy cum pertinentiis feodifirmam ante dictam resignationem nobis inde debitam et consuetam secundum tenorem carte nostre et infeodationis eidem Willelmo Cumyng seniori desuper confectam, de data apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo et regni nostri vicesimo, dato tamen salvo et reservato libero tenemento omnium prescriptorum terrarum cum castro, lacu, piscationibus, et molendino earundem, cum suis pertinentiis ac omnibus proficuis ipsarum dicto Willelmo Cumyng seniori et Cristine ejus sponse et ipsorum alteri dintius viventi pro toto tempore vite ipsorum. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus, testibus reverendissimo et reverendo in Cristo patribus Alexandro Sancti Andree

serjandis de Fiff in eorum feodis percipientibus annuatim quatuor libras de eodem anno, iiij ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni de Faukland de croppo dicti anni, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Faulkland de anno compoti, xl ß. Et pro custodia palatii de Faulkland de anno compoti, x ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani Averie pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij ß. Et in recompensationem viginti quatuor vaccarum seu boum pro eorum pastura in warda de Faulkland deputata vasta pro feris pascendis de mandato domini regis de dicto anno compoti, iiij ℔. x ß. Et ortulano de Faulkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et defalcate compotanti pro fermis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Bonaire per cartam domini regis, defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de annuo redditu undecim acrarum et cotagiorum de Faulkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xj ß. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in parca de Faulkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendentes ad sex libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. Et pro ductione feni prati de

archiepiscopo, cancellario nostro, Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, dilectis consanguineis nostris Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbell et Lorne, magistro hospitii nostri, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernlie, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justicario nostro, magistris Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, clerico rotulorum, registri, ac consilii nostri, Patricio Pantere, secretario nostro, et Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre, nostre cancellarie directore, apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo tertio et regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

Faulkland in quatuor libris ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut allegat compotans, habent nunc terras in feodifirma assedatas, per quam exonerati sunt de ductione hujusmodi feni, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, importantis victualia de Largo ad Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx ß. Et Marchimond herauldo in feodo suo percipienti annuatim de terris de Murthocarny decem libras per literam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, cujus copia conscribitur in dorso rotuli anni etc. v°decimi sexti, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis, videlicet de firmis terrarum de Largo extendentium ad viginti libras spectantium Elizabeth Lundy relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, dicte Elizabeth remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu prefati gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quingentis duabus libris septem solidis et octo denariis, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, v°ij ℔. vij ß. viij ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ardett in quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Feryfeild et Bonefeild in sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Kingis Bernys in viginti marcis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Newtoune de Reras in quinquaginta solidis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Luthre in octo marcis in anno, extendentibus in toto ad triginta tres libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios, tenentibus earundem per commissarios domini regis in ultima assedatione terrarum de Fiff assedatarum, et de summa assedationis in antiquo rentali feodifirme contenta defalcatis propter sterilitatem dictarum villarum, ut latius in novo rentali continetur, de anno compoti, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et similiter de firmis terrarum de Ballinkirk in quadraginta solidis simili modo defalcatis

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

per dictos commissarios in dicto rentali antiquo feodifirme contentis, ut patet in novo rentali, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Casch in quatuor libris tenentibus dicte ville propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione auditorum remissis de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus ad decem libras Katrine Fyn, nutrici quondam principis Arthuri, et de decem libris de anno compoti sibi solutis per compotantem, sic quod in futurum nunquam exigat denarium dicta nutrix pro dicto officio, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Thome Peblis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Faulkland, Striveling, Lithqw, et Edinburgh, de mandato dicti Roberti rotulatoris, presente et fatente mandatum super compotum de anno compoti, xx ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quatuordecim libris undecim solidis et octo denariis per manus domini Jacobi Kincragy, decani Abirdonensis, solutis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, xiiij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty extendentibus ad quinque libras, dicto decano Abirdonensi remissis ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum sic quod nunquam exigat in futurum, v ℔. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}xxxvij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant vij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. xv ß. ix đ.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in octuaginta quatuor libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et de grassuma annui redditus de Ballingall onerata in rotulo precedente hoc compotum extendente ad novem solidos et sex denarios, superflue onerata, ix ß. vj đ. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis et de firmis terrarum de Dunmure et Wodmylne spectantium quondam Andree Aitoune et Roberto Arnot, extendentibus ad quadraginta marcas eis allocatas in dictis firmis pro sexdecim bobis domino regi

Respondebit idem rotulator.

accommodatis pro ductione machinarum ad castrum de Norehame et campum de Floddoune et ibi distructis, extendentibus ad dictam summam, pecia bovis stante ad duas marcas cum dimedia, prout constabat auditoribus per decretum dominorum consilii super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xj ℔. ij ß. x ₫. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xij ß. xj ₫.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xix celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis ½ pecce frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti dicti dominii de Fiff de anno compoti, videlicet de croppo etc. anni quingentesimi decimi septimi, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, liij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij ½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfoure, capellano celebranti in capella de Faulkland, ex consimili elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem ville annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus solute Marchimond herauldo in completam solutionem feodi sui quinque marce de terminis compoti, et Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, solute quinque marce super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Perth in octo bollis frumenti per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu dicti gubernatoris subscripto alias ostenso super compotum, de anno compoti, viij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in viginti duabus celdris una bolla una ferlota duabus peccis

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

et dimedia pecce frumenti, de quibus liberate ad expensas domicilii domini regis duodecim celdre et una pecca, et intrate in libris ejusdem a primo Januarii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi septimi usque ad primum Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi octavi, magistro Johanne Ballendyne, clerico expensarum dicti domini nostri regis, testante introitum super compotum, et de decem celdris una ferlota una pecca et dimedia pecce rotulator respondebit, xxij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij½ pecce. Summa expensarum, xxiiij celdre v bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce frumenti. Et sic restant xxix celdre j bolla frumenti.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro x celdris j bolla j ferlota ij½ peccis frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de xlj celdris iiij bollis iij peccis cum bina parte ferlote ordei v celdris ij bollis j ferlota ij½ peccis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti et de croppo anni etc. v^c^decimi septimi et termini Sancti Martini, quia solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis ordei cum arreragiis, v^xx^ celdre iiij bolle iij pecce ordei vj celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny, ut patet superius in compoto frumenti, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Faulkland percipienti annuatim quatuor bollas ordei, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus Observantie in Perth in octo bollas ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris alias ostensum super compotum, viij bolle ordei. Et per venditionem octo celdrarum ordei pro septuaginta sex libris sexdecim solidis, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, liberatis dicto Roberto rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, viij celdre ordei. Et per liberationem dicto Roberto rotulatori in triginta septem celdris tribus bollis duabus

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro lxxvj ll. xiij s.

ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxxvij celdre iij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et Cristiane Wylle ex elimosina domini regis de hoc anno tantum ex consideratione auditorum, iiij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xlvij celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote. Et sic restant lij celdre viij bolle ij ferlote thrid part pecce ordei vj celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Avene. Item idem onerat se de xx celdris x bollis ij peccis avenarum xij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi et terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxv celdre vij bolle j ferlota j pecca avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni herauldo regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Faulkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Faulkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Faulkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinblaclamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno solutas dicto Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, super compotum et pro quibus respondebit de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro distructione granorum tenentium de

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro vj li.

Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in quatuordecim celdris una bolla una ferlota et duabus peccis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xiiij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij pecce avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui de anno compoti ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Et per venditionem viginti quatuor bollarum avenarum pro sex libris rotulatori solutis super compotum, pro quibus [respondebit], bolla stante ad quinque solidos, j celdra viij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, xxx celdre v bolle j ferlota ij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant xlv celdre j bolla iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}l auce ij^{m}j^{c}lxviij capones iij^{m}iiij^{c}j pultrie.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit prefatus rotulator pro vj li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem sex celdrarum avenarum de mandato rotulatoris pro viginti quatuor libris, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxxix celdre j bolla iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}l auce ij^{m}j^{c}lxviij capones iij^{m}iiij^{c}j pultrie.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxiiij li.

De quibus aucis vendite compotanti per dictum rotulatorem viginti quatuor pro viginti solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, et simili modo ducentum capones pro octo libris eodem modo solutis rotulatori et ducentum le pultre pro quatuor libris solutis rotulatori, pecia auce ad decem denarios, pecia caponis ad octo denarios, pecia le pultre ad quatuor denarios, extendentes in toto ad tresdecim libras, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xxiiij auce ij^{c} capones ij^{c} pultrie. Et per liberationem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, ad expensas ejusdem in quinque duodenis caponum et quinque duodenis pultriarum per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto Henrico Dempstar per suum manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum, lx capones lx pultre. Summa hujus

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xiij li.

expense, xxiiij auce ij^{c}lx capones ij^{c}lx pultrie. Et sic restant xxxix celdre j bolla iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}xxvj auce j^{m}ix^{c}viij capones iij^{m}j^{c}lxj pultrie.

Strathde et Cromar.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Gordoune, ejus deputatum, [*12 August 1518, from 22 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, quas asserit compotans dependere super terras de Tarlane Eistoune quartam partem terrarum de Westoune. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarterio per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathdee et Cromar de primo anno compoti. Et de vj bollis avenarum, que particulariter in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Et de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarterio vj bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}xlij xl marte ij quarteria xij bolle avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}xlij ℔. lxxij marte ij quarteria xij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald extendentium ad septem libras decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoune extendente ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim, concessis quondam Johanni Forman militi, de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Eistoune et Tarlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras Johanni Rudirfurd militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, et de annis compoti, xl ℔. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoune, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de annis compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte sex bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum pre-

dictorum annorum, compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum sibi factis, ut patet per easdem literas alias ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti, xxxiiij marte ij quarteria xij bolle avenarum. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis sexaginta et duabus libris de firmis dictarum terrarum, ipso presente et per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xlij ℔. xxxiiij marte ij quateria xij bolle avenarum. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam et avenas. Et sic restant xxxviij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii de Brechyne et Nevaire, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1518, from 22 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Brechyne et Nevaire.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas et devorias de primo anno compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factum abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechyne et admortizatis et concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, xviij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Watsoun, surrigico, in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas et duodecim denarios per preceptum gubernatoris ad allocandum, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis,

xxviij ℔. ij ß. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis apud Rostinoth commorantibus et Deo servientibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. xvj ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuordecim libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xiiij ℔. xvj ß. viiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in centum triginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum per manus quondam magistri Jacobi Ogilvy, abbatis de Driburgh, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum viginti duabus libris et octodecim solidis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxij ℔. xviij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis libris et quatuordecim solidis, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c} ℔. xiiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Galway, Forestar.

Compotum Thome Forestar, tunc camerarii de Galway, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1518,*] de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui et de omnibus receptis et expensis per dicta arreragia [*from 23 July 1517.*]

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. v ß. v^{xx} martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta septem libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto Roberto presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoune vocatarum le Grange de

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Treif, in manibus Roberti domini Maxwell, pro quibus vocandus est, de anno compoti, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem de firmis de Castelmaddy extendente ad quinque marcas in anno, que sunt de arreragiis compotantis de anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi et septem annis precedentibus hunc annum, extendentibus in toto ad viginti sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, clamatis hereditarie spectare Greirsoune de Daltoune de predictis annis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus vocandus dictus Greiresoune de Daltoune. Et de firmis terrarum de Galtwellowis extendentium ad dimediam marcam, ex eo quod reperire non posset licet in rentali contineatur, compotanti allocatis de octo annis precedentibus annum compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenturk extendentium ad unam marcam annuatim, occupatarum per dominum Alexandrum Makculloch tanquam sua proprietas, pro qua vocandus est, de similibus octo annis, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kerequherne extendentium ad sex marcas cum dimedia, et de firmis terrarum de Kerebrune extendentium ad alias sex marcas cum dimedia, compotanti propter vastitatem remissis de termino Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus expense, ij^{c}xxxj ℔. Et sic restant ij^{c}ij ℔. v ß. v^{xx} marte.

Vocandus est dominus Maxwell.

Vocandus est Greirsoune de Daltoune.

Vocandus est dominus Alexander McCulloch.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Georgio Gudé pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. v ß. v^{xx} marte.

CCCXLVIII. [CCCLXI.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1518.

Scaccarium excellentissimi et potentissimi principis Jacobi quinti Dei gratia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo per auditores subscriptos, videlicet.

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518, from 11 August 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 75 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£45 10s.), 1000 cod (£2), 4 casks of English wine (£4 10s.), 4 barrels English bitumen (6s.), and herrings of assize, as p. 267, (£54); £106 6s.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £2 12s. 6d.] Et compotanti de custuma trium lastarum et quatuor barilium allecum extendentium ad quadraginta solidos per superfluam onerationem, xl ß. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis et pro feodis servitorum certorum vacantium super dictam custumam ne rex deciperetur in eadem, ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirbertoune, compotum rotulatori, in nonaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et sex denariis, rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxvj ℔. xiij ß. vj đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}vj ℔ vj ß. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Georgei Inglis, custumarii de Are, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1518, from 17 July 1517.* Are.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 15 st. wool (£6 3s. 4d), 14 lasts 18 dacres 5 hides (£39 16s.), 138 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£7 18s. 4d.), 92 woolfells (10s.), 300 scaldings (6s. 8d.), 260 futefells (8s. 4d.), 300 lentrynwair (5s.), 8 barrels salmon (£1 12s.). and certain English and Irish goods exported (£7 17s. 8d.); £64 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4½d.; of custumar, £1 1s. 8d.] Et Karolo Campbell, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadraginta quinque libris septemdecim solidis septem denariis et obolo, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud compotantem, xlv ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. ob., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, lvj ℔. xix ß. viij đ. Et sic restant vij ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. Do.

Compotum Johannis Scott et Laurentii Scott, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.* Irwyne.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 16 dacres hides (£12 16s.), 176 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£9 16s. 4d.), 3 last 4½ barrels salmon (£8 2s.), and 3 lasts 6 barrels herrings (£2 2s.); £32 16s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, 11s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £32 5s. 4d. Sum, £32 16s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alisone Hammiltoune, relicte quondam Jacobi Heriote, custumarie de Hadingtoun, redditum per magistrum Thomam Hamiltoun nomine dicte Alisone, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1518, from 18 July 1517.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 8 sacks 23 st. wool (£78 12s. 2½d.), 4 lasts 8 dacres 5 hides (£11 16s.), 139 dozen

woollen cloth (£19 17s. 6d.), and 6292 woolfells (£41 16s. 9½d.); £152 2s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4s. 11d.; of custumars, £2 10s. 8½d.] Et dictis custumariis pro eorum laboribus ultra predictum feodum ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, xxx ß. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £147 16s. 10½d. Sum, £152 2s. 6d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1518, from 23 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 15 dacres hides (£36 13s. 4d.), 6620 woolfells (£44 2s. 2½d.), 500 5 score and 30 dozen woollen cloth (£89 2s. 6d.), and 16 lasts 9½ barrels salmon (£40 6s.); £210 4s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, £3 10s. 1d.] Et eisdem de custuma octo lastarum salmonum extendentium ad novemdecim libras et quatuor solidos, ex eo quod dicti salmones erant custumate in burgo de Disard et custuma ibidem pro eisdem soluta, prout compotantes fidem fecerunt super compotum, xix ℔. iiij ß. [*To Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Friar Robert Lile, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Duchess of Montrose, by receipt under her seal, £66 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth and canons there, by receipt of Abbot, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgond, chaplain, £5; and John Kinloch, at risk, £10; as p. 51. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £85 3s. 3½d. Sum, £210 4s. 0½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Arbroth.

Compotum David Rollok, custumarii de Abirbrodoch, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1518, from 8 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 4 dacres 5 hides (£3 5s. 4d.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), 300 schorlings (£1), 300 scaldings (10s.), and 15 dozen woollen cloth (£1 17s. 6d.); £7 19s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. 8d. To Abbot of Abirbrodoch, as p. 50, £1 19s. 2½d. To Bertoun,

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Comptroller, £5 17s. 7½d. Sum, £7 19s. 6d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, custumarie de Disarte, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Clerk nomine ipsius, [*28 July 1518, from 28 August 1517.* *Custom, by tack to accountant, £20; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.*] Disarte. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Nicholaii Craufurd, custumarii de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*3 August 1518, from 9 July 1517.* *Custom, by tack to accountant, £40; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.*] Linlithqw. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Nudry, custumarii de Montros olim, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1518,*] per David Nudry ejus fratrem, [*from 18 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 11 dacres hides (£4 2s. 8d.) 1190 woolfells (£7 16s. 8d.), 7 dozen woollen cloth (17s. 6d.), and 9 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£23 4s.); £36 0s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 12s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £8 15s. 6d. Sum, £9 7s. 6d. Balance, £26 13s. 4d.] Montros. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri Forestar, custumarii de Striveling, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*16 July 1518, from 16 July 1517.*

Charge. Customs, by tack to accountant, £45.] Memorandum quia allegabatur anno precedente hoc compotum quod dicta villa fuerat libera ex solutione custume pellium dictarum schorlingis, scaldingis, futfellis, et lentrynewair, et quod dicta villa habebat cartam sub magno sigillo pro non solutione eorundem, et mandabatur custumariis et officiariis dicte ville quod portarent cartam ad istud scaccarium, quod minime fecerunt, propterea mandatur dicto custumario quod infuturum levet custumas de dictis pellibus semper et quousque ostendat dicta villa prefatam cartam. Striveling.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by receipt of Sir Thomas Joffra, £1; and Elizabeth Haig,*] ex consideratione auditorum, [*£6 13s. 4d.; as p. 92.*] Et Roberto Scott, fabro, per preceptum Roberti Bertoune, compotorum rotulatoris, in quinque libris, ipso per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, v li., pro quibus respondebit, [*Sum, £12 13s. 4d. Balance, £32 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inner-kethin. Compotum Willelmi Spittale, custumarii de Inverkethin, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*3 August 1518, from 4 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 5 dacres 8 hides (15s. 4d.) 142 woolfells (18s.), 300 schorlings (£1), 184 scaldings and futefells (10s. 8d.), 1200 lentrynwair (£1), and 36 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£1 16s 4d.); £6 0s. 4d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 18s. 4d. Sum, £6 0s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Perth. Compotum Thome Flemyng, custumarii de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1518, from 17 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 18 st. wool (£35 13s. 4d.), 9 lasts 4 dacres hides (£24 15s. 8d.), 7580 woolfells (£50 11s. 1d.), 200 5 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£30 13s. 9d.), and 35 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£86); £227 8s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2s. 3d.; of custumars, £3 15s. 10d.] Et dicto compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in inductione dictarum custumarum ad diversas manus de hoc anno, v li. [*To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior Hugh under seal of Convent, £26 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Friar Robert Lyle, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; John Anderson, by his receipt, £10; and Prior and Convent of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, director of chancery, in their name, £2; as p. 92.*] Et eidem de custuma duorum saccorum et duodecim petrarum centum pellium lanutarum extendentium ad quatuor libras custumatarum apud Dunferm-

ling ratione regalitatis dicti et dicto loco solutas, ut patet per coquetam prefati loci ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. Et pro certis expensis super reparatione trone, xl ß. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £166 10s. 9d. Sum, £227 8s. 10d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum David Grundistoune de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1518, from 11 August 1517.* Coupir.

Charge. Arrears, £1. Customs, £25. Sum, £26.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverry, by receipt of Friar Thomas Simsoun, Prior, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 198. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £12 13s. 4d. Sum, £26.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Laudir, burgensis Edinburgi, custumarii burgorum de Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoune, et Quhithirne, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Johannem Cheshelme nomine prefati Gilberti, [*17 August 1518, from 18 July 1517.* Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoune, et Quhithirne.

Charge. Custom, by tack to said Gilbert Laudir; £73 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Kirkcudbrycht, as p. 96, by tolerance and at risk, £3 6s. 8d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £70. Sum, £73 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Marr, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*20 August 1518, from 5 August 1517.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 8 sacks 12 st. wool (£184 13s. 4d.), 6 lasts 8 dacres 5 hides (£17 2s. 8d.), 4340 woolfells (£28 17s. 9½d.), and 63 dozen and 6 ells woollen cloth (£7 18s. 10d.); £238 12s. 7½d. Custom of salmon as let to accountants, £100. Sum, £338 12s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fees of tronar, 11s. 6½d.; of accountants, £3 16s. 2d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98. by receipt of William Carmichell, £66 13s. 4d.] Et Sororibus Sancte Clare de Veris in uno barili salmonum

annuatim pro tribus libris pecunie de mandato domini regis defuncti durante sua voluntate, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, vj li., et mandatur compotantibus per rotulatorem quod de cetero deliberent hujusmodi salmonum Sororibus Sancte Katherine manentibus prope Burrowmure de Edinburgh. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £261 11s. 7d. Sum, £338 12s, 7½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Edinburgh. Compotum Roberti Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatoris ac custumarii de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1518, from 22 August 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 78 lasts 2 sacks wool (£1042 13s. 4d.), 62 lasts 18 dacres 5 hides (£167 16s.), 4835 dozen woollen cloth (£289 5s.), 50,910 woolfells (£339 7s. 9½d.), 400 futefells (13s. 4d.), 4060 lentryneware (£3 7s. 6d.), 600 rabbitskins (6s.), 8 lasts salmon (£19 4s.), 10 lasts herrings (£6), 3720 cod (£7 10s.), 2 barrels meat (4s.), 23 chalders 8 bolls salt (£2 7s.), 26 chalders coal (£1 14s. 8d.), and certain English goods,] confluentibus ad dictum regnum apud dictum burgum, [*(£45 12s.); £1926 0s. 7½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £3 5s. 2d.; of accountants, £32 2s. To Thomas Schaw, £10; and Sir John Scharp, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 269.] Et domino Jacobo Ellem, capellano de le Barres, capienti annuatim viginti marcas, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*To heirs of Thomas Moffet, £8; Nicholas Abirnethy, by his receipt, £16; John Drummond, at risk, £10; Mariot Stanelie, by her receipt, £20; and chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10; as p. 54. To Henry Maire,*] scribe scaccarii, [*£13 6s. 8d.; Master John Chesholme, £40; and Master Thomas Hay, by precept of governor and at risk, £50; as p. 269.*] Et eidem de custuma unius laste trium seccorum et quatuor petrarum lane spectantium abbati et conventui de Milros extendentium ad septemdecim libras undecim solidos et duos denarios, eis concessarum custuma libera per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, xvij li. xj s. ij d. Et eidem de custuma duarum lastarum trium

saccorum viginti duarum petrarum lane et centum triginta pellium lanuatarum spectantium Archibaldo Douglas extendentium ad triginta duas libras quatuordecim solidos et sex denarios, eis concessarum per dominum gubernatorem custuma libera per preceptum ejusdem alias ostensum super compotum, xxxij ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₫. Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete Crechtoune comitisse de Rothes in centum marcas, ex eo quod olim Georgius Halkirstoun, tunc maritus dicte Margarete et dicta Margareta habuerunt literam sub magno sigillo de omnibus bonis ipsorum custumandorum durantibus eorum vita libere non solvendo custumam de eorum bonis ad summam centum marcarum annuatim, cujus litere effectui et tenori dicta Margareta in presentia dominorum renuntiavit in futurum, prout expositum fuerit coram dictis auditoribus scaccarii, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et magistro Edwardo Cunyghame percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras de dictis custumis de anno compoti, xl ℔. [*Sum, £396 6s. 2d. Balance, £1529, 14s. 5½d., paid to Bertoune, Comptroller.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Ogilvy de Laveroklaw, custumarii de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*26 August 1518, from 27 March 1517.*] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xlv ℔. de arreragiis quondam Georgei Curroure, tunc custumarii de Banff, restantibus in pede compoti sui redditi anno etc. v^{c}nono, ut patet in eodem, nec onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo sexto mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^{c}noni usque in diem secundum mensis Februarii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi, quia dictus Georgius intromisit cum dictis custumis dicto tempore, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Georgei. Nec de dictis custumis a quinto die mensis Septembris contingentis anni Domini etc. decimi quinti usque ad vicesimum septimum mensis Martii anni Domini etc quingentesimi decimi septimi, ex eo quod Willelmus Ogilvy de Stratherne miles intromisit cum dictis custumis per Banffe. Vocandi sunt.

Vocandi. idem tempus, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Willelmi. Nec de xxx ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. de arreragiis dicti quondam Willelmi militis restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus simili modo vocandi sunt heredes et executores prefati Willelmi.

[*Charge. Custom of 11 dacres hides (£1 9s. 4d.), 300 woolfells (£2), 600 schorlings (£2), 23 lasts salmon (£55 4s.), and 20 dozen woollen cloth (£1); £61 13s. 4d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 0s. 7d.] Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in ducendo dictas custumas stricte, ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £55 12s. 9d. Sum, £61 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Innernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Cathnes. Compotum Willelmi Gaderare, custumarii de Innerness, Ross, Sutherland, et Cathnes, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*28 August 1518, from 1 August 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 10 dacres hides (£9 7s. 2½d.), and 25 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£60 16s.)], custumatorum et asportatorum apud dictum burgum, [*£70 3s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £1 3s. 4d.] Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ultra feodum prescriptum ex consideratione auditorum, iiij ℔. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £64 19s. 10½d. Sum, £70 3s. 2½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Innerness. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerness, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Andream Duf, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*7 July 1518, from 14 August 1517.*

Charge. Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Disharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Friar Henry Dewar, Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, at risk, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Bertoun, Compt-

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator,

roller, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Spens, unum eorundem, [*8 July 1518, from 9 July 1517.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, at risk, as p. 62, 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Bartholomeum Gibsoun, unum eorundem, [*8 July 1518, from 8 July 1517.* Renfrew.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518,*] per Rogerum Makbrayar, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 3 July 1517.* Drumfreis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 109, £13 7s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £20 1s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518,*] per Thomam Robisoune nomine eorundem, [*from 4 July 1517.* Peblis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of William Doby, as p. 109, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, as p. 109, by receipts of Sir John Quhite, Master, £1 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £8 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518, from 3 July 1517.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

presidente et capitulo dicte ecclesie per suas literas manu Cuthberti Symsoun, notarii et scribe dicti capituli, subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£11. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque.

Aire.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Broune nomine eorundem, [*6 July 1518, from 7 July 1517.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Yong, Prior.]

Craile.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Craile, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Borthuik, unum eorundem, [*15 July 1518, from 16 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Lewingtoun, chamberlain of that place, £2 13s. 4d.; and James Lundy of Balgony] domino Johanne Gourlay, capellano decani Abirdonensis, et magistro Thoma Meldrome de Segy fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£5, as p. 59. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £3, 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Striveling.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandum Forestare, prepositum ejusdem, [*15 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskynneth, as p. 273, by receipt of Sir William Patesoun, sub-prior, £15, 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Kirkcudbrycht.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1518,*] per Thomam M°Lellane de Bondby, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 18 July 1517.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 111, by receipt of Friar William Tennande, their warden, £6 13s. 4d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montrose, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Rawyn, unum eorundem, [*16 July 1518, from 17 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by receipt of Master James Gray, rector of Lundy, £2 12s.; and Bishop of Brechin, by letters under his signet, £12 5s. 4d.; as p. 60. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque. Montros. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Houstoun, unum eorundem, [*16 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To William Cunynghame of Craganis, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £6. Sum, £7, 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Irwyne. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoune, redditum apud Edinburgh per Cuthbertum Dikkesoun, unum eorundem, [*9 July 1518, from 11 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by receipt of Lady Elizabeth Hepburn, Prioress, £2; Abbot of Dunfermling], Willelmo Neisbit, burgense de Edinburgh, ex parte reverendissimi domini archiepiscopi Sanctiandree, commendatarii dicti monasterii, fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£2; and Master of Hospital of St. Laurence,*] domino Johanne Gourlaw, moderno magistro dicti hospitalis, fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£1; as p. 63. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque. Hadingtoun. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, ro u-lator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwyk, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1518,*] per Thomam Richartsoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 23 July 1517.*

Fermes, by tolerance, £1; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.] Northberwik. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Dunbertane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Wilelmum Striveling de Glorat nomine eorundem, [*12 July 1518, from 7 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Master John Striveling, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; in church of St. Mary, by receipt of Master Robert Maxwell, provost of said church, £1; as p. 207. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inverkeithin.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1518, from 16 July 1517.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Quhite, unum eorundem, [*17 July 1518, from 21 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, by receipt of Friar John Conelsoun, warden, £5; two chaplains in Brechin, by receipt of John Erskin and John Ettale, chaplains, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 276.] Et Patricio domino lie Gray percipienti annuatim sex libras de dictis firmis, magistro Roberto Monorgond nomine dicti domini per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de eodem anno compoti, vj li. [*To Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; as p. 276; both at risk. To Bertoune, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Wigtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Mure, unum eorundem, [*17 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldsoun, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhite, by his receipt, £10; as p. 111. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1518,*] per Andream Blynsele nomine eorundem, [*from 13 July 1517.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhit, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Master Laurence Talliefeir, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £33 6s. 8d.; with pensions of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; both by receipt of Prior Hugh; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Friar Robert Lile, Prior, £18 3s. 4d.; Carmelites of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Jacobum Currour nomine eorundem, [*20 July 1518, from 8 August 1516; 2 years.* Banff.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £66 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To College of Aberdeen, by receipt of Master Hector Boyis, and at risk, £25 6s. 8d.; and Bishop of Aberdeen, by receipt of Master William Rolland and at risk, £6 13s. 4d. as p. 210.] Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Ogilvy, commendatario de Driburgh, tutori et wardam habenti terrarum Alexandri Ogilvy, filii fratris sui, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dictis firmis, dicto magistro Jacobo per literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis duobus annis compoti, viij li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £26 13s. 4d. Sum, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Fleschare, unum eorundem, [*28 July 1518, from 18 July 1517.* Cowper.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid to Abbot and Convent of Culros, as p. 60, by two receipts.]

Kingkorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Boswell, unum eorundem, [*23 July 1518, from 23 July 1517.*

Charge. Arrears, £2 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s. Sum, £5.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, as p. 63, two years, at risk, £4. Balance, £1. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 10s. Balance, 10s.*]

Forfare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Arnott, aldermannum dicti burgi, [*24 July 1518, from 17 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnewin, by tolerance, by receipt of Master John Michelsoune, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by receipt of John Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, £2; as p. 62. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Jedburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1518, from 3 July 1517.*

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator. *Discharge. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.*]

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Johannem Adamsoune, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*17 August 1518, from 12 August 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; provost and canons of Corstorphyne, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermling, at risk, £5; as p. 110. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mar nomine eorundem, [*20 August 1518, from 8 August 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by receipt of Gilbert Menzeis, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar Andrew Maknele, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar John Galloway, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £1; annuity of heirs of Patrick Bercla transferred to church,] domino Johanne Malisoun, collectore dicte ecclesie, per suas literas manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£5; Bishop of Caithness, at risk, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, at risk, £5; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Sir Alexander Irwyn of Drum, knight, £5; Margaret Duchess of Montrose,*] solute Willelmo Carmichell ex parte dicte ducisse, domino archidiacono Sanctiandree testante dictam solutionem super compotum, [*£40; and John Lord Erskin, by receipt of Master David Erskin, £100; as p. 65. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Hay, unum eorundem, [*25 August 1518, from 8 August 1517.*

Culane.

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 133, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, by receipt of Sir Thomas Geddes, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and medical graduate in University of Aberdeen, at risk, £12 6s.; as p. 113. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Ross, unum eorundem, [*28 August 1518, from 5 September 1510; 8 years.*

Narne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter (£10 yearly), £80.

Discharge. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £15. Balance, £65.] Pro qua resta dictus rotulator cum avisiamento dominorum auditorum scaccarii composuit cum compotante pro viginti libris dicto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, lxv li. Et sic eque.

CCCXLIX. [CCCLXII.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI BERTOUN, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1518.

Compotum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirbertoun, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo septimo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus et proficua totius proprietatis domino regis a die tertio mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad vicesimum quintum diem ejusdem, mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, auditoribus reverendissimo in Cristo patre Jacobo Glasguensi archiepiscopo, cancellario, Jacobo abbate de Dundranane, magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, clerico registri, dominis Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, Thoma Halkerstoun, preposito de Crechtoun, magistro Johanne Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, domino Johanne Quhite, rectore de Petcokkis, et Nicholaio Craufurd de Oxgang.

A vicecomitibus. Idem onerat se in primis de xxxv ℔. x đ. receptis a vicecomite de Abirdene in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo. Et de iij ℔. iij ℔. receptis a vicecomite de Fiff. Et de vj ℔. viij đ. a vicecomite de Kinross. Et de vj đ. a ballivo de Cunynghame. Et de xvj ℔. xviij ℔. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de iiij ℔. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Linlithqw. Et de ix đ. a vicecomite de Peblis. Et de xix ℔. x đ. a vicecomite de Clakmannane. Et de xxx ℔. ij đ. a vice-

comite de Striveling. Et de l ℔. iiij ß. a vicecomite de Renfrew. Summa hujus oneris, lxxv ℔. iij ß. v đ.

Item idem onerat se de xlvj ℔. xviij ß. a ballivo de Invernes in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^c^decimo octavo. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivo de Linlithqw. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivo de Renfrew. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivo de Drumfreis. Et de viij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. a ballivo de Peblis. Et de xl ß. a ballivo de Ruthirglen. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivo de Craile. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivo de Striveling. Et de xxij ß. viij đ. a ballivo de Montros. Et de vj ℔. a ballivo de Irvyne. Et de x ℔. a ballivo de Hadingtoun. Et de xx ß. a ballivo de Northberwik. Et de vj ß. viij đ. a ballivo de Dunbartane. Et de v ℔. a ballivo de Innerkethin. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivo de Dunde. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivo de Wigtoun. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivo de Banff. Et de iij ℔. a ballivo de Jedburgh. Et de iij ℔. a ballivo de Edinburgh. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivo de Abirdene. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. a ballivo de Culane. Et de x ß. a ballivo de Kingorne, receptis anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^xlix ℔. vij ß. iiij đ. A ballivis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de xlij ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. receptis a custumario de Pettinweme et Craile in scaccario anno etc. quingentesimo decimo octavo. Et de liiij ℔. receptis ab eodem custumario pro assisa allecum eodem anno. Et de lv ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. ob. receptis a custumario de Air. Et de xxxij ℔. v ß. iiij đ. a custumario de Irwyne. Et de j^c^xlvij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. ob. a custumario de Hadingtoun. Et de lxxxv ℔. iij ß. iij đ. ob. a custumario de Dunde. Et de v ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. ob. a custumario de Abirbrotht. Et de xx ℔. a custumario de Disart. Et de xl ℔. a custumario de Linlithqw. Et de viij ℔. xv ß. vj đ. a custumario de Monthros. Et de xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a custumario de Striveling. Et de v ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. a custumario de Innerkethin. Et de j^c^lxvj ℔. x ß. ix đ. a custumario de Perth. Et de xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a custumario de Cowper. Et de lxx ℔. a custumario de Kirkcud- A custumariis.

brycht, Wigtoun, et Quhithirne. Et de ij^{c}lxj ℔. xj ß. vij đ. a custumario de Abirdene. Et de j^{m}v^{c}xxix ℔. xiiij ß. v đ. ob. a custumario de Edinburgh. Et de lv ℔. xij ß. ix đ. receptis a custumario de Banff in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo octavo. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}vj^{c}xxxj ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. ob.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de lvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. receptis a feodifirmario de Fethirkerne in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo. Et de lxxiiij ℔. vij ß. viij đ. receptis a receptoribus de Kintor, Coule, et Onele. Et de j^{c} ℔. a relicta quondam Andree Wardropper de arreragiis compoti sui de Kinclevin. Et de vij^{c}xlj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a camerario Galwidie. Et de j^{c}xxij ℔. vj s. x đ. receptis a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig. Et de j^{c}lx ℔. a camerario de Garviauch. Et de iij^{c}lxix ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. ab arrenditario de Orknay et Schetland. Et de ij^{c}lxxv ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ. xxiiij celdris xj bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis ordei ij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota farrine avenatice a camerario Rossie. Et de j^{c}xxxj ℔. xix ß. viij đ. x celdris ix bollis iij ferlotis ordei iiij lastis salmonum a camerario de Ardmannach. Et de vij^{c}lxiij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Stratherne. Et de vij^{c}l ℔. ij ß. x celdris j bolla j ferlota j½ peccis frumenti xxxvij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis ij part ferlote ordei xiiij celdris j bolla j ferlota ij peccis avenarum a camerario de Fiff. Et de ij^{c}lxij ℔. a camerario de Strathde et Cromar. Et de iiij^{c}lxxj ℔. xv ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Brechin et Nevare. Et de lxxxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. receptis de arreragiis camerarii Forestar de firmis Galwidie receptis in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo octavo. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{m}iij^{c}lxvij ℔. vj đ. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti lxxij celdre ix bolle j ferlota ij part pecce ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota farrine avenatice xiiij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij pecce avenarum iiij laste salmonum.

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. receptis a comite de Huntlie in completam solutionem bonorum eschaetorum Alexandri Hay de Ardendrach, Magni Mowat de Balquholle, et David Lyoun ac suorum

complicum pro interfectione quondam Alexandri Banerman de Waltirtoun. Et de j^{c}lxxx ℔. v ß. vij ₫. receptis a Johanne Crechtoun, camerario de Kinclevin, de firmis dicti dominii. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. receptis a David Leirmonth de firmis terrarum de Balcomy de terminis Sancti Martini et Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de xl ℔. receptis a magistro Johanne Campbell, thesaurario, pro grassuma terrarum de Dundonald per assedationem dicto magistro Johanni factam pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Kingis Medow prope Edinburgh de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}lxvj ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lv ℔. xv ß. iij ₫. per vendi- Victualia.
tionem septuaginta duarum celdrarum novem bollarum unius ferlote et ij part pecce ordei, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, et dempta bolla de celdra pro le cheritie de dicta summa ordei. Et de xxvj ℔. ij ß. per venditionem duarum celdrarum quatuordecim bollarum et unius ferlote farrine, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, et dempta bolla pro celdra pro le cheritie. Et de lvj ℔. vj ß. x ₫. ob. per venditionem quatuordecim celdrarum unius bolle unius ferlote duarum peccarum avenarum, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, examinatarum super compotum, que victualia superius onerantur. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}xxxviij ℔. iiij ß. j ₫. ob.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxxij ℔. per venditionem Salmones.
duarum lastarum salmonum et duarum lastarum le girlss licet essent quatuor laste salmonum, lasta salmonum stante ad viginti sex libras et lasta le girlss ad viginti libras, quia non erant sufficientes mercantie, prout rotulator fidem fecit super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xx ℔. xv ß. per venditionem octo Correa.
dacrarum et trium corriorum, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. de intestinis octuaginta trium martarum intratis in libris domicilii in lardinaria per tempus compoti. Et de vj ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫. per

venditionem quadraginta unius petre et octo librarum cepi provenientium de dictis martis. Summa hujus oneris, xxxv ℔. xix ß. iiij d. Summa totalis onerationis, viij^{m}viij^{c}lvj ℔. xj ß. iij d. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de xv ℔. receptis a ballivo de Narne in scaccario anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxiiij ℔. xix ß. x d. ob. receptis a custumario de Invernes in scaccario anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis cum prescriptis duabus onerationibus, viij^{m}ix^{c}xxxvj ℔. xj ß. j d. x celdra j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sui domicilii a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad vicesimum quintum Augusti anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, qui sunt duodecim menses kalendales exceptis septem diebus, in mille quingentis triginta octo libris decem solidis duobus denariis et obolo particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, j^{m}v^{c}xxxviij ℔. x ß. ij d. ob. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{m}iij^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem certarum specierum et chandrie extendentium ad centum triginta unam libras quinque solidos et septem denarios et intratarum in libris dietarum domicilii domini regis particulariter examinatis super compotum per dictum tempus, ut patet in eisdem, j^{c}xxxj ℔. v ß. vij d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{m}ij^{c}lxvj ℔ xv ß. iiij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro le uncostis super dominum regem et sue familie per dictum tempus in sexaginta duabus libris quinque solidis et quinque denariis, ut patet in eisdem libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxij ℔. v ß. v d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{m}ij^{c}iiij ℔. ix ß. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis

suis in pede ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, v^{c}xxij ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj vj^{c}lxxxj ℔. xiij ß. vij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam tribus dominis, videlicet Borthuik, Ruthven, et Erskin, unoquoque eorum capiente ducentas libras pro tertia parte anni a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive per compotantem solutas et sub periculo ejusdem, v^{c} ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{m}lxxxj ℔. xiij ß. vij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Crechtoun de Cranstoun Riddale militi, percipienti annuatim quadringentas marcas pro custodia dicti castri de Edinburgh tempore residentie domini regis in eodem et usque ad adventum domini gubernatoris, a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{m}viij^{c}xv ℔. iij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik et sex aliis machinatoribus remanentibus in castro de Edinburgh pro custodia domini regis, dicto Roberto capiente in mense decem libras et quolibet aliorum sex capiente in mense quatuor libras et duos solidos, videlicet a primo Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, extendentes in toto ad quadringintas quindecim libras et quatuor solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, iiij^{c}xv ℔. iiij ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{m}iij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xvj ß. iij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Alano Steuart, capitaneo de Millane, custodienti castrum de Dunbertane, in ducentis marcis pro custodia dicti castri per tempus compoti et sub periculo compotantis,

j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et simili modo per idem tempus in aliis ducentis marcis pro custodia dicti castri de Dunbertane per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Alani capitanei ostenso super compotum, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant v^{m}j^{c}xxxiij ℔. ij ß. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decem lie halbertaris, quolibet eorum capiente in mense quinquaginta solidos, et duobus histrionibus, quolibet eorum in mense capiente quinquaginta quatuor solidos, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi inclusive usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, extendentes in spatio dictorum duodecim mensium ad tricentas sexaginta quatuor libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, iij^{c}lxiiij ℔. xvj ß. Et Mariote Douglas, nutrici domini regis, percipienti annuatim centum marcas in feodo suo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et dicte Mariote pro certis rebus emptis domino regi in quadraginta quinque libris per preceptum dominorum regentium et consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicte Mariote ostenso super compotum, xlv ℔. Et pro reparatione camere magistri in qua instruitur dominus rex, videlicet per emptionem duodecim le balis et viginti quatuor lie rauchteris pro reparatione dicte camere, lij ß. Summa harum expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxix ℔. xvj đ. Et sic restant iiij^{m}vj^{c}liiij ℔. xix đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro gagiis viginti duorum plegiorum remanentium cum domino de Maxwell in castro de Lochmabane pro securitate regni et patrie a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi inclusive usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, allocando dictis viginti duobus plegiis pro tribus primis mensibus triginta sex libras octo solidos et novem denarios, et pro dictis novem mensibus sequentibus centum octuaginta

libras, extendentes in toto per dictum tempus ad ducentas sexdecim libras octo solidos et novem denarios, particulariter examinatos super compotum, ij^{c}xvj ℔. viij ß. ix đ. Et liberate magistro Patricio Blacater, archidiacono Glasguensi, pro custodia castri de Blacader, de mandato regentium et dominorum consilii per dictum tempus et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et solute domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill pro custodia Georgei Douglas in castro de Blaknes de mandato dictorum dominorum regentium et consilii et sub periculo compotantis, l ℔. Et domino Jacobo Hammiltoun pro suis expensis tempore quo onerat ad partes Gallie cum Georgio Douglas, videlicet pro propriis expensis et naulo navis, impositione victualium in dicta nave, extendentibus in toto ad ducentas sexaginta septem marcas, particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lxxviij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, v^{c}lxxvij ℔. xv ß. v đ. Et sic restant iiij^{m}lxxvj ℔. vj ß. ij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis factis et deliberatis uxori monsieur la Bastie et capitaneo de Sanct Jakkis a tempore proditorie interfectionis quondam monsieur la Bastie in castro de Dunbar usque ad adventum capitanei Morice ad dictum castrum, in centum octuaginta quatuor libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et pro expensis factis et deliberatis ad dictum castrum de Dunbar capitaneo Morice a recessu capitanei Sanct Jakkis usque ad diem dicti compoti, in quadringintis septuaginta quatuor libris et duobus solidis dicto capitaneo Morice per suum manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum et particulariter examinatis super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. ij ß., pro quibus dictus capitaneus respondebit. Et pro laboratione et manuratione terrarum dominicalium de Westbernis, et liberate Nicholaio Wardlaw et domino Jacobo Leirmonth in centum duabus libris, ipsis per scripturas manuales fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^{c}ij ℔., pro quibus respondebunt. Et per solutionem factam regine in partem

Respondebit capitaneus Morice.

Respondebunt Wardlaw et Leirmonth.

solutionis firmarum terrarum dominicalium de Dunbar in nonaginta una libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicta regina per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub signeto ostensam super compotum, lxxxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Nicholaio Wardlaw in viginti libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Nicholaii ostenso super compotum, xx ℔. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}lxxij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. Et sic restant iij^{m}ij^{c}iiij ℔. xviij đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem quinque celdrarum frumenti et quinque celdrarum brasii pro centum et quadraginta libris, bolla frumenti stante ad novemdecim solidos et brasii ad sexdecim solidos, liberatarum comiti de Arane tempore sui regiminis et residentie in Edinburgo de mandato dominorum consilii prout constabat auditoribus super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c}xl ℔. Et compotanti pro supportatione castri de Hume, videlicet viginti quatuor personarum existentium in eodem, a vicesimo sexto Martii anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad penultimum Septembris ejusdem anni etiam inclusive, in centum octuaginta libris taxatis per regentes et dominos consilii per dictum tempus et liberatis per dictum compotantem personis existentibus in dicto castro in diversis rebus necessariis pro custodia dicti castri et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c}lxxx ℔. Et pro naulo et certis expensis duarum machinarum lie channonis tempore quo comes de Arane, regens, inerat ad Eddringtoun, licet dicte machine navigate erant nisi ad Northberwik et reverse sunt, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, viij ℔. ix ß. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxviij ℔. ix ß. Et sic restant ij^{m}viij^{c}lxxv ℔. xij ß. vj đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro reparatione et emendatione novi operis regis de Lethe, in tegulis, in gradu, in lie fluring gradus, in triginta quinque libris et septem solidis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxxv ℔. vij ß. Et abbati de Paslay pro duobus lez

punchions vini clareti pro quibus dederat duos lie punchions gubernatori, qui erant positi in navi in ultimo transitu suo ad Galliam, ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi in quadraginta libris ex eo quod habuerat assedationem custume bonorum Anglicanorum ad longum tempus et auditores scaccarii intellexerunt regem defraudatum ex illa assedatione, propterea dederunt sibi hujusmodi quadraginta libras ut ipse hujusmodi assedationem renunciaret in futurum, ex consideratione auditorum, xl ℔. Et pro lie study empto a Johanne Kik et misso versus castrum de Dunbar, x ℔. Et solute Albany heraldo pro suis laboribus per preceptum dominorum consilii, x ℔. Et comiti de Athole de precepto dominorum scaccarii ex consideratione eorum, xx ℔. Et Thome Peblis, vitrario, pro conservatione vitri in palatiis de Edinburgh, Linlithqw, Striveling, et Falkland, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl ℔. Et Alexandro Wardlaw in feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Et duci Mediolani alias Johanni Hill in elimosina domini regis ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et Roberto Scott, fabro, pro feodo suo, ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, v ℔. Et pro naulo certarum cordarum vocatarum lie cablis et cordage missarum domino gubernatori ad Deip per speciale mandatum ejusdem, xij ℔. x ß. Et pro le punchioun vini et duobus mutonibus datis regi armorum Dacie, iij ℔. x ß. Et capitaneo Bukket pro naulo suo in ultimo itinere suo ad Galliam, liij ß. Et Anthonio tubicini in octodecim libris et decem solidis in feodo suo de anno compoti, xviij ℔. x ß. Et per solutionem factam quinque tubicinis Italicis in quinquaginta quinque libris et novem solidis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, lv ℔. ix ß. Et dictis tubicinis Italicis in quinquaginta una libris preter firmas et devorias dominii de Garviauch in rotulo anni ete. v°decimi octavi dictis tubicinis allocatas, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris ostensum super

compotum, lj ℔. Et pro alba et aliis vestibus sacerdotalibus ad capellam de Falkland, xxxvij ß. iiij ₰. Et domino Johanni Gourlay, magistro cone, pro suis laboribus per tempus compoti, viij ℔. Et pro marta et porco donatis Fratribus Minoribus in elimosina domini regis in Edinburgh, xviij ß. Et pro naulo triginta octo celdrarum trium bollarum trium ferlotarum et duarum peccarum ordei et farrine avenatice firmarum de Ross superius oneratarum, capienti pro naulo celdre xvj ß., examinato super compotum, xxxij ℔. xv ß. ix ℔. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}lxxij ℔. xj ß. j ₰. Et sic restant ij^{m}v^{c}iij ℔. xvij ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis diversorum cursorum et nuntiorum regiorum pro expeditione negotiorum spectantium rotulatori examinatis super compotum per tempus compoti, xiiij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. Et compotanti per superfluam onerationem certorum salmonum spectantium Ade Hoppar oneratorum in compoto custumarii de Invernes et ibi omissorum, iij ℔. Et pro naulo quatuor lastarum salmonum a Dingwell ad Letht, capienti pro berili duos solidos, extendente ad quatuor libras et sexdecim solidos, examinato super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj ß. Summa harum expensarum, xxij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant ij^{m}iiij^{c}lxxx ℔. xvij ß. j ₰.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano de Lestalrig percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Letht pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrig pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et quarti, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Waltero Gray, capellano celebranti in Lestalrig ad altare Sancte Triduane, percipienti annuatim quatuordecim marcas de dictis firmis, de quibus hoc anno percepit de una botha octo marcas dicti hospitii, et solute per rotulatorem sex marce super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kirkwod, magistro lardinarie, percipienti annuatim sex marcas in feodo suo et pro gagiis verleti sui quatuor libras et decem solidos, de anno compoti, viij ℔. x ß. Et Petro Crechtoun de

Nauchtane militi in garderoba regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, de anno compoti tantum, sic quod de cetero non petatur nec solvatur usque ad perfectam etatem regis. Et Patricio Donaldsoun, servitori dicti Petri in dicta gardiroba, percipienti annuatim sex marcas, et clerico domicilii domini regis percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, et Johanni Adamsoun, Gilberto Reauch, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Duncano Richartsoun, Johanni Balfour, Jacobo Bisset, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Thome Mure, Alexando Cairmaig alias Hegth, David Cameroun, et Johanni Bonar, et Andree Dischingtoun, qui sunt in numero quatuordecim persone, qualibet earum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, extendentibus in toto ad sexaginta quatuor libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios examinatos super compotum de anno compoti, lxiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras, et Willelmo Balfour, janitori, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de anno compoti et de termino Penthecostes precedente hoc compotum, et Jacobo Kinloch, janitori domini regis, in quinque libris, extendentes in toto ad triginta libras examinatas super compotum, xxx ℔. Et Karolo Campbell, Willelmo Scheves, Jacobo Nesbitt, et Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Carrik signifero percipienti in anno decem libras de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lxxvij ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et sic restant ij^{m}iij^{c}iij ℔. xiij ʃ. ix ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly, Johanni Craig, verletis camere domini regis, Georgio Dempstar, ostiario regis, Patricio Spittale, qui sunt in numero quatuor persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, de anno compoti, x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et Patricio Douglas percipienti annuatim sex marcas, et David Crechtoun in panitria regis percipienti in anno sex marcas, et Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro

pabulo equi sui, extendentes in toto ad tresdecim libras et quindecim solidos, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. xv ß. Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabetht Douglas, unaquaque earum percipiente annuatim quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, et Mawis Atkinsoun, lotrici domini regis, in sex marcis in anno, et Johanni Bissait, pro tunc coco domini regis, in sex marcis in anno, et duobus lie gromis domini regis, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno duas marcas, et le turnebroche percipienti in anno unam marcam, et Jacobo Dempstar, custodi vasorum argenteorum et stanneorum, in duabus marcis, et Roberto Muncur, lie catur domini regis et gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun in quinque libris in feodo suo, et Duncano Dausoun, carbonario, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, et Henrico Mair, percipienti in anno quinque marcas in feodo suo, et dicto Henrico Dempstar pro supportatione officii sui senescallatus in sex libris per preceptum dominorum consilii, et Roberto Purves in stabulo domini regis percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, et David Crechtoun percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro palulo equi sui, et dicto Roberto Purves percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, et dicto Roberto Muncur, Duncano Dawsoun, percipientibus in anno pro pabulis equorum suorum unoquoque eorum triginta quinque solidos, et Georgio Dempstar, ostiario, percipienti annuatim triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, extendentes in toto ad quinquaginta tres libras et decem solidos examinatos super compotum, liij ℔. x ß. Summa harum expensarum, lxvij ℔. v ß. Et sic restant ij^{m}ij^{c}xxxvj ℔. viij ß. ix đ.

Insuper allocatur compotanti pro feodo clerici registri et roba sua, de anno compoti, xxij ℔. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de anno compoti, x ℔. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, v ℔. Et dicto domino

Alexandro Scott, capellano dicti scaccarii, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno, videlicet coopertorio tabule ostiario scaccarie spectante, vj ℔. Et pro pergamino et papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx ß. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dicto scaccario, xxx ℔. Et decano Abirdonensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et domino Johanni Quhite pro suis laboribus dictando dictos rotulos in dicto scaccario, xiij ℔. vj ß viij đ. Et Nicholaio Craufurd remanenti continue super dictum scaccarium pro tabula sua tempore dicti scaccarii, de anno compoti, x ℔. Et magistro Johanni Chesholme, clerico dicti rotulatoris, pro suis laboribus eidem serviendo, x ℔. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii et servitorum suorum equitando in diversis negotiis domini regis et gubernatoris et in nundinis faciendo diversas expensas, ex consideratione auditorum, lxxx ℔. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Henrico Mair, Georgio Gud, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun capienti quadraginta solidos, et duobus juvenibus custodientibus dictos rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas, et ostiario scaccarii capienti sex marcas pro esculentis et poculentis dictorum clericorum et ostiarii tempore dicti scaccarii, extendentes in toto ad sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex consideratione auditorum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et uxori quondam Alexandri Kers pro feodo olim mariti sui ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔., de anno compoti tantum. Et David Purves, clavigero, remanenti super dominos scaccarii tempore ejusdem pro executione negotiorum regiorum predicto tempore, l ß. Et Willelmo Nisbitt, clerico coquete, pro suis laboribus circa custumam opidi Edinburgi, et Patricio Cuthberte de throno pro suis laboribus circa dictum thronum pro supportatione prolium suarum in elimosina, viij ℔. iiij đ.

Et Johanni Lechtoun pro suis laboribus, xl ß. Et quatuor servitoribus domini gubernatoris, videlicet dicto Roberto Muncur, Duncano Dausoun, Petro Sempill, et Patricio Spittale, quilibet eorum in quinque libris pro supportatione eorum in esculentis et poculentis de expresso mandato dicti domini gubernatoris usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia in regnum, xx ℔. Et Roberto Galloway, servitori domini regis defuncti, ex consideratione auditorum pro supportatione sua, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., ex eo quia conservat res diversas domini regis defuncti ad usum regis moderni. Et Cuthberto Crechtoun et Duncano Crechtoun pro eorum laboribus in castro, licet non intrantur in libro domicilii domini regis, ex consideratione auditorum, dicto Cuthberto percipiente sex marcas et dicto Duncano quatuor marcas, de anno compoti tantum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xliij ℔. iiij ß. Et sic restant j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. iiij ß. ix d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis sex equorum, capienti pro quolibet equo duodecim denarios in die a primo Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad eundem diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi, in nonaginta septem libris et quatuor solidis, et pro gagiis ipsius compotantis et quinque servitorum secum existentium per idem tempus in septuaginta tribus libris sex solidis, extendentibus in toto ad centum septuaginta libras et decem solidos, et de mandato domini gubernatoris literatorio ad allocandum alias ostenso super compotum et examinato super compotum, j^{c}lxx ℔. x ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}vij^{c}xxij ℔. xiiij ß. ix đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro lie fals plakkis receptis negligenter per eundem de lie plakkis, xxiij ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}vij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xiiij ß. ix đ. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de xx ℔. receptis a Johanne Ross, ballivo de Narne, in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris patet. Et sic restant j^{m}viij^{c}xix ℔. xiiij ß. ix đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem trium

scalarum missarum ad Weddirburn tempore obsidionis ejusdem per dominum de Arane, iij ℔. x ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}viij^{c}xvj ℔. iiij ß. ix đ. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis domicilii domini regis et intratis in libris ejusdem a primo Augusti inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad vicesimum quintum ejusdem mensis et anni inclusive, in una celdra quinque bòllis et duabus peccis frumenti particulariter examinatis super compotum, j celdra v bolle ij pecce frumenti. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant in toto j^{m}viij^{c}xvj ℔. iiij ß. ix đ. viij celdre xij bolle iij½ pecce frumenti.

CCCL. [CCCLXIII.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1520.

Fethircarne.

Compotum Wilelmi Gordoun, curatoris Johannis Wod ac sponsi matris dicti Johannis, feodifirmarii thanagii de Fethircarn et Abirluthnot, [*Edinburgh, 24 October 1520, from 17 July 1518; 2 years.*]

Item onerat se in primis de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynmartis de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}liiij ℔. x ß. vj rynmarte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoune de Drumry percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakeuin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xl ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoun, rotulatori, in centum septem libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}vij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}liiij ℔. x ß. Et sic eque quoad pecunias. Et restant vj rynmarte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Bute.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de

Bute, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1520, from 7 August 1518; 4 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. xj đ. xij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota ordei j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice ix celdris ix bollis j ferlota avenarum xlvij martis ij quarteriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingarth de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Rothissay de eodem anno. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis per integras firmas victualium et martarum de eodem anno. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissa de primo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum xlj marte ij quarteris j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xlij ℔. iij ß. iij đ. xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis, victualibus, et martis dicti dominii de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, ij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. vj đ. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xx celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxiij ℔. v đ. xxxvj celdre xij bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxix celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum j^{c}x marte ij quarteria.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in caustro de Rothissa, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xij ℔. x ß. viij đ. Et pro annuo

redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro custodia caustri de Rothissa per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas, de annis compoti, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Comra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem, de annis compoti, xl ß. iiij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris et decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de annis compoti, xxxiiij ℔. viij ß. Et Johanni Reide pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro feodo suo camerariatus percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quindecim bollas ordei de annis compoti, x ℔. j celdre xiiij bolle ordei. Et eidem de pecuniis que dantur pro duabus martis et sex bollis avenarum que solebant pertinere cuidam surregico in feodo suo, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii de firmis dicti dominii ut superius dictum est, de annis compoti, xxxij ß. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quinquaginta duabus libris, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub suo signeto fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro constructione magni turris dicti le dungeoun in caustro de Rothissay de mandato domini regis quondam Jacobi quarti cujus anima propicietur Deus, extendente in omnibus expensis, videlicet in lapidibus, lignis, calce, feodis lathamorum, carpentariorum, ac aliorum operariorum, et omnium necessariorum dicti turris, ad centum nonaginta unam libras septem solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum,

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

j^{c}lxxxxj ℔. vij ß. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxxij ℔. iiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra xiiij bolle ordei iiij celdre avenarum. Et sic superexposuit compotans j^{c}xix ℔. iij ß. xj in pecunia. Et restant xxxiiij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxv celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum j^{c}x marte ij quarteria.

De quibus victualibus et martis restantibus vendite comiti de Levinax trigenta quatuor celdre quatuordecim bolle et una ferlota ordei pro centum triginta novem libris undecim solidis et tribus denariis, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, et quatuor celdre octo bolle farrine avenatice pro viginta quatuor libris, bolla stante ad sex solidos et octo denarios, et viginti quinque celdre novem bolle una ferlota avenarum pro quadraginta libris octodecim solidis et sex denariis, bolla stante ad duos solidos, et centum et decem marte ij quarteria pro septuaginta tribus libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, marta stante ad unam marcam, per preceptum domini gubernatoris de venditione victualium et martarum precedentium sub signeto et sua subscriptione ostensum super compotum, extendentium in toto ad ducentas septuaginta octo libras tres solidos et unum denarium, pro quibus compotans respondebit, ij^{c}lxxviij ℔. iij ß. j đ. xxxiiij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxv celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum j^{c}x marte ij quarteria. Summa harum expensarum in victualibus et martis patet. Et sic eque. Respondebit compotans.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxviij ℔. iij ß. j đ. pro victualibus et martis superius venditis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis suis in compoto suo argenti superius mentionatis, ut patet in pede ejusdem, in centum novemdecim libris tribus solidis et undecim denariis, j^{c}xix ℔. iij ß. xj đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant super compotantem j^{c}lviij ℔. xix ß. ij đ., soluti rotulatori prout fatebatur super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad compotantem. Respondebit rotulator pro j^{c}lviij ℔. xix ß. ij đ.

Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorischen.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, feodifirmarii terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorischane, redditum apud Edinburgh, per dominum Alexandrum Ferquharsoune, ejus deputatum, [*15 November 1520, from 21 August 1516; 4 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}lxviij ℔. x ß. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c} ℔. de firmis terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorischane de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xx ß. per superexcrescentiam nove infeodationis dictarum terrarum rentalis feodifirme de Urquhart et Glenmorischane facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo de primo dicto anno compoti. Et de iij^{c} ℔. de tribus ultimis annis compoti dictarum terrarum. Et de iij ℔. per superexcrescentiam nove infeodationis rentalis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de predictis ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}iiij ℔. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vij^{c}lxxij ℔. x ß.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis terrarum de Abirnethy, nec de firmis terrarum de Glencharny et Balnadallach, ex eo quod dominus comes Moravie allegat se vestitum et infeodatum de dictis dominiis per cartam infeodationis sue comitatus Moravie, ut patet in rotulo anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi sexti.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis et quadraginta libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xl ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum nonaginta octo libris, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo reddito anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo, ut patet in eodem, j^{c}lxxviij ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xviij ℔. Et sic restant iij^{c}liiij ℔. x ß.

Compotum Johannis Creichtoune de Innernyte, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1520, from 2 January 1516; 3 years and 1 term.*] Kinclevin.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}l ℔. xj ß. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi, de primo anno compoti. Et de j^{m}j^{c}xxvj ℔. vij ß. vj ₰. xxxij stukmartis de reliquis quinque terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}v^{c}lxxvj ℔. xviij ß. vj ₰. xlviij stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Arntuly in Kinclevin in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium in anno ad tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios in excambium pro terris ecclesiasticis de Abircorn de terminis compoti, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno concessarum Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinore sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsos legittime procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de terminis compoti, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammelorn deputatarum vastarum pro foresta de dictis terminis, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis de Bynmoir deputato similiter vasto de dictis terminis, vij ℔. Et de firmis Mammelorn in Glenlyon deputato similiter vasto pro foresta de dictis terminis, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et maro de Apnadul in feodo suo de terminis compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et maro de Dischyre et Toyer in feodo suo de dictis terminis compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et maro de Glenlyon in feodo suo de terminis compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverry extendentium ad quadraginta solidos concessis dicto episcopo per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmernok extendentium ad quinque marcas concessis eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et de firmis terrraum de Auchinvaid extendentium ad decem marcas in anno Glenschee ad

quatuor marcas in anno admortizatis collegio regali infra castrum de Striveling de terminis compoti, xxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, licet compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de terminis compoti, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Overberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in sexcentis triginta libris septemdecim solidis, et de ducentis octuaginta libris quinque solidis et septem denariis reddidit compotum in compotis suis redditis annis quingentesimo decimo septimo et decimo octavo, ut patet in eisdem, et de trecentis quinquaginta libris undecim solidis et quinque denariis redditurus est compotum et pro quibus respondebit, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas septem acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c}xxx ℔. xvij ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo in triginta quinque marcis de terminis compoti, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. Et sic restant vij^{c}ij ℔. iiij ß. x đ. xlviij stukmarte.

Respondebit Robertus, Bertoun, rotulator, pro iij ^{c}l ℔. xj ß. v đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de martis superius oneratis, pro quarum qualibet marta dimedia marca de firmis predictis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, xij ℔. Et per liberationem factam dicto rotulatori in novem martis de martis predictis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, ix marte, pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, xij ℔. ix marte. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxxx ℔. iiij ß. x d. xxxix stukmarte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Strathde et Cromare.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum et dominiorum de Strathde et Cromare, [*Edinburgh, 12 December 1520, from 12 August 1518: 5 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxviij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarterio

per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromare de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vj bollis avenarum de eodem anno. Et de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarterio vj bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}x ℔. x ß. xx martis j quarterio vj bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum de quinto termino hujus compoti, videlicet Sancti Martini, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}lij ℔. x ß. lx marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}lij ℔. x ß. lxxxxviij marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald extendentium ad septem libras et decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoune extendente ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim, de terminis compoti. xxv ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Eistoune et Terlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, Johanni Ruthirfurde militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti, l ℔. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoune, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte et sex bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum annuatim predictorum dominiorum compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum sibi factis, ut patet per easdem literas alias ostensas super compotum, de terminis compoti, lj marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis nonaginta tribus libris et octodecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xviij ß., pro quibus dictus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxv ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. lj marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant lxvj ℔. xviij ß. viij đ. xlvij marte. Et eque de avenis.

Breichin et Nevare.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii de Breichin et Nevare, redditum apud Edinburgh, per eundem [*13 December 1520, from 13 August 1518; 5 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis dictorum dominiorum de ultimo termino hujus compoti, videlicet Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de annis compoti et termino et sub periculo compotantis, xvj ß. viij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi percipienti annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Breichin admontizatis et concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, et de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxij ℔. x ß. Et per solutionem factam quondam Johanni Watsoune, surrigico, in feodo suo, qui solebat percipere annuatim viginti unam marcas et decem denarios, per preceptum gubernatoris ad allocandum de duobus annis hujus compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxviij ℔. xx đ. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis de Rostinoth ibidem commorantibus et Deo servientibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xviij ℔. x ß. Summa expensarum, lxix ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant v^{c}lxxxxvj ℔. xv ß.

CCCLI. [CCCLXIV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1520.

Compotum Margarete Kennedie, custumarie de Had- Hading-
ingtoune, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1520, from 12 July* toune.
1518 to 1 August 1520; 2 years.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 4 sacks 17 st. wool (£46 5s. 6½d.), 6 lasts 4½ dacres hides (£16 12s.), 8700 woolfells (£58), and 101 dozen woollen cloth (£16 7s. 6d.), of first year; £137 5s. 0½d. Custom of 6 lasts 4 st. wool (£80 4s. 6d.), 8 lasts 11 dacres 2 hides (£22 16s. 6d.), 7730 woolfells (£51 10s.), and 94 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£11 15s. 3d.), of second year; £166, 6s. 3d. Sum, £303 11s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 7s. 11d.; of custumar, £5 1s.] Et dicte custumarie pro ejus labore, ex consideratione auditorum, de annis compoti, xxx s. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £296 12s. 4½d. Sum, £303 11s. 3½d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum David Grundistoune de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*7 November 1520, from 18 August 1518; 2 years.* Cowpir.

Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £50.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Invary, as p. 198, by receipt of Prior, and at risk, £26 13s. 4d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £33 6s. 8d. Sum, £50.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinwem, Pettin-

 weme.

[*Edinburgh, 15 November 1520, from 1 July 1518; 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 35 lasts herrings (£21), 260 cod (£5 10s.), and sale of 5 lasts herrings called sys hering at 14s. the barrel (£42), of first year; of 35 lasts herrings (£21), 260 cod (£5 10s.), and sale of 5 lasts sis hering at 14s. the barrel (£42), second year; £137.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Discharge. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £49.] Et dicto rotulatori in octuaginta quatuor libris pro dictis allecibus assise superius oneratis, dicto rotulatore presente simili modo et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiiij ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. [*Fee of accountant, £4. Sum, £137.*] Et sic eque.

Do.

Montros.

Compotum David Nudry, custumarii de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1520, from 16 July 1518.*

Charge. Arrears, £26 13s. 4d. Custom of 1 last 4 dacres hides (£3 4s.), 830 woolfells (£5 10s.), and 10 lasts 5 barrels salmon (£25), of first year; £33 14s. Custom of 1 last 9 dacres hides (£3 17s. 4d.), 830 woolfells (£5 10s.), 11 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£28 12s.), and 1500 cod (£3), of second year; £40 19s. 4d. Sum, £101 6s. 8d.] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custuma salmonum dicti burgi anni Domini etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, cum quibus onerandus est in proximo compoto.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumar, £1 4s. 11d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, by receipt of William Carmichall, £26 13s. 4d. To said Duchess, for terms Martinmas 1518, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1519, and Whitsunday 1520, by three receipts under her seal, £53 6s. 8d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £20 1s. 9d. Sum, £101 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Wigtoune et Quhitherne.

Compotum dompni Andree Stevinsoune, canonici, custumarii de Wigtoune et Quhittirn, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholayum Craufurd de Oxgang nomine dicti custumarii, [*6 November 1520, from 17 August 1518.*

Customs, by tack to accountant, £66 13s. 4d.; paid to Bertoune, Comptroller, by two receipts.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinlouch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 22 November 1520, from 19 July 1518.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 12 st. wool (£6), 20 lasts 10 dacres hides (£54 13s. 4d.), 6570 woolfells (£43 14s. 5d.), 400 5 score 5 dozen woollen cloth (£73 2s. 6d.), and 26 lasts salmon (£62 8s.), of first year; and of 16 lasts hides (£42 13s. 4d.), 5200 woolfells (£34 13s. 4d.), 532 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£79 1s. 3d.), and 17 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£42 8s.), of second year.] Et non onerat se de custuma salmonum anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi, quia nondum erant caricati neque asportati extra regnum ante hoc compotum. [*Sum, £438 14s. 2d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4½d.; of custumars, £7 6s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £14 13s. 4d.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by her receipts, £133 6s. 8d.; Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by two receipts of Master James Gray, chaplain of said Abbot, £26 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgound, chaplain, £10; and John Kinlouch, by his receipt, £20; as p. 51.] Et dictis custumariis de custuma trium lastarum et octo barilium salmonum extendentium ad octo libras sexdecim solidos superius superflue onerata in oneratione salmonum prescripta, prout clare constabat auditoribus, viij lĭ. xvj s̃. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £212 15s. To do., £5 2s. 9½d. Sum, £438 14s. 2d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. Do.

Compotum Johannis Ogilvy de Laveroklaw, custumarii de Banff, [*Edinburgh, 26 November 1520, from 26 August 1518.* Banffe.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 20 st. wool (£6 8s. 11d.), 1 dacre hides (2s. 8d.), 580 schorlings (£1 17s. 9½d.), 2300 lentrynwair (£1 18s. 4d.), 19 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£46), of first year; and 1 sack wool (£1 6s. 8d.), and 24

lasts 7 barrels salmon (£59), of second year; £116 14s. 4½d.] Et non onerat se de custuma salmonum anni Domini etc. v^c^vicesimi, cum quibus custumarius dicti burgi onerandus est.

[*Discharge. Fee of tronar, 6d.; of custumars, £1 19s.*] Et dicto compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in importatione dictarum custumarum ex consideratione auditorum, de dictis duobus annis compoti, viij ℔. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £106 14s. 10½d. Sum, £116 14s. 4½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xlv ℔. de arreragiis quondam Georgei Currour, tunc custumarii de Banff, restantibus in pede compoti sui redditi anno quingentesimo nono, ut patet in eodem, nec onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo sexto mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^c^noni usque in diem secundum mensis Februarii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi, quia dictus Georgeus intromisit cum dictis custumis dicto tempore, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Georgei, nec de dictis custumis a quinto die mensis Septembris contingentis anni Domini etc. decimi quinti usque ad vicesimum septimum mensis Martii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi septimi, ex eo quod Willelmus Ogilvy de Stratherne miles intromisit cum dictis custumis per idem tempus, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Willelmi, nec de xxx ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. de arreragiis dicti quondam Willelmi militis, restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus simili modo vocandi sunt heredes et executores prefati Willelmi, videlicet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti.

Vocandi.

Vocandi.

Vocandi.

Inner-kethin.

Compotum Phillippi Mowbra et Marci Swintoune, custumariorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*27 November 1520, from 3 August 1518; 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 9 dacres hides (£1 4s.), 360 woolfells (£2 6s. 8d.), and 9 dozen woollen cloth (13s. 6d.), of

first year; and of 160 woolfells (£1), and 7 dozen woollen cloth (11s.), of second year; £5 15s. 2d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 1s. 11d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 13s. 3d. Sum, £5 15s. 2d.] Et sic eque.

Innernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Caithnes.

Compotum Willelmi Gaderare, custumarii de Invernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Caithnes, [*Edinburgh, 28 November 1520, from 28 August 1518.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 10 dacres hides (£14 13s. 4d.), and 27 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£66 18s.), of first year; and of 3 lasts 17 dacres 6 hides (£10 6s. 11d.), and 15 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£38 4s.), of second year; £130 2s. 3d.] Et non onerat se de salmonibus anni etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, cum quibus onerandus est in proximo compoto suo reddendo.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

[*Discharge. Fee of accountant, £2 3s. 5d. To accountant by discretion of auditors, £7 18s. 10d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £120. Sum, £130 2s. 3d.*] Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht.

Compotum Gilberti Lauder, custumarii de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*15 December 1520, from 17 August 1518 to 18 August 1520; 2 years.*

Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £80.

Discharge. To Minorites of Kirkcudbright, as p. 96, by tolerance and receipt of Friar William Tennande, warden, and under seal, £6 13s. 4d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £73 6s. 8d. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Hadingtoune.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoune, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Borthuik, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*6 November 1520, from 9 July 1518; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, first year, by receipt of Lady Elizabeth Hepburne, Prioress, second year at risk, £4; Abbot of Dunfermline, at risk, £4; and

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Hospital of St. Laurence, £2; as p 63. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £20. Sum, £30.] Et sic eque.

Coupir. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowpir, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Spens de Wolmestoune, prepositum, et Johannem Murray, thesaurarium dicti burgi, [*7 November 1520, from 23 July 1518; 2 years.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d; paid to Abbot of Culros, as p. 60, by four receipts.]

Craile. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Craile, [*Edinburgh, 14 November 1520, from 15 July 1518; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by two receipts of Sir John Levingtoun, chamberlain of that place, £5 6s. 8d.; as p. 59. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £6 13s. 4d.] Et

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

eidem de firmis annui redditus levandi de burgo de Craile existentis in manibus regis ratione non introitus termini Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod vicecomes de Fiff in compoto suo reddito anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo oneratur cum quinquaginta solidis de dictis firmis burgalibus ratione qua supra, et ideo dicti compotantes de eisdem exonerari debeant, prout clare constat in compoto dicti vicecomitis reddito anno ut supra, et de eisdem quinquaginta solidis dicto vicecomiti satisfacere tenentur dicta ratione, l ß. Et eidem de relevio dicti annui redditus per sasinam datam David domino Lindissay de eisdem vicesimo tertio Octobris anno regni regis quinto, extendente ad quinque libras ex eo quod vicecomes de Fiff in compoto suo vicecomitatus reddito anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo octavo oneratur cum eisdem, et compotantes dicto vicecomiti easdem quinque libras sibi tenentur solvere, et de eisdem in isto compoto exonerari debent, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Lundy de Balgony percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis in quinquaginta solidis de dictis firmis termini Sancti Martini anni

Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi, ex eo quod licet dictus Jacobus solebat annuatim de dictus annuis redditibus quinque libras percipere, tamen hujusmodi annui redditus in manibus regis existebant ratione non introitus termini Penthecostes anno etc. decimo septimo, et sic regi pertinebant et dicto Jacobo minime solvi debent, l ß. Summa expensarum, xxij ℔. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Pinkartoune, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*22 November 1520, from 1 July 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £26.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58,] vicariis chori dicte ecclesie per suas binas acquitantias manu domini Jacobi Calderwod, notarii, eorum nomine subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£22. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £4. Sum, £26.*] Et sic eque. Ruthirglen.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Constantinum Arthur, unum eorundem, [*26 November 1520, from 20 July 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £160.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, £1 6s. 8d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, first year, by receipt of Sir William Patersoune, sub-prior, second year, by receipt of Sir John Arnot, cellarer, £5; Abbot of Scone, by two letters of Sir John Clerk, sub-prior, £10 6s. 8d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £66 13s. 4d.; with pensions of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £11 4s.; all by two receipts of Prior Hugh; Dominicans of Perth, first year, by receipt of Prior Robert Lile, Prior, second, by receipt of Friar James Younge, Prior, £37 6s. 8d.; Carmelites of Perth, by two receipts of Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and provost and community of Perth, by two receipts of Thomas Fothringhame, £21 9s. 4d.; as p. 59. Sum, £160.] Et sic eque. Perth.

Innerkeithin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkeithing, redditum apud Edinburgh per Marcum Swyntoune, unum eorundem, [*26 November 1520, from 15 July 1518: 2 years.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Fermes, by feu-charter, £10; paid to Bertoune, Comptroller.*]

Kingorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Boswell, unum eorundem, [*10 November 1520, from 23 July 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £5 10s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, as p. 63, at risk, £4. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £1 10s. Sum, £5 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Culane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Georgeum Layng, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*7 November 1520, from 25 August 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £43 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, by two receipts of Sir Thomas Geddas, chaplain, £13 6s. 8d.; and medical graduate in University of Aberdeen, at risk, £24 12s.; as p. 113. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 6s. 8d. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Irwing. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwing, [*Edinburgh, 7 November 1520,*] per Laurentium Scott, unum ballivorum, [*from 6 July 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £14 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocata compotanti per solutionem factam David Cunynghame de Craganis percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, liij s. iiij d. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £12. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Smollate, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*9 November 1520, from 12 July 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by two receipts of Master John Striveling, chaplain, £13 6s. 8d.; in church of St. Mary, by two receipts of Master James Stewart, provost of said college, £2; as p. 207. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum £16.] Et sic eque. Dunbritan.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

CCCLII. [CCCLXV.]

COMPOTUM BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1521–1522.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 6 February 1521, from 6 November 1520; 3 terms, Martinmas 1520 and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1521.*]

Bute. Idem onerat se in primis de lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingarth de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxv ℔. xix ß. xj đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Rothissay de eodem anno. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis per integras firmas victualium et martarum de eodem anno dicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissay de primo anno dicti compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi. Et de lxxj ℔. xix đ. ob. de firmis terrarum tertii termini, videlicet Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis, victualibus, et martis de dicto termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia victualia et marte dicti dominii solvuntur infra terminos dicti compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{c}xiij ℔. iiij ß. x đ. ob. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xx celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte iij celdre farrine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in caustro de Rothissay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras

quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de dictis terminis compoti, ix ℔. viij ß., ex elimosina regis antiqua et sub periculo compotantis. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, xxv ℔. Et pro custodia caustri de Rothissay percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas de terminis compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Comra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum, de terminis compoti, xxx ß. iiij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur husbandis quinque solidi pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de terminis compoti, xxxiiij ℔. viij ß. Et Johanni Reide pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum de terminis compoti, percipienti annuatim sexdecim solidos octo denarios, xxv ß. Et pro feodo suo camerariatus percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quindecim bollas ordei, de terminis compoti, vij ℔. x ß. j celdra xiiij bolle ordei. Et eidem de pecuniis duarum martarum et sex bollarum avenarum que dabantur annuatim cuidam surrigico in feodo suo, que marte et avene nunc minime allocantur, pro quarum qualibet marta allocabantur quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de terminis compoti, xxxij ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum marcis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, j°lxxxvij ℔. vj ß. iiij đ. j celdra xiiij bolle ordei iiij celdre avenarum. Et sic restant xxv ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. oƀ. xxij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xvj celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus victualibus et martis restantibus vendite comiti de Levinax viginti due celdre pro octuaginta octo libris, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, et tres celdre

farrine avenatice pro sexdecim libris, bolla stante ad sex solidos octo denarios, et sexdecim celdre avenarum pro viginti quinque libris et duodecim solidis, bolla stante ad duos solidos, et octuaginta tres marte pro quinquaginta quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis, marta stante ad unam marcam, extendentibus in toto ad centum octuaginta quatuor libras octodecim solidos et octo denarios, dicto Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, solutos, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xxij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xvj celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti quinque libris octodecim solidis sex denariis obolo, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxv li̅. xviij s̃. vj đ. ob̃., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxv li̅. xviij s̃. vj đ. ob̃. xxij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xvj celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator, pro j^c lxxxiiij li̅. xviij s̃. viij đ.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Ross.

Compotum Jonete comitisse de Athole, sponse et executricis quondam Johannis comitis de Athole, camerarie Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 7 October 1521, from 2 August 1518; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lvij celdris ix bollis iij ferlotis farrine avenatice xxv celdris avenarum lxxxx martis xliiij mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item eadem onerat se de lj li̅. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxj li̅. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de j^c viij li̅. vj s̃. viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnardy de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de lxiij li̅. vj s̃. viij đ. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avena-

tice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernewair de primo anno compoti. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. annui redditus de Caldoir de dicto anno compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas dicti dominii de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas dicti dominii de tertio anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxvj ℔. j^{c}xix celdre xiiij bolle ordei v^{xx}xv celdre xiiij bolle farrine avenatice xlij celdre avenarum j^{c}xxxiij marte j^{c}xxvij mutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}lxvj ℔. j^{c}xix celdre xiiij bolle ordei j^{c}liij celdre vij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxvij celdre avenarum ij^{c}iij marte j^{c}lxxj mutoun.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^{c}xvij ℔. viij ß. ij đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclair facti per dominum Alexandrum Kynpunt, canonicum Moraviensem, anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo, ut latius continetur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de annis compoti, iij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane percipienti annuatim decem libras durante voluntate domini regis per literas sub privato, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxx ℔. Et mauro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de annis compoti percipienti annuatim duas marcas, iiij ℔. Et altri capellano celebranti in dicta

ecclesia parrochiali de Thane percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis terrarum de Nevyn Mekle de annis compoti, xvj ℔. iij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice iij celdre avenarum xij marte xij mutones. Et mauro de Balcony percipienti annuatim viginti solidos in feodo suo de annis compoti, iij ℔. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conan allocatis pro salmonibus dicte piscarie de annis compoti, xxx ℔., pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit. Et granitario infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis percipienti annuatim duas marcas de annis compoti, iiij ℔. Et husbandis de Ferische, Suardull, Ardovay, Moy, Kynnard, Dunglust, Auchnasoule, Arkony, Kessokis, Kynnellane, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, pro marta quatuor solidos, et pro mutone octo denarios in eorum firmis de annis compoti, liiij ℔. xij ß. vj ₫. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy, extendentium in anno ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Streskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existentium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de annis compoti, j^{c} ℔. lxiij mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori Makkenze alias Auchinroy percipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farrine avenatice octo bollas avenarum duas martas et duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem de annis compoti, xxxiiij ℔. j celdra viij bolle ordei j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice j celdra viij bolle avenarum vj marte vj mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culvinze, Culyeauch Mekle, pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis, allocando ut

supra, de annis compoti, xxj ℔. vij ß. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannoch de annis compoti, xij bolle ordei xij bolle farrine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem granorum et custodiam granalis de Delny de dictis annis, vj ℔. Et pro glebis et focalibus erga adventum domini regis et gubernatoris dum ibi advenerint de annis compoti, vj ℔. vj bolle farrine avenatice. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}viij ℔. xix ß. vj đ. viij celdre iiij bolle ordei viij celdre x bolle farrine avenatice iiij celdre viij bolle avenarum xviij marte lxxxj mutones. Et sic restant v^{c}lvij ℔. vj đ. j^{c}xj celdre x bolle ordei j^{c}xliiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^{c}v^{xx}v martarum v^{xx}x mutones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis quadraginta sex libris quatuordecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}xlvj ℔. xiiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}x ℔. vj ß. vj đ. j^{c}xj celdre x bolle ordei j^{c}xliiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^{c}v^{xx}v marte v^{xx}x mutones.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in octuaginta octo celdris et septem bollis ordei, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, lxxxviij celdre vij bolle ordei. Et dicto rotulatori in novemdecim celdris et duabus bollis farrine avenatice, ipso similiter presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice, pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxviij celdre vij bolle ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice. Et sic restant ij^{c}x ℔. vj ß. vj đ. xliij celdre iij bolle ordei j^{c}xxv celdre xj bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^{c}v^{xx}v marte v^{xx}x mutones.

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in quinquaginta celdris farrine avenatice in partem solutionis summe centum sexaginta librarum et quinquaginta celdrarum

victualium aut septingintarum et quadraginta marcarum ratione contractus initi inter Alexandrum comitem de Huntlie et quondam Johannem comitem Atholie promissi pro extraditione dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach dicto comiti de Huntlie et nunc comitisse Atholie, relicte et executrici dicti comitis Atholie, allocate in restam sui compoti nomine dicti comitis de Huntlie et in partem solutionis dicte reste per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, l celdre farrine avenatice. Et dicte comitisse in centum et sexaginta libris in completam solutionem septingintarum et quadraginta marcarum aut centum et sexaginta librarum et quinquaginta celdrarum victualium pro centum et quadraginta martis a compotorum rotulatore emptis, allocando pro marta viginti solidos, in partem solutionis reste martarum restantis super compotum per consimile preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j^{c}xl marte. Et allocate compotanti in nonaginta duabus libris pro terris vastis dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach de annis compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, prout compotans magno juramento interveniente coram dominis auditoribus scaccarii fidem fecit super compotum, lxxxxij ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro custodia caustrorum de Dingwell et Reidcastell ultra feodum prius allocatum in rotulis in quinquaginta libris ex consideratione auditorum propter guerras in dictis partibus, l ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro dictis terris vastis dictorum dominiorum in quinquaginta septem celdris et duodecim bollis, videlicet in quadraginta tribus celdris et tribus bollis ordei et in quatuordecim celdris et novem bollis farrine avenatice, de annis compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xliij celdre iij bolle ordei xiiij celdre ix bolle farrine avenatice. Et allocate eidem in viginti celdris avenarum et quinque martis pro dictis terris vastis de dictis annis, prout similiter fidem fecit super compotum, xx celdre avenarum v marte. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xlij ℔. xliij celdre iij bolle ordei

lxiiij celdre ix bolle farrine avenatice xx celdre avenarum j^{c}xlv marte. Et sic restant lxviij ℔. vj ß. vj ₰. lxxxj celdre ij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice xlij celdre viij bolle avenarum lx marte v^{xx}x mutones. Et eque quoad ordeum.

Item eadem onerat se de lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas martarum et mutonum domini de Ros de termino Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in ordinariis martarum et mutonum, ut ad longum superius in rotulis continetur, de dicto termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc allocantur et solvuntur tantum, vj marte. Et pro terra vasta de anno compoti, prout compotans fidem fecit super compotum, v marte. Et in ordinariis mutonum ut superius in rotulis notatur de dicto termino Sancti Martini, xxvij mutones. Summa hujus expense, xj marte xxvij mutones. Et sic restant de dicto termino xl marte xxij mutones. Et sic restant unacum resta precedente lxviij ℔. vj ß. vj ₰. lxxxj celdre ij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice xlij celdre viij bolle avenarum v^{xx} marte j^{c}xij mutones. Pro qua resta restante in dicto compoto de Ross, et pro resta restante in compoto de Ardmanach inferius notata compotans composuit de mandato domini gubernatoris et domini cancellarii et dominorum auditorum scaccarii cum Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatore, pro summa mille marcarum dicto rotulatori soluta, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro qua summa respondebit. Et sic eque quoad compotantem pro dicta resta.

Respondebit rotulator pro, j^{m} marcis.

Compotum Jonete comitisse de Athole, sponse et executricis quondam Johannis de Athole, camerarii et arrendatarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 10 October 1521, from 2 August 1518; 3 years.*]

Ardmanach.

Eadem onerat se in primis de lxxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. xxxij celdris x bollis j ferlota ordei iiij celdris farrine avenatice xxxvj martis ij quarteriis iiij lastis salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item eadem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. xxij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarterio lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum xx mutonibus j quarterio per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini etc. v^{c}septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum, full, reid, et sweite, mensure de Hamburgh piscarie de Conane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de iij^{c}lxxxv ℔. viij ß. viij ₫. xlvij celdris iiij bollis ordei iiij celdris farrine avenatice xl martis ij quarteriis xl mutonibus ij quarteriis v^{xx}xiiij duodenis pultriarum xij duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Et de viij lastis salmonum full, reid, et sueite, mensure de Hamburgh piscarie de Conane de dictis duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}lxviij ℔. iij ß. lxx celdre xiiij bolle ordei vj celdre farrine avenatice lx marte iij quarteria j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum xviij duodene caponum xij laste salmonum.

Item eadem onerat se de xliij ℔. per augmentationem firmarum villarum de Culkowe, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendini Rubei Caustri ultra firmas in rotulis precedentibus et rentali contentas per assedationem dictarum villarum in feodifirma Henrico Stewart factam, una cum victualibus, martis, mutonibus, et pultriis, ut in predictis rotulis et rentali contentis et specificatis libere sine quacunque allocatione pecunie pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, prout latius in carta domini regis sub magno sigillo in dorso rotuli anni etc. v^{c}decimi sexti continetur, de annis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, vj^{c}xj ℔. iij ß. lxx celdre xiiij bolle ordei vj celdre farrine avenatice lx marte iij quarteria lx mutones iij quarteria j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum xviij duodene caponum xij laste salmonum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}lxxxxv ℔. vij ß. v^{xx}iij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxxvij marte j quarterium lx mutones iij quarteria

j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum xviij duodene caponum xvj laste salmonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in capella de Avauch percipienti annuatim quinque libras de annis compoti ex fundatione antiqua, xv ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane fundato per regem Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et passagii de Cromarty, percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram piperis annui redditus de Avauch et Eddirdule de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, allocando pro libra piperis septem solidos, xxvij ℔. x ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dictis annis et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Inveness percipienti annuatim duas marcas de mandato domĩni regis literatorio alias ostenso super compotum in scaccario, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Rossensi percipienti annuatim triginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et mauro de Avauch percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et mauro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofte sue, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Mariscroftis de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. xiij ß. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, extendentes ad viginti quatuor libras et duodecim solidos, prout in rotulis precedentibus continetur, de qua summa extrahuntur quinque libre et sex denarii pro terris spectantibus Henrico Stewart in feodifirma, ut latius patet in rotulo immediate precedente hoc compotum, et sic restant allo-

cande compotanti pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus annuatim novemdecim libre undecim solidi et sex denarii examinati super compotum, de annis compoti, lviij ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoune cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia caustri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato de annis compoti, xxxvj ℔. vj celdre ordei vj marte lx mutones iij quarteria xviij duodene caponum j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum. Et eidem de firmis de Culmure extendente ad decem marcas in anno, ex eo quod quondam Hugo Ros de Kilrawak recuperavit hujusmodi terras de Culmure sibi spectare hereditarie per brevia regis deservita in curia vicecomitis de Invernes et retornata ad capellam regis, virtute cujus retornatus dictus Hugo adeptus est preceptum sasine de dicta capella per quod cepit sasinam, prout clare constabat auditoribus super compotum, de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et pro expensis dictarum duodecim lastarum salmonum, de annis compoti superius oneratarum, allocando annuatim pro quatuor lastis viginti quatuor libras pro omnibus expensis, videlicet retibus, grundrapys, cordis, scheittis, sale, cobillis, lignis barilium, esculentis, poculentis, ac feodis piscatorum, et omnibus aliis expensis dictarum duodecim lastarum regi libere deliberandis apud Dingwell, deductis dictis expensis tantum de annis compoti, lxxij ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫. vj celdre ordei vj marte lx mutones iij quarteria xviij duodene caponum j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxviij ℔. ix ß. vj ₫. lxxxxvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxxj marte j quarterium xvj laste salmonum. Et eque quoad mutones, capones, et pultrias.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quadringintis libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c} ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxviij ℔. ix ß. vj ₫. lxxxxvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota

ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxxj marte j quarterium xvj laste salmonum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in quadraginta celdris ordei de resta predicta, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xl celdre ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit dictus rotulator. Et dicto Roberto in decem lastis salmonum cum dimedia, ipso similiter presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, x laste vj barilia salmonum, pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit idem Robertus rotulator. Et eidem in viginti octo martis de predicta resta martarum, ipso similiter presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxviij marte, pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, xl celdre ordei x laste vj barilia salmonum xxviij marte. Et sic restant xxviij ℔. ix ß. vj đ. lvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxiij marte j quarterium v laste vj barilia salmonum. Do.

Item eadem onerat se de xx martis j quarterio xx mutonibus j quarterio de termino Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. vicesimi primi, cum quibus dicta compotans intromisserat. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in ordinariis martarum et mutonum ut superius in rotulo continetur de dicto terminio Sancti Martini, ij marte xx mutones j quarterium. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant de dicto termino Sancti Martini xviij marte j quarterium. Et eque quoad mutones. Et sic restant unacum resta precedente xxviij ℔. ix ß. vj đ. lvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxj marte ij quarteria v laste vj barilia salmonum.

De quibus salmonibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in tribus lastis salmonum, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iij laste, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Respondebit dictus Robertus rotulator. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxviij ℔. ix ß. vj đ. lvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxj marte ij quarteria ij laste vj barilia salmonum. Pro qua resta

compotans composuit cum dicto rotulatore de mandato domini gubernatoris, domini cancellarii, et dominorum auditorum scaccarii, pro summa mille marcarum, ut patet in compoto comitatus Rossie superius notato. Et sic eque quoad compotantem de dicta resta.

Stratherne. Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Stratherne, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*2 April 1522, from 4 August 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}lx ℔. vij ß. v đ. lxxxvj martis j apro per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. x ß. xliiij martis ij quarteriis j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de primo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de annuis redditibus de Innerpeffre de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de ij^{m}j^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xj ß. viij đ. j^{c}xiij martis ij quarteriis ij apris per integras firmas dicti dominii et annuos redditus de Innerpeffre de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{m}lxxix ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. j^{c}lviij marte iij apri. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{m}iiij^{c}xxxix ℔. xv ß. ix đ. ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascerie extendentium ad octo marcas in anno assedatarum patri compotantis pro sex marcis in rentali, de tribus annis et termino compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem de annuo redditu de Duchlace extendente in anno ad decem solidos de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ß. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum terrarum de Culquhattane devoriarum martarum de Ros ad novem solidos et martarum de Glascrerie ad octo solidos de annis et termino compoti, vj ℔. xviij ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kers, Drumfyne cum prato, molendini de Gorthie, extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim

marcas, Dawlike ad quatuor libras, assedatarum Elizabeth Creichtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie pro dicta summa annuatim solvenda et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Blakfurd extendentium in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de tribus terminis ante hoc compotum et tribus annis et uno termino hujus compoti, xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalmoire extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Fordoune extendentium in annc ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Glentercane extendentium in anno ad quinque marcas et quatuor solidos pro marta, extendentibus in toto ad centum viginti quatuor libras et quindecim solidos de tribus annis et termino compoti et duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem et auditores scaccarii pro servitio suo domino regi impendendo, et etiam per ostensionem carte sub magno sigillo de dicta remissione et donatione dictarum firmarum in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue, j^{c}xxiiij ℔. xv ß., et dicta remissio facta est Willelmo Spicehous, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta, Johanni Strogeith remissis in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xxxviij ℔. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis, videlicet de firmis terrarum de Dundurne extendentium ad centum quinque libras undecim solidos et sex denarios, pro qua summa Robertus Bertoune, rotulator, de consilio auditorum scaccarii composuit cum Mariota Cheselm, relicta quondam Johannis Philpsoun, pro summa centum marcarum dicto rotulatori solutarum et pro quibus respondebit, et residuum dicte summe dicte Mariote remissum ex consideratione dictorum

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

auditorum super compotum, j^{c}v ℔. xj ß. vj đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in nonaginta quatuor libris et sexdecim solidis de firmis terrarum de Glenschervy et Corremuklo spectantium domino Willelmo Murray de Tulybardyne militi, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxiiij ℔. xvj ß., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in duobus millibus sexingintis sexaginta sex libris duobus solidis et sex denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{m}vj^{c}lxvj ℔. ij ß. vj đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. Summa expensarum, iij^{m}j^{c}xxxj ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant iij^{c}viij ℔. iiij ß. v đ. ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

Respondebit dictus Robertus rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in septuaginta duabus libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxij ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxxvj ℔. iiij ß. v đ. ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

Respondebit antedictus rotulator.

De quibus allegat compotans pendere in manibus domini de Keire centum undecim libre et quatuor solidi, pro qua summa dictus dominus de Keire fuerat summonitus coram dominis auditoribus scaccarii, que summonitio adhuc restat indecisa et continuata, et in manibus Malcolmi Drummond de firmis terrarum de Port cum insula quam allegat esse vastam per malefactores d Ergile depredantes hujusmodi terram fore vastam quadraginta due libre, et in manibus David Murray de terris de Tulybanquhare propter eandem causam centum sex libre, et in manibus Jacobi Reidheuch de terris de Eister Abirleidnach quatuordecim libre octodecim solidi propter causam supradictam, extendentes in toto ad ducentas septuaginta quatuor libras et duos solidos, pro quibus firmis de terris vastis vocandus est Colinus comes de Ergile manucepit domino gubernatori et dominis consilii ad servandum hujusmodi dominium de Stratherne quietum et pacificum sine lesione

Vocandus est comes de Ergile.

aut depredatione quorumcunque malefactorum, ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. ij ß. Summa dependentiarum patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans in pecunia, allocando dependentias, xxxvij ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. Et restant ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

De quibus martis vendite compotanti triginta octo marte pro triginta septem libris septemdecim solidis et septem denariis per rotulatorem super compotum allocatis compotanti pro predictis suis superexpositis pecunie, xxxviij marte. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant j^{c}v^{xx}vj marte iiij apri.

De quibus martis allocatur compotanti de martis terrarum de Ratherne extendentibus annuatim ad viginti quatuor solidos, per superfluam onerationem de annis et termino compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, vij marte, allocando pro marta viginti solidos, licet dicta summa martarum predictarum extendit ad majorem summam pecunie quam quatuor solidos. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxix marte iiij apri.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi Glas- Fiff.
guensis archiepiscopi, camerarii de Fiffe, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Laurentium Alexandri, ejus deputatum, [*26 February 1521, from 9 August 1518; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xij ß. xj đ. pecunie v apris xx barilibus ceparum ij^{c}xxvj aucis domesticis j^{m}ix^{c}viij caponibus iij^{m}j^{c}lxj pultriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij ℔. j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Mairestoune in quarterio de Edyne assedatarum in feodifirma de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ramorgany et Lawfeild assedatarum in feodifirma de eodem anno. Et de xx ℔. ij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei xviij caponibus xlviij pultriis terrarum de Fairny simili modo assedatarum in feodifirma. Et de xxxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra xiiij bollis frumenti ij celdris iiij bollis ordei xlviij caponibus Quarterium de Edyne.

xxiiij pultriis de firmis de Rothulit cum molendino et brasina earundem assedato in feodifirma ut supra. Et de xxiiij ℔. iij celdris iiij bollis frumenti iiij celdris iiij bollis ordei viij caponibus lx pultriis de firmis terrarum de Ardett assedatarum in feodifirma ut supra, licet dicta villa in rotulo anni Domini etc. v^{c}undecimi onerabatur cum viginti novem libris sex solidis et octo denariis pecunie, et commissarii domini regis in assedatione dicti dominii de Fiffe facta secundo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto diminuebant octo marcas de dicta summa propter sterilitatem dicte ville. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xvj caponibus molendini vocati Monesey Myll. Et de xx ℔. de Ferryfeild et Bonefeild assedatis in feodifirma, licet dicta villa in dicto rotulo anni decimi sexti oneratur cum quadraginta marcis, et commissarii ut supra in assedatione predicta propter sterilitatem dicte ville diminuebant decem marcas de dicta summa quadraginta marcarum. Et de lxxiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Luthre assedatarum in feodifirma, licet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}duodecimi oneratur cum octuaginta libris, et commissarii supradicti anno suprascripto diminuebant de summa octuaginta librarum octo marcas cum dimedia propter sterilitatem ville ut supra. Et de xx ß. de Murefeild. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. molendini de Luthre. Et de xviij ℔. de Eister Balgervy. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. j celdra xij bollis frumenti j celdra xv bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij caponibus xlviij pultriis de firmis terrarum de Starr. Et de xx ℔. j celdra iiij bollis frumenti j celdra viij bollis ordei xxiiij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de firmis terrarum de Murdocairny. Et de xx ℔. de Thomastoune cum molendino ejusdem. Et de x ℔. ij celdris viij bollis frumenti iij celdris ij bollis ordei xxiiij caponibus de Eister Drone. Et de x ℔. xxiiij caponibus de firmis terrarum de lie Cottoun. Et de x ℔. molendini fullonum unacum warda de Cupro. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. molendini de Bello de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xxvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xij

celdre x bolle frumenti xv celdre ix bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum j^{c}lxvj capones j^{c}lxxxiiij pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xxv celdris iiij bollis frumenti xxxj celdris iij bollis cum duabus binis partibus ferlote ordei iij celdris v bollis j ferlota avenarum iij^{c}xij capones iij^{c}xlviij pultriis de firmis terrarum dicti quarterii de Edyn de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii de dictis tribus annis, ix^{c}lxxix ℔. xxxvij celdre xiiij bolle frumenti xlvj celdre xij bolle ij ferlote cum tribus binis partibus ferlote ordei iiij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote ij pecce avenarum iiij^{c}lxxviij capones v^{c}xij pultrie.

Quarterium de Lundoris.

Item idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xij caponibus de firmis molendini de Den preter annuum redditum debitum abbati et conventui de Lundoris, assedati in feodifirma de primo anno compoti. Et de xl ℔. j celdra viij bollis avenarum xxxij caponibus v^{xx}ij pultriis de firmis de Auld Lundoris cum cotagiis, ortis, et brasina earundem assedato in feodifirma de primo anno hujus compoti ut supra. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Ynchery assedatarum in feodifirma ut supra. Et de xxx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Wodemylne assedato ut supra de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Parkhill non assedatarum in feodifirma de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xliij ℔. ij celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Dunmure cum prato ejusdem assedatarum in feodifirma de dicto primo anno compoti, licet oneratur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi et duodecimi pro triginta sex libris sex solidis et octo denariis, quia in illis rotulis non assedabatur in feodifirma. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Kinlouch cum fabrili et molendino earundem. Et de xiiij ℔. xij bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Culessy cum molendino ejusdem de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iiij celdre iiij bolle avenarum xliiij capones v^{xx}ij pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. viij celdris viij bollis avenarum lxxxviij caponibus j^{c}lxxxiiij pultriis de firmis terrarum dicti quarterii de Lundoris de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii de Lundoris de annis compoti, v^{c}xxxv ℔. xij celdre xij bolle avenarum j^{c}xij capones ij^{c}lxvj pultrie.

Quarterium de Uchtirmukty.

Item idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. iiij ß. j celdra xj bollis frumenti ij celdris j bolla iij ferlotis ordei x aucis xxxvj pultriis cum parte sex celdrarum avenarum per integras firmas prime partis dominii de Uchtirmukty de primo anno hujus compoti assedate in feodifirma. Et de xiiij ℔. iiij ß. j celdra xj bollis frumenti ij celdris j bolla iij ferlotis ordei x aucis xxxvj pultriis cum parte sex celdrarum avenarum secunde partis de Uchtirmukty assedate in feodifirma. Et de xvj ℔. xvj ß. ij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei xij aucis xxiiij pultriis cum parte avenarum de Bondhalf. Et de lvj ß. viij đ. v bollis j ferlota frumenti vj bollis ij ferlotis ordei ij aucis vj pultriis cum parte avenarum de Gervisland. Et de iiij ℔. iiij ß. xij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de Marisland de Uchtirmukty. Et de vij ℔. xv ß. iiij đ. vj bollis ordei lxxxxv pultriis de firmis cotagiorum de Uchtirmukty. Et de vj celdris avenarum annuatim solvendis de terris prescriptis. Et de v ℔. ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xviij pultriis de Newtoun de Balcancoll. Et de xxiiij ℔. de Westir Rossy assedato in feodifirma, licet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi oneratur tantum cum sexdecim libris. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xxiiij pultriis occidentalis partis de Stramiglo cum molendino ejusdem assedate ut supra. Et de xx ℔. vj ß. iiij đ. ij celdris ordei et viij bollis v celdris avenarum lxxij pultriis de Eister Casche assedato in feodifirma ut supra cum domo stante in communi, licet in rotulis anni etc. v^{c}undecimi et duodecimi oneratur dicta villa cum viginti quatuor libris, et commissarii in assedatione facta anno etc. v^{c}decimo sexto diminuebant quatuor libras de dicta summa viginti quatuor librarum propter sterilitatem dicte

ville. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis medietatis de Kilquyche assedate in feodifirma. Et de x ℔. de lie Myris de Uchtirmukty non assedato in feodifirma. Et de ij celdris viij bollis ordei j apro xij caponibus molendini de Uchtirmukty, licet in rotulis annorum undecimi et duodecimi oneratur cum duabus celdris et octo bollis avenarum. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. xij caponibus molendini de Lumquhat. Et de vj ℔. j celdra frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei x bollis avenarum de Eister Rossie assedato in feodifirma. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. xxiiij caponibus Aule de Rossie simili modo assedate in feodifirma. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Bannachtyne assedato in feodifirma. Et de xx ℔. de Petlouchy et Brodland assedatis in feodifirma cum molendino. Et de xv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Urquhard, licet in rotulis annorum v^{c} undecimi et duodecimi oneratur cum tresdecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis tantum. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. alterius medietatis de Kilquyche de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxxv ℔. vj celdre xj bolle j ferlota frumenti xv celdre ordei xiiij celdre ij bolle avenarum j aper xxxiiij auce lx capones ij^{c}lxxxxv pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxxxx ℔. xiij celdris vj bollis ij ferlotis frumenti xxx celdris ordei xxviij celdris iiij bollis avenarum ij apris lxviij aucis j^{c} caponibus v^{c}lxx pultriis de firmis dicti quarterii de Uchtirmukty de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii de Uchtirmukty, v^{c}lxxxv ℔. xx celdre j bolla iij ferlote frumenti xlv celdre ordei xlij celdre vj bolle avenarum iij apri v^{xx}ij auce j^{c}lx capones viij^{c}xlv pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xxiiij caponibus per integras firmas terrarum de Balbrechy assedatarum in feodifirma de primo anno compoti. Et de ix ℔. xxxvj caponibus de Auldhall cum molendino de Balbrechy. Et de viij ℔. x bollis ordei j celdra iiij bollis avenarum de Cammeroune assedato in feodifirma. Et de viij ℔. de firmis de Ballinkirk propter diminutionem, licet in rotulis annorum Quarterium de Falkland.

etc. v^{c}undecimi et duodecimi oneratur cum decem libris, et in assedatione facta per commissarios anno etc. v^{c}decimo sexto diminuebantur due libre dicte summe propter sterilitatem dicte ville. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. ij celdris j bolla j ferlota cum tertia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum viij aucis xxxvj pultriis per integras firmas de lie Kettill de primo anno compoti. Et de xvj ℔. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ordei iij celdris v bollis iij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum viij aucis xlviij pultriis de firmis de Fruchy. Et de xvj ℔. ij celdris viij bollis ordei v celdris avenarum viij aucis xlviij pultriis de Newtoun de Falkland de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis proprietatis de Ballingall. Et de ix ß. vj ₫. annui redditus dictarum terrarum. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫. j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij caponibus molendini de Fruchquhy. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Markynche, licet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi oneratur cum decem marcis tantum. Et de xx ℔. de firmis burgalibus de Falkland. Et de j celdra iiij bollis brasii xxxvj pultriis molendini de Falkland. Et de iiij ℔. xiiij ß. quatuor brasinarum et sex cottagiorum de Falkland. Et de xxv ß. fabrilis ejusdem. Et de xl ß. vj celdris avenarum de Ballinbla. Et de xx ß. de firmis de Dorno assedato in feodifirma de anno compoti. Et de iiij barilibus ceparum pomarii de Falkland de dicto anno. Et de x ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xviij pultriis de firmis de Drumtennande assedato in feodifirma de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxj ℔. xxij ₫. j celdra v bolle j ferlota frumenti j celdra iiij bolle brasii xj celdre cum bina parte et tertia parte ferlote ordei xxiiij celdre xij bolle ij ferlote j pecca avenarum xxiiij auce lxxxiiij capones j^{c}lxvj pultrie iiij barilia ceparum.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxij ℔. iij ß. viij ₫. ij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis frumenti ij celdris viij bollis brasii xxij celdris ij ferlotis ordei xlix celdris ix bollis ij peccis

avenarum xlviij aucis j^{c}xlviij caponibus iij^{c}xij pultriis viij barilibus ceparum de firmis dicti quarterii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii, iij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. v ß. vj đ. iij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote frumenti iij celdre xij bolle brasii xxxiij celdre ij ferlote bina pars et tertia pars ferlote ordei lxxiiij celdre v bolle ij ferlote iij pecce avenarum lxxij auce ij^{c}xij capones iiij^{c}lxxviij pultrie xij barilia ceparum.

Quarterium de Largo.

Item idem onerat se de xl ℔. ix celdris frumenti xj celdris ordei j^{c} caponibus per integras firmas terrarum de Kingis Bernys assedatarum in feodifirma, licet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}duodecimi oneratur cum quinquaginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis, et commissarii suprascripti in assedatione facta anno etc. v^{c}decimo sexto diminuebant ut de illa summa viginti marcas propter sterilitatem dicte ville, ut patet in rentali. Et de xxv ℔. xiiij ß. vij đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti ij celdris viij bollis iij ferlotis ordei xlviij caponibus xlviij pultriis de Balcarrowis cum molendino ejusdem assedato ut supra. Et de xij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. x bollis frumenti xij bollis ij ferlotis ordei xij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de firmis medie partis Newtoun de Reras assedate in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti. Et de l ß. x bollis frumenti xij bollis ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij pultriis xij caponibus alterius dimedietatis de Newtoun assedate Willelmo Parlie per regem Jacobum quartum ad tempus vite sue non in feodifirma. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra x bollis frumenti ij celdris iiij bollis ordei v celdris avenarum terre de Largo assedate in feodifirma. Et de vj ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei triginta duorum cotagiorum de Largo simili modo assedatorum. Et de xl ß. ij bollis farrine avenatice molendini ejusdem. Et de xl ß. trium brasinarum de Largo. Et de iij ß. terre de Cragland. Et de xij đ. ejusdem terre spectantis quondam Thome Broun. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Burnhous. Et de iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xij caponibus de Nethir Reras non assedato in feodifirma de primo anno compoti. Et de v ℔. prati de

Uchtirmukty assedati in feodifirma ut supra. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}x ℔. xviij ß. vij đ. xiij celdre iij bolle j ferlota ij pecce frumenti xix celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ordei ij bolle farrine avenatice vij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij capones lxxxxvj pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. xxvj celdris vj bollis iij ferlotis frumenti xxxix celdris xj bollis ij ferlotis ordei iiij bollis farrine avenatice xv celdris avenarum iij^{c}xlviij caponibus j^{c}lxxij pultriis per integras firmas dicti quarterii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii, iij^{c}xxxij ℔. xv ß. ix đ. xxxix celdre x bolle ij pecce frumenti lix celdre ix bolle j ferlota ordei vj bolle farrine avenatice xxij celdre viij bolle avenarum v^{c}xij capones ij^{c}xlviij pultrie.

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, ij^{m}viij^{c}xxv ℔. xv đ. v^{xx}j celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j^{c}lxiiij celdre vj bolle j ferlota iiij bine partes ferlote j tertia pars ferlote ordei iij celdre xij bolle brasii vj bolle farrine avenatice j^{c}xxxvj celdre xv bolle ij ferlote j pecca avenarum iij apri j^{c}liiij auce j^{m}iiij^{c}liiij capones ij^{m}iij^{c}ix pultrie xij barilia ceparum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{m}v^{c}xj ℔. xiiij ß. ij đ. viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum ij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree pro cana de Cupro sibi debita de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. vij ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de terris de Rothillut quas solebat percipere locus de Cupro, nunc translatas ad locum Predicatorum Sanctiandree, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xv ℔. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas annui redditus de Urquhard, de dictis annis et sub periculo compotantis, viij ℔. Et Alexandro Ramsay de Brawchmond percipienti annuatim unam marcam pro aqueductu molendini de Thomastoun,

de dictis annis et sub eodem periculo, xl ß. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia de Cullessy percipienti annuatim decem marcas de Auld Lundoris, de annis compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni Skrymgeour, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras de lie Myr de Uchtirmukty, ex tollerantia domini regis de annis compoti, xxx ℔. Et quondam Leoni herauldo regi armorum, qui solebat percipere annuatim viginti unam marcas de firmis de Cullessy, de primo anno compoti, xiiij ℔. Et eidem pro sustentatione aqueductus de Falkland ad necessaria palatii ejusdem, percipienti annuatim undecim solidos, de dictis annis, xxxiij ß. Et quatuor serjandis de Fyffe percipientibus annuatim quatuor libras in eorum feodis de annis compoti, xij ℔. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni de Falkland de croppis dictorum annorum assignate pro dicta lucratione duodecim libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, de dictis annis compoti, xxxviij ℔. Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland de annis compoti, viij ℔. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Falkland de annis compoti, vj ℔. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de annis compoti, xxx ℔. Et uxori quondam Alani Averarie pro fractione terre sue pro lie quarrell domini regis de annis compoti, xxiiij ß. Et in recompensationem viginti quatuor vaccarum seu boum pro eorum pastura in warda de Falkland deputata pro feris pascendis vasta de mandato domini regis, de annis compoti, xiij ℔. x ß. Et ortulano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de annis compoti, viij ℔. Et defalcate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Eister Rossie extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Bonnare per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, iiij ℔. Et de annuo redditu undecim acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas domini regis alias ostensas super

compotum, de annis compoti, xxxiij ß. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in parte de Falkland cum eorum sequelis octo in numero, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendentes ad sex libras et sexdecim solidos in anno particulariter examinatos super compotum, de annis compoti, xx ℔. viij ß. Et pro ductione feni prati de Faulkland in quatuor libris annuatim ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut allegat compotans, habent nunc terras in feodifirma assedatas, per quam exonerati sunt de ductione hujusmodi feni, de annis compoti, xij ℔. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte quondam Andree Wod militis portantis victualia de Largo ad Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de annis compoti, iij ℔. Et Marchimonde herauldo percipienti annuatim in feodo suo decem libras de terris de Murdocairny per literam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, xxx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Thome Pebbis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlithqw, et Edinburgh, de mandato dicti Roberti rotulatoris de annis compoti, et termino Sancti Martini sequentis hoc compotum, lxx ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti pro constructione unius domus ad conservandum boves pastos ad provisionem regis et gubernatoris in omnibus expensis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xiiij ℔. Et pro conservatione quadraginta quinque martarum de precepto domini rotulatoris ad provisionem regis per spatium quadraginta septem dierum, capiendo in die duodecim denarios, examinatos super compotum, xlvij ß. Et pro emendatione coquine palatii de Faulkland per tempus compoti, xx ß. Et pro constructione cujusdam muri ante portam turris de Faulkland, xxx ß. Et tegulatori pro emendatione et reparatione omnium domorum palatii de Faulkland in tegulis et in aliis necessariis per tempus compoti, xiij ℔. Et pro emendatione columbaris de Faulkland et lie puncting ejusdem cum calce per tempus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

compoti, xiiij ß. Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Wischert, advocato domini regis, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras in feodo suo, in partem solutionis sui feodi per preceptum domini rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in mille septingintis octuaginta tribus libris quatuordecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{m}vij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dimedie partis de Newtoun de Reras extendentis ad quinquaginta solidos, remissis tenentibus ejusdem, videlicet David Huntare et ejus sponse, Michaeli Reid, Henrico Wemys, et Stephano Ednam, per dominos commissarios in assedatione facta anno etc. v^{c}decimo sexto durantibus eorum vitis, propter sterilitatem dicte ville, de annis compoti, vij ℔. x ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim decem libras de annis compoti, xxx ℔. Et eidem pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum de dictis annis, xxx ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxxv ℔. x ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant j^{m}ij^{c}xxvj ℔. iij ß. x đ.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Donaldo Falconare, antiquo servitori domini regis defuncti, in puram elimosinam et in recompensationem sui servitii dicto regi impensi, ex consideratione auditorum, xij ℔. Et eidem per liberationem factam Margarete regine Scotie in ducentis libris eidem per compotantem liberatis de mandato dicti rotulatoris et per preceptum ejusdem, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti rotulatoris de liberatione dicte summe ducentarum librarum ostenso super compotum, ij^{c} ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam relicte quondam Willelmi Lethame in quinquaginta libris per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicte relicte ostenso super compotum, l ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis de Largo

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

extendente ad sexaginta libras dicto rotulatori liberatis nomine relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis de Balbreky extendente ad quinque libras sex solidos et octo denarios, relicte quondam Andree Wod militis propter sterilitatem terre remissis ex consideratione auditorum hac vice tantum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balbrechy de ultimo anno hujus compoti, ex eo quod duobus annis precedentibus occupata fuerat dicta villa per relictam quondam Andree Wod militis, et pro eisdem annis compotum fecit, et firma tertii anni remissa Johanni Douglas, servitori domini regis in cellario vini, per commissarios assedationis terrarum de Fiffe facte tertio die mensis Januarii anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo ex consideratione, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, viij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxxv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant viij^{c}lxxxx ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫.

Respondebit predictus rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum et undecim libris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xj ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in septuaginta libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxx ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Westir Rossie extendente in anno ad septem marcas, et octave partis terrarum de Newtoun de Faulkland extendente in anno ad viginti unum solidos et octo denarios, Jacobo Averarie et Michaeli ejus filio spectantium, dicto Jacobo ex consideratione auditorum remissa, ex eo quod dictus Jacobus renunciaverat omni clameo quod poterat habere ad augmentationem firmarum dictarum villarum dicte feodifirme nec exigere augmentationis remissionem in futurum, de dictis annis compoti et uno anno precedente hoc compotum, xxiij ℔. Et compotanti per solutionem factam

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem Robertus, rotulator.

Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, in decem libris de mandato domini cancellarii, ipso presente et testante mandatum super compotum, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Casch in quatuor libris in anno de augmentatione feodifirme predicte ville tenentibus ejusdem remissa propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione auditorum de annis compoti tantum, xij ℔. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum feodifirme terrarum de Balbreky et Auldhall extendente annuatim ad tres libras Thome Gourlaw, carpentario, spectantium, qui fuerat carpentarius domini regis defuncti, dicto Thome assedatarum per eundem dominum regem pro antiqua firma toto tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xv ℔. Et solute dicto rotulatori per manus Johannis Dowglas de firmis terrarum de Balbrechy, vj ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xlvij ℔. Et sic restant vj^{c}xliij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de xxix celdris j bolla frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui frumenti, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de v^{xx}j celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti per integras firmas dicti dominii de Fiffe de tribus annis hujus compoti, videlicet de croppis annorum etc. v^{c}decimi octavi decimi noni et vicesimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}x celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ex elimosina domini regis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xij bolle. Et domini Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Faulkland, ex consimili elimosina domini regis de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xij bolle. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Perth in octo bollis frumenti annuatim per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto pre-

cepto manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripto alias ostenso super compotum, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, j celdra viij bolle. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Murdocairny assedatarum pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem ville annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus solute Marchimond herauldo in completam solutionem feodi sui quinque marce annuatim, extendentes ad decem libras de annis compoti, et Roberto Bertoun rotulatori quinque marce annuatim, extendentes ad decem libras de eisdem annis et pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre xij bolle. Et compotanti per liberationem factam Andree Kay, naute, in una celdra tribus bollis et duabus ferlotis frumenti ad portandum hujusmodi frumentum versus Leith domino regi in una cimba periclitata et submersa, prout facta est fides coram dominis consilii et commissariorum per juramentum fide dignorum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j celdra iij bolle ij ferlote. Summa expensarum, vij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote frumenti. Et sic restant j^{c}ij celdre xj bolle ij pecce frumenti.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro x li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Willelmo Wilkestoun, pistori, in triginta septem celdris septem bollis duabus ferlotis tribus peccis cum dimedia pecce frumenti a vicesimo septimo Augusti anno etc. v^{c}decimo octavo inclusive usque ad decimum quartum Martii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi etiam inclusive per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Willelmi Wilkestoun manu sua subscripta fatente liberationem super compotum, xxxvij celdre vij bolle ij ferlote iij pecce ½ pecce frumenti, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam Waltero Scott, pistori domini regis, in triginta quatuor celdris novem bollis duabus ferlotis et duabus peccis a tenentibus et camerario de Fiffe per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Walteri pistoris fatente liberationem ostenso super com-

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

potum, xxxiiij celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Willelmo Wilkesoun, pistori domini regis, in quatuor celdris quindecim bollis et duabus ferlotis de mandato Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto Roberto presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iiij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti per liberationem factam Thome Berclay in duabus celdris frumenti per preceptum domine regine, ipsa pro tempore in sua viduitate existente, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre. Summa harum expensarum, lxxix celdre iij ferlote j pecca ½ pecce frumenti. Et sic restant xliij celdre x bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de lij celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis thrid parte pec ordei vj celdris vj bollis j ferlota ij peccis ½ pecce brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxiiij celdris vj bollis j ferlota iiij bine partibus j tertia parte ferlote ordei iij celdris xij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de annis compoti videlicet de croppis annorum etc. v^{c}decimi octavi, decimi noni, et vicesimi, et terminorum Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}v^{xx}xvj celdre xiiij bolle iij ferlote iiij bine partes j tertia pars ferlote j tertia pars pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina regis, de annis compoti, xij bolle. Et de firmis de Murdocairny, ut patet superius in compoto frumenti, de annis compoti, iij celdre xij bolle. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Faukland, percipienti annuatim quatuor bollas, de dictis annis compoti, xij bolle. Et Fratribus Minoribus Observantie de Perth in octo bollis annuatim per preceptum domini gubernatoris alias ostensum super compotum, de annis compoti, j celdra viij bolle. Et eidem per venditionem

viginti septem bollarum et duarum ferlotarum relicte quondam Andree Wod militis de ordeo suo de Largo pro viginti duabus libris, bolla stanta ad sexdecim solidos, solutis Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra xj bolle ij ferlote. Et eidem per liberationem factam quondam Jacobo Thomsoune, brasiatori domini regis, in viginti sex celdris quatuordecim bollis duabus ferlotis una pecca cum dimedia ordei a tenentibus de Fiff receptis, per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, ipso presente et per suum preceptum unacum acquittantia dicti brasiatoris ostensum super compotum, xxvj celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote j½ pecce, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti per liberationem factam Andree Kay, naute, in una celdra quatuordecim bollis et tribus ferlotis ordei ad portandum hujusmodi ordeum ad Leith domino regi in una cimba periclitata et submersa, prout facta est fides coram dominis consilii et commissariorum per juramentum fide dignorum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j celdra xiiij bolle iij ferlote. Et defalcate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Balbrechy existentium in manibus relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, et eidem remissis ex consideratione auditorum de eisdem annis tantum, xiij bolle j ferlota j pecca. Et compotanti defalcate de ordeo ville de Balbrechy de ultimo anno hujus compoti allocate dicto Johanni Douglas, servitori domini regis in cellario vini, et sibi remisse per commissarios in prescripta ultima assedatione terrarum de Fiffe ex consideratione, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xxxix celdre vj bolle ij½ pecce ordei. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxvij celdre viij bolle ij ferlote iiij bine partes j tertia pars ferlote j pecca ½ pecce et tertia pars pecce ordei.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xxij ll.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Andree Hammiltoune, brasiatori principali domini regis, in quinquies viginti sexdecim celdris quatuor bollis tribus ferlotis bina parte ferlote tribus peccis et tertia parte pecce ordei a decimo quinto die mensis Julii anni

etc. v^{c}decimi noni usque ad primum diem mensis Martii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi per preceptum domini rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Andree Hammiltoun fatente liberationem super compotum, v^{xx}xvj celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote bina pars ferlote iij pecce tertia pars pecce ordei, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per liberationem factam David Lindissay, ostiario regis, in viginti quatuor bollis ordei per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente preceptum super compotum, j celdra viij bolle, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, v^{xx}xvij celdre xij bolle iij ferlote ij part ferlote iij pecce thrid part pecce ordei. Et sic restant lxxix celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem viginti bollarum ordei Johanni Douglas de firmis terre sue de Balbrechy pro octo libris, bolla stante ad octo solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle. Et liberate Thome Berclay per preceptum domine regine, ipsa in sua viduitate existente, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre. Summa hujus expense, iij celdre iiij bolle. Et sic restant lxxvj celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

Respondebit antedictus rotulator pro viij li.

Item idem onerat se de xxxix celdris j bolla iij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum xiiij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxvj celdris xv bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum vj bollis farrine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii de croppis annorum v^{c}decimi octavi, decimi noni, et vicesimi, in dicto compoto contentis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxvj celdre j bolla ij ferlote avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam

quondam Leoni herauldo regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy, qui solebat percipere annuatim duodecim bollas avenarum, de primo anno compoti, xij bolle. Et ortulano de Faulkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Faulkland in una celdra, extendentibus in anno ad sex celdras, de annis compoti, xviij celdre. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla clamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfoure et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, extendentibus de annis compoti ad octodecim libras Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, solutas, pro quibus respondebit de dictis annis compoti, xviij celdre. Et pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casch per damas et jumenta domini regis de annis compoti, iij celdre. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum de annis compoti, iij celdre. Et compotanti allocate in duabus celdris de avenis ville de Balbrechy, que existebat pro tempore in manibus relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, et dicte relicte remissis ex consideratione auditorum de annis compoti propter sterilitatem dicte ville, ij celdre. Et per venditionem quindecim celdrarum avenarum de firmis terrarum de Largo pro sexaginta libris relicte quondam Andree Wod militis venditarum et dicto Roberto Bertoun rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, xv celdre. Et allocate compotanti de avenis terrarum de Balbrechy de ultimo anno hujus compoti extendentium ad duas celdras et octo bollas avenarum, Johanni Dowglas per commissarios ex consideratione remissis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de dicto ultimo anno, ij celdre viij bolle. Summa expensarum, lxij celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant j^{c}xiij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote avenarum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xviij li.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro lx li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti octo celdris una bolla una ferlota una pecca avenarum, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per venditionem quadraginta sex bollarum avenarum pro novem libris et quatuor solidis, bolla stante ad quatuor solidos, solutis rotulatori, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, ij celdre xiiij bolle. Et donate Jacobo Sincler per preceptum dominorum cancellarii et comitis de Arane, ij celdre. Et vendite Johanni Betoun tres celdre avenarum pro novem libris et duodecim solidis, bolla stante ad quatuor solidos, rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre. Et donate eidem Johanni Betoun pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, iij celdre. Et vendite compotanti per dictum rotulatorem quindecim celdre pro quadraginta libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, eidem rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xv celdre. Et eidem per venditionem quadraginta bollarum avenarum pro octo libris pecunie, bolla stante ad quatuor solidos, Johanni Dowglas de firmis de Balbreehy per rotulatorem venditarum et sibi solutarum, pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre viij bolle. Summa harum expensarum, lvj celdre vij bolle j ferlota j pecca avenarum. Et sic restant lxxvij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator, pro ix ℔. iiij s.

Respondebit predictus rotulator pro ix ℔. xij s.

Respondebit idem rotulator, pro xl ℔.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro viij ℔.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem quinque celdrarum avenarum pro decem libris pecunie, bolla stante ad triginta denarios, relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, de arreragiis Andree Mathesoun tunc camerarii solutis dicto rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, v celdre. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant lxxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

De quibus pecuniis superius restantibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xxv ℔.

quinque libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant in toto vj^{c}xviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. xliij celdre x bolla j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti lxxvj celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii lxxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem undecim celdrarum frumenti per compotorum rotulatorem domino Laurentio Alexandri pro centum quinque libris et duodecim solidis, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xj celdre frumenti. Et eidem per venditionem triginta septem celdrarum ordei pro ducentis quadraginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per rotulatorem dicto domino Laurentio, bolla stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xxxvij celdre ordei. Et vendite dicto domino Laurentio per dictum dominum rotulatorem quadraginta quinque celdre avenarum pro centum et viginti libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xlv celdre avenarum. Summa expensarum frumenti patet. Et sic restant xxxij celdre x bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti. Summa expensarum ordei patet. Et sic restant xxxix celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii. Summa expensarum avenarum patet. Et sic restant xxvij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro j^{c}v ℔. xij ß.

Respondebit dictus rotulator, pro ij^{c}xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro j^{c}xx ℔.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam compotanti ad expensas suas et sue familie, ipso remanente in Edinburgo super expeditione negotiorum publicorum regni, et in partem recompensationis superexpensarum suarum in compoto thesaurariatus reddito anno etc. v^{c}nono, ut patet in eodem, in duabus celdris

duabus bollis frumenti sibi allocatis ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdre ij bolle frumenti. Et compotanti allocate in decem celdris ordei pro similibus expensis factis in Edinburgo et ex eadem consideratione auditorem, x celdre ordei. Et similiter allocate compotanti pro pabulo equorum suorum simili modo remanentium in Edinburgo pro eisdem causis et ex eadem consideratione auditorum, v celdre avenarum. Summa harum expensarum frumenti, ordei, et avenarum patet. Et sic restant xxx celdre viij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti xxix celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii xxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per remissionem factam uni paupercule mulieri vocate Kytte Wille ex elimosina domini regis, sic quod nunquam exigat in futurum, viij bolle ordei. Summa hujus expense ordei patet. Et sic restant xxviij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii. Et sic restant in toto vj^{c}xviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰. xxx celdre viij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti xxviij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii xxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

De quibus pecuniis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Dronar in sexdecim libris et David Grhame in quinque libris, et Katherine Fyne, nutrici, in viginti quinque libris, et pro introitu terrarum de Nethirreras extendente ad quatuor libras, et de molendino de Lumquhat in quatuor libris, et de firmis terrarum de Eister Casche extendentium ad sexdecim libras, extendentibus in toto ad septuaginta libras, remissas ex consideratione auditorum super compotum, lxx ℔., et mandatur dicto domino Laurentio Alexandri quod minime respondeat

dictis personis in futurum sub pena solutionis de propriis bonis quicquid dictus dominus Laurentius aut camerarius pro tempore dederit dictis personis. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{c}xlviij ℔. xvij ℈. ij ₰. De quo ordeo restant vendite septem celdre et quinque bolle pro quadraginta octo libris et quindecim solidis, celdra stante ad decem marcas, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, vij celdre v bolle ordei. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xlviij ℔. xv ℈.

De quibus avenis superius restantibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Grhame in duabus celdris et octo bollis avenarum de avenis de Balcancoll ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdre viij bolle. Et remisse tenentibus de Drumtennand ex negligentia rotulatoris, xij bolle. Summa harum expensarum, iij celdre iiij bolle. Et sic restant xix celdre ij bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Et sic restant in toto v^{c}lxviij ℔. xvij ℈. ij ₰. xxx celdre viij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti xxj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii xix celdre ij bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

De quibus pendent in pecunia, ut asserit compotans, in manibus comitis Craufurdie de terris de Ruthulot ij^{c}lxv ℔. iij ℈. iiij ₰., et de terris de Ferny allegate de annuo redditu debito domino de Monquhany, j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰. extendente in anno ad octo marcas de terminis viginti annorum non soluto, et in manibus tenentium de Luthre lvj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰., et in manibus tenentium de Ardett xx ℔., et in manibus tenentium de Kingis Bernys xl ℔., et in manibus tenentium de Newtoun de Reras xiiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₰., et in manibus aldermanni et ballivorum burgi de Cupro pro molendino de Russell xxv ℔., et in manibus Andree Mathesoun pro terris de

Nethirreras xvij ℔. ix ß. Summa dependentiarum in pecunia, v^{c}xlv ℔. v ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant de claro preter dependentias iij ℔. xj ß. vj ₰. soluti rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam preter dependentias. Et vocandi sunt persone super quibus dicte dependentie dependent per camerarium et rotulatorem.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Vocandi sunt.

De quibus victualibus frumenti pendent in manibus dicti comitis Craufurdie de terris de Ruthillot ix celdre x bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Ardett v celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Drone ij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Fruchy ix celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote, et in manibus tenentium de Uchtirmukty ij celdre vj bolla j pecca. Summa dependentiarum frumenti, xxviij celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote j pecca. Et sic restant de claro preter dependentias ij celdre iij bolle j ferlota iij pecce ½ pecce frumenti. De qua resta ordei pendent in manibus dicti comitis Craufurdie de terris de Ruthillott viij celdre xij bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Ardett viij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Drone vj celdre vj bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Kingis Bernys iiij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Nethirreras v celdre ij bolle ij ferlote. Summa dependentiarum ordei et brasii, xxxij celdre iiij bolle ij ferlote. Et sic superexposuit compotans ultra dependentias prescriptas vij bollas iij peccas ordei et brasii. Et pro dependentiis vocandi sunt.

Vocandi sunt pro dependentiis.

De quibus avenis et farrina pendent in manibus tenentium de Murthocairny, videlicet Jacobi Sincler, iiij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Drumtennand j celdra xiiij bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Nethirreras vij celdre ij bolle iij pecce, et in manibus tenentium de Balbreky v celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Eister Casche j celdra ij bolle. Summa harum dependentiarum, xix celdre ij bolle iij pecce avenarum. Et sic eque quoad avenas preter dependentias, pro quibus dependentiis vocandi sunt tenentes predicti. Et restant j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie. Et apri pendent super tenentes molendini de

Vocandi sunt tenentes.

Uchtirmukty. Et de aucis xij exposite in familia domini gubernatoris et intrate in libris domicilii ejusdem, Roberto Buttoun, emptore, testante introitum super compotum. Et vendite compotanti quadraginta octo pro triginta duobus solidis, pecia stante ad octo denarios, solutis rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, xlviij auce. Summa harum expensarum, lx auce. Et sic restant iij^{c}xx auce, que pendent super tenentes de Uchtirmukty. · Et de caponibus intrate in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris ad expensas ejusdem, dicto Buttoun testante introitum super compotum, j^{c}x capones. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant iij^{m}ij^{c}lij capones. Et pendent in manibus tenentium, pro quibus respondebit camerarius. Et de pultriis intrate in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, Buttoun testante introitum super compotum, ij^{c}xl pultrie. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{m}ij^{c}xxx pultrie, que pendent in manibus tenentium, pro quibus respondebit camerarius.

Respondebit rotulator pro xxxij s.

Orknay et Scheitland.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sincler, arrendatarii de Orknay et Scheitland, redditum apud Edinburgh per eandem [*19 February 1521, from 28 July 1518; 6 terms,*] videlicet terminorum Inventionis Sancte Crucis et Petri Ad Vincula, licet data ultimi compoti precesserat ultimum terminum dicti compoti, videlicet terminum Petri Ad Vincula.

Eadem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj s. viij đ., per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de viij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij đ. de firmis dictorum dominiorum de quatuor uitimis terminis dicti compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}iij^{c} ℔.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi extendentibus annuatim ad viginti libras in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, de terminis compoti, lx ℔. Et falconariis portantibus falcones de Orknay et Scheitland pro eorum laboribus et expensis percipientibus annuatim quadraginta libras de mandato regis

et gubernatoris de terminis compoti, j^{c}xx ℔. Et per venditionem ducentarum et quinquies viginti ac quatuordecim martarum salsarum et totidem porcorum, quatuordecim demptis, computando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatorum Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, pro tricentis quatuordecim libris et octo solidis, allocando pro marta duodecim solidos et pro porco sex solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}xiiij ℔. viij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quingintis nonaginta novem libris quinque solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore similiter presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, v^{c}lxxxxix ℔. v ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{m}lxxxxiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant ij^{c}vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in ducentis sex libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}vj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Colini comitis de Ergile, camerarii de Cowell et Rosneith, [*Edinburgh, 19 February 1521, from 11 August 1511; 10 years and 1 term.*]

Cowell et Rosneith.

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dunnune infra dominium de Cowell, que sunt de proprietate domini regis, de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Glenderrowell de primo anno compoti. Et de xlj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Rosneith, quia dicte terre de Rosneth assedabantur patri compotantis in feodifirma pro dicta summa, de dicto primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xliiij martis de duabus partibus de Glenderrowell de primo termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris primi anni, lxxij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xliiij marte.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lxxxvij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis dictarum terrarum de novem ultimis annis et uno termino hujus compoti. Et de iij^{c}lxxx martis de dictis duabus partibus de Glenderrowell de dictis novem annis et uno termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, vij^{c}lix ℔. x ß. iiij^{c}iiij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro custodia caustri de Dunnune percipienti annuatim octodecim libras durante voluntate regis, de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}lxxxix ℔. Et Duncano Campbell, mutilato, percipienti annuatim quinque libras, qui decessit ad tres annos elapsos, sic sunt sibi allocandi septem anni et unus terminus extendentes ad triginta septem libras et decem solidos de dictis septem annis et termino compoti, xxxvij ℔. x ß. Et eidem de firmis de Glenderrowell superius oneratis extendentibus annuatim ad viginti marcas, ex eo quod compotans allegat quod Archibaldus Campbell de Auchinbrek et Duncanus Campbell de Ornedull habet hujusmodi terras in hereditate, propterea mandatur dicto compotanti quod infra hinc et proximum scaccarium vel in dicto scaccario ostendat cartas dicte hereditatis, alioquin dicta allocatio nunc facta nullum effectum habebit, nec in futurum allocabitur, et interim quod compotans destringat pro firmis dictarum terrarum donec suprascripte persone cartas dicte hereditatis ostendant de dictis annis et termino compoti, j^{c}xl ℔. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxvj ℔. x ß. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. iiij^{c}iiij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis dictarum terrarum reste predicte septem terminorum extendentibus ad centum viginti sex libras, ex eo quo dominus gubernator exoneravit et remisit firmas et devorias dictarum terrarum a tempore ultimi compoti dicti dominii usque ad ipsius adventum in regnum, in quo tempore fluxerunt tres anni et unus terminus, extendentes ad summam predictam particulariter examinatam super compotum per literas sub signeto manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscriptas ostensas super compotum, j^{c}xxvj ℔. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta sex martis de eisdem terminis extendentibus

ad dictam summam martarum per dominum gubernatorem per easdem literas remissis de dictis terminis particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lvj marte. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxvij ℔. ij^{c}lxviij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis certorum plegiorum et presonariorum in numero octo servatorum et custoditorum pro securitate Insularum cum compotante, et pro custodia caustri de Carnyburg per tempus compoti Insulis[?] extendentibus ad quingintas septuaginta quinque libras pro terminis aliquorum presoniorum ad sex annos, quinque, quatuor, et tres, allocando pro marta viginti solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, ij^{c}lxvij ℔. ij^{c}lxviij marte. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Memorandum quod Colinus comes de Ergile, camerarius de Kintyre, non onerat se de firmis dominii de Kyntir a decimo tertio die mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. undecimi usque in hunc diem, videlicet per ultimum Februarii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, ex eo quod dominus gubernator de annis Domini etc. duodecimi et decimi tertii remisit firmas dicti dominii dicto Colino comiti, et auditores presentes scaccarii ex consideratione et precipue propter guerras excitatas et ortas et vastitatem dicti dominii a tempore ultimi campi de Floddoun, considerantes quod dictus comes non poterat recuperare nec levare firmis dicti dominii de annis post dictum campum usque in hunc diem predictum, exonerarunt eum de dictis firmis dicti dominii dictorum annorum imperpetuum, sic quod in futurum faciat deligentiam pro recuperatione firmarum dicti dominii regi importandarum. Quod memoriale factum est de concensu domini cancellarii, auditoris dicti scaccarii, per nuntium licet absentis testantem consensum super dicto memoriali.

Compotum Wilelmi Gordoune, curatoris Johannis Wod, ac sponsi matris dicti Johannis, feodifirmarii thanagii de Fethircarne et Abirluthnott, [*Edinburgh, 18 March 1521, from 24 October 1520; 3 terms.*] Fethirarne.

Idem onerat se in primis de vj rynemartis per arreragia ultimi sui compoti, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxvij ℔. v ß. iij rynemartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxviij ℔. xij ß. vj ₰. iij rynemartis de tertio termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xv ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰. vj rynemarte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xv ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰. xij rynemarte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis et terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori in octuaginta libris septemdecim solidis et sex denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxx ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xv ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰. Et sic eque quoad pecunias. Et restant xij rynemarte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Kinclevin.

Compotum Johannis Creichtoune de Innernyte, camerarii de Kinclewyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*10 March 1521, from 31 October 1520; 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^{c}lxxxx ℔. iiij ß. x ₰. xxxix stukmartis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}l ℔. xj ß. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi, de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}xxv ℔. v ß. vj ₰. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti

dominii de tertio termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vj^{c}lxxv ℔. xvj ß. vj đ. xxxij stukmarte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iij^{c}lxvj ℔. xvj đ. lxxj stukmarte.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de grassumis certarum terrarum dicti dominii assedatarum Colino Campbell militi per commissarios supremi domini nostri regis ad hoc specialiter commissos pro terminis sex annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, videlicet terrarum de Clochrane, Correcarmak, Morinich, Terray, Tulloch, et Dalgarvy, Terrarty, residui terrarum de Eddirgowly, que non assedantur in feodifirma, molendini de Eddirgowly, Kiltere, et tertie partis terrarum de Ardentholone, ut latius in rentali continetur, licet dicte terre et molendinum prius assedabantur pro terminis trium annorum. Et non onerat se de aliis grassumis quibuscunque dicti dominii preter grassumas prescriptas. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis et grassumis, j^{m}iiij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. lxxj stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Arntuly in Kinclevyn in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium in anno ad tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios, in excambium pro terris ecclesiasticis de Abircorne, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas concessarum Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinore sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammelorne, deputatarum vastarum pro foresta, extendentium in anno ad viginti sex solidos octo denarios, de terminis compoti, xl ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Binmore deputatarum similiter vastarum, extendentium in anno ad quadraginta solidos, de terminis compoti, iij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammelorne in Glenlyoun deputatarum similiter vastarum pro foresta de terminis compoti, xl ß. Et

maro de Apnadull in feodo suo de terminis compoti, xl ß. Et maro de Deschier et Toyer in feodo suo de dictis terminis compoti, xl ß. Et maro de Glenlyoun in feodo suo de terminis compoti, xxx ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverry extendentium ad quadraginta solidos in anno concessis dicto episcopo Dunkeldensi per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmernok extendentium in anno ad quinque marcas concessis eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, viij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Auchinvaid extendentium in anno ad decem marcas, et Glensche ad quatuor marcas in anno, admortizatis collegio regali infra caustrum de Striveling, de terminis compoti, xiiij ℔. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, licet compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta quinque libris sex solidos et octo denariis de grassumis terrarum superius oneratis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori predicto, in tricentis quatuordecim libris, per suas quatuor acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatenti dictam solutionem super compotum, de terminis compoti, iij^{c}xiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in nonaginta libris per manus domine de Gordoun de firmis terrarum de Forthirgill, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxx ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in nonaginta duabus libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Apnadull spectantium Roberto Menzeis de eodem, extendentium ad septu-

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

aginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios de resta firmarum de Apnadull et Rannach, et in completam solutionem dicte reste, dicto Roberto Menzeis remisse pro terris vastis dictarum terrarum de Apnadull et Rannach de quinque annis precedentibus hoc compotum per auditores scaccarii, ex eo quod dictus Robertus fecit plenariam solutionem omnium restarum dictorum dominiorum de Apnadull, Rannach, et Cammisarnay usque in diem presentis compoti, prout clare constabat auditoribus super compotum, lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de terminis compoti, x ℔. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}lxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. lxxj stukmarte.

Compotum Johannis Leslie de Wardaris, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*29 March 1522, from 28 July 1518; 3 years and 1 Martinmas term.*] Garviauch.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lj ℔. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de focagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini primi anni compoti, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dicto primo anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi tertii. Et de iij^{c}lxxvij ℔. x ß. xxxiij martis xij duodenis caponum xxxij duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Et de xij ℔. x ß. de dicto focagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de dictis duobus ultimis annis et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvitur dictum focagium tantum. Et de iij celdris vj bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dictis duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}xlv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. iiij celdre viij bolle ordei xliiij marte xviij duodene caponum xlviij duodene pultriarum.

Que firme et devoria predicta dicti dominii de

Garviauch assignautur sex tubicinis Italicis et Scotis in partem solutionis gagiorum et feodorum ipsorum, quilibet eorum precipiens in anno triginta octo libras et decem solidos de annis et termino compoti per cartam sub magno sigillo et perceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostensum super compotum, v^{c}xlv ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. iiij celdre viij bolle ordei xliiij marte xviij duodene caponum xlviij duodene pultriarum. Et sic eque.

Strathde, Cromare.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominiorum de Strathdee et Cromare, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*9 April 1522, from 12 December 1520; 2 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxvj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. xlvij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj ℔. xx martis j quarterio per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromare de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Et de vj bollis avenarum de eisdem terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. lxvij marte j quarterium vj bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald extendentium ad septem libras et decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoun extendente ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim, de terminis compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Estoune et Terlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, Johanni Ruthirfurd militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti, xx ℔. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte et sex

bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum annuatim predictorum dominiorum compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum sibi factis, ut patet per easdem ostensas super compotum de terminis compoti, xvij marte j quarterium vj bolle avenarum. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta una libris quinque solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lj ℔. v ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. xvij marte j quarterium vj bolle avenarum. Et sic eque quoad pecunias et avenas. Et restant l marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii de Breichin et Neware, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*9 April 1522, from 13 December 1520; 2 terms.*] Brechin et Neware.

Idem onerat se in primis de v^{c}lxxxxvj ℔. xv ß. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}lxiij viij ß. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de terminis compoti, vj ß. viij ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Breichin admortizatis et concessis dicto capellano per cartam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, ix ℔. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis de Rostinoth ibidem commorantibus et Deo servientibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de anno compoti et sub

periculo compotantis, vij ℔. viij ß. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta duabus libris et sexdecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxij ℔. xvj đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxxviij ℔. xvj ß. Et sic restant vij^{c}lxiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vij^{c}lxiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Galloway. Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, camerarii de Galloway, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*9 April 1522, from 27 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxiij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. xx martis per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkcandres, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}quarti, de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de vj^{c}xxviij ℔. x ß. x đ. xxxix martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Et de j^{m}ix^{c}lxiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. lx martis per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkcandres de dictis duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{m}vj^{c}xxix ℔. xxij đ. j^{c}xij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{m}vj^{c}xxix ℔. xxij đ. j^{c}xlv marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de annis et termino compoti.

Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenach in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wygtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de annis et termino compoti, xij ℔. v ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largway, Craginbay, Daldawyne, et Largemoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, Yley herauldo per literas sub magno sigillo ad vitam in feodo suo concessis, de annis et termino compoti, lxxij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios, concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxxj ℔. x ß. iiij đ. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra Cree, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de annis et termino compoti, xxxiij ℔. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Schannoch nuncupate Balmangane extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albany herauldo, in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charteris de Amysfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balmangane extendentium ad decem libras antiqui extentus assedatarum in novo rentali pro viginti libris, David Purves, clavigero, in feodo suo ad vitam concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxx ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkill, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, pro suo gratuito servitio regi et regine impenso et impendendo per literas domini regis sub privato, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem

de firmis terrarum de Calvornes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmanauchtyne, extendentium ad viginti marcas, concessarum Alexandro Makcullouch militi et Mariote sue sponse per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solutionem factam Georgio Gude in triginta quinque libris per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Georgei ostenso super compotum, xxxv ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in mille noningintis nonaginta una libris et sexdecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas quattuor acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xvj ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quadraginta libris per manus domine de Mowchrum pro terris de Ballindune ipso rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in tricentis et quinquaginta libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud compotantem, iij^{c}l ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator simili modo respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de annis et termino compoti, lxx ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{m}ix^{c}ij ℔. x ß. Et sic restant vij^{c}xxvj ℔. xj ß. x ₫. j^{c}xlv marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoun vocatarum lie Manys de Treiff existentium in manibus domini de Maxwell de annis et termino compoti, iij^{c}l ℔. Et de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Keltoun extendentis ad decem marcas in anno, terrarum de Galtwellowis et Knokinvan extendentium ad viginti solidos in anno, Kildarrauch ad tresdecim marcas in anno, extendentium in toto ad quinquaginta septem libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios, quas allegat compotans dictas terras vastas de annis et termino compoti, lvij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenturk extendentium ad unam marcam in anno, occupatarum per dominum

Alexandrum M'Cullouch tanquam sua proprietas, pro qua villa vocandus est Alexander predictus, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj ß. viij đ. Summa dependentiarum, iiij^{c}ix ℔. x ß. Et sic restant preter dependentias ij^{c}xvij ℔. xxij đ. Vocandus est Alexander McCulloch, miles.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ultra annuale feodum prius allocatum ex consideratione auditorum, licet auditores considerant camerarium non fecisse diligentiam debitam pro recuperatione firmarum terrarum vastarum infra dictum dominium, xl ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxvij ℔. xxij đ. j^{c}xlv marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti martis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx marte, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxvij ℔. xxij đ. j^{c}xxv marte. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedy, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*20 May 1522, from 27 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*] Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig.

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Girvanheid infra comitatum de Carrik de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Turnberry de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch anni nonagesimi tertii, ut patet in rotulo de eodem primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhanny de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xx ℔. terrarum de Grenane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de iiij^{c}xlviij ℔. vij ß. j đ. de firmis terrarum dictorum dominiorum de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vj^{c}xxvij ℔. xiij ß. xj đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de

annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sincler hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxxxxvij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras superius oneratis, concessis quondam Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo amni etc. quingentesimi noni, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxx ℔. Et de firmis medie partis terrarum de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti hereditarie spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quadringintis viginti octo libris tribus solidis et undecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}xxviij ℔. iij ß. xj đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}xxvij ℔. xiij ß. xj đ. · Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Kintor, Coule, et Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Willelmum Andersoune, capellanum, ejus nomine, [*2 March 1521, from 26 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de x ℔. j marta de firmis de Coule de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Corse et Kincragy de eodem primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. vj martis per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Et de xl ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij martis de ultimo termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxxv ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. xij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos pro secundis

decimis de dicto thanagio, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. Et vicecomiti de Forfare et successoribus suis, videlicet heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilvy de Owchterhous quibuscunque, percipientibus annuatim tres libras de firmis dicti thanagii, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. x ß. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quinque libris de firmis dictarum terrarum de Coule compotanti spectantium, et in tribus libris per venditionem quatuor martarum superius oneratarum etiam dicto compotanti spectantium, marta stante ad quindecim solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. iiij marte, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi percipienti annuatim tres marcas cum dimedia de firmis terrarum de Oneile pro decimo denario sibi debito, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, viij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Italicis tubicinis de firmis terrarum thanagii de Kintor in centum septuaginta octo libris novemdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris et Roberti Bertoune, rotulatoris, dictis tubicinis per binas suas quittantias manu Georgei Forrest, unius tubicinarum, subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxviij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xlvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iiij marte. Et sic restant xxxviij ℔. x ß. viij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xxxviij ℔.

CCCLIII. [CCCLXVI.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1521–1522.

Irwyne.

Compotum Johannis Scott et Laurentii Scott, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*10 February 1521, from 6 July 1518: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 1 dacre hides (£18 16s.), 5 score 14 dozen woollen cloth (£5 14s.), 2 lasts 10½ barrels salmon (£6 18s.), and 2 lasts herrings (£1 4s.), first year: of 5 lasts 14 dacres hides (£15 4s.), 114 dozen woollen cloth (£6 14s.), and 4 lasts 6 barrels salmon (£10 16s.), second year; of 5 lasts 10½ dacres hides (£14 14s. 8d.), 141 dozen woollen cloth (£8 1s. 4d.), 160 futfellis (5s.), 8 lasts 10½ barrels salmon (£21 6s.), and 13 lasts herrings (£7 16s.), third year; £117 9s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, £1 19s. 2d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £115 9s. 10d. Sum, £117 9s.] Et sic eque.

Aire.

Compotum Georgei Inglis, custumarii de Aire, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*15 February 1521, from 6 July 1518: 3 years and a term.*

Charge. Arrears, £7 17s. 8d. Custom of 4 st. 4 lb. wool (4s. 9d.), 11 lasts 1 hide (£29 6s. 11d.), 89 dozen 11 ells woollen cloth (£4 9s. 11d.), and 10 chalders 8 bolls coals (14s.), of year 1518; 4 sacks wool (£5 6s. 8d.), 36 lasts 11 dacres 8 hides (97 11s. 5d.), 212 dozen woollen cloth (£12 12s.), 200 futefells (6s. 8d.), and 6 barrels salmon

(£1 4s.), of year 1519; of 2 sacks 13½ st. wool (£3 8s. 4d.), 19 lasts 8 dacres 7 hides (£51 16s. 6d.), 50 woolfells (5s. 6d.), 100 schorlings (6s. 8d.), 758 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£44 18s. 6d.), and 2 barrels salmon (8s.), of year 1520; of 8 sacks 10 st. wool (£11 4s. 6d.), 8 lasts 12 dacres 4 hides (£22 19s. 9d.), 100 lentrynwair (1s. 8d.), 200 futefells (6s. 8d.), 100 5 score 9 dozen 8 ells (£11 9s. 8d.), 10 barrels salmon (£2), of year 1521; of Irish goods in said years (£8 2s. 3d.); £309 4s. 4d. Sum, £317 2s.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 3d.; of custumar, £5 9s.] Et Karolo Campbell, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras in suo feodo per duo precepta Roberti Bertoune, rotulatoris, in scriptis de duobus annis hujus compoti et per ipsius preceptum compotanti super tertio anno et termino compoti compotanti datum, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente sua precepta super compotum de dictis annis et termino compoti, xxxv li., pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £130. Sum, £170 10s. 3d. Balance, £146 11s. 9d.*] Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator. Respondebit rotulator predictus.

Compotum Margarete Kennedie, custumarie burgi de Hadingtoune, [*Edinburgh, 15 February 1521, from 6 November 1520.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 9 sacks 12 st. wool (£66), 6 lasts 17 dacres hides (£18 15s. 4d.), 8230 woolfells (£54 16s. 8d.), and 94 dozen woollen cloth (£11 15s.), from 6 November 1520 to 17 August 1521; of 2 lasts 23 st. wool (£27 18s. 10½d.), 19 dacres hides (£2 10s. 8d.), 1290 woolfells (£8 10s.), and 12 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£1 8s. 9d.), from 17 August 1521 to date; £191 5s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5s. 10d.; of custumar, £3 3s. 9d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £187 15s. 8½d. Sum, £191 5s. 3½d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum David Nudry, custumarii de Monthros, [*Edinburgh, 17 February 1521, from 8 November 1520.* Monthros.

Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£64 8s.), customed and exported in end of 1520,] et hoc anno

non oneratorum, sed anno presente, ut patet in rotulo dicti anni etc. v^c^vicesimi, [*of 1 last 15 dacres hides (£4 13s. 4d.), 1170 woolfells (£7 14s. 5d.), 6 dozen woollen cloth (15s.), 9 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£23 16s.), and 2200 cod (£4 8s.), of year 1521; £105 14s. 9d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 15s. 3d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, Martinmas 1520 and Whitsunday 1521, £26 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £77 6s. 2d. Sum, £105 14s. 9d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Disarte.

Compotum Margarete domine Sinclare, custumarie de Disart, redditum apud Edinburgh per eandem [*19 February 1521, from 28 July 1518 to 28 August 1522; 4 years*], licet data hujus compoti precesserit dictum vicesimum octavum diem mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. v^c^vicesimi secundi.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

[*Custom, by tack to accountant, £80; paid to Bertoun, by receipt under his signet and subscription.*]

Inverkething.

Compotum Marci Swyntoun, custumarii burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 19 February 1521, from 27 November 1520.*

Charge. Custom of 12 dacres hides (£1 12s.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), and 9 dozen woollen cloth (9s.); £3 7s. 8d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £3 7s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Cowper.

Compotum David Grundistoun de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 26 February 1521, from 7 November 1520.*

Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £25.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, quas consueverant percipere duo capellani seculares, et olim solutas Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invery ad plures annos elapsos, et nunc a dicto loco Fratrum Predicatorum de

Invery ad locum Fratrum Predicatorum infra civitatem Sanctiandree translatas per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £11 13s. 4d. Sum, £25.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Wilelmi Striveling de Glorate, custumarii de Dunbertane et Lowys, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*6 March 1521, from 29 July 1517.*

Dunbertane.

Charge. Arrears, £9 15s. 11d. Custom of 100 5 score 6 dozen 8 ells woollen cloth (£11 6s. 8d.), 12 lasts 10 dacres 9 hides (£33 9s. 1d.), and 15 lasts herrings (£9), first year; of 255 dozen woollen cloth (£14 15s.), 12 lasts 6 dacres 8 hides (£32 18s. 2d.), and 1 last 10 barrels herrings (£1 2s.), second year; of 495 dozen woollen cloth (£28 15s.), and 13 lasts 4 dacres 5 hides (£35 5s. 4d.), third year; and 150 dozen woollen cloth (£8 10s.), 2 lasts 6 dacres hides (£6 2s. 8d.), and 10 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£6 10s.), fourth year; £187 13s. 11d. Sum, £197 9s. 10d.]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis provenientibus de Dunbertane et Lowis a die vicesimo nono mensis Julii anni Domini etc. decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quintum Decembris ejusdem anni, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Erskin intromisit cum eisdem per dictum tempus, pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandus est dominus Erskyn.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 2s. 7d.*] Et dicto compotanti in suo feodo de dictis custumis sibi per dominum gubernatorem concesso in quadraginta libris quas prius ipse compotans percipere consueverat ad voluntatem domini gubernatoris, et nunc ex compositione secum facta pro viginti libris annuatim de quatuor annis et uno termino hujus compoti ad voluntatem dicti domini gubernatoris, Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatore, testante compositionem et mandatum domini gubernatoris super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadraginta octo solidis de

dictis custumis deliberatis ex ipsius mandato uxori David Fallosedale in Dunbertane pro certis necessariis ab ea ad nautas domini gubernatoris ibidem existentes, ut patet per scriptum dicti rotulatoris, xlviij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum una libris novemdecim solidis et tribus denariis de custumis predictis et ex ipsius mandato deliberatis Roberto Borthuik, machinatori, Johanni Drummond, carpentario, et aliis suis servitoribus, fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^{c}j ℔. xix ß. iij đ., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. ix ß. x đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 7 March 1521, from 15 November 1520.*

Charge. Custom of 10 dacres hides (*£1 6s. 8d.*), *45 lasts 4 barrels herrings* (*£27 4s.*), *2100 cod* (*£4 4s.*)] Et de xij ß. provenientibus de custuma unius laste le codlingis custumate apud predictum burgum per idem tempus. Et de xlij ℔. de quinque lastis allecum dictorum syse hering ex assedatione domini regis sibi desuper facta, barili stante ad quatuordecim solidos, de allecibus captis in anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo infra hoc compotum. Et de xlij ℔. de quinque lastis similium allecum ex dicta assedatione captorum anno v^{c}vicesimo primo instante, et sic de duobus annis quoad alleca. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

[*Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 7s. 9d.*] Et eidem compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ac pro feodis certorum servitorum super dictam custumam vacantium ne dominus rex in eadem deciperetur, ex consideratione auditorum pro tempore compoti tantum, v ℔. Et eidem in quadraginta tribus millibus allecum, pretium cujuslibet mille undecim solidi, extendentibus in integro ad viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos deliberatos ex mandato Roberti Bertoun de Overberntoun, rotulatoris, Moricio Denogent, Gallico, ad provisionem castri de Dunbar, dicto Moricio per quadraginta tria sua scripta manu sua

subscripta fatente receptionem dictorum allecum, et dicto rotulatore mandatum super deliberatione eorundem etiam fatente super compotum, xxiij li. xiij s., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £87 5s. 11d. Sum, £117 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Marr, custumariorum de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum David Leis, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*9 March 1521, from 20 August 1518 to 1 January 1521; 3 years and five months.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 3 sacks 14 st. wool (£178 2s. 3d.), 7 lasts 2 dacres hides (£18 18s. 8d.), 46 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£5 16s. 3d.), 2903 woolfells (£19 13s. 4d.), 2190 cod (£4 7s.), salmon of Don and Dee let to Gilbert Menzeis, burgess of said burgh (£100), of first year; £326 17s. 6d. Custom of 12 lasts 20 st. wool (£161 2s. 3d.), 7 lasts 7 dacres hides (£19 12s.), 67 dozen woollen cloth (£8 7s. 6d.), 2300 5 score woolfells (£15 17s. 9d.), 1090 cod (£2 3s.), and salmon of Don and Dee let as above (£100), of second year; £307 2s. 6½d. Custom of 11 lasts 5 sacks 10 st. wool (£153 17s. 10d.), 5 lasts 17 dacres hides (£15 12s.), 39 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£4 18s. 9d.), 2600 5 score woolfells (£17 17s. 9d.), 1000 cod (£2), and salmon of Don and Dee as above (£100), of third year; £294 6s. 4d. Custom of 4 lasts 9 sacks 12 st. wool (£66), 3 lasts 16 dacres hides (£10 2s. 8d.), 14 dozen woollen cloth (£1 15s.), 1110 woolfells (£7 7s. 9d.), and 730 cod (£1 9s.), of last five months, and salmon of Don and Dee let as above, for year 1521 (£100); £186 14s. 5d. Sum, £1115 0s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £1 13s. 4d.] Et compotantibus in eorum feodis de septingintis quindecim libris novem denariis et obolo dicte onerationis superius oneratis extendentibus ad undecim libras octodecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex eo quod Gilbertus Menzeis, unus compotantium, nullum feodum percipit de custuma salmonum superius onerata, quia habet easdem ex asseda-

tione pro centum libris annuatim regi libere solvendis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xj ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫. [*To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98, delivered to William Carmichaell, burgess of Edinburgh, for years of account and one term by four receipts under the hand and seal of Duchess, £233 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £324 8s. 4d.*] Et eisdem per solutionem factam Johanni Hyll vocato duci Mediolanensi, in viginti libris per preceptum dominorum regentium, dicto precepto manibus eorum subscripto et sub signeto ac acquittantia dicti Johannis de solutione ostensis super compotum, xx ℔. Et Sororibus Sancte Clare de Veris in uno barili salmonum annuatim pro tribus libris pecunie de mandato domini regis defuncti durante sua voluntate, de annis compoti, xij ℔., et mandatur compotantibus per auditores scaccarii quod de cetero deliberent hujusmodi barile salmonum annuatim Sororibus Sancte Katherine manentibus prope Burrowmur de Edinburgh. Et eidem de custuma octo lastorum salmonum extendente annuatim ad novemdecim libras et quatuor solidos domino Sancti Johannis preceptori de Torfychin remissa pro responsione sua facienda magno magistro Rhodi per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum de annis et termino compoti, lxxvj ℔. xvj ß. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}lxxx ℔. ij ß. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xviij ß. ix ₫. ob., soluti rotulatori super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Arbroth. Compotum David Rollok, custumarii de Abirbrodoth, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*4 April 1522, from 19 July 1518; 3 years and 8 months.*

Charge. Custom of 19 dacres hides (£2 10s. 8d.), 500 woolfells (£3 6s. 8d.), 300 schorlings (£1), and 480 scaldings (15s. 10d.), first year; of 15 dacres hides (£2), 120 woolfells (15s. 6d.), 400 schorlings (£1 6s. 8d.), 80 scaldings (2s. 2½d.), and 11 dozen woollen cloth (£1 7s. 6d.), second year; of 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.), 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), 100 schorlings (6s. 8d.), and 200 scaldings

(6s. 8d.), third year and 8 months of account; £15 18s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 5s. 4d. To Abbot of Arbroth, as p. 50, £3 18s. 3d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £11 14s. 9½d. Sum, £15 18s. 4½d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Flemyng, custumarii de Perth, Perth. [*Edinburgh, 9 April 1522, from 18 August 1518; 3 years and 7 months.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 6 sacks 18 st. wool (£22 6s. 8d.), 15 lasts 7 dacres hides (£40 18s. 8d.), 6400 woolfells (£42 13s. 4d.), 5 score 11 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£13 18s. 9d.), and 19 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£46), of first year; of 1 last 8 sacks wool (£24), 5640 woolfells (£37 11s. 1½d.), 13 lasts 9 dacres hides (£35 17s. 4d.), 169 dozen woollen cloth (£23 12s. 6d.), and 19 lasts 8½ barrels salmon (£47 6s.), of second year; of 2 lasts 2 sacks 6 st. wool (£29 13s. 4d.), 10 lasts 6 dacres hides (£27 9s. 4d.), 5000 5 score woolfells (£33 17s. 9½d.), 5 score 8 dozen woollen cloth (£13 10s.), and 24 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£59 12s.), of third year; of 7 sacks 20 st. wool (£10 8s. 11d.), 12 dacres hides (£1 12s.), 200 5 score woolfells (£1 17s. 9½d.), 24 dozen woollen cloth (£3), and 16 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£40 8s.) of last seven months; £555 13s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5s. 5d.; of custumars, £9 5s. 2½d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by four receipts of Prior Hugh under seal of Convent, £93 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, by four receipts of Priors Robert Lile and James Yong, £25 10s.; as p. 101.] Et per solutionem factam olim Johanni Andirsone, tubicini domini regis in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi per suam acquittantiam sub sigillo suo sigillatam ostensam super compotum de annis et termino compoti, v ℔. Et per solutionem factam Georgio Litilljhone, tubicini domini regis, in loco dicti quondam Johannis Andirsone admisso, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, dicto Johanne presente et fatente

solutionem duorum terminorum videlicet Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi et Sancti Martini ejusdem anni post suam admissionem, ut supra debitam, de annis et termino compoti, x ℔. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per preceptum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirbertoun, rotulatoris, et Oliverum Maxtoun filium dicti Patricii presentem et fatentem solutionem super compotum de uno anno infra hoc compotum, x ℔., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in tricentis septemdecim libris duobus solidis et duobus denariis per suas binas acquittantias manu sua et suo sub signeto subscriptas et signatas fatentes solutionem ostensas super compotum de annis et termino compoti, iij^{c}xvij ℔. ij ß. ij ₫., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. [*To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhyte, director of Chancery, £7, as p. 103.*] Et eidem in novemdecim libris duobus solidis et tribus denariis custume unius laste duorum saccorum et octo petrarum lane, et in quatuor libris sex solidis et octo denariis custume sexcentarum et sexaginta pellium lanutarum custumatarum apud burgos de Edinburgh et Dunfermling, extendentium ad viginti tres libras octo solidos et uudecim denarios superius in oneratione superflue oneratos, ex eo quo custumarii dictorum burgorum reddiderunt compotum de dictis custumis in suis compotis, ut patet per libros dictorum custumariorum et sex coquetas desuper examinatas ostensas super compotum de annis et mensibus compoti, xxiij ℔. viij ß. xj ₫. Et eidem in quinque libris ex consideratione auditorum ac vice tantum pro suis laboribus, ita quod nichil exigat in futurum de annis et mensibus compoti, v ℔. Et in quatuor libris pro reparatione et fabricatione troni in omnibus necessariis de novo ex consideratione auditorum, iiij ℔. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £45 15s. 2d. Sum, £555 13s. 6½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro x ℔.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Innernes, Compotum Willelmi Gaderare, custumarii de Invernes,

Ross, Sutherland et Cathnes, [*Edinburgh, 7 March 1521, from 28 November 1520.* Ross, Suthirland, et Cathnes.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 12 dacres 6 hides (£9 13s. 7d.), 13 lasts 5 barrels salmon (£32 4s.)] de salmonibus captis in anno Domini etc. v^c^vicesimo, custumatis et asportatis extra regnum per tempus compoti. Et non onerat se de salmonibus anni etc. quingentesimi vicesimi primi, cum quibus compotans onerandus est in proximo compoto suo reddendo. [*Sum, £41 17s. 7d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 13s. 11d. To do., by discretion of auditors, £3 19s. 5d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £37 4s. 3d. Sum, £41 17s. 7d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum dompni Andree Stevinstoun, canonici, custumarii de Wigtoun et Quhithern, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaium Craufurde de Oxgang nomine dicti custumarii, [*10 March 1521, from 6 November 1520.* Wigtoun et Quhithirne.

Customs, by tack to accountant, £33 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller, by his receipt.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri Forestar, custumarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 13 March 1521, from 16 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.* Striveling.

Charge. Customs, by tack to accountant, £157 10s.

Discharge. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by three receipts of Sir William Thomson, and at risk, £3 10s.; and Elizabeth Haig, by her receipt and at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; as p. 92.] Et Roberto Scott, fabro, in decem libris in feodo suo sibi concessis per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, sub periculo compotantis, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £54 13s. 4d. To do., £20. To do., £21. Sum, £157 10s.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. Do. Do.

Compotum David Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 2 April 1522, from 22 November 1520; 1 year and 4 months.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 7 sacks 12 st. wool (£10), 13 lasts

hides (£34 13s. 4d.), 6100 woolfells (£40 13s. 4d.), 603 dozen woollen cloth (£90 7s. 6d.), and 50 lasts salmon (£120.)] Et non onerat se de custuma salmonum anni Domini etc. v°vicesimi primi, quia nondum erant custumati nec caricati neque asportati extra regnum ante hoc compotum. [*Sum, £295 14s. 2d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 7½d.; of custumars, £4 18s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £11; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, at risk, £100; Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Restinot and canons there, at risk, £20; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgund, chaplain, £7 10s.; and John Kinloch] dicto Johanne per suam acquittantiam et dominum Johannem Kinloch, capellanum, filium suum presentem, fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£15. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £124. To do., £4 16s. 10½d. Sum, £287 6s. 2d. Balance, £8 8s.*]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Edinburgh. Compotum Roberti Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatoris ac custumarii de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 22 May 1522, from 21 August 1518.*

Charge. Custom of 5 score 3 lasts 8 sacks 20 st. wool (£1385 2s. 3d.), 85 lasts 18 dacres hides (£229 1s. 4d.), 64060 woolfells (£427), 8185 dozen woollen cloth (£490 5s.), 5100 lentrynwair (£4 5s.), 560 futefells (18s. 4d.), 500] pellium dictarum calfskynnis [(*4s.*), *15 lasts 6½ barrels salmon (£37 6s.), 3 lasts 5 barrels herrings (£2 1s.), 360 cod (14s.), 73 chalders 8 bolls salt (£7 7s.), 221 chalders coals (£17 8s.), 5 lasts 1 barrel oil (£9 3s.), 1 last 5 barrels bitumen (17s.), and English goods (£41 13s. 4d.), of first year, £2653 5s. 3d. Custom of second year, £2701 5s. 10d.; of third year, £2041 13s. 6d.; from 28 July 1521 to date, £363 3s. 10d. Sum, £7759 8s. 5d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £14 13s. 9d.; of custumar, £129 6s. 6d.] Et domino Johanni Scharp, capellano capelle regis infra palatium Sancte Crucis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et domino Jacobo Ellem, capellano de lie Barras,

capienti annuatim viginti marcas, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., et mandatur compotanti quod de cetero non respondeat dicto capellano, cum constat auditoribus quod custume annexe sunt corone. Et heredibus quondam Thome Moffett percipientibus annuatim duodecim marcas de dictis annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxviij ℔. Et Nicholaio Abirnethi, percipienti annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de dictis custumis, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis annis et termino compoti, lvj ℔.* Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario,

Litera pensionis Cristine Gray.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum custumariis burgi nostri de Edinburgh nunc presentibus et qui pro tempore fuerint salutem. Sciatis quia nos cum avisamento, auctoritate et consensu carissimimi consanguinei et tutoris nostri Johannis ducis Albanie etc., regni nostri protectoris et gubernatoris, dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecte oratrici et vidue nostre Cristine Gray, sponse quondam Nicholaii Abirnethy, servitoris quondam nobilissimi patris nostri et in capella sua regali cantoris, pro bono et gratuito servitio per ipsum et dictam suam sponsam nobis et dicto quondam nobilissimo patri nostro impenso, unam annuam pensionem duodecim librarum usualis monete regni nostri dicte Cristine de nostris magnis custumis dicti nostri burgi de Edinburgh per custumarios nostros ejusdem nunc presentes et qui pro tempore fuerint annuatim pro toto tempore vite sue ad duos anni terminos, Penthecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini in hyeme, per equales portiones persolvendam, prima solutio ad festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum pro supportatione ipsius Cristine nunc in sua viduitate incipiente: Tenendam et habendam dictam annuam pensionem duodecim librarum dicte Cristine in omnibus ut supra persolvendam et pro suis orationum suffragiis pro nobis et successoribus nostris et pro salute animarum quondam nobilissimorum progenitorum nostrorum faciendis libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene, et in pace, absque revocatione, impedimento aut obstaculo aliquali. Quare vobis dictis nostris custumariis prefati burgi nostri de Edinburgh nunc presentibus et qui pro tempore fuerint precipimus et mandamus quatenus eidem Cristine dictam suam annuam pensionem de promptioribus pecuniis dictarum nostrarum custumarum annuatim ad dictos anni terminos gratanter persolvatis. Precipimus insuper compotorum rotulatori ac scaccarii nostri auditoribus pro tempore existentibus quatenus allocationem dictis nostris custumariis de hujusmodi summa in suis compotis annuatim durante vita ipsius Cristine faciatis, dictis nostris custumariis portantibus secum literas quittantie dicte Cristine pro suo waranto dictis nostris scaccarii auditoribus ostendendas, hujusmodi nostris literis semel coram eisdem nostris auditoribus in nostro scaccario super compotum ostensis et in rotulis ejusdem regis-

percipienti annuatim decem libras de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxxv ℔. Et Mariote Stanelie, relicte quondam Georgei Taillieſeir, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione prolium suarum in elimosima sibi concessas per dominum regem defunctum, ut patet in rotulo anni Domini etc. v^{c}undecimi, ipsa per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella infra caustrum Edinburgi percipienti annuatim decem libras in anno, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxxv ℔. Et magistro Johanni Chesolme pro suis laboribus percipienti in anno quadraginta libras per literam domini regis sub signeto, de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}xl ℔. Et Henrico Mair, scribe scaccarii pro tempore, qui solebat percipere in anno viginti marcas de dictis custumis, de termino Sancti Martini primi anni hujus compoti et ex gratitudine in quinque marcis pro suis laboribus et expensis, x ℔. Et eidem de custuma quatuor lastarum et viginti petrarum lane extendentium ad quinquaginta quinque libras et duos denarios spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros custuma libera de annis et termino compoti, lv ℔. ij ₫. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. vij ß. j ₫. Et sic restant vij^{m}lxxxxiij ℔. xvj ₫., soluti rotulatori super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Drumfres. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum apud Edinburgh per Rogerum Makbrayare, aldirmannum ejusdem, [*5 February 1521, from 1 July 1518; 3 years and a term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £70 3s. 6d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 109, at

tratis, eorundem latori reddatis. In cujus rei testimonium magnum sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi precipimus apud Edinburgh septimo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo secundo et regni nostri decimo.

risk, £46 16s. 10d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £23 6s. 8d. Sum, £70 3s. 6d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Lawder, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*6 February 1521, from 3 July 1517; 4 years and one term.*

Charge. Arrears, £37 0s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24 3s. Sum, £61 3s. 4d.

Discharge. To Robert Harrowar, as p. 209, £22 13s. Sum, £22 13s. Balance, £38 10s. 4d.] Laudir.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Richardsoune, unum eorundem, [*6 February 1521, from 24 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnewyne, by tolerance, by receipt of Master Michelsoune, chaplain, £23 6s. 8d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinocht, and canons there, by receipt of Sir John Ker, factor of said Abbot, £7; as p. 62. Sum, £30 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Forfare.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Mure et Johannem Mure, duos eorundem, [*7 February 1521, from 7 November 1520: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Cunynghame, filii quondam Willelmi Cunynghame de Craganis, percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xl ß. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £9. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque. Irwyne. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Broune, unum eorundem, [*7 February 1521, from 6 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.* Aire.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £70; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipts of Friar James Younge, Prior, and Friar James Smyth, also Prior.]

Peblis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Adam Dikesoune, unum eorundem, [*8 February 1521, from 1 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £32 13s. 4d. Annual-rent of William Doby, as p. 109, 11s. 8d. Sum, £33 5s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, as p. 109, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, then Master, for 2½ years, and Thomas Hay, now Master, for a year, and at risk, £4 13s. 4d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £28 11s. 8d. Sum, £33 5s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Dunbritane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Smollate, unum eorundem, [*8 February 1521, from 9 November 1520: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £12.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Sir John Striveling, chaplain, £10, and chaplain in church of St. Mary, by receipt of Master James Stewart, provost of College of Dunbarton, and at risk, £1 10s.; as p. 207. To Bertoune, Comptroller, 10s. Sum, £12.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Kingorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Bosvile, unum eorundem, [*11 February 1521, from 10 November 1520: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3 15s.

Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, £3; as p. 63, at risk. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 15s. Sum, £3 15s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Renfrew. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Langmure, unum eorundem, [*13 February 1521, from 8 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £18 13s. 4d.; paid to Bertoune, Comptroller.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoune, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Forows, unum eorundem, [*13 February 1521, from 6 November 1520: 3 terms.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22 10s.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by receipt of Lady Elizabeth Hepburn, Prioress, and at risk, £3; Abbot of Dunfermline, at risk, £3; and Hospital of St. Laurence, at risk, £1 10s.; as p. 63. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £15. Sum, £22 10s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Duff, unum eorundem, [*18 February 1521, from 7 November 1520: 3 terms.* Culane.

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £43 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, £10, and medical graduate in University of Aberdeen, £18 9s., as p. 113, both at risk. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4. Sum, £32 9s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montrose, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Nudry et Willelmum Scott, ballivos dicti burgi, [*18 February 1521, from 16 June 1518; 3 years and a term.* Montros.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £56.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinot, and canons there, at risk, £9 2s.; and Bishop of Brechin, by letters under his signet, £42 18s. 8d.; as p. 60. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 19s. 4d. Sum, £56.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Broun, unum eorundem, [*29 February 1521, from 6 November 1520; 3 terms.* Innerkethyn.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £7, paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Crale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Abircrumby, unum eorundem, [*26 February 1521, from 14 November 1520: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Levingtoun, chamberlain of that place, and at risk, £4; and James Lundy of Balgowny, at risk, £7 10s.; as p. 59. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5. Sum, £16 10s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Ross, unum eorundem, [*14 March 1521, from 28 August 1518; 3 years and a term.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £35, paid by Master Alexander Dunbar, provost of Nairn, in name of accountant to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Cowpir.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Coupir, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Murray, unum eorundem, [*19 February 1521, from 7 November 1520: 3 terms.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £26; paid, as p. 160, by three receipts, to Abbot and Convent of Culros.]

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum David Robertsone nomine eorundem [*28 March 1522, from 17 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £70.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, at risk, £17 10s.; two chaplains in Brechin, by receipt of John Erskin and John Ettale, chaplains, and last term at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; as p. 591. To Patrick Lord le Gray, as p. 340, at risk, £21. To Constable of Dundee, £3 10s.; and Prior of St Andrews, £2 6s. 8d.; as p. 276, both at risk. To

Bertoun, Comptroller, £2 6s. 8d. Sum, £70.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum David Leis, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*28 March 1522, from 20 August 1518; 3 years and 1 term.* Abirdene.

Charge, Fermes, by feu-charter, £746 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by receipt of Gilbert Menzeis of Findone, £74 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Abirdeen, by receipt of Friar Andrew M'Neile, £60 13s. 4d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar John Galloway, Prior, last term at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £3 10s.; annuity of heirs of Patrick Barclay transferred to church, by receipt of Sir John Urquhard and Sir John Murray, collectors, and last term at risk, £17 10s.; Bishop of Caithness, at risk, £11 13s. 4d.; Bishop of Orkney, at risk, £17 10s.; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Sir Alexander Irwyn of Drum, knight, and last term at risk, £17 10s.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by receipt of William Carmichell, £140; and John Lord Erskin, by receipt of Master David Erskin, last term at risk, £350; as p. 65.] Et de xvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. deliberatis Roberto Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente deliberationem super compotum de dictis tribus annis compoti, pro quibus respondebit. Et de octo libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis deliberatis Johanni Hill per literas domini regis manu domini gubernatoris subscriptas sub signeto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis Hill manu sua subscripta ostensas super compotum de annis et termino compoti, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}xlij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innernes, [*Edinburgh, 12 April 1522,*] per Johannem Ker, unum eorundem, [*from 7 July 1518 Martinmas exclusive 1521; 3 years.* Innernes.

Charge. Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper, and fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4, for first year; do., remaining years, £114 13s. 4d. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £172 3 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, at risk, £30; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, £1 6s.; as p. 64. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £140 14s. 3 lb. pepper. Sum, £172 3 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Michaelem Makquhen, thesaurarium, nomine ballivorum ejusdem, [*12 April 1522; 3 years and 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £120 6s. 8d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; Provost and prebendaries of Corstorfyne, £70; and Abbot of Dunfermling, at risk, £17 10s.; as p. 110. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £10 10s. Sum, £121 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

CCCLIV. [CCCLXVII.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI BERTOUN, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1522.

Compotum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh ultimo die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo secundo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a die vicesimo septimo mensis Augusti anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi octavi usque in diem hujus compoti inclusive, auditoribus reverendissimo in Cristo patre Jacobo Glasguensi archiepiscopo, cancellario Scotie, reverendis in Cristo patribus Gavino et David, Aberdonensi, Candide Case, et Lismorensi, episcopis, venerabilibus et egregiis viris Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, Willelmo Scott de Balvery milite, magistro Johanne Campbell, thesaurario, magistro Thoma Hay, rectore de Rothven, secretario, domino Johanne Dingwell, archidiacono Cathinensi, domino Johanne Quhite, rectore de Petcokkis, et Nicholaio Craufurde de Oxingang.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}viij^{c}xvj ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫. viij celdris xij bollis iij peccis ½ pecce frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. receptis a vicecomite de Air in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo. Summa hujus oneris patet. A vicecomitibus.

Item idem onerat se de xx ℔. receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quin- A ballivis burgorum.

gentesimo vicesimo. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Craile. Et de iiij ℔. a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de x ℔. a ballivis de Innerkething. Et de xxx ß. a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de v ℔. vj ß viij đ. a ballivis de Culane. Et de xij ℔. a ballivis de Irwyn. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. a ballivis de Dunbertane in scaccario anno etc. v^{c} vicesimo. Summa hujus oneris, lx ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

A custumariis. Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxxxvj ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. oƀ., receptis a custumariis de Hadingtoun in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo. Et de xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Couper. Et de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de xx ℔. xxj đ. a custumariis de Monthros. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhithirn. Et de ij^{c}xvij ℔. xvij ß. ix đ. oƀ. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de j^{c}vj ℔. xiiij ß. x đ. oƀ. a custumariis de Banff. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. iij đ. a custumariis de Inverkething. Et de j^{c}xx ℔. a custumariis de Invernes, Ross, Suthirland, et Cathnes. Et de lxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a custumariis de Kirkcudbrycht in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. oƀ.

A ballivis ad extra. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}vij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. receptis ab arrendatario de Fethircarn in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo. Et de iij^{c}x ℔. xix ß. ij đ. a camerario de Bute. Et de ij^{c}xl ℔. a camerario de Glenscherny, Urquharde, et Glenmorischen. Et de iij^{c}l ℔. xj ß. v đ. et ix martis a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de iij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xviij ß. a camerario de Strathdee et Cromar, in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}xx^{o}. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}iiij^{c}iij ℔. v ß. iij đ. ix marte.

A vicecomitibus. Item idem onerat se de xxviij ß. iij đ. oƀ. receptis a ballivo de Kile in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de xxxiiij ß. viij đ. oƀ. a vicecomite de Clakmannane. Et de j^{c}iij ℔. xiij ß. a vicecomite de Lanark. Et de vij ß. viij đ. a vicecomite de Banff. Et de v ß. a vicecomite de Perth. Et de xxj ß. a vicecomite de Kinros in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}viij ℔. ix ß. viij đ.

Item idem onerat se de xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. receptis a ballivis de Drumfres in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de ix ℔. a ballivis de Irwyn. Et de xxviij ℔. xj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Peblis. Et de x ß. a ballivis de Dunbertane. Et de xv ß. a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de xv ℔. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iiij ℔. a ballivis de Culane. Et de iij ℔. xix ß. iiij ₰. a ballivis de Monthros. Et de vij ℔. x ß. a ballivis de Inverkethin. Et de v ℔. a ballivis de Craill. Et de xxxv ℔. a ballivis de Narne. Et de xlvj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Dunde. Et de xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de j^{c}xl ℔. xiiij ß. a ballivis de Invernes. Et de x ℔. x ß. a ballivis de Edinburgh in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xxij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. A ballivis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xv ℔. ix ß. x ₰. receptis a custumariis de Irwyn in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de j^{c}lxv ℔. a custumariis de Air. Et de j^{c}lxxxvij ℔. xv ß. viij ₰. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de lxxvij ℔. vj ß. ij ₰. a custumariis de Monthros. Et de lxxx ℔. a custumariis de Disart. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. a custumariis de Innerkethin. Et de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. a custumariis de Cowper. Et de j^{c}iiij ℔. vij ß. iij ₰. a custumariis de Dunbritane. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xviij ß. xj ₰. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de vij^{c}lix ℔. vij ß. j ₰. ob. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xj ℔. xiiij ß. ix ₰. ob. a custumariis de Arbroth. Et de iij^{c}lxxij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₰. a custumariis de Perth. Et de xxxvij ℔. iiij ß. iij ₰. a custumariis de Invernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Cathnes. Et de xxxiij ℔. vj s. viij ₰. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhithirne. Et de lxxxxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. a custumariis de Striveling. Et de j^{c}xxviij ℔. xvj ß. x ₰. ob. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de vij^{m}lxxxxiij ℔. xvj ₰. a custumariis de Edinburgh in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, ix^{m}iij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. xix ß. vj ₰. ob. A custumariis.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxvij ℔. x ß. vj ₰. ob. A ballivis ad extra.

receptis a camerario de Bute in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de iij^{c}xlvj ℔. xiiij ß. lxxxviij celdris vij bollis ordei xix celdris ij bollis farrine avenatice a camerario de Ros. Et de iiij^{c} ℔. xl celdris ordei xxviij martis xiij lastis vj barilibus salmonum a camerario de Ardmannach. Et de ij^{m}viij^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xj ß. x đ. a camerario de Stratherne. Et de iij^{m}j^{c}xxvj ℔. xiiij ß. ij đ. lxxvij celdris iij ferlotis j pecca ½ pecce frumenti j^{c}xxiiij celdris xj bollis j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce ij part ferlote thrid part pecce ordei xxviij celdris j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum a camerario de Fiff. Et de j^{m}j^{c}xx ℔. a camerario de Orknay et Scheitland. Et de lxxx ℔. xvij ß. vj đ. a camerario de Fethircarne. Et de v^{c}lxxxj ℔. x ß. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de ij^{c}lj ℔. v ß. iiij đ. a camerario de Strathdee et Cromarr. Et de viij^{c}xlvj ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. a camerario de Brechyn et Nevar. Et de ij^{m}j^{c}j ℔. xvj đ. xx martis a camerario de Galloway. Et de iiij^{c}xxviij ℔. iij ß. xj đ. a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig. Et de xxxviij ℔. a camerario de Kintor, Coule, et Onele in scaccario anno etc. vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, xij^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. ij ß. iij đ. ob. lxxvij celdre iij ferlote j pecca ½ pecce frumenti ij^{c}xxxiij celdre ij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice xlviij marte xiij laste vj barilia salmonum.

Gressume. Item idem onerat se de lxxxxviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. in partem solutionis gressume terrarum dominii de Fiffe per assedationem factam tenentibus ejusdem tertio die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi pro terminis trium annorumimmediate sequentium dictum annum vicesimum licet assedatio predicta sequebatur dictum annum vicesimum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. in partem solutionis gressume terrarum dominii de Galloway per assedationem tenentibus ejusdem factam primo die mensis Martii anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo per

commissarios pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xix. ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. grassume terrarum de Stewartoun per assedationem tenentibus ejusdem dominii factam per commissarios pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis gressume, vj^{c}xj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxviij ℔. xix ß. v đ. de novis introitibus et duplicationibus feodorum firmarum solutis per tenentes dictorum dominiorum in annis prescriptis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Introitus novi ac duplicatio feodifirme in predictis annis dictorum dominiorum.

Item idem onerat se de viij ℔. receptis a molendinario molendini de Uchtirmukty per compositionem cum eo factam pro solutione certorum aprorum dicti molendini per eum debitorum et restantium de terminis preteritis ante dictum compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Balcomy de tribus annis et uno termino ante hoc compotum, solvendo in anno centum marcas pro dictis terris licet acquittantia dicti compotantis remaneat apud firmarum dictarum terrarum. Et de ij^{c} ℔. receptis a magistro Alexandro Dik nomine Walteri Ogilvy in partem solutionis firmarum terrarum de Petty et Brachly de terminis preteritis ante hoc compotum et tanquam tutoris filii et heredis quondam Willelmi Ogilvy de Stratherne militis, licet acquittantia dicti compotantis remaneat apud dictum magistrum Alexandrum Dik. Et de ij^{c}xl ℔. receptis a domino Alexandro Ferquharsone nomine Johannis Grant de Fruchy, de firmis terrarum de Glencharny, Urquhard, et Glenmorischene. Et de xx ℔. receptis a Willelmo Wallace, tutore de Cragy, de grassuma terrarum de Dundonald. Et de lxij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. receptis a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}lxix ℔. x ß. Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}x ℔. x ß. per vendicionem tresdecim lastarum et sex barilium salmonum superius Salmones.

oneratorum, lasta stante ad viginti tres libras, particulariter examinatam super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Corria et intestina. Item idem onerat se de xlv ℔. per venditionem octodecim dacrarum corriorum et intratam in libris domicilii domini regis per tempus compoti, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos, particulariter examinatam super compotum. Et de xviij ℔. de intestinis centum sexaginta martarum intratis in libris domicilii domini regis per tempus compoti. Et de xv ℔. per venditionem octuaginta decem petrarum cepi, petra stante ad quadraginta denarios, provenientium de pinguedine dictarum martarum, intratam in libris domicilii per dictum tempus, etiam particulariter examinatam super compotum. Summa hujus oneris, lxxviij ℔.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xl ℔. receptis a magistro Roberto Chalmir de firmis terrarum de Trabeauch trium terminorum precedentium hoc compotum, videlicet Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi, Penthecostes et Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, ex eo quod de firmis dictarum terrarum ante dictum terminum Sancti Martini vicesimi et terminorum infra hoc compotum preceptor domini regis intromiserit cum eisdem in pensione sua sibi assignata. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Trarinyeane receptis ab episcopo Dunblanensi terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxviij^{m}ix^{c}xxxj ℔. x ß. xj ₫. ob. lxxxv celdre xiij bolle j pecca frumenti ij^{c}xxxiij celdre ij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce third part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice lvij marte xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sue familie a vicesimo quinto Augusti anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo octavo inclusive usque ad primum Septembris anni etc. v^{c}decimi noni exclusive, qui sunt duodecim menses kalendales et septem dies, in mille quadringintis quindecim libris quatuor solidis et sex

denariis, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum domini regis super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, j^{m}iiij^{c}xv ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. Et eidem pro expensis domini regis et sue familie a primo Septembris anni etc. v^{c}decimi noni inclusive usque ad primum diem dicti mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi exclusive, qui sunt duodecim menses kalendales, in mille octingintis octuaginta libris undecim solidis et uno denario, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, j^{m}viij^{c}lxxx ℔. xj ß. j đ. Et eidem pro expensis dicti domini regis et sue familie a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi usque ad eundem diem dicti mensis anni etc. vicesimi primi exclusive in mille quingentis septuaginta quatuor libris septem solidis et septem denariis, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, j^{m}v^{c}lxxiiij ℔. vij ß. vij đ. Et eidem pro consimilibus expensis dicti domini regis et sue familie a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt novem menses kalendales, in mille ducentis sexaginta quinque libris quinque solidis et decem denariis, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, j^{m}ij^{c}lxv ℔. v ß. x đ. Et eidem in speciebus et chandria per dictum tempus prescriptum, videlicet trium annorum et novem mensium, ad expensas dicti domini regis et sue familie in sexingintis viginti quinque libris decem solidis decem denariis et obolo, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, vj^{c}xxv ℔. x ß. x đ. ob. Et eidem pro lie uncostis per dictum tempus prescriptum trium annorum et novem mensium in ducentis septemdecim libris quatuor solidis et octo denariis particulariter examinatis in dictis libris super compotum, ij^{c}xvij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum preter proprietatem domini regis, vj^{m}ix^{c}lxxviij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. ob. Et sic restant xxj^{m}ix^{c}liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam tribus dominis custodibus domini regis, videlicet Borthuik, Ruthven, et Erskin, unoquoque eorum capiente in anno ducentas libras, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad primum Maii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et octo menses, particulariter examinatam super compotum, ij^{m}ij^{c} ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xix^{m}vij^{c}liij ℔. vj ß. v đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam olim Patricio Crechtoun de Cranstoun Riddale militi et Jacobo Crechtoun, filio suo primogenito, capitaneis castri de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim quadringintas marcas pro custodia dicti castri extendentes ad mille libras, de quibus solute dicto quondam Patricio mille et centum marce, et dicto Jacobo quadringinte marce, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad primum Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et novem menses kalendales, j^{m} ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xviij^{m}vij^{c}liij ℔. vj ß. v đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik et sex aliis machinatoribus remanentibus in castro de Edinburgh pro custodia domini regis, dicto Roberto capiente in mense decem libras, et quolibet aliorum sex capiente in mense quatuor libras et duos solidos, a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad primum Martii anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et sex menses kalendales, particulariter examinatam super compotum, j^{m}iiij^{c}liij ℔. iiij ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xvij^{m}iij^{c} ℔. ij ß. v đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Alano Stewart, capitaneo de Millane, custodienti castrum de Dunbertane, percipienti in anno ducentas marcas pro

custodia dicti castri et in partem solutionis cujusdam pensionis sibi per dominum gubernatorem concesse in sexcentis libris, dicto Alano per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c} ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xvj^{m}vij^{c} ℔. ij ß. v đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decem lie herberteris et duobus histrionibus in centum triginta una libris et duodecim solidis per tempus compoti, j^{c}xxxj ℔. xij ß. Et Mariote Douglace, nutrici domini regis, in tricentis et viginti marcis in solutionem feodi sui ad bonum compotum, dicta Mariota per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro reparatione camere domine de Gordoun infra castrum de Edinburgh in singulis expensis, v ℔. viij ß. Et domino de Maxwell, gardiano occidentalium marchiarum, pro custodia furum et latronum captorum et incarceratorum per tempus compoti, v^{c}lxxx ℔., dicto domino Maxwell per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum. Summa harum expensarum, ix^{c}xxx ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant xv^{m}vij^{c}lxix ℔. xv ß. ix đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Margarete regine Scotie in sex millibus quadringintis octo libris et sexdecim denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris et dominorum consilii, in defectu solutionis sue conjuncte infeodationis propter disturbium patrie, sic quod pace succedente hujusmodi summam sex millium quadringintarum octo librarum et sexdecim denariorum, pro qua solutione obligavit suam conjunctam infeodationem ut patet per actum dominorum consilii desuper factum, vj^{m}iiij^{c}viij ℔. xvj đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant, ix^{m}iij^{c}lxj ℔. xiiij ß. v đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis factis circa missionem gentis armorum in subsidium regis Dacie contra Suicos in mille octingintis nonaginta quatuor libris

et sexdecim solidis, in conductione navium, esculentorum et poculentorum, mercedibus nautarum, ac in omnibus aliis expensis particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{m}viij^{c}lxxxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{m}iiij^{c}lxvj ℔. xviij ß. v đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Hammiltoun de Fynnert militi pro custodia castri de Hume, in sexingintis nonaginta duabus libris a primo Octobris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad mensem Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi exclusive, in completam solutionem et contentationem usque ad dictum tempus, vj^{c}lxxxxij ℔. Et dicto Jacobo, militi, in centum quinquaginta libris nomine comitis de Arane, patris sui, pro certis victualibus et carnibus positis in castro de Weddirburn, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}l ℔. Et eidem per emptionem unius celdre frumenti et viginti quatuor bollarum ordei receptarum a magistro Jacobo Murray in lie forest et impositarum in castro de Weddirburn de mandato dicti comitis de Arane pro triginta sex libris, dicto mandato manu dicti comitis subscripto ostenso super compotum, xxxvj ℔. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}lxxviij ℔. Et sic restant vj^{m}v^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xviij ß. v đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Morice capitaneo de Dunbar pro supportatione expensarum dicti castri in multis necessariis, victualibus et aliis, extendentibus ad mille quadringintas quinquaginta septem libras novem solidos et quatuor denarios particulariter examinatos super compotum, dicto Moricio per suas diversas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente liberationem super compotum, j^{m}iiij^{c}lvij ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et dicto Moricio in allecibus assise extendentibus ad viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos sibi deliberatis per Andream Wod, custumarium de Pettinweme, cum quibus compotans oneratur in compoto dicti

custumarii, xxiij ℔. xiij ß. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxj ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant v^{m}j^{c}vij ℔. xvj ß. j đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per superfluam oneracionem intestinarum, ix ℔. Et liberate ad provisionem castri Sancti Andree tempore deliberationis ejusdem Grosillis, capitaneo domini gubernatoris, in centum quadraginta novem libris et octodecim solidis, dicto lie Grisillis, capitaneo, per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, j^{c}xlix ℔. xviij ß. Et eidem per solutionem factam Galtero Maluny, abbati de Glenluce, in ducentis et quinquaginta libris tempore transitus sui ad Denmark per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Galteri de solutione dicte summe manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij^{c}l ℔. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Stewart, capitaneo gentis armorum, transeuntis ad Denmark, in octuaginta libris de mandato domini gubernatoris, dicto mandato unacum acquittantia dicti Jacobi manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam doctori Kingorne, ambaxiatori regis Dacie, in octuaginta libris in partem suarum expensarum, de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii, dicto mandato manu dicti domini cancellarii subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et Pulyeart Gallo, ambaxiatori Cristianissimi Francorum regis, in centum libris, per preceptum dominorum et consilii ostensum super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Wischart, advocato domini regis, in centum libris in partem solutionis feodi sui, percipienti in anno quadraginta libras, terminorum Martini anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. quingentesimi decimi noni et Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi, per preceptum dominorum, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et quondam Leoni heraldo regi armorum in quinquaginta libris de mandato dictorum dominorum ostenso super

compotum, l ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni domino Flemyng, camerario, in centum septuaginta sex libris pro captione furum et latronum per preceptum domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii manibus eorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j^{c}lxxvj ℔. Et quondam Waltero Ker, inhabitanti villam de Leith, in quadraginta novem libris in recompensationem cimbe sue fracte apud Dunbar portantis bona ad dictum castrum de mandato dicti domini gubernatoris, de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii ad allocandum, dicto Waltero per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xlix ℔. Et eidem pro preparatione cujusdam navis comiti de Arane ad transeundum in Gallia regi Cristianissimo in ambassiata in triginta libris, de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii ostenso super compotum, xxx ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Logane, preposito de Edinburgh, in centum libris per preceptum dominorum regentium et consilii manibus eorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et magistro Ade Ottirburn in centum marcis in solutionem pensionis sue quinquaginta marcarum annuatim sibi promisse per dominum gubernatorem, de terminis duorum annorum ante datam vicesimi quarti Januarii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et preceptori domini regis in quinquaginta libris, qui habuerat pensionem centum librarum sub magno sigillo, et ad renuntiandum hujusmodi auditores concesserunt sibi quinquaginta libras ex discretione eorundem, l ℔. Et David Lindesay, hostiario domini regis, in quadraginta libris in solutionem feodi sui sibi concessi sub magno sigillo per dominum regem terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, xl ℔. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Thome Hay, secretario, in centum et septuaginta quinque libris in solutionem feodi sui per preceptum domini gubernatoris de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}lxxv ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}v^{c}v ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant iij^{m}vj^{c}ij ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro naulo domini de Olbany et domini de Planys, ambaxiatorum Cristianissimi regis, venientium a Dunbar ad Leith, x ℔. Et juniori domino de Westneisbit ad impediendum forum de lie Calfhill ne Anglici ibi venirent, per preceptum dominorum consilii, x ℔. Et pro naulo Galteri Maluny, abbatis de Glenluce, et Albany herauldi navigantium de Leith versus partes Gallie, missorum ad dominum gubernatorem, et in aliis factis in illo itinere, lxij ℔. xvj ß. Et dicto Galtero abbati et Albany herauldo pro eorum expensis a Deip ad dominum gubernatorem, lxx ℔. Et pro quinque lie punsionis vini clareti donatis monsieur la Fyot ultima vice qua venerat a domino gubernatore in regnum, xx ℔. Et pro expensis lie gilyam de post duabus veniendo a gubernatore ad regnum de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii, xxiiij ℔. x ß. Et pro naulo sex machinarum vocatarum lie falconys et necessariorum ad dictas machinas missorum ad dominum gubernatorem, iiij ℔. Et missa domino gubernatori, de mandato monsieur de la Fyot, sex barilia salmonum, unoquoque barili stante ad tres libras, et pro naulo eorundem, xix ℔. x ß. Et domino de Arane in certis necessariis equitando ad marchias et lie day trew, v ℔. viij ß. Et donate domino de Flemyng et doctori Kingorne in transitu ipsorum ad partes Gallie et Denmark, viij ℔. Et pro certis indumentis sericis domino regi, videlicet, tunica de velveto duploito, lie chamlot de gold, galigis, et lie galdcot de velveto, ac cella de eodem, xl ℔. Et Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi ex consideratione auditorum pro renuntiatione sue assedationis quam habuit de custuma bonorum Anglicanorum apud marchias occidentales, sic quod de cetero nunquam exigat quicquam nec ei solvatur, lx ℔. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. Et sic restant iij^{m}ij^{c}lxviij ℔. ix đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano de Lestalrig, precipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leith pro sustentatione unius

prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrig pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et Jacobi quarti, de annis et termino compoti et usque ad vicesimum septimum Augusti anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi, qui sunt quatuor anni completi, lxxx ℔. Et allocate compotanti quingente marce capte per Hispanos de le Blakbark spectante compotanti et, ut asserit compotans, misso domino gubernatori, sibi allocate per eundem dominum gubernatorem, ut patet per literas suas manu sua subscriptas ad allocandum ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et domino Waltero Gray, capellano celebranti in Lestalrig ad altare Sancte Triduane, percipienti annuatim duodecim marcas de quibus percepit annuatim octo marcas de una botha dicti hospitii, et solute per rotulatorem de annis et termino compoti quatuordecim marce, dicto domino Waltero per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Thome Peblis, vitrario, pro sustentatione vitri in palitiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlithqw, et Edinburgh, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis et termino compoti, lxx ℔. Et Johanni Hill vocato duci Mediolan per tempus compoti, v ℔. Et Patricio Donaldsone, servitori domini regis in garderoba, percipienti annuatim sex marcas de annis et termino compoti, xiiij ℔. Et clerico domicilii domini regis percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. Et Jacobo Kinloch, janitori domini gubernatoris, in quinque libris annuatim, de annis et termino compoti, xvij ℔. x ß. Et Karolo Campbel, Willelmo Schevez, Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}v ℔. Et Willelmo Duly, Johanni Crage, verletis camere domini regis, Georgio Dempstar, hostiario domini regis, Patricio Spittale, qui sunt in numero quatuor persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij ℔. Et Willelmo Forsith in camera

domini regis percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Patricio Douglace et David Crechtoun in panetria regis, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno sex marcas, et senescallo domini regis percipienti in anno sex marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xlij ℔. Et pro pabulo equi dicti senescalli capienti in anno triginta quinque solidos, de annis et termino compoti, v ℔. v ß. Et Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabeth Douglace, unaquaque earum percipiente annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Mawis Atyinsone, lotrici domini regis, percipienti sex marcas in anno, et Johanni Howmour, coco domini regis, in sex marcis, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij ℔. Et duobus lie gromez domini regis in coquina, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno duas marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et lie turnebroche percipienti in anno unam marcam, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj ß. viij ₫. Et Jacobo Dempstar, custodi vasorum argenteorum et stanneorum, percipienti duas marcas in anno, de annis et termino compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et dicto senescallo qui gerit officium lie catour domini regis, percipienti in anno quatuor libras in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xiiij ℔. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsone, in feodo suo percipienti annuatim quinque libras, de annis et termino compoti, xvij ℔. x ß. Et Duncano Dawsone, carbonario, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xiiij ℔. Et Roberto Purves in stabulo domini regis percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et David Crechtoun percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, et dicto Roberto Purves percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, et dicto Duncano Dawsoun pro pabulo equi sui percipienti annuatim triginta quinque solidos, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij ℔. Et Roberto Muncur, olim lie catour, in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi sui de primo anno hujus compoti, xxxv ß. Et Johanni Kirkwod,

magistro lardinarie, percipienti annuatim sex marcas in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xiiij ℔. Et pro gagiis verleti sui quatuor libras et decem solidos in anno, de annis et termino compoti, xv ℔. xv ß. Et Alexandro Wardlaw, quondam lutario, qui decessit post festum Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, qui solebat percipere annuatim decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. Et Georgio Dempstar, ostiario, percipienti annuatim triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, de annis et termino compoti, vij ℔. Et Nicholaio Wardlaw in quadraginta libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris per tempus compoti, xl ℔. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}xlviij ℔. xx đ. Et sic restant ij^{m}ij^{c}xix ℔. xix ß. j đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Margarete comitisse de Rothes in centum marcis, ex eo quod dominus rex defunctus concessit dicte comitisse per cartam sub magno sigillo ad vitam centum marcas annuatim de custumis propriorum bonorum et ex consideratione auditorum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Andree Purves, clavigero, filio David Purves, ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et Patricio Spittale pro pabulo equi sui et pro suis magnis laboribus domino regi et rotulatori, ex consideratione auditorum per tempus compoti, v ℔. Et solute magistro Edwardo Cunynghame per rotulatorem tanquam custumarium Edinburgi, xl ℔. Et eidem per superfluam onerationem grassume de Cokkilby infra dominium de Stewartoun, xx ℔. Et per superfluam onerationem grassume terrarum de Lagan recepte ab Elizabeth Murray licet spectabant hereditarie domino de Wauchop, iiij ℔. Et eidem pro feodo Roberti Kynnard, surrogici domini regis, precipienti annuatim viginti libras, videlicet decem a rotulatore et decem a thesaurario, quas decem dictus rotulator solvit dicto Roberto super compotum, x ℔. Et quondam Alano Cochrane, armorario domini regis, nunc defuncto, in completam solutionem feodi sui, xv ℔. Et magistro Johanni Ballantyne pro suis laboribus et expensis ex quadam gratitudine et con-

sideratione auditorum, xxx ℔. Et Johanni Bannatyne pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et Johanni Adamsone, Gilberto Reouch, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Duncano Richartsone, Johanni Balfour, Alexandro Carmaig alias Hecht, David Cameroun, Andree Bonare, Andree Dischingtoun, Roberto Hart, Willelmo Cristesone, Archibaldo Hoghe, et Jacobo Bissate, qui sunt in numero quatuordecim persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}xxx ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Johanni Gourlay, cursori, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Thome Mur, olim cursori, in quatuor marcis, de primo anno hujus compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Johanni Murray, barbetonsori domini regis, ex consideratione auditorum, x ℔. Et Patricio Douglace, servitori domini regis, pro pabulo equi sui, ex consideratione auditorum de annis et termino compoti, vij ℔. Et Petro Semple, carnifici, pro laboribus suis, ex consideratione auditorum, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}lxxij ℔. Et sic restant j^{m}viij^{c}xlvij ℔. xix ß. j đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis diversorum cursorum missorum ad importandum firmas, victualia et alia debita domini regis, dictis cursoribus per rotulatorem deliberatis in quinquaginta sex libris et novemdecim solidis particulariter examinatis super compotum, lvj ℔. xix ß. Et clerico registri pro suo feodo et roba percipienti annuatim viginti duas libras, de annis et termino compoti, lxxvij ℔. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in scaccario de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. Et capellano dicti scaccarii percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno videlicet coopertorio tabule ostiario scaccarii spectante de duobus annis hujus compoti, xij ℔. Et pro pergamino et papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de caustro

versus domum scaccarii et impositione eorundem, de duobus annis compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro jacturalibus in dictis duobus scaccariis, xl ß. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dictis scaccariis, iiij ℔. x ß. Et Johanni Quhyte, clerico cancellarie domini regis, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Nicholaio Craufurd remanenti continue super dictum scaccarium pro tabula sua in dictis scaccariis, xxx ℔. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm, clerico dicti rotulatoris, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv ℔. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii equitanti in diversis negotiis domini regis percipienti annuatim octuaginta libras, de annis et termino compoti, ij°lxxx ℔. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Georgio Gud, et Johanni Donaldsone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij ℔. Et duobus juvenibus custodientibus rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas in anno, de annis et termino compoti, ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et dicto Johanni Donaldsone, pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et archidiacono Cathinensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xx ℔. Et ostiario scaccarii et duobus juvenibus continue remanentibus super dicto scaccario custodientibus ostium et cistam rotulorum pro cautela eorum per dictum tempus, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Willelmo Nesbitt, clerico coquete, pro suis laboribus circa custumam opidi Edinburgi, et Patricio Cuthbert de throno pro suis laboribus circa dictum thronum et pro supportatione prolium suarum in elimosina de annis et termino compoti, xxix ℔. viij ß. Et Johanni Lychttoun ex consideratione auditorum, iij ℔. Et Roberto Galloway, servitori domini regis defuncti, pro conservatione certarum rerum et necessariorum domini regis ex consideratione auditorum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Jacobo Craufurd, mariscallo domini regis, percipienti quatuor libras in anno, de ultimo anno hujus compoti de mandato domine regine et dominorum consilii, iiij ℔. Et quondam Cuthberto Crechttoun, olim mariscallo, de duobus primis

annis hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et Andree Murray in butellaria domini regis ex consideratione auditorum de ultimo anno hujus compoti, iiij ℔., qui succedit in loco Johannis Craik, licet non intratur in cedula domicilii. Et Johanni Craik, predecessori suo in eodem loco, de duobus primis annis et ultimo termino hujus compoti, x ℔. Et dicto Cuthberto Crechtoun, olim mariscallo, de uno termino hujus compoti omisso, xl ß. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini regis, propter diversitatem pretii brasii per eum deliberati ad expensas domini regis et ordei recepti a rotulatore pro minori pretio in recompensationem sui dampni, ex consideratione auditorum, xv ℔. Et dicto Jacobo Craufurd, mariscallo, pro pabulo equi sui de ultimo anno hujus compoti ex consideratione auditorum, xxxv ß. Et David Craufurd in elimosina ex consideratione auditorum, vj ℔. Et nutrici domini regis pro supportatione famuli sui ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, xij ℔. Et Jacobo Grahame, tabernario domini regis, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de annis et termino compoti, vij ℔. Et in minutis expensis per tempus compoti, xl ß. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}viij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant j^{m}xxxix ℔. v ₫., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam relicte quondam Henrici Dempstar in puram elimosinam regis ex consideratione auditorum, v ℔. Et Malcolmo Gowrlay, sartori in garderoba, ex simili elimosina domini regis, iij ℔. Et compotanti pro expensis sex equorum et totidem servitorum, capienti in die pro quolibet equo et servitore duos solidos a primo die mensis Septembris anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et novem menses, extendentes in toto ad octingintas triginta unam libras et quinque solidos, particulariter examinatos super compotum et de mandato domini gubernatoris manu sua subscripto

ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, viij^{c}xxxj ℔. v ß., de data vicesimi secundi Maii anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}xxxix ℔. v ß. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxix ℔. xv ß. v ₫., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis, videlicet lxxxv celdris xiij bollis j pecca frumenti ij^{c}xxxiij celdris ij bollis j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdris ij bollis farrine avenatice xxviij celdris j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum lvij martis.

De quibus victualibus allocatur compotanti ad expensas domini regis et sue familie et intrate in libris dietarum ejusdem a vicesimo quinto Augusti inclusive anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, in octuaginta una celdris decem bollis una ferlota tribus peccis et una dimedia pecca frumenti particulariter examinatis in dictis libris super compotum, lxxxj celdre x bolle j ferlota iij pecce pecce frumenti. Et pistoribus granitariis dicti frumenti pro custodia ejusdem capientibus pro unaquaque celdra dimediam bollam frumenti, extendentem ad duas celdras octo bollas tres ferlotas et duas peccas examinatas super compotum, ij celdre viij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus Observantie de Edinburgh in duabus celdris et quindecim bollis capientibus in anno duodecim bollas una bolla dempta, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt quatuor anni completi, ij celdre xv bolle frumenti. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxvij celdre ij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce frumenti. Et sic superexposuit compotans j celdram v bollas j ferlotam ½ peccam frumenti. De quo ordeo superius restante allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sue familie et intratis in libris dietarum ejusdem a dicto vicesimo quinto Augusti inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et novem

menses, in centum viginti una celdris novem bollis et duabus peccis ordei particulariter examinatis in dictis libris super compotum, j^{c}xxj celdre ix bolle ij pecce ordei. Et pro factura dicti ordei in octo celdris tresdecim bollis duabus ferlotis et una pecca, capienti pro unaquaque celdra unam bollam pro factura in brasio, particulariter examinatum super compotum, viij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei. Et in decem celdris que erant perdite veniendo a partibus borialibus in nave ad portum de Leith emptis a comite de Huntlie, x celdre ordei. Et donate comiti de Arane, ipso existente in Edinburgo in negotiis publicis regni, vij celdre ordei. Et Willelmo Forestar, incole de Leith, in octo celdris ordei in plenam recompensationem duarum acrarum terre donatarum per dominum de Lestalrig domino regi, collegio de Lestalrig, decano et capellanis ejusdem, quas habuerat dictus Willelmo Forestar in libero tenemento pro toto tempore vite sue et sue uxoris, et dictus Willelmus renunciaverat suo libero tenemento duarum acrarum pro se et sua uxore imperpetuum, viij celdre ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia Edinburgi ultra prius allocata in libris dietarum domini regis a primo Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi inclusive usque ad primum Septembris ejusdem anni exclusive, v bolle j ferlota ordei. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}lv celdre xj bolle iij ferlote iij pecce ordei. Et sic restant lxxxxvij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum lvij marte.

De qua farrina allocantur compotanti exposite super militibus navigantibus ad Denmark, iij celdre farrine. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xvj celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice lxxxxvij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ part thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum lvij marte.

De quo ordeo allocate compotanti per venditionem nonaginta septem celdrarum sex bollarum unius ferlote duarum peccarum cum dimedia pecca tertia parte pecce

et bina parte ferlote ordei pro octingintis septuaginta sex libris quindecim solidis, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos et dempta una bolla de unaquaque celdra pro lie cheritie, pro quibus compotans respondebit, lxxxxvij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque quoad ordeum.

Respondebit compotans pro viij^{c}lxxvj ℔. xv ß.

De qua farrina allocatur compotanti per venditionem sexdecim celdrarum et duarum bollarum farrine pro centum viginti libris octodecim solidis et novem denariis, bolla stante ad decem solidos, et dempta de unaquaque celdra una bolla pro lie cheritie, pro quibus compotans respondebit, xvj celdre ij bolle farrine. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque quoad farrinam.

Respondebit compotans pro j^{c}xx ℔. xviij ß. ix đ.

De quibus avenis superius restantibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem earundem pro septuaginta quatuor libris septemdecim solidis octo denariis et obolo, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, pro quibus compotans respondebit, xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque quoad avenas. Et restant lvij marte.

Respondebit compotans pro lxxiiij ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. ob.

De quibus martis allocantur compotanti exposite in libris domicilii domini regis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxxvj marte. Et misse ad Dunbar x marte. Summa harum expensarum, xlvj marte. Et sic restant xj marte, vendite compotanti pro undecim libris, marta stante ad viginti solidos, pro quibus compotans respondebit, xj marte. Summa hujus patet. Et sic eque quoad martas.

Respondebit idem compotans pro xj ℔.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxvj ℔. xv ß. per venditionem certi ordei, ut patet superius in compoto ejusdem. Et de j^{c}xx ℔. xviij ß. ix đ. per venditionem certe farrine, ut patet in compoto ejusdem superius reddito. Et de lxxiiij ℔. xvij ß. viij đ. ob. per venditionem certarum avenarum, ut patet superius in compoto ejusdem. Et de xj ℔. per venditionem certarum martarum, ut patet superius in compoto earundem. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}lxxxiij ℔. xj ß. v đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro naulo centum viginti septem celdrarum et novem bollarum victualium et tresdecim lastarum et sex barilium salmonum, celdra stante ad sexdecim solidos et lasta salmonum ad viginti quatuor solidos, extendente in toto ad centum quadraginta tres libras et sexdecim solidos, particulariter examinatos super compotum, j^{c}xliij ℔. xvj ß. Et compotanti per emptionem septuaginta unius martarum salsarum et sexaginta suum Orcadie pro sexaginta libris et duodecim solidis, intratorum et expositorum in libris domicilii domini regis per tempus compoti, ut patet in eisdem, lx ℔. xij ß. Et pro firma domus scaccarii, xx ℔. Et pro carbonibus et candelis in dictis scaccariis, vij ℔. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xxxj ℔. viij ß. Et sic restant viij^{c}lij ℔. iij ß. v đ. ob. Et sic restant in toto unacum resta pecunie precedente, j^{m}lj ℔. xviij ß. x đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam magistro Ade Ottirburn in centum libris pro dampnis sustentis per eum tempore obsidionis caustri de Temptalloun in grangia sua de Auldhame in granis ac aliis rebus ibidem existentibus tunc vastatis et distructis et pro laboribus suis factis equitando duabus vicibus propriis expensis ad marchias in negotiis publicis regni tempore dicte obsidionis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ix^{c}lj ℔. xviij ß. x đ. ob.

Insuper allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini gubernatoris a tertio die mensis Decembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi inclusive usque ad ultimum Maii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi etiam inclusive, extendentibus ad quatuor millia triginta tres libras duos solidos, particulariter examinatis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris et sue familie subscriptis manu Grossillis, magistri hospitii dicti domini gubernatoris, ostensis super compotum, iiij^{m}xxxiij ℔. ij ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans iij^{m}lxxxj ℔. iij ß. j đ. ob.

Insuper allocatur compotanti de custuma sex lastarum

trium saccorum et quatuor petrarum lane tresdecim dacrarum et quatuor corriorum mille centum pellium lanutarum et viginti duodenarum panni lanei spectantium Archibaldo Douglace custuma libera, extendentium ad nonaginta quinque libras septem solidos et tres denarios, de mandato domini gubernatoris, prout constabat cancellario et aliis auditoribus super compotum, lxxxxv ℔. vij ß. iij đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans iij^{m}j^{c}lxxvj ℔. x ß. iiij đ. oƀ.

APPENDIX.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

Introitus de Strivelingschir.

Primo Martii anno etc. v°decimo tertio. Bothkennar, terre dominicales infra le Kers de Bothkennar, xvij ℔. xij ʒ. j celdra vj bolle frumenti ij celdre xij bolle ordei xliiij capones. Quatuor bovate assedantur Johanni Menteth, fratri quondam Rankini Menteth, qui obiit in excercitu domini regis in Northumbreland, et per mortem ejusdem pro terminis trium annorum immediate sequentium, incipiendo in termino Penthecostes immediate sequente post datam presentium, per preceptum domine regine, solvendo inde suam partem annuatim in pecuniis, victualibus, et caponibus pro dictis quatuor bovatis, prout in rentali continetur, ut patet per suam subscriptionem manualem, solvendo inde grassumam et introitum debitos et consuetos pro eisdem. Logy, liij ʒ. iiij ₫. ij celdre brasii, assedatur Mariote Menteth et Duncano Simpsoun, primogenito dicte Mariote inter ipsam et Willelmum Simpson genito, pro terminis trium annorum per mortem dicti quondam Willelmi Sympson in excercitu regis in Northumbirland interfecti, incipiendo ut supra, solvendo inde ut in margine continetur, et pro grassuma et introitu octo marcis per preceptum dicte domine regine manu sua subscriptum. Grangia de Bothkennar, xxvij½ bovate, xxij ℔. j celdra viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ordei lv capones. iiij bovate ejusdem assedantur Cristiane Levingstoun, relicte quondam Andree Simson, et Edwardo Simsoun, filio primogenito dicti Andree, pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in termino Penthecostes immediate sequente, solvendo firmas et devorias ut prius in rentali continetur, et pro grassuma duplice ex eo quod non solvit in ultima assedatione, vj ℔. viij ʒ., et introitus remittitur ex eo quod maritus dicte Cristiane obiit in bello cum rege, de mandato domine regine manu sua subscripto.

Pag. 75. Bothkennar Terre dominicales infra le Kers.

Logy.

Grangia de Bothkennar.

xxiij Martii anno etc. xiij°. Aule de Erth, continens xxij bovatas ij akeris, inde pecunia xxviij ℔. lvj capones, quarum ix bovate ejusdem assedantur Alexandro Elphinstoun de Scottistoun et Alexandro filio suo secundo genito, fratri germano Johannis Elphinston, patruo Thome Elphinston, qui prius assedationem dictarum terrarum habuit et in rentali ejusdem fuit pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias ut in margine continetur, grassuma ix ℔. x ʒ. solvenda infra hinc et festum Penthecostes. Tres bovate ejusdem assedantur Willelmo Forestar, filio et heredi Thome Forestar de Crannok, quas tres bovatas occupavit Johannes Yung senior pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes

Pag. 76. Aule de Erth.

Do.

post datam presentium per literam sub privato, solvendo inde firmas et devorias prout in rentali continetur, et pro novo introitu iij ℔., que litera sub privato sigillo fuit de data decimi quarti Januarii anno etc. v°xiij°. ix bovate terrarum Aule de Erth quas prius habuit Alexander Elphinstoun nunc de consensu ipsius Alexandri assedantur Roberto Calendar et uxori sue pro terminis assedationis prefati Alexandri.

Pag. 167.

Apud Edinburgh xiii Martii anno etc. xiij°.

Introitus de Methven.

Terre dominicales de Methven.

Terre dominicales de Methven cum cotagiis, xxiiij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei, quarum quarta pars de Scheipriggis assedatur Jacobo Harrowar, capellano, filio Jacobi Harrowar et Jonete Bennet, pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo sequente post datam presentium, de speciali mandato domine regine et dominorum consilii literatorio, solvendo inde pro dicta parte ut in margine dicti rentalis continetur, grassuma et pro novo introitu, vj ℔. vj s.

Rentale S. D. N. Regis, 1509–1541. Pag. 44. Terre dominicales de Methven.

Introitus xviij° die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo v°xxj per preceptum domine regine. Terre dominicales de Methven cum cotagiis xxiiij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei, illa pars ejusdem terrarum vocata occidentale quarterium de Schepbriggis quam prius habuit in assedatione Moricius Angus et Mariota ejus sponsa, nunc per literas domine regine sub suis signeto et subscriptione manuali, assedatur Johanni Bowar, burgensi de Perth, et Mariote Bunche, ejus sponse, et uni heredi genito inter prefatum Johannem et Mariotam, pro terminis trium annorum post mortem dictorum Moricii et ejus sponse, introitus vero dictorum Johannis et Mariote erit immediate post mortem dicti prefati Moricii et sue sponse, aut habito consensu eorundem, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, ut patet in dictis literis de data apud Striveling octavo die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo.

Rentale S. D. N. Regis, 1505–1521. Pag. 152. Caigluge.

Galway subtus Cree. Introitus.

Caigluge, xxvj s. viij d., nunc per mortem quondam Johannis Heres assedatur Roberto Heres et Catrine sue matri pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem, et pro introitu x ℔. solute Jacobo Redheucht, rotulatori. Scriptum apud Edinburgh iij° Novembris anno v° xij°, coram domino secretario, magistro Cuthberto Balye, et dicto rotulatore.

Pag. 153.

Galway supra Cree.

Kiddisdale. Arborg.

Kiddisdale (few W. Forester). Arborg assedatur Duncano M'Kee et Annabelle sue sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, inde pecunia xvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma viij ℔. vj s. viij d., ex consideratione commissariorum, solvendo in Octavis Sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo, ista conditione quod deficiente solutione vacabit assedatio in manibus camerarii. Fyntelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir Garnescheauch, xiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in assedatione Alexander Hoppringill nunc assedatur in feodifirma dicto Alexandro, inde solvendo annuatim

Fyntelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch.

xvj ℔. cum parte martarum ut prius, et pro introitu nove infeodationis xvj ℔. Et nunc in scaccario in presentia dominorum auditorum admittitur eidem Alexandro pro terminis quinque annorum ut reliqui tenentes, solvendo sicut alia medietas ejusdem solvit annuatim, et pro grassuma quinque annorum, x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Scriptum in scaccario xxvij° Julii anno Domini j^{m}v^{c}xij°. Alia medietas earundem, x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Johanni Stewart pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario, et si dictus Johannes recusaverit, dictus Thomas eandem assedationem habebit. Clauchry, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Thome Forestare, camerario, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Keroquherne, viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., Blairmalkin, viij ℔., assedantur Thome Forestar, camerario, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫, grassuma remittitur quia wasta prius, et domini commissarii causaverunt dictum Thomam dictam assedationem capere ob exemplum aliorum tenentium. Knokkincur assedatur Thome Forestar de consensu Archibaldi M'Cullocht pro terminis ut supra, pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Scriptum apud Edinburgh xvj° Junii anno v^{c}xij°. Et nunc de consensu Thome Forestar assedatur Jacobo M'Culloch pro terminis ut supra futuris, solvendo ut in rentali. Scriptum apud Edinburgh xxvj^{to} Julij anno xiij per episcopum Abirdonensem, clericum registri, decanum Glasguensem, Jacobum Redheucht, rotulatorem, et Robertum Colvile. Knokkane, viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Thome Forestar, camerario, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Clutauch, Kildarrauch, viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ℔. [the lard of Capynnacht], grassuma tantum. Kerebrewin, viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Thome Forestar, camerario predicto, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, grassuma remittitur quia wasta prius, et domini commissarii causaverunt dictum Thomam dictam assedationem capere ob exemplum aliorum tenentium. Kiladame, liij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum pro terminis quinque annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassum tantum, et pro introitu xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., soluti Thome Forestar, camerario. Slewindonale, Dalmark, et Darwauchlyn, xx ℔., assedantur magistro Cuthberto Bailye, rectori de Sanquhar, pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia xx ℔., grassuma xx ℔., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Tulylaigauch, vj ℔., cujus una medietas assedatur Uthredo M'Dowall de Garthlon pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta Forestar camerario. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ℔., assedtur Duncano M'Kee et Annabelle sue sponse pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔., grassuma tantum, solvenda in Octavis Sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo, ista conditione quod deficiente solutione vacabit assedatio in manibus camerarii. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, xx ℔., Knokaffrik, v ℔., assedantur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum pro terminis quinque annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xxv ℔., solvenda in Dominica post Pentecosten. Altone, vj ℔. xvj ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Willelmo Adair de Kynhilt pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔.

Clauchry. Keroquherne, Blairmalkin. Knokkincur Knokkane. Clutauch, Kildarrauch, Kerebrewin. Kiladame. Slewindonale, Dalmark, et Darwauchlyn. Tulylaigauch. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute. Knokaffrik. Altone.

xiij ℈. iiij ₰., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario.

Kerewalkok. Calvones, Quhiltis, Le Largis, Balgregane. Leffinnollo, Lauchtalpane Kernultiburgh.

Kerewalkok [Simoni M'Culloch], Calvones, Quhiltis, Le Largis, Balgregane [Schir Alexander M'Culloch], Leffynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Kermultiburgh, Mekillauch alias Lauchbeg, xxx ℔., assedantur Uthredo M'Dowale de Garthlon pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia xxx ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Summa totalis grassumarum supra Cree preter terras non assedatas et terras assedatas in feodifirma, j^{c}xxxviij ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰.

Pag. 150. oresta de chane.

Apud Edinburgh xix Julii anno etc. xiiij^{to} in scaccario. Foresta de Buchane, x ℔. de antiquo, assedatur Margrete Boid comitisse de Cassillis pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes dictam assedationem in anno Domini etc. v^{c}xiiij, per literas sub privato, solvendo inde firmas prout in rentali continetur, et introitus dicte assedationis sibi remittitur per dominam reginam.

Castellmanez de Kirkcudbricht.

Castellmanez de Kirkcudbricht, xl ℈., nunc assedatur in feodifirma aldirmanno, ballivis, ac communitati burgi de Kirkcudbricht presentibus et futuris in liberum burgagium, inde solvendo annuatim iij ℔., et pro introitu nove infeodationis, vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰.

Pag. 159.

Introitus dominii Galwidie supra Cree anno Domini etc. xiiij^{to} apud Edinburgh vij^{o} Julii ejusdem anni. Leffinnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, Mekillinche alias Lauchbeg, assedantur Uchtredo Makdowell nunc domino de Garthclon pro terminis futuris ultime assedationis earundem facte quondam Uchtredo Makdowell ejus avo, inde pecunia solvenda ut in rentali continetur, et nichil hic pro grassuma, ex eo quod dictus ejus avus persolvit grassumam pro eisdem tempore dicte assedationis, nec pro introitu, quia pater et avus dicti Uchtredi decesserunt in servitio regis in campo bellico apud Northumberland. Tulilagach, cujus una medietas assedatur dicto Uchtredo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia solvenda ut in rentali, et nichil pro grassuma nec introitu ex causis predictis.

Leffinollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, Mekillinche alias Lauchbeg.

Tulilagach.

Dunrod Sannok.

Introitus Galwidie anno Domini etc. decimo septimo apud Edinburgh vij^{o} Aprilis ejusdem anni. Dunrod Sannok, xiiij ℔. grassuma tantum, quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Stewart de Mynto, nunc assedatur Roberto Stewart, filio et heredi dicti quondam Johannis Stewart de Mynto, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia xiiij ℔., grassuma tantum. Fintelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnscheauch, cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in assedatione dictus quondam Johannes Stewart nunc assedatur Roberto ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia x ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₰., grassuma tantum, et pro introitu dicti Roberti ad hujusmodi terras, xv ℔. vj ℈. viij ₰.

Fintelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnscheauch.

Pag. 160.

Galloway et Aire.

Kirkandris et Terrinyeane.

Kirkandris et Terrinyeane, xl ℔. Terre de Kirkandris et Terrinyeane, que prius assedabantur Willelmo Ramsay, filio et heredi Johannis Ramsay de Terrinyeane militis, pro terminis trium annorum sub privato, nunc assedantur reverendo in Cristo patri Jacobo episcopo Dunblanensi, dicto Willelmo Ramsay, et Jacobo Chesholm, fratri dicti episcopi, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro,

solvendo annuatim pro dictis terris xl ℔., et pro grassuma l ℔., solute rotulatori, que assedatio facta fuerat apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo nono, coram reverendo in Cristo patre Gavino episcopo Abirdonensi, venerabili et egregio viro domino Thoma Halkerstoun, archidiacono Sanctiandree, et Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatore.

Galway subtus Cree.

Rentale S.D.N. Regis, 1509–41. Pag. 401.

Assedatio terrarum dominii de Galway, facta apud burgum de Kirkcudbrycht vicesimo septimo die mensis Februarii anno etc. v^cdecimo septimo per commissarios subscriptos, videlicet dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Abirdonensem, Robertum Bertoun de eodem, rotulatorem, dominum Willelmum Wardlaw, rectorem de Dalry, et Nicholaium Craufurd de Oxgang, per commissionem.

Baronia de Butill.

Almornes Uvir et Nethir, xxiiij ℔., assedantur magistro David Douglas et Georgio Douglas, filio quondam Roberti Douglas, qui obiit in campo bellico, pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma xv ℔., soluta rotulatori. Muncheis. Castelgoure. Barscheane . . ., Marinach, . . . assedantur Georgio Carnis et Cristine Scott pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes in anno Domini etc. xvij, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., et pro introitu dicti Georgii x ℔., solute rotulatori. Assedatum in scaccario per rotulatorem vj Augusti anno predicto. Molendinum de Butle. Villa de Butle, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., . . . Chapeltoun, vj ℔. xiij ß. liij d., Brekhauch, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., assedantur Edwardo Maxwell, filio et heredi quondam Edwardi Maxwell de Tynwald, qui obiit in campo cum domino rege, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Willelmum Maxwell, ejus tutorem. Balgredane, xiiij ℔., assedatur Georgio Carnis et Cristine sponse sue pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia xiiij ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Guffokland, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto Gordoune de Glen militi ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, et pro introitu dictorum Johannis et Roberti xlij ß. viij d., soluti rotulatori. Corware, viij ℔., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Nethir et Uvir Keltoun cum insula, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Georgio Langmure pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. x s. iiij d., quia ista assedatio est multum levata, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem. Quarta pars ejusdem assedatur Thome M'Lelane de Bondby pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo annuatim vj ℔.

Almornes Uvir et Nethir.

Muncheis. Castelgoure. Barscheane. Marinach.

Molendinum de Butle. Villa de Butle. Chapeltoun. Brekhauch.

Balgredane.

Guffokland.

Corware.

Nethir et Uvir Keltoun cum insula.

Clone. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma iij li. vj s. viij d., soluta rotulatori. Clone, x s.

Medietas de Kirkandris. Medietas de Kirkandris assedatur Willelmo Ramsay, filio quondam Johannis Ramsay de Trarinyeane militis, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xl li., soluta rotulatori.

Halcokleyis. Halcokleyis, liij s. iiij d., assedatur Willelmo M'Lelan, fratri domini de Bondby, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Knokmekle. Knokmekle, viij li., assedatur Archibaldo Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Knoklitle. Knoklitle, vj li., assedatur Jonete Mur et Andree Carnis, suo filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Culgnaw. Culgnaw, xxvj s. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Piscaria de Urr. Piscaria de Urr, xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Willelmo Carnis de Orchartoune pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra.

Cule. Cule, xij li., assedatur Roberto Langmur pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Quhitpark. Quhitpark.

Corbertoune. Corbertoune, xv li., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Slewingnaw. Slewingnaw, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Alexandro Gordoune, fratri domini de Lochinver, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Grangia de Kelton. Daldawane. Grangia de Kelton (Treif), xiij li. vj s. viij d. Daldawane, v li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Johanni Mureheid, filio et heredi quondam Johannis Mureheid, qui obiit in campo, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine.

Lochdoganis Uvir. Lochdoganis Uvir, x li., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw, rectori de Dalry, et Willelmo Lokart, filio Willelmi Lokart, burgensis Edinburgi, cum consensu Gilberti Laudir in excambium pro terris de Mefeild, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Middill et Nethir Lochdoganis. Middill et Nethir Lochdoganis, xx li., assedantur Gilberto M'Clelane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma quia multum levantur.

Carlinwerk. Carlinwerk, iij li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herberti Lindissay, qui obiit in bello, et Elizabeth sue matri, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma x li., soluta rotulatori.

Le Markis. Le Markis, v li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Johanni M'Clelane pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotutatori.

Le Merkland de Kilbryd. Le Merkland de Kilbryd, xl s., assedatur Thome M'Clelland de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Le Mote de Urr. Le Mote de Urr, vj s. viij d., assedatur Patricio Sinclare de Spottis pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Clonyark. Auchinskeauch. Clonyark, liij s. iiij d., Auchinskeauch, iiij li. vj s. viij d., assedantur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine.

Caglug, xxvj s. viij d., assedatur Herberto Heris pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Mylnbank. Bordland de Suthik. Molendinum de Suthik. Littile Ratherne. Mylnbank, liij s., assedatur Alexandro Murray pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Bordland de Suthik, vj li. Molendinum de Suthik iij li. Littile Ratherne, xxvj s. viij d.

CULVEN. PAG. 407.

Barskeauch, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., medietas ejusdem, assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herberti Lindissay, qui obiit in campo, et Elizabeth M'Clelane matri sue pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Barskeauch. Tressok, liij ʃ. iiij ₫., medietas ejusdem assedatur Johanni Lindissay et Elizabeth ejus matri pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tressok. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Karolo Murray et Fergusio suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Auchinhay, iij ℔., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Auchinhay. Clothok Mekle et Litle, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., Clonyark, xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., assedantur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Clothok Mekle et Litle. Clonyark. Auchinlosk, xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis quinque annorum, solvendo ut in margine. Auchinlosk. Drumstinchell, iiij ℔., assedatur Johanni Murray de Cokpule militi pro terminis ut supra, pecunia iiij ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Drumstinchell. Laggane, iiij ℔., assedatur Elizabeth Murray, sponse quondam Roberti Heris, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Laggane. Bordland de Laggane, iiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Reidbank, xl ʃ., assedatur in feodifirma. Bordland de Laggane. Reidbank. Tressok, xx ʃ. Alia medietas ejusdem, xx ʃ., assedatur Johanni Heris pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tressok. Alia medietas ejusdem. Barsky, xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Willelmo Heris, filio Roberti Heris, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Barsky. Barcloy, vj ℔. Glenstokane assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Barcloy. Glenstokane.

GLENKENN. PAG. 409.

Castelmaddy clamatum per dominum de Daltoun hereditarie. Cullindaich. Park, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur magistro Roberto Chalmir de Gaitgirth pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Castelmaddy. Cullindaich. Park. Largmore, xl ʃ., assedatur Johanni Gordoun seniori pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine. Largmore. Clonary, xl ʃ., assedatur Johanni Mureheid, filio et heredi Johannis Mureheid de Bully, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Clonary. Largway, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Johanni M'Clellane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Largway. Drumboy, v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Archibaldo Dunbar, filio et heredi Jacobi Dunbar militis, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per dominum de Blarquhane. Drumboy. Craginbay, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur David Chalmir et Willelmo Schaw equaliter pro terminis quinque annorum, ut supra in margine. Craginbay. Garvory, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., cujus una medietas assedatur Alexandro Gordoune seniori pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Garvory. Alia medietas, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Johanni Dunbar, filio et heredi Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Le Mote de Erlstoun, vj ʃ. viij ₫. Le Mote de Erlstoun. Knokin-

Knokinschene, Barskeauch.

schene, Barskeauch Uvir, Middill, et Nethir, cum piscaria, xxiiij ℔., quatuor marcate earundem assedate Johanni Gordoune juniori, filio quondam Alexandri Gordoune militis, per decessum Jonete Maknacht, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo suam partem ut in margine continetur, et pro introitu dicti Johannis iij ℔., solute rotulatori, et residuum dictarum terrarum assedatur Alexandro Gordoune seniori et Johanni Gordoune, nepoti et aparenti heredi suo, cujus pater obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, et pro introitu ejusdem

Ardes Uvir, Nethir, et Myddill.

Johannis xl s., soluti rotulatori. Ardes Uvir, Nethir, et Myddill, xx ℔., assèdantur Alexandro Gordoune per mortem quondam Roberti Gordoune, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma

Corscrag, Corsmury, Barley, Caldow.

tantum, soluta rotulatori. Corscrag, Corsmury, Barley, Caldow, xxx ℔., assedantur Thome M'Clelane de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo

Cragmoy.

annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Cragmoy, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur David Douglas, fratri et heredi Archibaldi Douglas, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis prescriptis, pecunia ut in

Slewindaw.

margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Slewindaw, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Egidie Greiresoune, relicte quondam Roberti Creichtoune, et Margrete Crechtoune sue filie pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut

Pollinyesk.

in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Pollinyesk, xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Simoni Gordoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut

Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbois.

in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbois, vj ℔., assedatur Gilberto M'Clelane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro resta grassume ultime assedationis iij ℔. similiter soluta rotulatori.

Ernelosk.

Ernelosk, iiij ℔., Archibaldo Dunbar filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Dunbar militis, qui obiit in bello, solvendo annuatim ut in margine,

Berntagart.

grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per dominum de Blarquhan. Berntagart, v ℔. vj s. viij ℔., assedatur prefato Archibaldo Dunbar pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per eundem dominum de Blarquhann.

PAG. 412.

SANNAK.

Sannak. Nethir Sannak.

Sannak, xx ℔. Nethir Sannak, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Roberto Gordoune de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum,

Dunrod Sannak. Grangia de Sannak.

soluta rotulatori. Dunrod Sannak, xiiij ℔. Molendinum de Sannak, j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Grangia de Sannak, xl ℔.

PAG. 413.

TWYNAME.

Trostre.

Trostre, viij ℔., assedatur Johanni Mureheid, filio quondam Johannis Mureheid, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in mar-

Culcragiis.

gine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Culcragiis, viij ℔., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw, rectori de Dalry, pro terminis ut supra, et Patricio Hepburne, solvendo annuatim viij ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta

Methfeild.

rotulatori. Methfeild, iiij ℔., assedatur Gilberto Laudir et magistro

Henrico ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Lagan, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., assedatur Roberto Gordoune de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Pollincre. Foresta de Buchane, x ℔., assedatur Gilberto comiti de Cassillis per literas sub privato pro terminis suprascriptis, solvendo annuatim xl ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Piscaria de Buchane. Grangia de Spott. Molendinum de Keltoun. Molendinum de Culven assedatur Thome M'Clelane de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma nichill. Castellmanis de Kirkcudbrycht. Summa totalis grassume et introitus Galwidie subtus Cree, iij^{c}lxxvj ℔.

Lagan. Pollincre. Piscaria de Buchane. Grangia de Spott. Molendinum de Keltoun. Molendinum de Culven. Castellmanis de Kirkcudbrycht.

Galway supra Cree.

Pag. 415.

Kiddisdale, xx ℔. Ardborg, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., assedatur Annabelle Mur et Michaeli M'Ke ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., soluta rotulatori. Fyntellauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., assedantur Alexandro Hoppringle pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Assedata in scaccario coram auditoribus ejusdem. Alia medietas earundem, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., assedatur Roberto Stewart, filio et heredi Johannis Stewart de Mynto militis, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Roberti xv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., similiter soluti rotulatori. Clauchry, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., assedatur Thome Forester, camerario Galwidie, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, gressuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Keroquherne, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., Blairemalkyne, viij ℔., assedantur dicto Thome Forestare et Waltero ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma remittitur quia dicte terre fuerunt vaste et nunc multum levantur. Knokkincur, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., assedatur Jacobo M'Culloch pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Knokkane, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., assedatur dicto Thome Forestar, camerario, et Willelmo ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, solvenda ad scaccarium. Cluttauch, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., assedatur Rollando M'Dowell pro terminis quinque annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Kildarauch, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Kerebrewyne, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., assedatur dicto Thome Forestar, camerario, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma remittitur quia dicta terra erat vasta et multum levantur. Kiladame, liij ß. iiij ₫. Slewindonale, Dalmark, et Dalwauchlyne, xx ℔., assedantur Alexando Kennedy pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tulylagach, vj ℔., cujus una medietas assedatur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam Uchtredi M'Dowell de Garthclone, et filio quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, qui decesserunt in campo bellico, pro tempore quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Alexandrum M'Dowell, tutorem dicti Uchtredi. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ℔., quam prius habuerunt Duncanus

Kiddisdale. Ardborg. Fyntellauch, Beauch, Clanridder, Garnescheauch. Clauchry. Keroquherne. Blairemalkyne. Knokkincur. Knokkane. Cluttauch. Kildarauch. Kerebrewyne. Kiladame. Slewindonale, Dalmark, et Dalwauchlyne. Tulylagach.

M'Ke et Annabella sua sponsa nunc de consensu dicte Annabelle et per mortem quondam dicti Duncani assedatur . . . . M'Ke, filio et heredi ejusdem, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, xx li. Knokaffrik, v li. Altoune, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Niniano Adair, filio et heredi quondam Willelmi Adair de Kinhilt, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Kerywalkok, v li. Calvornes, xxxiij s. iiij d. Quyltis, iij li. Le Largis, iiij li. Balgregane, xiiij li. Lefynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, et Lauchbeg, xxx li., assedantur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam Uchtredi M'Dowell de Garthclone, et filio et heredi quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, qui decesserunt in campo cum domino rege, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Alexandrum M'Dowell, ejus tutorem. Glenturk, vj s. viij d. Piscaria de Bladnach, iiij li. x s. Molendinum de Blaidnach. Ballindune. Molendone. Grangia de Balindone assedatur Jonete Stewart, relicte quondam Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, et Archibaldo Dunbar suo filio, pro terminis quinque annorum, solvendo nunc annuatim xl li., illa conditione quod dicta Joneta habebit dictam assedationem pro tempore vite sue, et pro introitu dicti Archibaldi xl li., solute rotulatori. Fokfurd de Cree. Summa totalis grassume et introitus Galwidie supra Cree, j^{c}xxiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa totalis grassume et introitus dominii Galwidie, iiij^{c}lxxxxix li. vj s. viij d.

Egirnes, Culdery, Ardente. Knokkaffrik. Altoune.

Kerywalkok. Calvornes. Quyltis. Le Largis. Balgregane. Lefynnollo. Lauchtalpane. Carmultiburgh. Lauchbeg.

Glenturk etc.

Grangia de Ballindone.

Fokfurd de Cree.

PAG. 420.

Introitus Galwidie in scaccario octavo Augusti anno etc. xvij. Calvones, Culdery, Ardecut, xx li., Knokaffrik, v li., Kiladame, liij s. iiij d., assedantur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum, filio quondam Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut in ultima assedatione continetur, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma xvj li., soluta rotulatori. Assedatum in scaccario per Robertum Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, rotulatorem.

Calvones, Culdery, Ardecut, Knokaffrik, Kiladame.

Introitus Galwidie post scaccarium quarto Octobris anno etc. xviij. Knokmekle, viij li., quam terram Archibaldus Carnis habuit in assedatione, nunc assedatur dicto Archibaldo et Johanni ejus filio pro terminis in ultima assedatione contentis, solvendo ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti Johannis iiij li., solute rotulatori. Clone, x s., assedatur prefato Archibaldo pro terminis quatuor annorum a festo Penthecostes in anno etc. v^{o}decimo octavo, solvendo annuatim x s., et pro introitu et grassuma dicti Archibaldi xiij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori.

Knokmekle.

Clone.

Introitus Galwidie apud Edinburgh vj Aprilis anno Domini etc. decimo nono per rotulatorem Bertoune. Clauchry, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Keroquherne, viij li. xiij s. iiij d., Blairemalkyn, viij li., Knokkan, viij li., xiij s. iiij d., Kerebrweyne, viij li. xiij s. iiij d., quas terras Thomas Forestar habuit in assedatione, nunc de ipsius consensu, ipso presente, assedantur magistro Archibaldo Stewart, rectori de Kirkmaquho, et Florentino Stewart pro residuo assedationis dicti Thome, solvendo annuatim pro eisdem ut in margine, et pro introitu dictorum magistri

Clauchry.

Keroquherne. Blairemalkyn. Knokkan. Kerebrweyne.

Archibaldi et Florentini x markis, solute rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit.

Galloway. Introitus apud Edinburgh xxviij° Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo per rotulatorem Robertum Bertoun etc. Mylnebank, liij š. iiij ₫,, assedatur Michaeli Murray, filio et heredi quondam Alexandri Murray, et Elene Greir ejus matri per mortem dicti Alexandri, pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo ut in margine, et pro introitu iiij ℔., solute rotulatori, absque grassuma, quia dictus quondam Alexander persolvit grassumam tempore assedationis. Scriptum de mandato rotulatoris. PAG. 421. Mylnebank.

DUNDONALD. RENTALE S.D.N. REGIS, 1505–21.

Apud Edinburgh in scaccario xvj Julii anno etc. v^c^xviij coram auditoribus ejusdem, magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, domino Thoma Halkerstoune, preposito de Crechtoune, domino Johanne Quhyte, rectore de Petcokkis, Roberto Bertoun de Uvirbertoune, rotulatore, et Nicholaio Craufurd de Oxgang. Terre de Donald jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air cum pertinentiis, videlicet le Manez cum lez Estir et Westir Galriggis, unacum le Galrigbog et prato ejusdem, Parkthorne, Balrassy, Auchinche, Kilfurd, Bogsyd cum le Reid Bog, mylne et prato ejusdem, David Hume olim de Weddirburne spectantes et per suam forisfacturam in manibus regis existentes, nunc assedantur magistro Johanni Campbell de Thornetoune, thesaurario, et Isabelle ejus sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo et immediate sequente, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias solitas et consuetas et prout rentale proportat, et pro introitu dictorum magistri Johannis et Issabelle xl ℔., solute rotulatori. PAG. 234.

Apud Edinburgh penultimo Januarii anno etc. xx^mo^, rotulatore presente, et per suum consensum assedate ut inferius scribitur. Terre de Dundonald jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air cum pertinentiis, videlicet le Manys cum lez Estir et Westir Galriggis, unacum le Galrig Bog et prato ejusdem, Parkthorne, Balrassy, Auchynche, Kirkfurd cum le Reid Bog, molendino et prato ejusdem, magistro Johanni Campbell de Thornetoune, thesaurario, spectantes et Issobelle ejus sponse ratione assedationis pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo xvj Julii anno Domini etc. v^c^xviij°, prout superius in rentali continetur, nunc de consensu dictorum magistri Johannis et Issobelle sue sponse assedantur Willelmo Wallace et Elizabeth Campbell sue sponse pro annis et terminis quibus supra et nondum completis, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias solitas et consuetas et prout rentale proportat, quiquidem thesaurarius et ejus sponsa renuntiarunt omni juri eis quo quomodo spectanti ad predictam assedationem et transtulerunt jus suum in prefatos Willelmum et suam sponsam et de eisdem se desciverunt inperpetuum. PAG. 235.

Apud Edinburgh primo Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis. Terre de Dundonald jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air cum pertinentiis, PAG. 237.

videlicet le Manes cum lez Estir et Westir Galriggis, unacum le Galrigbog et prato ejusdem, Parkthorn, Balrassy, Auchanis, Kirkfurd, cum le Reid Bog, molendino et prato ejusdem, quas habet in assedatione Willelmus Wallace et Elizabeth Campbell ejus sponsa pro terminis futuris, videlicet duorum annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, prout in rentali continetur, et de consensu magistri Johannis Campbell de Thorntoun et Isobelle sue sponse, quibus dicte terre assedabantur pro eisdem terminis futuris, nunc prefate terre de novo assedantur dictis Willelmo Wallace et Elizabeth Campbell sue sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo immediate post lapsum terminorum prescriptorum, inde solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro grassuma dictorum quinque annorum incipiendo ut supra, xx ℔., solute rotulatori.

PAG. 238.

KINGIS MEDOW PROPE EDINBURGH

Assedatur Waltero Chepman, Agneti Cokburn, sue sponse, et David Chepman, eorum filio, pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro cum potestate substituendi et arandi in locis aridis et pro feno minus aptis, inde pecunia annuatim xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Scriptum in scaccario undecimo die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis, videlicet

RENTALE S.D.N. REGIS, 1509–41. PAG. 33.

INTROITUS DE MENTETH ASSEDATO IN FEODIFIRMA APUD EDINBURGH QUINTO MARTII ANNO etc. v°xvii°.

Cessintuly.

Cessintuly, j° ℔. cum martis et absque farina, cujus viginti solidate quam prius habuit assedatione Patricius Spittale, et decem solidate quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Spittale, et viginti solidate quam prius habuit in assedatione Robertus Spittale, que terre assedabantur dicto Johanni in feodifirma et decem librate earundem in libero tenemento, nunc de consensu dicti Johannis per compositionem pro nova infeodatione et ex signatura manu thesaurarii subscripta assedantur Jacobo Spittale de Blairelogy in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam ut in margine, videlicet pro duabus firmis cum dimedia, reservato tamen libero tenemento earundem personis ut in ultimo rentali assedationis dicti dominii in feodifirma continetur.

Westir Cammis Litill.

Introitus de Menteth factus apud Edinburgh xiij° die mensis Novembris anno Domini etc. quingentesimo vicesimo. Westir Cammis Litill, quas prius habuit quondam Johannes Fogo, nunc per ejus decessum assedatur Thome Fogo suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis.

Estir Cammis.

Estir Cammis, viginti solidate ejusdem quas prius habuit Johannes M'Rauch nunc de ejus consensu et per dimissionem ejusdem assedantur dicto Thome Fogo, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Thome ad prefatas terras de Westircammislitil et de predictis viginti solidatis, viij ℔. solute Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, de mandato domine regine.

PAG. 34.

Introitus de Menteith factus apud Edinburgh xij° die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo v°xxj° in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus.

Bra de Cessintuly. Bra de Cessintuly, extendens ad viij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., Balmadornik xl ʒ., assedantur Michaeli Donaldsone per literas domine regine sub suis signeto et subscriptione manuali pro toto tempore vite prefate domine regine absque firmis et devoriis, ex eo quod firme dictarum terrarum conceduntur eidem Michaeli annuatim pro feodo suo et indumentis, ut patet in dictis literis de data apud Striveling secundo die mensis Octobris anno millesimo v^c^vicesimo unacum precepto domine regine ad imponendum eundem Michaelem in rentali supremi domini nostri regis. Balmadornik.

Pag. 34. Parkland de Down. Introitus Menteith ij° Aprilis anno xxij°. Parkland de Down, xl ʒ., ille decem solidate terrarum earundem quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Archibaldus Edmonstoun nunc per literas domine regine manu sua subscriptas assedantur Elizabeth Maknair, relicte dicti Archibaldi, et Archibaldo Edmonstoun ejus filio, et eorum alteri diutius viventi durante eorum vita, solvendo inde annuatim secundum formam rentalis, ut patet in dictis literis de data apud Edinburgh xviij° die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo v^c^xxj°. Scriptum in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis secundo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo v^c^xxij°.

Pag. 232. Assedato dominii de Stratherne facta apud Edinburgh octavo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo xv^to^ per dominos commissarios prescriptos.

Farnes. Farnes, viij ℔., illa medietas ejusdem quam prius habuit Patricius Scott in feodifirma nunc assedatur magistro Petro Scott, ejus filio et heredi, in feodifirma, solvendo pro sua parte secundum formam rentalis, sine introitu, quia pater ipsius in campo bellico decessit.

Pag. 232. Assedatio dominiorum de Kinclevin, Discher et Toyer, facta apud Edinburgh nono die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo v^c^xvi^to^ per dominos commissarios suprascriptos.

Dischoer et Toyer.

Clochrane vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., Correcarmak iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., Morinich vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., Terray liij ʒ. iiij ₰., Tulloch et Dalgarvy vj ℔., Terrartry v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., residuum terrarum de Eddirgowly que non assedantur in feodifirma xj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., molendinum de Eddirgoly xx ʒ., nunc assedantur Colino Campbell militi, filio et heredi Duncani Campbell de militis, pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Pentecostes proximo futuro, inde pecunia xliij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., grassuma xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Kilter liij ʒ. iiij ₰., tertia terrarum de Ardelcholme vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., assedantur dicto Colino pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma ix ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Kilter. Tertia terrarum de Ardelcholme.

Pag. 233. Assedatio dominii de Stratherne, facta apud Edinburgh xxiii die mensis Februarii anno Domini etc. v^c^xvi^to^ per dominos commissarios, videlicet Patricium abbatem de Cambuskynneth, secretarium, magistrum Gavinum Dunbar, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, rotulorum, registri, ac consilii clericum, et Robertum Bertoun, compotorum rotulatorem.

Dalmarglen. Dalmarglen, iiij ℔., assedatur Jacobo Reidheuch, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, pro terminis quinque annorum, videlicet pro bina parte

earundem, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., et pro introitu dicti Jacobi tantum, et cum martis et servitiis. Tertia pars ejusdem assedatur magistro Petro Scott pro terminis ut supra,

Abbirledenauch Estir. inde pecunia liij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu tantum. Abbirledenauch Estir, cujus una medietas assedatur Jacobo Reidheuch, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, et pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia viij ℔. cum servitiis et martis, et pro introitu tantum. Alia medietas assedatur Johanni Rolandi pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia viij ℔. cum martis et

Abirledenauch le Lagane. servitiis, et pro introitu tantum. Abirledenauch le Lagane assedatur

Craigische. dicto Jacobo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., et pro introitu tantum, cum martis et servitiis. Craigische assedatur Jacobo Reidheuch, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., et pro introitu tantum cum

Dalsky. devoriis. Dalsky assedatur dicto Jacobo pro terminis ut supra, inde

Fintelich. pecunia iiij ℔., et pro introitu tantum, cum martis et devoriis. Fintelich assedatur dicto Jacobo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia x ℔., et pro

Westir Abirledenauch. introitu tantum, cum martis et devoriis. Westir Abirledenauch assedatur Henrico Reidheuch pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xvj ℔. cum

Molendinum ejusdem. martis et servitiis, et pro introitu dicti Henrici tantum. Molendinum ejusdem assedatur dicto Henrico pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia

Thomperon. x ℔., et pro introitu tantum, cum devoriis consuetis. Thomperon assedatur dicto Henrico Reidheuch pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia liij ʃ. iiij ₫.,

Molendinum de Mylnab. et pro introitu tantum. Molendinum de Mylnab assedatur Michaeli Murray pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xx ℔., et pro introitu xx ℔.

Pag. 234. Introitus de Stratherne vj^to^ Aprilis anno etc. v^c^decimo septimo per

Casteltoun de Foulis. dominos commissarios prescriptos. Casteltoun de Foulis cujus ij marcate antiqui extentus ejusdem quas prius habuit Karolus M'Arthour nunc de consensu ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Andree Jhonnsone, solvendo inde annuatim iiij ℔. cum parte marte, et pro introitu xl ʃ.

Molendinum de Mylnab. Stratherne. Introitus in scaccario xxix^o^ Julii anno etc. xvij, coram auditoribus et de eorum mandato. Molendinum de Mylnab, xx ℔., assedatur Helene Simsoun et Patricio Murray, filio quondam Michaelis Murray, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, et pro introitu x ℔., solute rotulatori.

Pag. 423. STEWARTOUNE.

ASSEDATIO TERRARUM DOMINII DE STEWARTOUNE, FACTA APUD IRWYNE QUARTO DIE MENSIS MAII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO V^C^DECIMO SEPTIMO PER COMMISSARIOS SUBSCRIPTOS, VIDELICET DOMINUM JACOBUM KINCRAGY, DECANUM ABIRDONENSEM, ROBERTUM BERTOUNE DE EODEM, ROTULATOREM, ET NICHOLAIUM CRAUFURD DE OXGANG, PER COMMISSIONEM SUB PRIVATO DEPUTATOS.

Ormisheuch. Ormisheuch, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Issabelle Stewart pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Holehous. Holehous, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Willelmo Fergushill pro terminis

ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.
Rydinhill, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., quam prius habuit Johannes Striveling, qui Rydinhill.
obiit in bello, nunc assedatur Mariote Levingstoune, sponse sue, et
Johanni Striveling, ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in mar-
gine, grassuma dicte Mariote iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., soluta rotulatori, illa con-
ditione quod ipsa gaudebit eandem assedationem pro tempore assedationis
sine interruptione dicti Johannis. Dowywra, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., de Dowywra.
quibus in manibus domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavill vj ʃ. viij ₫.
terrarum, et residuum, videlicet tres librate, assedantur Agneti Montgumry,
sponse quondam Alexandri Caslaw, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo iij ℔.
Pottertoune, iiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur eedem Agneti pro terminis ut Pottertoune.
supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma dictarum assedationum
xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., soluta rotulatori. Bowaneschaw et Dryriggis, vj ℔. Bowaneschaw et
xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedantur Cristine Mure, relicte quondam Archibaldi Boyd, Dryriggis.
Roberto Boyd, et Patricio Boyd, ejus filiis, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo
inde annuatim vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., pro grassuma tantum, et pro introitu
Roberti et Patricii vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., solutos rotulatori. Mylntoun de Mylntoun de
Creauch, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Johanni Striveling, filio quondam Creauch.
Johannis Striveling, qui obiit in bello cum domino nostro rege, pro ter-
minis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotu-
latori, et pro introitu ipsius Johannis nichill, quia pater ejus obiit in
campo bellico cum domino rege. Chapeltoun, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., asseda- Chapeltoun.
tur Cristine Park domine de Auchinhervy pro terminis quinque annorum
ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.
Cutiswra, iij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., cujus una medietas in manibus domini Cutiswra.
Patricii Hammiltoun sub privato. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur,
videlicet Thome Gibsoun pro quatuor solidatis, Johanni Gibsoun sex
solidatis octo denariatis, Thome Morisoun quadraginta denariatis, Johanni
Morisoun similiter, Roberto Henrison tantum, Issabelle Dunlop et
Roberto Fergussoune viginti solidatis equaliter, solvendo pro eisdem terris
nunc annuatim iiij ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, illa con-
ditione quod dicta Issabella gaudebit xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. earundem pro tem-
pore vite sue, et post mortem ipsius dictus Robertus Fergussoune habebit
x solidatas dictarum terrarum. Robertland, xxxiij ʃ. iiij ₫., in manibus Robertland.
dicti domini Patricii Hammiltoune sub privato. Cokilby, xl ʃ., nunc Cokilby.
assedatur Willelmo Montgumry pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo
ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim iiij ℔., grassuma tantum, et pro introitu
dicti Willelmi xvj ℔., solute rotulatori. Clerkland, iiij ℔., bina pars ejus- Clerkland.
dem assedatur ut sequitur, videlicet Johanni Goddy pro j marcata, Arthuro
Goddy j marcata, Nigello Wyle j marcata, Andree Kerr octo solidatis octo
denariatis, et Willelmo Hunter quatuor solidatis et quatuor denariatis, pro
terminis ut supra, s olvendo annuatim pro eisdem v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., grassuma
tantum, soluta rotulatori. Altra pars ejusdem, cujus sex solidate octo den-
ariate quam prius habuit Johannis Cuthbertsoun nunc de ejus consensu
assedatur Archibaldo Cuthbertsoun suo filio pro terminis ut supra, sol-
vendo annuatim xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., pro grassuma tantum, et pro introitu dicti
Archibaldi xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., soluti rotulatori, et viginti solidate earundem
assedantur Patricio Boyd pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim
xl ʃ., grassuma xl ʃ., soluti rotulatori. Tua Corshillis, iiij ℔., tertia pars ejus- Tua Corshillis.

dem assedatur Brisio Mure xj solidatis, Johanni Wyle pro novem solidatis, Archibaldo Mathe pro quinque solidatis, et Henrico Wyle pro viginti denariatis, pro terminis ut supra, et nunc solvendo pro eisdem annuatim liij ʃ. iiij ₰., et pro grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Bina pars ejusdem assedatur Jacobo Boyd pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim v ℔.

Hairschaw. vj ʃ. viij ₰., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Hairschaw, iiij ℔., assedatur tenentibus, videlicet, Hugoni Wyle pro una marcata, Roberto Wyle pro decem solidatis, Johanni Wyle pro decem solidatis, Jacobo Boyd pro undecim solidatis, Johanni Cuthbertson pro undecim solidatis, Andree Bethat pro dimedia marcata, Cuthberto Walkar pro quinque solidatis, Mariote Craufurd pro x solidatis, et Jonete Farlie pro xl denariatis, inde pecunia nunc annuatim viij ℔., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Blaklaw. Blaklaw, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., cujus una medietas assedatur Willelmo Schaw de Polkemmet pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Pentecostes proximo futuro, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., assedatur tenentibus ejusdem, videlicet Andree Fawnys pro septem solidatis quinque denariatis, Johanni Fouletoune vij ʃ. v ₰., Johanni Wilson xxviij solidatis octo denariatis, Jonete Andirson xxij ʃ. iij ₰., inde pecunia annuatim

Fowleschawis. Molendinum de Clerkland. vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Fowleschawis, iiij ℔. Molendinum de Clerkland, j celdra farrine avenatice, assedatur Patricio Boyd pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim j celdram farrine

Molendinum de Creauch. avenatice. Molendinum de Creauch, j celdra farrine avenatice.

PAG. 428. Introitus de Stewartoune factus apud Edinburgh decimo Novembris

Clerkland. anno etc. v^{c}xvij. Clerkland, viij ℔., cujus una marcata terrarum quam prius habuit Arthurus Goddy sibi assedata in festo Penthecostes ultimo preterito, nunc per suum decessum assedatur Mariote Dunlop, sponse dicti Arthuri, et Willelmo Goddy, ejus filio et heredi, pro terminis ultime assedationis predicti Arthuri, solvendo annuatim pro eodem xxvj ʃ. viij ₰., et pro eorum introitibus xl ʃ., soluti rotulatori.

PAG. 429. Introitus de Stewartoune assedato apud Edinburgh xviij Martii anno

Haireschaw. Domini etc. v^{c}xvij per rotulatorem. Haireschaw, viij ℔., cujus viginti solidate quam prius occupat Johannes Wyle nunc ex suo consensu, ipso presente, assedatur Agneti Wylee, ejus filie, pro terminis assedationis dicti Johannis, solvendo annuatim pro eisdem xx ʃ., et pro introitu prefate Agnetis xx ʃ., solute rotulatori.

Cuttiswra. xxij Novembris anno xviij°. Cuttiswra, viij ℔., cujus decem solidate quam prius Issabella Dunlop habuit in assedatione nunc de consensu prefate Issabelle assedantur, vj solidate et octo denariate ejusdem Nigello Stevinson pro terminis ultime assedationis, solvendo annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Nigelli ad prefatam assedationem xiij ʃ. iiij ₰., soluti Roberto Berton, compotorum rotulatori.

Apud Edinburgh primo Februarii per rotulatorem anno xix. vj solidate et octo denariate terrarum de Cuttiswra quam prius habuit Nigellus Stevinsoune nunc per ipsius mortem assedatur Helene Mure, uxori sue,

pro tempore ultime assedationis, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro ejus introitu xiij ℔. iiij ₰., solutos rotulatori.

Prescripte vj solidate et octo denariate terrarum de Cuttiswra quam prius habuit Helena Mure nunc assedantur prefate Helene et Willelmo Arskine ejus marito pro tempore ultime assedationis, solvendo inde annuatim secundum formam et tenorem rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xiij ℔. iiij ₰., soluti rotulatori. Assedate per prenominatum rotulatorem xiij die mensis Junii anno etc. xx.

Introitus de Stewartoune factus apud Edinburgh vj Augusti anno etc. xx per Robertum Bertoune, rotulatorem. Clerkland, viij ℔., cujus una marcata terrarum quam prius habuit Nigellus Wyle in assedatione nunc de ejus consensu, ipso presente, assedatur Johanni Calderwod pro terminis assedationis predicti Nigelli, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Johannis xxvj ℔. viij ₰. PAG. 430. Clerkland.

Introitus de Stewartoune factus apud Edinburgh per Robertum Bertoune, rotulatorem, nono die mensis Februarii anno Domini etc. xx^{mo}. Blaklaw, vj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₰., cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in assedatione Willelmus Schaw de Polkemmet nunc de ejus consensu assedatur eidem Willelmo et David Schaw, ejus filio, pro terminis in rentali contentis conjunctim et divisim, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti David vj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₰., soluti rotulatori. Blaklaw.

Introitus de Stewartoune apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo Januarii anno Domini j^{m}v^{c}xxiij per rotulatorem. Bowaneschaw et Dririg, vj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₰., quequidem terre assedabantur decimo quarto mensis Maii anno j^{m}v^{c}xvij^{o} Cristiane Mure, relicte quondam Archibaldi Boyd, Roberto Boyd, et Patricio Boyd, ejus filiis, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo et immediate sequente dictum diem, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis ut supra, grassuma tantum. Nunc per mortem dicti Roberti Boyd intratur magister Archibaldus Boyd loco ejusdem, et pro suo introitu iiij ℔., solute rotulatori. PAG. 430. Bowaneschaw et Dririg.

xxviij die mensis Aprilis anno j^{m}v^{c}xvij^{o} apud Kirkcudbrycht hora xij vel eocirca. In presens of the commissionaris the lard of Lochinver askit ane instrument in the name of Oucthir M'Dowell that he wes reddy for to lay downe the grassume of all the landis that he had of the kingis grace into Gallaway. Eodem die the erill of Cassillis askit ane instrument that he producit ane letter of tak under the prive sele befor the kingis commissionaris and land setteris and offirit him efter the forme of the said letter to pay for the landis quhilk pertenit to umquhile the said Uchtrydis fader and grantsir, all malis gressomes and dewiteis for the samin as efferis, becaus the samin landis was sett to him in assedatioun under the prive seile as said is. Hora xj vel eocirca, testibus magistro Henrico Laudir, Willelmo Lokkart, et Jacobo Lindissay. PAG. 431.

Pag. 215.

Fiffe.

Assedatio dominii de Fiffe, facta apud Edinburgh secundo die mẽsis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo xvi^to^ de terris nondum assedatis in feodifirma per commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendum in Cristo patrem Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cancellarium, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, prepositum de Crechtoun, decanum Abirdonensem, Willelmum Scott de Balwery militẽm, et Robertum Bertoun de Uverberntoun, rotulatorem.

Murefeild. Murefeild xx s. vj pultre, assedatur Henrcio Narn pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, pecunia ut in
Estirdronn. margine, grassuma xx s. Estirdronn, x ll. ij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, assedatur David Walker pro vj part et xviij part, Margarete Wilsone et Johanni Wilson suo filio pro ix part et pro introitu dicti Johannis, xxvij s. iiij d., Johanni Hendersone pro vj part, Cristiane Wilsone et Johanni Wilsone suo filio pro duabus ix partibus, et pro introitu dicti Johannis, videlicet senioris, liiij s. viij d., Duncano Balfour pro vj part, Michaeli Hendersone et Roberto Scott pro
Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem. ix part, introitus dicti Roberti xxvij s. iiij d. Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem, x ll. xxiiij capones, assedantur tenentibus pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ll. xiij s. iiij d., plegius alter
Molendinum de Bello. alterius. Molendinum de Bello j ll. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones xxiiij pultrie, nunc assedatur Johanni Patersone et Willelmo Turp pro viij part, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xvj s. viij d., Thome Dik pro viij part, introitus xvj s. viij d., Johanni Turp pro viij part, Mirabelle Betoun et Thome Betoun filio suo iiij part, Jacobo Wallace viij part, introitus xvj s. viij d., relicte quondam Walteri Heriot et Waltero suo filio pro iiij part, solvendo annuatim viij ll. xiij s. iiij d. in augmentationem rentalis, grassuma x markis, et pro introitu dicti Walteri xxxiij s. iiij d.
Star. Star, vj ll. xiij s. iiij d. j celdra xij bolle frumenti j celdra xv bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones xlvij pultrie, assedatur Michaeli Balfour de Bourle militi pro terminis ut supra,
Murthocarny. solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj ll. xiij s. iiij d. Murthocarny, xx ll. j celdra iiij bolle frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xxiiij pultrie, cujus media pars quam prius habuit Thomas Inglis, qui obiit in bello cum domino rege, nunc assedatur Cristiane Meldrum, relicte quondam dicti Thome, et Johanni Meldrum pro terminis ut supra, solvendo pro sua parte ut in margine, et pro grassuma x ll., et pro introitu dicti Johannis x ll., licet dictus Thomas et ceteri tenentes dicte ville solebant
Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro. Ardett. solvere pro dictis victualibus x marcas. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro vacans. Ardett nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Hay pro quarta parte, Thome Inglis pro quarta parte, Johanni Fleming pro viij part, Thome Berclay pro viij part, David Grahame pro viij part, Johanni Malvile seniori pro xvj part, et Johanni Malvile juniori pro xvj part, inde solvendo xxiiij ll. pecunie iij celdras iiij bollas frumenti iiij celdras iiij bollas ordei viij capones lx pultre. Et de summa pendente in rotulo anni etc. v^c^xvj^ti^ super dictos tenentes, dicti tenentes solvant viginti libras

rotulatori, et residuum dicte summe eisdem remissum per dominos commissarios ex consideratione, et ulterius quod tenentes levant suas infeodationes dictarum terrarum ante festum Penthecostes proximum sub pena perditionis earundem. Molendinum de Ardett alias Monse Myln, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. xvj capones, assedatur alias in feodifirma tenentibus, et mandatur eisdem ut levant infeodationes sub pena perditionis ut supra. Molendinum de Luthre, v ℔. vj s. viij d., assedatur David Dronar et Leoni ejus filio pro terminis ut supra solvendo vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma iiij ℔., hac conditione quod tenentes non removeantur pro tempore assedationis. Luthre, lxxiiij ℔. vj s. viij d., nunc assedatur Mariote Law et Georgio Law ejus filio pro xvj part, Johanni Young pro xvj part, Johanni Smyth pro xvj part, Margarete Stevinsone et Georgio Stevenson ejus filio pro xvj part et pro introitu, David Patersone pro xij part, introitus v ℔. xx d., Henrico Corbe et Alexandro Corbe conjunctim et divisim pro ½ xvj part, et pro introitu xxxiij s. iiij d., David Pawtoun ½ xvj part, dicto David Patersone pro xvj part quam prius habuit Jacobus Hay, introitus iij ℔. xvj s. viij d., Andree Kinloch et ejus matri pro j quarter et ½ xvj part, Henrico Staig pro xvj part, Thome Staig pro xvj part, inde pecunia ut in margine, et pro dependentiis restantibus super eisdem in dicto compoto, videlicet j^{cx}vj ℔. xiij s., de quibus remittitur l ℔. tenentibus predictis, et solvant lvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. infra hinc et festum Penthecostes proximum, vel probant solutionem hujusmodi summe camerario. Luthre, illa octava pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Johannes Ramsay nunc assedatur Agneti Lessillis, relicte dicti Johannis, in libero tenemento, et Mergarete Ramsay, sponse David Kinloch, in feodifirma, solvendo pro sua parte predicta sicut alii tenentes, et pro introitu dicti David et maritagio dicte Mergarete absque consensu regis xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Thomastoun cum molendino, xx ℔., assedatur Roberto Muncreif per ostensionem litere sub privato pro novem annis, solvendo ut in margine, et pro grassuma trium annorum xx ℔.

Molendinum de Ardett.

Molendinum de Luthre.

Luthre.

Luthre.

Thomastoun cum molendino.

Quarterium de Lindoris. Pag. 219.

Parkhill, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Jonete Barclay, relicte quondam Johannis Inche, qui obiit in bello, et Johanni Inche suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., et pro introitu dicti Johannis vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Pratum ejusdem Dene Myln, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones, assedatur Cristiane Sibbald, relicte quondam Johannis Balfour, qui obiit in bello, in vitali redditu, et Patricio Balfour suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones. Kinloch, xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Michaeli Balfour de Burlie militi pro terminis sex annorum, per ostensionem litere sub privato, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., et de consensu ipsius Michaelis Cristina Sibbald gaudebit eadem parte hujusmodi terrarum quam nunc habet pro toto tempore vite sue, solvendo firmas et devorias dicto Michaeli secundum ratam sue partis, et post decessum dicte Cristiane Elizabeth Muschet et Willelmus Scott, ejus sponsus, habebunt eandem partem terrarum unacum terris quibus nunc occupant, et respondebunt dicto Michaeli pro firmis et devoriis earundem ut supra, necnon satisfaciant pro grassuma secundum ratam dictarum partium.

Parkhill.

Pratum ejusdem. Dene Myln.

Kinloch.

Pag. 220.

Quarterium de Uchtirmukty.

Molendinum de Uchtirmukty.

Molendinum de Uchtirmukty, ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij capones j aper, assedatur Roberto Stirk, Jacobo Millar, et Johanni Millar, pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo ut in margine. Newton de Balcancoll, v ℔. ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xviij pultrie, illa pars quam prius occupabat Robertus Simple nunc assedatur Edane sue filie et Thome Dik sponso suo in feodifirma, solvendo secundum ratam. Southquarter de Uchtirmukty, vj ℔. xv s. j celdra xj bolle frumenti ij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei x auce xxvj pultrie cum parte avenarum, illa xij part quam prius occupabat Henricus Robertsoun in feodifirma nunc assedatur Patricio Robertoun suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo pro sua parte sicut ceteri tenentes, et pro introitu satisfaciat rotulatori, videlicet xxxiij s. viij d. Assedatur Stephano Layng xij part ejusdem quam prius occupabat Joneta Mailvile, introitus dicti Stephani xxiij s. viij d., solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis. Illa duodecima pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Robertsone nunc assedatur Patricio filio suo, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu xlvj s. viij d. Bondhalf, viij ℔. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij auce xxxiiij pultrie cum parte avenarum, illa octava pars ejusdem quam prius occupabat Mergareta Carstaris et Bernardus Stirk assedatur Jonete Rankin, sponse dicti quondam Bernardi, per literas domini regis sub signeto ex deliberatione dominorum consilii ad intrandum dictam Jonetam in rentali pro toto tempore vite sue, solvendo sicut ceteri tenentes, et pro introitu satisfaciat rotulatori. Nunc de consensu dicte Jonete assedatur sibi et Richardo Maxwell, ejus sponso, pro toto tempore vite ipsius Jonete, et pro introitu dicti Richardi xlj s. Illa xvj part ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Robertsone nunc assedatur Jone Mailvill et Andree Robertsone in feodifirma solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu xxj s. Illa viij part ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Ramsay, qui obiit in bello, assedatur Mergarete Broun, relicte ipsius Henrici, in rentali redditu, solvendo ut in rentali. Cotland de Bondhalf, illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit Mergarete Stirk et Robertus ejus filius in feodifirma, nunc assedatur dicti Mergarete in libero tenemento et Alexandro Stirk, filio dicti Roberti, in feodo, solvendo vj s. iij d. ob. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit Henricus Robertson nunc assedatur Patricio filio suo, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu vj s. iij d. ob. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit Henricus Ramsay nunc assedatur Mergarete Broun, relicte ipsius Henrici in vitali redditu, solvendo annuatim vj s. iij d. ob. absque introitu. Gervesland, lvj s. viij d. v bolle j ferlota frumenti vj bolle ij ferlote ordei ij auce vj pultrie cum parte avenarum, illa dimedia pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Robertsone nunc assedatur Jonete Mailvile et Andree Robertsone suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo ut in margine, introitus xxvj s. viij d. cum parte victualium et devoriarum. Molendinum de Lumquhat, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones, assedatur Egidie Berclay, relicte quondam Symonis Kirkcaldy, qui obiit in bello, et David Kirkcaldy suo filio pro terminis ut supra, pecunia et capones ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti David, iiij ℔. Banachty. Petlochy. Urchard assedatur Georgio

Newton de Balcancoll.

Southquarter de Uchtirmukty.

Bondhalf.

Cotland de Bondhalf.

Gervesland.

Molendinum de Lumquhat.

Banachty. Petlochy. Urchard.

Muncreif et Roberto filio suo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., grassuma tantum, et supportabit domino regi custodiam quingentarum ovium libere citra summam prescriptam.

QUARTERIUM DE FALKLAND. PAG. 223.

Auldhall cum molendino, ix ℔. xxxvj capones, assedatur Thome Gourlay et Elizabeth Sibbald sponse sue in conjuncta infeodatione et Georgio Gourlay suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti Georgii iiij ℔. Ballinkirk, x ℔., assedatur Johanni Gib alias Gray Johnne in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim viij ℔. ex consideratione auditorum, licet prius assedabatur pro decem libris. Kettyll, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum bina parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum vlij auce xxxvj pultrie, in illa octava parte cum dimedia xvj partis quam prius habuit Robertus Davidson in feodifirma intrantur Mariota Davidson, soror dicti Roberti, tanquam una heredum ejusdem, et David Malcomson ejus sponsus, et Joneta Tait, filia sororis dicti Roberti, tanquam altera heredum ipsius, reservando tertiam dictarum partium Mariote Hop relicte quondam dicti Roberti pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro introitu dictorum heredum xlj ʃ. viij ₫., necnon pro introitu dicti David xxj ʃ. viij ₫., solvendo secundum formam rentalis, Johanni Williamson, filio et heredi quondam Henrici Williamsone, pro xvj part, reservando tertiam ejusdem Mariote relicte quondam dicti Henrici pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro introitu xvj ʃ. viij ₫. Illa quarta pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Johannes Gourlay nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Johanni ejus filio pro medietate ejusdem, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu xxxiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Illa xvj part de Kettill quam prius habuit Johannis Fatcale et Margareta Litstar ejus sponsa nunc de consensu Johannis Thomsoun, asserentis se heredem dicti Johannis, assedatur dicte Margarete et Jacobo Gourlay ejus sponso in feodifirma, solvendo ut in rentali, et pro introitu iij ℔. Newtoun de Falkland, xvj ℔. ij celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre avenarum xviij auce xlviij pultre. In illa octava parte et xx denariatis quam prius habuit Henricus Wallace in feodifirma nunc intratus Henricus Wallace ejus filius solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu xliij ʃ. iiij ₫., reservando tertiam ejusdem Elizabeth Ballingall. Illa octava pars quam prius habuit Ricardus Lausoun nunc assedatur in feodifirma Andree Lausoun ejus filio et Katrine Page sue sponse, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis. In illa octava parte cum dimedia decime sexti partis quam prius habuit Andreas Thomsoun in feodifirma nunc intratur Alexander Thomsoun ejus filius, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu l ʃ., reservando tertiam matri sue. Illa xvj part quam prius habuit Margareta Duncan alias Ness in feodifirma nunc de consensu ejusdem necnon Johannis ejus filii assedatur domino Laurentio Alexandri in feodifirma, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, pro introitu xxx ʃ. Ballingall, xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Annui redditus ejusdem, ix ʃ. vj ₫., assedantur Waltero Heriot, filio Walteri Heriot de Burnturk, pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxij ʃ. x ₫. Fruchy, xvj ℔. j celdra v bolle j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ordei iij celdre v bolle iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum viii auce xlviij pultrie. Illa xvj part quam prius habuit Johannes Gray in

Auldhall cum molendino.

Ballinkirk.

Kettyll.

Newtoun de Falkland.

Ballingall.

Fruchy.

feodifirma nunc de consensu ejusdem et Ambrosii ejus filii assedatur Ricardo Coupar in feodifirma, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu xx s. Molendinum ejusdem, liij s. iiij d. j celdra x bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones, dimedia pars ejusdem assedatur Andree Burrell, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj s. viij d. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Alano Burrell et Thome Burrell equaliter, illa conditione quod dictus Alanus gaudebit pro vita sua, et pro introitu dicti Thome xx s., soluti rotulatori, grassuma xxvj s. viij d. Newtoun de Markinche, x ℔., assedatur Mariote Petcarne pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma x ℔., absque introitu quia Johannis Multrar, ejus sponsus, decessit in campo.

Molendinum ejusdem.

Newtoun de Markinche.

PAG. 225.

QUARTERIUM DE LARGO.

Kingisbernis, xl ℔. ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^{c} capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Foular pro xxxij part, Robert Calwert j½ xvj part, David Foular j½ xvj part, Willelmo Corstorphin xvj part, Roberto Lyell pro xxxij part, Jonete Corstorphin et Johanni ejus filio pro xvj part, Jonete Elis xvj part, Cristiane Foular et Thome ejus filio j½ xvj part, Thome Calwert seniori et Jonete Thomsoun j½ xvj part, Roberto Ramsay j½ xvj part, Johanni Mortoun xvj part, Margarete Kinloch et Thome Calwert ejus filio xvj part, Jacobo Calwert xxxij part, Jacobo Hay xxxij part, Jonete Simsoun et Johanni Benstoun suo filio xvj part, Johanni Davidsoun xxxij part, inde solvendo annuatim xl ℔. ix celdras frumenti xj celdras ordei j ^{c} capones, et de summa dependente in rotulo anni etc. xvj^{ti} super dictos tenentes, videlicet j^{c}vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., solvant xl ℔., et residuum remittitur ex consideratione auditorum, licet solebant solvere octuaginta marcas cum victualibus et devoriis. Newton de Reras. De dependentiis medie partis dicte ville assedate in feodifirma David Huntar et ceteris tenentibus, que sunt viginti octo libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, remittuntur ex consideratione commissariorum quatuordecim libre sex solidi et octo denarii, et solvant residuum, videlicet xiiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Nethir Reras, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedatur Johanni Beton, filio David Betoun, pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔. Memorandum quod remittitur tenentibus occupantibus medietatem terrarum de Newtoun de Reras, videlicet David Huntar et ejus sponse, Michaeli Reid, Henrico Wemys, et Stephano Ednaim, durante eorum vita, una annualis firma, videlicet l s., propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione commissariorum. Balcomy assedatur David Lermonth pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d, et pro grassuma j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Kingisbernis.

Newton de Reras.

Nethir Reras.

Balcomy.

PAG. 227.

Kingisbernis.

Introitus de Fiff in scaccario vij Augusti anno etc. xvij. Kingisbernis, xl ℔. ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^{c} capones, xvj part ejusdem quam prius habuit Joneta Helys nunc assedatur dicte Jonete et Andree Kay suo filio in feodifirma, et pro introitu dicti Andree l s. Feryfeild et Bonefeild, xx ℔., nunc assedantur aldermanno, ballivis, et communitati de Cupro et suis successoribus ad utititatem occupantium dictas terras prout nunc occupant in liberum burgagium et feodifirmam, solvendo

Feryfeild et Bonefeild.

annuatim xx ℔., licet assedabatur pro viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis.

Kingis Kettle. In illa parte octave partis de Kingis Kettill et dimedie decime sexte partis earundem in quibus Joneta Tait tanquam altera heredum qnondam Roberti Davidsone intratur, necnon in tertia parte dictarum terrarum reservata Mariote Hop pro toto tempore vite sue, nunc de consensu earundem sub firma instrumentorum ostensorum commissariis intratur dominus Laurentius Alexandri loco ipsarum, solvendo ut in rentali, et pro introitu dicti domini Alexandri xx s., soluti rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xij° Augusti anno Domini etc. v°xvij° coram auditoribus ejusdem. Kingis Kettle.

Newtoun de Reras, vij ℔. vj s. viij d. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre iiij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xlviij pultrie, cujus una medietas quam nunc habet in assedatione Willelmus Parle per literas sub privato assedatur in feodifirma Richardo Lundy et Matheo Pincartoun de mandato domini gubernatoris, inde solvendo annuatim xij ℔. iij s. iiij d. x bollas frumenti xij bollas ij ferlotas ordei xij capones xxiiij pultrias, introitus vero eorundem ad hujusmodi terras erit immediate post mortem ipsius Willelmi, et tunc solvant pro eorum introitu xiij ℔. vj s. viij d., et prout tenentes alie medietatis dicte ville solvunt. Scriptum in scaccario xij° die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo coram auditoribus ejusdem, rotulatore testante mandatum. Memorandum quod tempore assedationis predicte prefati Richardus et Matheus solverunt prescriptam summam viginti marcarum pro eorum introitu ad dictas terras Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, prout fatebatur in presentia auditorum scaccarii, et de qua summa dictus rotulator reddidit compotum in compoto suo eodem anno. PAG. 228. Newtoun de Reras.

Introitus de Fiff apud Edinburgh xxvij Aprilis anno xviij. Ardett. Illa octava pars de Ardett quam prius habuit Johannes Skirling nunc assedatur Roberto Swyntoun et Jonete ejus filie in forma ut ceteri tenentes dictam villam occupant, solvendo annuatim pro eadem secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu xx s., soluti rotulatori. Ardett.

Murthocarny, xx ℔. j celdra iiij bolle frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xxiiij pultrie. Illa medietas earundem quam prius occuparunt Walterus Oliphant et David Swan et in assedatione habent, in manibus Johannis Meldrum alias Marchemond herraldi per literas sub magno sigillo ad vitam etc., ostendat preceptum. Murthocarny.

Introitus de Fiff apud Edinburgh xij Junii anno etc. xviij. Kingisbernis, xl ℔. ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^{c} capones, j½ xvj part dicte ville quam prius habuit Robertus Calvert in feodifirma nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur Jacobo Calvert, suo filio et heredi, in feodifirma et Margrete Ramsay uxori sue in vitali redditu, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme ipsius Jacobi vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. ac pro introitu uxoris sue liij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit. PAG. 229. Kingisbernis.

Kettill. Apud Edinburgh xix Martii anno etc. xix. Kettill, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₰. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum tertia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum viij auce xxxvj pultrie. Illa xvj part ejusdem quam prius habuerunt Margareta Litstar et Jacobus Gourlay ipsius sponsus, nunc per mortem dicti Jacobi assedatur prefate Margarete et magistro Alexandro Gourlay, ejus fratri germano et heredi, in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundam formam et ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti magistri Alexandri xx ʃ., soluti Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, et scriptum de mandato ejusdem.

PAG. 230. Thomastoun cum molendino Introitus anno etc. v^{c}xx^{o}. Thomastoun cum molendino, xx ℔., quas prius habuit in assedatione Robertus Muncreif per ostensionem litere sub privato, ut patet in rentali, nunc de consensu dicti Roberti assedantur Waltero Lundy, nepoti et heredi apparenti Willelmi Lundy de eodem, et Elizabeth Lindisay sue sponse, solvendo firmam et grassumam secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Walteri xv ℔., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xxj^{o} die mensis Novembris anno predicto coram dominis auditoribus, videlicet Gavino episcopo Abirdonensi, magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, magistro Johanne Campbell, thesaurario, et Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatore.

Urquhard. Apud Edinburgh xxj^{o} Novembris anno predicto. Urquhard, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₰., assedatur Roberto Muncreif, filio quondam Georgii Muncreif, pro terminis trium annorum datam presentium immediate sequentium per decessum dicti Georgii sui patris, quia dictus Robertus est in rentali cum dicto quondam Georgio suo patre et in possessione dicte assedationis etc., pecunia annuatim xvj ℔., et sic dictus Robertus augmentavit rentale ad quatuor marcas annuatim ultra summam pro qua prius assedabantur, ut patet superius in hoc rentali, grassuma xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₰. soluta rotulatori, et supportabit domino regi custodiam quingentarum ovium libere citra summam prescriptam. Scriptum in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus subscriptis, videlicet reverendo in Cristo patre Gavino episcopo Abirdonensi, magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, magistro Johanne Campbell de Thornetoun, thesaurario, et Roberto Bertoun de Uvirbertoun, rotulatore.

PAG. 236. COMMISSION TO LET CROWN LANDS.

James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to all and sindry our leigis and subditis quham it efferis quhais knowlege thir our lettrez salcum greting. Wit ye ws with avise and consent of our derrest cousing and tutour Jhone duke of Albany etc., protectour and governour of our realm, to haif maid, constitut, and ordanit, and be thir our lettrez makis, constitutis, and ordanis ane maist reverend and reverend faderis in God and our traist consalouris James Archibischop of Glasgw, our chancelar, Gawyne bischop of Abirdene, David bischop of Ergile, maister Jhone Campbell of Thorntoun, our thesaurar, Robert Bertoun, our comptrollar, maister Robert Forman, dene of Glasgw, and maister Richart Bothvile, commissaris and settaris of all our landis, gevand and grantand to our saidis commissaris or to fife of thame in absence of the laif our full power

and speciale mandment all our saidis landis to sett to sic personis as thai sall think expedient for male, grassume, and dewiteis as salbe sene proffitable be thame, and to do all utheris actis necessaris thairto, and generale all uthir and sindry thingis to do, exerce, and use that in the premissis of law or consuetude ar knawin to pertene, haldand and for to hald ferme and stable all and quhatsumever thingis our saidis commissaris or fife of thame in absence of the laif in the premisses ledis rychtuislie to be done. Quharfor we charge straitlie and commandis yow all and sindry our liegis and subditis forsaidis that ye and ilkane of your redely intende, ansuer, and obey to our saidis commissaris or to fife of thame in absence of the laif in all and sindry thingis concerning the premisses under all pane and charge that efter may follow. Gevin under our prive sele at Edinburgh the first day of Januar the yer of God j^{m}v^{c} and xxj yeris and of our regnne the nynt yeir. Per signaturam manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscriptam etc.

Fiffe.

Pag. 237.

Assedatio dominii de Fiffe, facta apud Edinburgh tertio die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimum et reverendos in Cristo patres Jacobum Glasguensem archiepiscopum, cancellarium, Gavinum episcopum Abirdonensem, David episcopum Lismorensem, magistrum Johannem Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurarium, Robertum Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, rotulatorem supremi domini nostri regis, magistrum Robertum Forman, decanum Glasguensem, et magistrum Richabdum Bothvile, canonicum Glasguensem, per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis sub privato, cum avisamento et consensu domini gubernatoris, licet introitus ad assedationes subscriptas incipiebat in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quingentesimi vicesimi.

Quarterium de Edin.

Murefeild.

Murefeild, xx ℈. vj pultre, assedatur Willelmo Narne per decessum Henrici Narne sui patris pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xx ℈., soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xx ℈., etiam soluti dicto rotulatori.

Estirdrone.

Estirdrone, x ℔. ij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones.

Illa sexta pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Hendersone nunc per mortem dicti Johannis assedatur Margarete Caid sue sponse et Roberto Hendersone suo filio pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes ut supra, solvendo pro dicta parte secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu xl ℈., soluti rotulatori, David Walkar pro vj part et xviij part, Margarete Wilsone et Johanni Wilsone suo filio pro ix part, Cristiane Wilsone et Johanni Wilsone suo filio pro duabus ix partibus, Duncano Balfour, pro vj part.

Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem.

Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem, x ℔. xxiiij capones, Michaeli Hendersone et Roberto Scott pro ix partibus predicte terre et molendini, assedantur eisdem tenentibus pro

terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^c^vicesimi, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰.,

Molendinum de Bello. Maristoun. Star.

soluta rotulatori. Molendinum de Bello, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. xij capones xxiiij pultrie. Maristoun. Star, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. j celdra xij bolle frumenti j celdra xv bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones xlvij pultrie, assedatur Michaeli Balfour de Bourly militi pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anno Domini etc. v^c^vicesimo, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰.,

Murthocarny.

soluta rotulatori. Murthocarny, xx ℔. j celdra iiij bolle frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xxiiij pultrie, cujus una medietas assedatur Cristine Meldrum relicte quondam Thome Inglis et Johanni Meldrum pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma x ℔.,

Thomastoun cum molendino. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro. Ardet.

soluta rotulatori. Thomastoun cum molendino. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro. Ardet, xxix ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. iij celdre iiij bolle frumenti iiij celdre iiij bolle ordei viij capones lx pultrie. Illa octava pars quam prius habuit Johannes Skirling in feodifirma nunc de consensu Johannis Skirling, ejus filii, et Walteri Skirling, ejus patrui et tutoris, sub instrumento magistri Johannis Peblis ostenso necnon quodam appunctuamento manibus dictorum Walteri et Johannis subscripto, ut aparuit, assedatur Thome Berclay de Rynd in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu et duplicatione feodifirme iij ℔., solute rotulatori. Illa viij part quam prius habuit David Grahame in feodifirma nunc assedatur Jonete Grahme, filie et heredi dicti quondam David, et Johanni Wilsoun ipsius marito in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme vj ℔., solute

Molendinum de Ardet. Luthre.

rotulatori. Molendinum de Ardet alias Monisle Myln, x ℔. xxiiij capones. Luthre, lxxiiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., illa dimedia decime sexte partis quam prius habuit in feodifirma David Patoun nunc de consensu dicti David ac Jonete Ramsay sue uxoris et Alexandri Patoun eorum filii assedatur in feodifirma Thome Clerk, solvendo pro dicta parte secundum formam rentalis et sicut alii tenentes solvant, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xlvj ʒ.

Molendinum de Luthre.

viij ₰., soluti rotulatori. Molendinum de Luthre, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., assedatur Johannis Smyth et Roberto Utene pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, et pro grassuma tantum, soluta rotula-

Ferny, etc.

tori. Ferny, xx ℔. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xviij capones xlviij pultrie. Ramorgny et Lawfeild. Balgarvy. Rothulit. Molendinum ejusdem. Brasina ejusdem. Feryfeild et Bonefeild, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰.

PAG. 243.

Quarterium de Lundoris.

Parkhill.

Parkhill, viij ℔., assedatur Jonete Berclay, relicte quondam Johannis Inche, qui obiit in bello, et Johanni Inche suo filio pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo annuatim viij ℔., et pro grassuma viij ℔., solute

Dene Myln. Pratum de Parkhill, etc.

rotulatori. Dene Myln, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. xij capones. Pratum de Parkhill. Esthalf de Dunmure. Pratum ejusdem, ortus et brasina. Westhalf de Dunmur cum le Bordlande. Pratum ejusdem, ortus et brasina. Auldlundoris. Ortus de Auldlundoris. Alius ortus ejusdem. Brasina ejusdem. Tria cotagia de Auldlundoris. Inchery.

xxviij Martii anno etc. xxij°. Kinloch, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., cujus una medietas assedatur Elizabeth Muschett, relicte quondam Johannis Balfour in Kinloch et Willelmo Scott, nunc suo sponso, per literas sub privato manu domini gubernatoris subscriptas pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo quinto die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo, ut patet in dictis literis, solvendo annuatim ratam secundum formam rentalis, grassuma dicte medietatis xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., soluta rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario vicesimo octavo mensis Martii anno predicto coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis. Fabrile ejusdem. Cullessy, Wodmyln cum terris, silvis, lacubus, et molendino. Schirmure. Coleheuch. PAG. 245. Kinloch. Fabrile ejusdem. Cullessy, etc.

QUARTERIUM DE UCHTIRMUKTY. PAG. 247.

Estir Rossy, vj ℔. j celdra frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei x bolle avenarum. Aula de Rossy, v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. xxiiij capones. Urquhard, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., assedatur Johanni Betoun de Creich per literas subscriptas manibus dominorum pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, solvendo annnatim xv ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. secundum formam dictarum literarum ostensarum coram dominis commissariis de data apud Leith decimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo, et pro grassuma xv ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., similiter soluti dicto rotulatori. Nunc assedatur dicto Johanni in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo et ratificatam in parliamento tento apud Edinburgh xxv^to^ Februarii anno etc. v^c^xxiiij°. In scaccario xxiij° Maij anno etc. v^c^xxij°. Westir Rossy. Illa tertia pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in feodifirma Johannes Scrimgeour nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Elizabeth Balfour ejus sponse et Marco Scrimgeour ejus filio in feodo et dicto Johanni in libero tenemento, solvendo inde ratam secundum formam rentalis. Scriptum in scaccario xxvj° Maij coram dominis auditoribus commissariis. Cotagia de Uchtirmukty. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Johannes Brady nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur in feodifirma Stephano Brady ejus filio, inde pecunia annuatim vj ʒ. iij ₰. o℔., et pro duplicatione feodifirme dicti Stephani vj ʒ. iij ₰. o℔., soluti rotulatori. Estir Rossy. Aula de Rossy. Urquhard. Westir Rossy. Cotagia de Uchtirmukty.

Introitus Fiff xxviij Januarii anno etc. v^c^xxij° per rotulatorem. Cotlandis de Uchtirmukty, illa dimedia unius terre cotagie quam prius habuit in feodifirma Thomas Dawsone nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Johanni Bust in feodo et dicto Thome in libero tenemento, inde solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Johannis xxj ʒ. j ₰. soluti rotulatori. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Bavereche nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur Roberto Stirk et Thome Bavereche in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xij ʒ. vij ₰., remissa per dominos auditores. Kilquychsse, iiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., cujus una medietas assedatur in feodifirma Cristiane Dempstartoun et Jacobo suo filio, inde pecunia annuatim iiij ℔. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Jacobo Averie pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^vicesimi, Cotlandis de Uchtirmukty. Kilquychsse.

solvendo annuatim xlvj s. viij d., grassuma iiij li., soluta rotulatori.

Bannachy. Molendinum de Uchtirmukty.

Bannachy. Molendinum de Uchtirmukty, ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij capones j aper, assedatur Roberto Stirk, Jacobo Millar, et Johanni Millar pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^vicesimi, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, et pro apro debente de octo annis ultimo elapsis componitur cum eisdem pro viginti solidis annuatim, summa viij li. soluta rotulatori, et in futurum dicti tenentes solvant annuatim aprum sufficientem aut quadraginta solidos pro pretio ejusdem.

Molendinum de Lumquhat.

Molendinum de Lumquhat, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones, assedatur Egidie Barclay, relicte quondam Symonis Kirkcaldy, et David Kirkcaldy suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Remittitur introitus quia pater decessit in bello.

Petlouchy, etc.

Petlouchy. Westend de Stramiglo cum molendino. Le Casche. Domus stans in communi de Casche. Myris de Uchtirmukty. Northquarter de Uchtirmukty. Southquarter. Bondhalf. Gervesland. Marisland. Pratum de Uchtirmukty.

PAG. 253.

QUARTERIUM DE FALKLANDE.

Molendinum de Fruchy.

Molendinum de Fruchy, liij s. iiij d. j celdra x bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones, assedatur Willelmo Hendrysone pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo, per literas assedationis subscriptas manibus dominorum de data apud Leith xv^to^ mensis Maij anni predicti, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma liij s. iiij d., soluta rotulatori.

Auldhall cum molendino, etc.

Auldhall cum molendino. Ballinkirk. Balbreky. Molendinum de Balbreky.

Kingis Kettill.

Kingis Kettill, xiij li. vj s. viij d. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum tertia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum xxxvj pultrie viij auce. Illa octava pars cum dimedia decime sexte partis ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione dominus Laurentius Alexandri et Mariota Davidsone in feodifirma nunc de consensu dictorum domini Laurentii et Mariote assedatur Thome Alexander in feodifirma, solvendo secundum formam rentalis annuatim, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xlj s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori. Illa octava pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Gourlay senior nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Gourlay juniori ejus filio, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xxxiij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori, reservato libero tenemento dicto Johanni Gourlay, seniori. Illa decima sexta pars quam prius habuerunt Margareta Litstar et magister Alexander Gourlay in feodifirma nunc de consensu dicti magistri Alexandri assedatur in feodifirma dicte Margarete et Willelmo Litstar, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, xx s. soluti rotulatori pro duplicatione feodifirme. Illa decima sexta pars quam prius habuit Henricus Rymar in feodifirma nunc de consensu dicti Henrici assedatur David Rymar suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xx s. soluti rotulatori. Apud Edinburgh penultimo Februarii in scaccario. Illa decima sexta pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in feodifirma Jacobus Robertsone nunc de consensu dicti Jacobi, ut patet per instrumentum publicum magistri Willelmi Ballingaw, assedatur Jacobo Robertson ejus filio, genito inter ipsum et Elizabeth Rimour, in feodo et dicto Jacobo

seniori in libero tenemento, solvendo annuatim ratam secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xvj ß. viij d., soluti rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario penultimo Februarii coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis. Ballingaw. Annuus redditus ejusdem. Newtoun de Falkland. Molendinum de Falkland, j celdra iiij bolle brasii xxxvj pultrie, assedatur Jacobo Averie, filio quondam Alani Averie, pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, sine prejudicio Cristiane Dempstertoune durante sua vita. Quatuor brasine et sex cotagia ejusdem. Fabrile ejusdem. Dorno. Newtoun de Markinche. Ballinbla. Pomerium de Falkland. Cameron. Drumtenand. Villa sive burgus de Falkland. Fruchy, xvj ℔., celdra v bolle, illa duodecima pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Nicholaus Ged nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur Andree Ged, ejus filio, in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xxx ß., soluti rotulatori.

Ballingaw. Annuus redditus ejusdem. Newtoun de Falkland. Molendinum de Falkland. Brasine ejusdem, etc. Fruchy.

Quarterium de Largo. Pag. 256.

Kingis Bernis, illa decima sexta pars cum dimedia quam prius habuit in feodifirma Thomas Calwert, senior, et Joneta Thomson, ejus sponsa, nunc de consensu dicti Thome assedatur Thome Calwert, ejus filio primogenito, in feodo, et dictis Thome seniori et Jonete in libero tenemento, inde solvendo annuatim ratam secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme vij ℔. x ß., soluti rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario duodecimo die mensis Aprilis coram auditoribus. Newtoun de Reras. Nethir Reras, iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedatur Johanni Betoun de Creich pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma iiij ℔., soluta rotulatori. Quas prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Betoun de Creich, nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur Johanni Stewart alias Mathison, suo fratri ex parte matris, pro terminis ut supra, inde solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma quia dictus Johannes solvit grassumam rotulatori. Villa de Largo, xxxij cotagia cum molendino. Craglande vocata Bailyelande. Tres brasine, Balcaras. Molendinum ejusdem.

Kingis Bernis. Newtoun de Reras. Nethir Reras. Villa de Largo, etc.

Septimo Januarii anno etc. xxi°. Pag. 264.

Sederunt cancellarius, episcopi Abirdonensis, Lismorensis, decanus Glasguensis, magister Richardus Bothvile, canonicus Glasguensis, thesaurarius, Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Anent the actioun and clame maid be Robert Muncrefe of Tibbirmello aganis Johnne Betoun of Creif tuiching the richt to the assedatioun of the landis of Urquhard pertening to the kingis graice lyand within the erldome of Fiffe, that quhar it is allegeit be the said Robert that he has tak and assedatioun of the saidis landis for termis to cum and is rentalit in the sammyn, and producit the extract of the rentale tharapon, and gaif in befor the saidis lordis certane resonis, allegeand be the sammyn that the saidis landis suld pertene to him be resone of assedatioun as said is, and als anent the clame maid be said Johnne Betoun allegeand the saidis

landis of Urquhard to pertene to him be resone of assedatione maid to him, the lordis commissionaris and settaris of the kingis landis haifand power thairto, and that he was lauchfully enterit be the stewart deput of Fyfe and be the comptrollaris precept to the sammyn, baith the saidis partiis being personaly present, thar richtis, resonis, and allegationis hard, sene, and understand, and thairwith being ryplie avisit, the lordis commissionaris forsaid decretis, deliveris, and decernis the saidis landis of Urquhard to pertene to the said Johnne Betoun be resone of assedatioun maid to him of the sammyn be the lordis commissionaris and settaris of the kingis landis for the tyme haifand power thairto subscrivit with thair handis of the dait at Leith the ten day of Aprile the yer of God j^{m}v^{c} and xx yeris schewin and producit befor thaim, and that he was lauchfully enterit to the saidis landis be the stewart deput efter the tenour of the comptrollaris precept thairupon, as war clerly understand to the saidis lordis, and thairfor ordanis the said Robert to decist and ceise fra the occupation of the saidis landis in tyme to cum, and to remoif him and his gudis thairfra to be broikit and joisit peceable be the said Johne Betoun efter the forme and tenour of his assedation and induring the termis contenit thairintill, and ordanis him to be put in the kingis rentale of the sammyn, and the said Robert Muncreif to be removit thairfra nochtwithstanding the extract of the rentale and resonis producit be him, becaus the dait of the said rentale is eftir the assedatioun maid to the said Johnne of the saidis landis, as was inlykwise understand to the saidis lordis, and ordanis lettrez be direct herupon gif neid beis.

PAG. 311.

GALLOWAY SUBTUS CREE.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE GALLOWAY, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH PRIMO DIE MENSIS MARTII ANNO DOMINO MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO VICESIMO PRIMO PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS SUBSCRIPTOS.

Almornes Over et Nethir.

Almornes Over et Nethir, xxiiij ℔., assedatur magistro David Dougles et Georgio Douglas, filio quondam Roberti Douglas, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma ejusdem xv ℔., soluta rotulatori.

Muncheis, Barschean, Marinauch.

Muncheis, Barschean, Marinauch, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedantur Georgio Carnis et Cristiane Scott sue sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Castelgour.

Castlegour, xvj ℔., assedatur Agneti comitisse de Bothvile et Patricio comiti de Bothvile ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, inde solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro grassuma quinque annorum immediate precedentium hunc assedationem xvj ℔., similiter solute dicto rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xiiij° die mensis Martii anno predicto coram auditoribus et commissariis.

Munches, Bairscheane, Marinauch.

Munches, Bairscheane, Marinauch, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedantur Agneti comitisse de Bothvile et Patricio comiti de Bothvile ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo post lapsum terminorum contentorum in assedatione facta Georgio Carnis de dictis terris, ut patet superius in rentali et

sine quacunque exactione dicti Georgii ultra quam solvere debet regi durante sua assedatione, ex eo quod idem Georgius solvit grassumam dictarum terrarum pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, solvendo annuatim dicta Agnes tempore sue assedationis ut in margine xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Scriptum in scaccario xiiij Martii. Molendinum de Butle, xij ℔., assedatur Agneti comitisse de Bothvile et Patricio comiti de Bothvile ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro grassuma quinque annorum immediate precedentium hunc assedationem xij ℔., similiter soluta eidem rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario die predicto. Villa de Butle, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., Brekhauch, xiij ℔, vj ʃ. viij ₫., Chapeltoun, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., Craigtoun, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., Logan, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedantur Edwardo Maxwell, filio et heredi quondam Edwardi Maxwell de Tynwald, et Willelmo Maxwell ejus tutori pro tempore minoritatis dicti Eduardi, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per dictum Willelmum. Balgredane, xiiij ℔., assedatur Georgio Carnis et Cristiane sponse sue pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, et pro grassuma xiiij ℔., soluta rotulatori. Guffokland, iiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto Gordoune de Glen, ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Corware, viij ℔., assedatur predicto Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, et pro grassuma viij ℔., soluta rotulatori. Nethir et Ovir Keltoun cum insula, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., cujus una medietas assedatur Georgio Langmur pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., soluta rotulatori, quia ista assedatio est multum levata. Alia medietas ejusdem. Quarta pars ejusdem. Clone, x ʃ., assedatur Archibaldo Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Medietas de Kirkandris, xx ℔. Halcokleys, liij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Willelmo M'Clellane, fratri domini de Bondby, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Knokmekle, viij ℔., assedatur Archibaldo Carnis et Johanni Carnis ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔., soluta rotulatori. Knoklitle, vj ℔., assedatur Jonete Mur et Andree Carnis ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Culgnaw, xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Johanni Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., soluta rotulatori. Piscaria de Urr, xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., assedatur Willelmo Carnis de Orchartoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Cule, xij ℔., assedatur Roberto Langmur et Willelmo Langmur suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xij ℔., et pro introitu dicti Willelmi vj ℔., solute rotulatori unacum grassuma. Nunc decimo octavo Julii anno Domini etc. v^{o}xxv^{to} per mortem Willelmi Langmur assedatur Roberto Langmur, suo patri, et magistro

Molendinum de Butle.

Villa de Butle, Brekhauch, Chapeltoun, Craigtoun, Logan.

Balgredane.

Guffokland.

Corware.

Nethir et Ovir Keltoun.

Clone.

Medietas de Kirkandris. Halcokleys.

Knokmekle.

Knok Litle.

Culgnaw.

Piscaria de Urr.

Cule.

Georgio Langmur, fratri dicti Willelmi, pro terminis in rentali contentis. Introitus remittitur ex consideratione commissariorum et auditorum scaccarii. Quhitpark, v ℔. Corbertoun, xv ℔., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Slewingnaw, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Gordoune, filio quondam Alexandri Gordoune senioris, per decessum dicti Alexandri, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Johannis vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., similiter soluti rotulatori. Grangia de Keltoun, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Daldawane, v ℔. vj s viij d. Lochdoganis Uvir, x ℔., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw et Willelmo Lokkart, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Medill et Nethir Lochdogannis, xx ℔., assedantur Gilberto M'Clellane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma. Carlinwerk, iij ℔. vj s. viij d., assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herberti Lindissay, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma x ℔., soluta rotulatori. Le Markis, v ℔. vj s. viij d. Le Merkland de Kilbryde, xl s., quas prius habuit in assedatione Thomas M'Clellane de Bomby, nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Michaeli M'Garmore pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Le Mote de Urr, vj s. viij d., assedatur Patricio Sinclair, Clonyark, liij s. iiij d., Auchinskeauch, iij ℔. vj s. viij d., assedantur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine sine grassuma. Caiglug, xxvj s. viij d., assedatur Herberto Heris pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Mylnbank, liij s. iiij d., assedatur Michaeli Murray, filio et heredi Alexandri Murray, et Helene Greir ejus matri pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Bordland de Suthik, vj ℔. Molendinum de Suthik, iij ℔. Litle Racherne, xxvj s. viij d.

Quhitpark. Corbertoun.

Slewingnaw.

Grangia de Keltoun. Daldawane. Lochdoganis Uvir.

Medill et Nethir Lochdoganis. Carlinwerk.

Le Markis. Le Markland de Kilbryde.

Le Mote de Urr.

Clonyark, Auchinske auch.

Caiglug.

Mylnbank.

Bordland de Suthik, etc.

PAG. 317.

CULVEN.

Barskeauch, v ℔. vj s. viij d., assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herbert Lindissay, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tressok, liij s. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Lindissay pro una medietate ejusdem pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, liij s. iiij d., assedatur Karolo Murray et Fergusio suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Auchinhay, iij ℔., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma. Clothok Mekle et Litle, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., Clonyark, xxvj s. viij d., assedantur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma viij ℔., de qua grassuma remisse eidem Karolo de mandato domin igubernatoris iiij ℔., et relique quatuor libre solute rotulatori. Auchinlosk, xxvj s. viij d., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma. Drumstinchell, iiij ℔., assedatur Johanni Murray de Cokpule militi pro

Barskeauch.

Tressok.

Auchinhay.

Clothok Mekle et Litle. Clonyark.

Auchinlosk.

Drumstinchell.

terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Laggane, iiij ℔. Bordland de Lagan, iiij ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Reidbank, xl ß. Tressok, xx ß. Alia medietas ejusdem xx ß. Barsky, xxvj ß. viij ₰., assedatur Willelmo Heris, filio quondam Roberti Heris pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Barcloy, vj ℔. Glenstokane, xliiij ß. iiij ₰., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, sine grassuma. Laggane, etc. Barsky. Barcloy. Glenstokane.

GLENKEN. PAG. 319.

Castellmaddy clamatum per dominum de Daltoun hereditarie. Cullindaich. Park, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Largmore, xl ß. Clonary, xl ß., assedatur Johanni Mureheid pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Largway, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., assedatur Johanni M'Lellane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Craginbay, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., ille due marcate terrarum cum dimedia earundem quas prius habuit in assedatione David Chalmer nunc de consensu ejusdem, ut patet per instrumentum publicum domini Gilberti M'Nach, notarii publici, assedatur Johanni Gordoun in Hasilfeild, solvendo ut in margine secundum formam rentalis pro terminis ut supra, et pro introitu dicti Johannis iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., soluti rotulatori. Drumboy, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., assedatur Archibaldo Dunbar, filio Jacobi Dunbar militis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Garvery, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Alia medietas, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Le Mote de Erlstoun, vj ß. viij ₰. Knokinschene, Barskeauch Uvir, Middill, et Nethir cum piscaria, xxiiij ℔., quarum terrarum quatuor marcate assedantur Johanni Gordoun juniori, filio quondam Alexandri Gordoun militis, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et residuum dictarum terrarum assedatur Johanni Gordoune, nepoti quondam Alexandri Gordoun senioris, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine pro sua parte dictarum terrarum, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Ardes Ovir, Nethir, et Midle, xx ℔., assedantur Alexandro Gordoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Corscrage, Corsmury, Barcloy, Caldow, xxx ℔., assedantur Thome M'Clellane de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Craigmoy, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Slewindaw, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., assedatur Egidie Greiresoune et Mergrete Crechtoune, filie et heredi quondam Roberti Crechtoune, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Pollinyesk, xiij ß. iiij ₰., assedatur Simoni Gordoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbeis, vj ℔., assedatur Gilberto M'Clellane et Mergarete Hereis sue sponse pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicte Margarete iij ℔. similiter solute dicto rotulatori. Ernelosk, iiij ℔., assedatur Archibaldo Dunbar, filio quondam Jacobi Dunbar militis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Berntagart, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., assedatur predicto Archibaldo pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Castellmaddy. Cullindaich. Park. Largmore. Clonary. Largway. Craginbay. Drumboy. Garvery, etc. Barskeauch Uvir, Middill, et Nethir cum piscaria. Ardes Ovir, Nethir, et Midle. Corscrage, Corsmury, Barcloy, Caldow. Craigmoy. Slewindaw. Pollinzesk. Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbeis. Ernelosk. Berntagart.

PAG. 322.

SANNAK.

Uvir Sannak. Nethir Sannak.

Uvir Sannak, xx ℔. Nethir Sannak, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Roberto Gordoun de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Dunrod Sannak, xiiij ℔. Molendinum de Sannak, j celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Grangia de Sannak, xl ℔.

Dunrod Sannak, etc.

PAG. 323.

TWYNAME.

Trostre.

Trostre, viij ℔., assedatur Johanni Mureheid pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Culcragiis.

Culcragiis, viij ℔., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw, rectori de Dalry, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, et Alexandro Hepburn de Richartoun, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Alexandri iiij ℔., similiter solute eidem rotulatori.

Methfeild.

Methfeild, iiij ℔., assedatur Gilberto Laudir et magistro Henrico, ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Lagan.

Lagan, v ℔. vj s. viij d., assedatur Roberto Gordoun de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Pollincre. Foresta de Buchane.

Pollincre. Foresta de Buchane, x ℔., assedatur Gilberto comiti de Cassillis pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Piscaria de Buchane, etc.

Piscaria de Buchane. Grangia de Spott. Molendinum de Keltoun. Molendinum de Culven, v ℔. vj s. viij d., assedatur Thome M'Clellane de Bomby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Castellmanis de Kirkcudbrycht.

PAG. 325.

GALLOWAY SUPRA CREE.

Kiddisdale. Ardborg. Fintellauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch. Clauchry, etc.

Kiddisdale, xx ℔. Ardborg, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Fintellauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch, x ℔. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Roberto Stewart de Mynto pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia x ℔. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas earundem, x ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Clauchry, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Keroquherne, viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Blairmalkin, viij ℔. Knokincur, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Knokkane, viij ℔. xiijs. iiij d. Cluttauch, iiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Kildarrauch, viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Kerebrewyne, viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Kiladame, liij s. iiij d. Slewindonale, Dalmerk, et Dalwauchlyne, xx ℔., assedantur Alexandro Kennedy pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Slewindonale, Dalmerk, et Dalwauchlyne. Tulilagach.

Tulilagach, vj ℔., cujus una medietas assedatur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam Uchtredi M'Dowell de Garthclone et filio quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Johannem Weir nomine Alexandri M'Dowell, tutoris dicti Uchtredi. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ℔. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardcute, xx ℔. Knokaffrik, v ℔. Altoun, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Berywallok, v ℔. Calvornes, xxxiij s. iiij d. Quhyltis, iij ℔. Le Largis, iiij ℔. Balgregane, iiij ℔. Lefynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, et Lauchbeg, xxx ℔., assedantur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam

Egirnes, etc.

Lefynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh et Lauchbeg.

Uchtredi Makdowell de Garthelone, et filio et heredi quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Johannem Weir nomine Alexandri M'Dowell, tutoris dicti Uchtredi. Glenturk, vj š. viij d. Piscaria de Bladenach, iiij ℔. x š. Molendinum de Bladenach. Ballindune. Molendone. Grangia de Ballindone assedatur Jonete Stewart, relicte quondam Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, et Archibaldo Dunbar suo filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo annuatim xl ℔., illa conditione quod dicta Joneta habeat dictam assedationem pro tempore vite sue. Fokfurde de Cree. Lochdogane, x ℔. quas prius habuit in assedatione dominus Willelmus Wardlaw et quondam Willelmus Lokkart, burgensis de Edinburgh, nunc per mortem dicti Willelmi et de consensu dicti domini Willelmi assedatur domino Alexandro Scott et Jacobo Scott pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, et pro introitu eorundem ad dictam assedationem, x ℔., solute dicto rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario quarto Martii anno v°xxiij° coram auditoribus.

Glenturk, etc.

Grangia de Ballindone.

Fokfurde de Cree. Lochdogane.

Trabeauch et Culzenauch.

Pag. 331.

Apud Edinburgh vij° die mensis Aprilis anno etc. xxij°. Terre de Trabeauch jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air extendentes ad viginti libratas terrarum et terre de Culzenauch infra dominium de Galloway extendentes ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, quas habent in assedatione Isobella Wallaice, relicta quondam Hugonis Campbell de Lowdone militis et Hugo Campbell ejus filius per literas sub privato de consensu domini gubernatoris pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anno etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto, ut patet in dictis literis, nunc assedantur dictis Isobelle et Hugoni ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo immediate post lapsum dictorum novem annorum nondum completorum, inde solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro grassuma dictorum quinque annorum xx ℔., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario die predicto.

Stratherne.

Pag. 359.

Assedato dominii de Strathern, facta apud Edinburgh sexto die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimum reverendosque in Cristo patres Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cancellarium, Gavinum episcopum Abirdonensem, David episcopum Lismorensem, magistrum Johannem Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurarium, Robertum Bertoun de Ovirbertoun, rotulatorem supremi domini nostri regis, magistrum Robertum Forman, decanum Glasguensem, magistrum Richardum Bothvile, canonicum Glasguensem, per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis.

Kinkellis North et South, ille quinquaginta solidate terrarum de South Kinkell quas prius habuit in feodifirma Robertus Wilsone nunc per mortem ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Henrico Wilsone, ejus filio, solvendo annuatim l š. secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu et

Kinkellis North et South.

duplicatione feodifirme v ℔., solute rotulatori. Ille sex librate terrarum de Southkinkell quas prius habuit in feodifirma Georgius Grahame nunc per mortem ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo Grahame ejus filio, solvendo annuatim x ℔., absque introitu seu duplicatione, quai dictus Georgius decessit in campo de Flowdoun. Ille tres librate sex solidate et octo denariate terrarum de Southkinkell quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Finlaus Leich nunc per mortem ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo Leich suo filio, solvendo annuatim iij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., et pro duplicatione feodifirme vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori.

Blairmore. Glenlecharn. Clachy. Blairmore, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., Glenlecharn, x ℔. cum parte marte, Clachy, xxiiij ℔. cum martis, quas prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Johannes dominus Drummond, nunc per decessum ejusdem assedantur David domino Drummond, prenepoti dicti quondam Johannis domini Drummond, et Johanni Drummond de Innerpeffrey, ejus tutori pro toto tempore minoritatis dicti David, solvendo annuatim ut in margine cum parte marte, et pro duplicatione feodifirme dictarum terrarum lxxxxiiij ℔.

Drumquharagan. xiij s̃. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori. Drumquharagan, illa marcata terrarum antiqui extentus earundem vocata Monrusk quam prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Jacobus Reidheuch nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Reidheuch ejus filio, inde pecunia annuatim xxxiij s̃. iiij đ. cum parte marte, et pro duplicatione feodifirme iij ℔. vj s̃. viij đ.,

Kinkellis. soluti rotulatori. Kinkellis, xxvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., illa tertia pars terrarum de Northkinkell quam prius habuit in feodifirma David Murray nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur Willelmo Murray ejus filio in feodifirma, inde pecunia annuatim secundum ratam ut in margine, cum devoriis et parte marte, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xvij ℔. xv s̃. vj đ., solute rotulatori, Scriptum in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis.

PAG. 361. Introitus in scaccario anno etc. xxij° quinto Aprilis. Westir Glentarf,

Westir Glentarf. v ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., quas prius habuit in assedatione Mauritius Nesone in feodo et Murrok ejus mater in vitali reddítu nunc de consensu dicti Mauritii assedatur in feodifirma David Murray, filio Johannis Murray de Strowane, solvendo inde annuatim viij ℔. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu dicti Davio iiij ℔., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario quinto

Brigland. Aprilis anno etc. v^{c}xxij. Brigland, v ℔. vj s̃. viij đ., quas prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Betoun in feodifirma nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Stewart alias Mathison, fratri dicti Johannis ex parte matris, inde solvendo annuatim vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ. cum martis, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi iiij ℔., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario quinto Aprilis anno v^{c}xxij°.

PAG. 379. STEWARTOUN.

ASSEDATIO TERRARUM DOMINII DE STEWARTOUN, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH TERTIO DIE MENSIS MARTII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO VICESIMO PRIMO PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS PRESCRIPTOS.

Ormisheuch. Ormisheuch, vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Isobelle Stewart pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotu-

latori. Hoilhous, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., assedatur Willelmo Fergushill et Niniano Fergushill ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia annuatim ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti Niniani iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., soluti rotulatori. Rydinghill, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Dowy Wra, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., de quibus in manibus quondam domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavile sex solidate et viij denariate terrarum, quarum terrarum tres librate assedantur Agneti Montgumry, relicte quondam Alexandri Caslaw, pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo inde annuatim iij ℔. Pottartoun, iiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., quas prius habuit in assedatione dicta Agnes, nunc de consensu ejusdem due marcate cum dimedia marcata hujusmodi terrarum assedantur Johanni Fergushill, et residuum dictarum terrarum prefate Agneti pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam ut in margine, grassuma dictarum trium librarum de Dowywra et terrarum de Pottartoun xix marce vj ʃ. viij ₫., soluti rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Johannis xxxiij ʃ. iiij ₫., similiter soluti dicto rotulatori. Bowaneschaw et Dryriggis, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Mylntoun de Creauch, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Chapeltoun, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Cuttiswra, iiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Robertland, xxxiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Cokilby, xl ʃ. Clerkland, viij ℔., cujus una marcata earundem quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Calderwod de consensu Nigelli Wyle, ut patet in rentali, nunc assedatur dicto Johanni pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, inde solvendo annuatim xxvj ʃ. viij ₫., grassuma tantum ut ceteri tenentes solvenda domine de Rowallan. Scriptum in scaccario x° Aprilis anno etc. v°xxij° coram auditoribus. Alia medietas ejusdem. Tua Corshillis, iiij ℔. Hairschaw, iiij ℔. Blaklaw, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Foulschawis, iiij ℔. Molendinum de Clerkland, j celdra farrine avenatice. Molendinum de Creauch, j celdra farrine avenatice.

Hoilhous. Rydinghill. Dowy Wra. Pottartoun. Bowaneschaw et Dryriggis, etc. Clerkland. Tua Corshillis, etc.

Stewartoun. Introitus xvj die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo secundo per rotulatorem. Miltoun de Creauch, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., quam prius habuit in assedatione quondam Johannes Striveling, filius quondam Johannes Striveling, qui obiit in bello sub vexillo supremi domini nostri regis, nunc per mortem dicti Johannis junioris assedatur Jonete Montgumry, relicte dicte Johannis, et uni proli ejusdem, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, absque grassuma, quia dictus Johannes solvit grassumam in ultima assedatione Isobelle Elphinstoun, et pro introitu dicte Jonete vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., soluti rotulatori.

PAG. 383.

Miltoun de Creauch.

TELYNG ET POLGAVY.

PAG. 393.

Introitus facti per dominos commissarios ut supra tertio die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo apud Edinburgh ut supra. Balkello, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. ij bolle avenarum vj pultrie, Petcammok, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. iiij bolle avenarum xij pultrie, Polcak, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. viij bolle avenarum xxiiij pultrie, villa de Teling, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. iiij bolle avenarum xij pultrie, Bagraw, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. iiij bolle avenarum xij pultrie, Scheilhill, x ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. iiij bolle

Balkello. Petcammok. Polcak. Villa de Teling. Bagraw. Scheilhill.

Polgavy.
Molendinum de Teling.

avenarum xij pultrie, Polgavy, vj ℔. xiij š. iiij ₫. vj bolle avenarum xviij pultrie, molendinum de Teling, iiij ℔., assedantur magistro Johanni Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, et Isobelle Gray ejus sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine firmas et devorias.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

LIBER RESPONSIONUM ANNI I^{M}V^{C}XIII. LIB. 1513–1527. FOL. 1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 512 marc. de relevio dominii et baronie de Lestalrig cum suis pertinentiis, viz. le Manys et terris dominicalibus ville de Lestalrig et villa de Leith cum molendinis ejusdem cum tenentibus etc., ac advocatione et donatione ecclesie parochialis de Lestalrig, unacum terris de Nethirgogar et dominio ejusdem ac villa et terris de Montlowthiane cum dependentiis earundem dicte baronie de Lestalrig annexatis et incorporatis, regi debito per sasinam datam Roberto Logane militi de eisdem apud Perth 23 Oct. a.r.1. Edinburgh.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Riselaw cum pertinentiis, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Edmonstoun de eisdem, 24 Oct. a.r.1. Berwik.

Idem Jacobus * . . . . . pro 20 . . . . . Edinburgh.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Ednem cum molendino et una tenandria de Ednem, exceptis et reservatis 40 marcatis terrarum de Ednem, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Edmonstoun de eisdem. Roxburgh.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 40 ʃ. de relevio 2 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Gradane, regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Diksoun de eisdem, 24 Oct. a.r.1. Berwik.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 30 marc. de relevio dimedietatis . . . . . regi debito per sasinam [datam] . . Houstoun de eisdem . . . . . Edinburgh.

. . . . . relevio terrarum et baronie de Mailvil cum suis annexis, viz. terris de Stanehous, Prestoun, Wattirstoun, Morwynsidis, Moshous, cum suis molendinis, tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Niniano Ross de eisdem, 24 Oct. a.r.1. Edinburgh. FOL. 2.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Portarsyde, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Dundas de eisdem, die etc. predict. Lynlithqw.

Willelmus Sinclar in Morhame, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 20 marc. de firmis 2 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in territorio de Ballincreif, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc. et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme, regi debitis per sasinam datam Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

* The corresponding entry in the Index to the Responde Books is "Sasina Johanni Edmonstoun terrarum de Nudry."

Patricio Hepburne, nepoti domini de Rollandstoun, de eisdem 24 Oct. a.r.1.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Willelmus Sinclar in Morhame, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ƒ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme comitatus de Boithuile et baronie de Halis cum suis annexis etc. unacum officiis magni admirrali regni Scotie et vicecomitatuum de Edinburgh, Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, et Berwik, ac balliatus de Lawderdale, cum advocatione et donatione prepositurarum, ecclesiarum, prebendarum, et capellaniarum ejusdem comitatus, regi debitam per sasinam datam Patricio Hepburne de eisdem 24 Oct. a.r.1.

Fol. 3. Roxburgh et Selkirk.

Idem Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro presentia dicti Patricii Hepburne in itinere justiciarie d.n. regis tenendo infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh quotiens contigerit, pro servitio albefirme dominii de Liddalisdale cum castro de Armitage, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum ejusdem, et pro 160 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum et locorum de Fermehope, Kirkstede, Dryhope et dimedietatis de Henvennell, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio de eisdem die etc. antedict.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Linlythqw.

Idem Willelmus Sinclare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 60 ℔. de relevio baronie de Colestoun et pro 15 ℔. de relevio dimedietatis baronie de Kettilstoun, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Patricio Broune de eisdem anno etc. predict.

Linlithqw.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 600 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Wynschburgh cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgio Seytoun de eisdem die etc. predict.

Linlithqw.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ƒ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte partis terrarum de Estirbynnyng cum principali mansione et orto ejusdem, regi debitam per sasinam datam Georgeo Seytoun die eisdem die etc. predict.

Berwik.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ƒ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Hartishede et Clentis, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Georgio Seytoun de eisdem die etc. predict.

Berwik.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ƒ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme baronie de Langtoun et molendinorum ejusdem, unacum officio hostiarii camere regis dicte baronie adjuncto, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Cokburne de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r.1.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Dictus Willelmus Sinclare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 120 ℔. de relevio baronie de Hirdmonstoun, cum advocatione et donatione capelle Sancti Johannis Ewangeliste, cum tenentibus etc. ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de eisdem die etc. predict.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Idem Willelmus Sinclare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro

140 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Seytoun et Wyntoun, cum castris, fortaliciis, tenentibus etc., et pro 1000 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Tranent, cum carbonariis de Tranent, Elphinstoun et Fawside, unacum tenentibus etc. earundem, exceptis valoribus terrarum subscriptarum pertinentium Jonete Hepburne sponse quondam Georgei domini Seytoun pro toto tempore vite sue, viz. terrarum de Wyntoun cum manerio, fortalitiis, orto et molendinis earundem, jacentium in dicta baronia de Seytoun, necnon terrarum de Mylis jacentium in baronia de Tranent, et 40 libratarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Seytoun, ac 20 libratarum terrarum in Langnudry infra dictam baroniam de Tranent, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Seytoun de eisdem 25 Oct. ar. l.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Rosling cum castro, fortalicio, et villa ejusdem, cum superioritatibus tenentium et tenandriarum ejusdem, necnon pro 300 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Pentland et terrarum de Pentlandmure, Kirkton, Quhithauch, Loganehous, Ernecraig, Sunnonyshope, Mortoun, et Mortounhall, dicte baronie annexatarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r.l. Edinburgh.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 80 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Mekill Pynkartoun et Litil Pynkartoun, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r.l. Edinburgh infra Hadintoun.

Gilbertus Makuachtane de Dundaraw, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 300 marc. de relevio terrarum de Knapdale, cum officiis justiciarie, vicecomitis, coronatoris, et camerarii omnium et singularum terrarum de Kyntyre et Knapdale, ac cum officio capitanei castri de Tarbert, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Skipynche, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predict. Fol. 5. Terbart.

Georgius Buchquhannane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 82 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum et baronie de Rosneith, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predict. Dunbertane.

Johannes Campbell de Ardfynglas, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 clamidis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum dominii de Lorne, et pro duobis paribus cirothecarun per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Kilmun, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Orchard, et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Bordland cum custodia castri de Dunnune, necnon pro 300 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Lochquhow et Glenurquhay, et pro 200 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Ovircowell, et pro 40 marc. de relevio terrarum de Strathachy et Ardmarnok, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio baronie de Ottir, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Auchnagarryn, Cantra, Kildalvan, Innernele, Kamys, et Auchte Ewyn, et pro Ergile.

100 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Glasre, Cragynche, Melport, Eddirling, Causnach, et Escholag, et pro 100 marc. de relevio terrarum de Arschodinch, Tollart, Flemyng, Loyng, Torsa, et Sona, et pro 20 marc. de relevio officiorum justiciarie, camerarie, coronatoris et locumtenentis regis infra vicecomitatum de Ergill, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Gilbertus Menezeis de Petfodellis et Johannes Mar, burgenses burgi de Aberdene ac vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Slanys cum officiis constabularie regni Scotie et vicecomitatus de Aberdene, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Rettray, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Fol. 6. Renfrew. Symon Prestoun de eodem miles et Patricius Baron de Spittalefeild, vicecomites de Renfrew et Peblis in hac parte, respondebunt pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Halton cum castro ejusdem, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Northraw et Rathow et pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Westhall, et 30 ℔. de relevio trium partium terrarum de Nortoun, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte partis earundem terrarum de Norton, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Peblis. Quhitslaid, et pro 49 marc. de relevio terrarum de Estir Wormystoun, Ovirkidstoun, Nethirkidstoun, cum molendino et pertinentiis earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lauder de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Edinburgh. Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 88 marc. de relevio terrarum dominicalium et ville de Ovirgogar cum molendino, tenentibus etc. ac superioritate earundem, et pro 12 marc. de relevio terrarum de Brounysfeild, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lawder de eisdem, anno etc. predict.

Berwik. Predictus Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Newbigging et pro 4 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Rogerlaw et pro 20 s. de relevio terrarum de Blaksadis et pro 9 marc. de relevio dimedietatis molendini de Lawder, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Lawder de eisdem die etc. predict.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marc. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Lawar Mor, Lawar Manach, et Lawar Clene, et pro 10 marc. de relevio terrarum de Auchtynreoch, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Campbell de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Fol. 7. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum et baronie de Glenlyoun, extendentium ad 58 marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, regi debitam per sasinam datam Archibaldo Campbell de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro centum marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Fynlarg, cum molendino, annexis etc. earundem, et pro debita administratione et executione officii balliatus terrarum de Discher, Toyer et baronie de Glendurchart, et pro 40 marcis de relevio terrarum de le

Porte de Lochtay cum insula ejusdem et piscaria lacus ejusdem, unacum terris de Eddirgole et Callylochane, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis de relevio terrarum de Pannele, et pro 7 marcis de relevio terrarum de Duflettir, ac pro 7 marcis de relevio terrarum de Nethirglenne, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Menstry cum molendino et pertinentiis earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predictis. Clakmannane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 800 marcis de relevio terrarum dominii et baronie de Erole et le Kirktoun earundem cum acris eidem adjacentibus, ac donatione capellaniarum capellarum de Ros et Pacok, unacum terris de Inchyra cum piscatura earundem, necnon terrarum et baronie de Capet cum suis pertinentiis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de eisdem 28 Oct. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Dulcrub cum molendinis et pertinentiis earundem, unacum villa de Donyng in liberum burgum in baronia creata, regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Rollok de eisdem die etc. predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de relevio terrarum de Westirkynloch et Estirkynloch cum molendino et pertinentiis earundem, ac 5 petrarum de le cane cheis de le Kirkland de Lundeiff, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Cargill de eisdem die etc. predictis. Fol. 8. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 5 marcatarum terrarum de Dunbullis, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme molendini de Kippanros, regi debitarum per sasinam datam Alexandro Elphinstoun de eisdem 29 Oct. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Elphinstoun cum turre, fortalicio, annexis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Gargunnok, Carnok, et Plane, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Elphinston de eisdem 29 Oct. a.r.1. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie et comitatus de Montros cum manerie, molendinis, piscariis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Kynnaber et piscarie aque de Northesk cum tenentibus etc. dicte baronie, excepta una quarta parte orientalis partis de Kynnabir tenta de David Foulertoun, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Graham de eisdem 1 Novemb. a.r.1. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Mukdok cum castris et molendinis earundem unacum tenentibus etc., et pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Dundafmur cum tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme Striveling.

terrarum et baronie de Athera cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Graham de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 9. Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Kynpoynt et Elliotstoun, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Graham de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro tribus sectis annuatim ad tria placita capitalia curiarum vicecomitis de Perth pro servitio albefirme terrarum et baronie de Kincardin cum castro et fortalicio earundem reddendis, exceptis terris de Callendermor, Callenderbeg, Dalrannich, Cultrannich et Buthry dicte baronie annexatis et de rege in warda et relevio tentis, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Graham de eisdem 1 Novemb. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Kelly cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 100 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Balhaggarty cum molendindis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme summe 100 ℔. annuatim levande de firmis aquarum burgi de Aberdene, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Erskin de Nesbit militi de eisdem 1 Novemb. a.r.1.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Balmakelly cum tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme tertie partis terrarum de Pettarrow, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem anno etc. predictis.

Fol. 10. Renfrew. Duncanus Forestare de Garden, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 500 marcis de relevio terrarum et dominii de Erskin cum turre, fortalitio ejusdem, unacum tenentibus etc. dictarum terrarum, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem anno etc. predictis.

Clakmannane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Alway cum castro, fortalitio, molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Girmastoun, regi debitas per sasinam datam dicto datam Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Selkirk. Duncanus Forestare de Garden miles, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Synton et molendini earundem, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Roxburgh. Dictus Duncanus Forestare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Nesbittis, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem, die etc. predictis.

Senescallus respondebit pro 2 marcis de relevio unius marcate terrarum de Uvirauchlansky, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis. Stratherne.

Duncanus Forestare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Coltynhufe et Tuchgorne et molendini de Coltynhufe, et pro 14 ℔. de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Cambusbaron cum donatione capelle ejusdem alternatim cum contigerit, necnon officii vicecomitis de Striveling, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Erskyn de Nesbit militi de eisdem dictis die etc. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme dimedietatis terrarum de Kylsyth et molendini ejusdem cum tenentibus etc., ac dimedietatis terrarum de Glaswellis, regi debitam per sasinam datam Willelmo Levingstoun de eisdem 2 Novemb. a.r.1. Fol. 11. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 lib. cucumeris per duplicationem albefirme duorum quarteriorum orientalium terrarum de Blaremukkis, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Dundas de eisdem, 2 Novemb. a.r.1. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio orientalis partis terrarum de Kynmonth et piscarie ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Brutcastell, regi debito per sasinam Niniano Seyton de eisdem die etc. predictis. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Tulchfresale cum molendino, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 20 marcis de relevio sexte partis terrarum de Gargunnok cum turre, fortalicio et mansione earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Niniano Seytoun de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 113 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio baronie de Tulybody cum molendino, tenentibus etc. ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Niniano de eisdem die etc. predictis. Clakmannane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Yestir cum castro, fortalicio, mansione, molendino, annexis et pertinentiis earundem, et pro 20 marcis de relevio terrarum de Uxstoun, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Blans, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Beltoun et Gilpallat, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hay de Hoprew militi de eisdem die etc. predictis. Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun.

Willelmus Hay de Tallo, Johannes Hay de Uxstoun, Willelmus Borthuik de Crukestoun et Johannes Makquyet, vicecomites de Peblis et Selkirk in hac parte, respondebunt pro 80 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Hoprewis et Lyn cum suis annexis, viz. terris de Edston et Megoth, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Jedworthfeild et officii vicecomitatus de Peblis, et pro 50 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Peblis et Selkirk.

Olivercastell, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hay de Hoprew militi de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Lochorworth cum tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hay de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de relevio sexte partis terrarum de Thankertoun et sexte partis molendini ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Drumfreis. Willelmus Hay de Tallo, Johannes Hay de Uxstoun, Willelmus Borthuik de Cruxstoun, et Johannes Makquyet, vicecomites de Drumfreis in hac parte, respondebunt pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Snade cum tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Wrichtishous, regi debitam per sasinam datam Alexandro Naper de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Connansith, Leys, et Litilgardyn, per sasinam datam David Gardin de eodem die etc. predictis.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Coldinstanys existentium in manibus regis per spatium sex annorum ratione warde, et pro 40 s̃. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Gibson de eisdem die etc. predictis. [Warda intratur in rotulis, relevium cancellatur ob errorem clerici male retornantis.]

Fol. 13. Berwic. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Weddirburn, et pro 10 marcis de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Hareschaw, et pro 10 s̃. de relevio 15 acrarum terrarum ville de Pilrig, et pro 20 s̃. de relevio unius terre husbandie jacentis infra terras et villam de Gowanecruke, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme unius terre husbandie cum dimedietate alterius vocate Bardislandis, et pro 6 marcis de relevio terrarum de Jardenfeild, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Hume de eisdem 4 Novemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Estirmoncreif, regi debito per sasinam datam Archibaldo Moncreif de eisdem 4 Novemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Fyngask, regi debitam per sasinam datam Alexandro Dundas de eisdem 4 Novemb. a.r.1.

Renfrew. Hugo comes de Eglintoun, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Elliotstoun, Schotarflete et Nethirpennald, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Glasfurd, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Padyok, Reding, et Haly, cum communi in commune de Largis, et pro

148 marcis de relevio terrarum de Fernyneis, Riflat, Bar in Kilberchane, Brandiscroft, Wetelandis, Haris, Pennaldis, Borlandis, Mycheltoun et Cragynfeoch, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sympil de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Kynblathmont cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lyoun de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. Fol. 14. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Glasclune cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Hering de eisdem 5 Novemb. anno predicto. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Stevinstoun, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Wawane de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Gorthy cum molendino earundem et dimedietatibus terrarum de Dalpatrik cum pendiculis, tenentibus etc., earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Gorthy de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marcis de relevio terrarum de Balmatreuchtre, regi debito per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem 5 Novemb. anno predicto. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Cragyver, Westir Lochell, Inenteir, Bawden, et Knokando cum molendinis earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Mortymar de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. Aberden

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de relevio dimedietatis baronie et terrarum de Glasmont, necnon terrarum de Balmowto, Carnegat, Balglalie, cum molendinis le chymmis, necnon terrarum medietatis de Locherschir Estir, viz. Balgregy, Balbethy, Balgony, Bowhill, Strarudy, Capildray, Petkennay, Muretoun, Spittale, Dundonald, Cartmore et superioritatis de Lochgelly Westir et Estir ac Balglalie Westir annexatarum dicte baronie de Glasmont; et pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Fiskmyllan; et pro 18 ℈. de relevio 18 solidatarum de Logy; regi debitis per sasinam datam David Boiswell de eisdem 6 Novemb. a.r.1. Fiffe.

Johannes Murray de Cokpule, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Sanquhar, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Crawfurdstoun, et pro 8 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Kirkpatrik, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Kirkpatrik Irngray, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Howthwate, Stanereis, Knokis, Twaithwatis, 1 marcate terre in Moffett et 5 libratarum terrarum in Wamfray, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Elliok, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Creichtoun de eisdem die etc. predictis. Fol. 15. Drumfreis.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Parkcrechmond, regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Hay de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.l.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Inchemertyne cum piscatura nuncupata le Kingis Inche super aquam de Taya, regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Ogilvy de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 340 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Alicht, et pro 25 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Ballindoch, et pro 82 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Megill, et pro 12 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Baltroddy, et pro 24 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Melgynche, et pro 40 marcis de relevio baronie de Carnbaddy, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lyndesay de Uchtirmonsy militi de eisdem 7 Novemb. anno predicto.

Fol. 16. Perth. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Petfoure cum piscaria ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lyndesay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Dunde. Prepositus et ballivi respondebunt pro 66 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de relevio dicte summe annuatim percipiende et levande de magnis custumis dicti burgi, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lyndesay die etc. predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Fandowy, regi debito per sasinam datam Finlao Baronsoun de eisdem 6 Novemb. a.r.l.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Inchesture et Bawgawy, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Kynnarde de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Aberdene Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Dalgaty, regi debito per sasinam datam Alexandro Hay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de relevio terrarum de Edane et molendini earundem, necnon terrarum de Howmys, Auchmull, Strachar, Auchnamanze, regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Meldrum de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.l.

Aberdene. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis de relevio terrarum de Dalgarnochis, Fyntreis et Crag, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Dalgarnoch de eisdem, die etc. predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marcis de relevio terrarum de Westirbrichty et molendini earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Fothringhame de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.l.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio trium quarteriorum terrarum de Forthirramsay, 32 partibus earundem demptis, regi debito per sasinam datam David Petcarne de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 marcis de relevio tertie partis terrarum de Ballingall, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Ballingall de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r. 1. Fyffe.

Johannes Charteris, David Gardin, Willelmus Arnote, et Jacobus Lindesay, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 66 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Fynnevyn, et pro 144 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₰. de relevio foreste de Platane, et pro 255 ℔. 10 ʃ. de relevio terrarum baronie de Glennesk, et pro 18 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₰. de relevio terrarum baronie de Kirkbucho, et pro 82 ℔. 4 ʃ. 8 ₰. et 35 celdris et 6 bollis victualium de relevio terrarum baronie de Downy, necnon pro 26 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₰. de relevio dicte summe exeuntis et levande annuatim de magnis custumis burgi de Montrose, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lindesay de Uchtirmonsy militis de eisdem die etc. predictis. Forfar.

Predicte persone, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 13 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₰. de relevio terrarum baronie de Tulnahalt, Tulebrok, et Newport, et pro 66 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₰. de relevio dicte summe exeuntis et levande annuatim de magnis custumis burgi de Aberdene, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio summe 40 ℔. exeuntis et levande annuatim de firmis aquarum dicti burgi de Aberdene, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lindesay de eisdem, die etc. predictis. Aberdene.

Predicte persone, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 10 ℔. de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Newhall, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem die etc. predictis. Fiffe.

Prepositus et ballivi respondebunt pro 66 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₰. de relevio dicte summe levande annuatim de magnis custumis dicti burgi similiter regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lindesay de eadem die etc. predictis. Dunde.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 marcis de relevio 20 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Balrochane, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Flemyng de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1. Renfrew.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 ℔. de relevio 10 libratarum terrarum de Knok antiqui extentus, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Fresale de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto. Fol. 18. Cunynghame.

Ballivus respondebit pro 49 marcis 10 ʃ. 8 ₰. de firmis 18 solidatarum et 6 denariatarum terrarum de Aldhall antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 marcas et 2 ʃ., et pro 4 marcis et 2 ʃ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Andersoun de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1. Cunynghame.

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 22½ marcis de relevio 7½ marcatarum terrarum de Lochrig antiqui extentus regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Arnot die etc. predictis. Cunynghame.

Ballivus respondebit pro 10 ℔. de relevio 5 marcatarum terrarum de Auchinlos antiqui extentus regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Auchinlos de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1. Cunynghame.

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 15 marcis de relevio 5 marcatarum terrarum de Nethirkelsoland antiqui extentus, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Kelso de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Cunynghame. Idem ballivus respondebit pro 300 marcis de relevio 100 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus baronie de Rowallane, regi debito per sasinam datam Kentigerno Mure de eisdem anno etc. predictis.

Cunynghame. Idem ballivus respondebit pro 53 marcis de relevio 17 marcatarum 8 solidatarum et 8 denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Wodend, Myltoun, Capronstoun, Warrikhill, Dregane, Warnyx et Drumgeislaw, et ½ marcate terrarum de Brouncastell, et unius annui redditus ½ lib. piperis annuatim levandi de terris de Bertanholm, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Striveling. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Fyntre, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Buchlyvy Graham, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Graham de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.1.

Fol. 19. Edinburgh. Thomas Dowglas, Angus heraldus, et Robertus Davidson, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Bawillo, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Forestare de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Tervate cum turre et fortalitio ejusdem, et pro 10 marcis de relevio tertie partis de Caskelpy, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Inglis de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Wigtoun. Nevinus Agnew, vicecomes de Wigtoun et Are in hac parte, respondebit pro 120 marcis de relevio 15 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Portre et 7½ marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kynhilt, 10 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Drummore et Kildonane, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Wigtoun, et 7½ marcatarum terrarum de Myelanedale antiqui extentus, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Are, regi debito per sasinam datam Niniano Adare de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Estir Wemys, terrarum medietatis de Lochorschir Estir, et terrarum medietatis baronie de Glasmont cum suis annexis etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Margrete Levingstoun de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Innerkip cum suis annexis etc., regi debito per sasinam datam dicte Mergrete Levingstoun de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Burntoun et Dalgynche, cum suis pertinentiis ac tenentibus etc., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Wardlaw de eisdem 9 Novemb. anno predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Perbroith, cum terris de Laudeferon et molendino earundem, terris de Hastoun et Strogerfeild dicte baronie annexatis, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Urquhart, Myddil Urquhart, et Loppyurquhart, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Scytoun de eisdem 9 Novemb. a.r.1. Fol. 20. Fiffe.

Georgeus Dunbar et Michael Acoltrane, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 112 marcis de relevio 40 marcatarum terrarum de Remistoun et 15 marcatarum terrarum de Lochrinald, regi debito per sasinam datam Thome Maklellane de eisdem 9 Novemb. anno predicto. Wigtoun.

Predicti vicecomites respondebunt pro 170 marcis de relevio 85 marcatarum terrarum baronie de Mochrum, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio 10 marcatarum terrarum de Glentruplach et Culgunoch, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Dunbar de eisdem die etc. predictis. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Ogilvy et terrarum de Abercarny, Abirurchill, Connoquhan, Cortoch Arquhy cum duobus le Fowlis et Croftgregour ac uno annuo redditu 10 marcarum terrarum de Monze, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem 9 Novemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum foreste de Lawder, et pro 6 marcis de relevio molendini et dimedietatis molendini granorum et fullonum jacentium in Lawderdale, et pro 12 marcis de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Dalcoiff et unius annui redditus 13 ℈. 4 ₫. terrarum de Dalcoif, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lawder de eisdem 10 Novemb. anno predicto. Berwik.

Nota quod firme dictarum terrarum, molendinorum, et annui redditus, per deliberationem dominorum consilii de termino Sancti Martini proxime futuro prefato Roberto Lawder reservantur.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 10 ℔. de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Sunderland, regi debito, et penes firmas ejusdem de termino S. Martini proxime futuro, [que] similiter ex deliberatione dominorum consilii dicto Roberto Lawder reservantur, per sasinam sibi datam de eisdem die etc. predictis. Fol. 21. Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bawgilloquhy termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blare de eisdem 12 Novemb. anno predicto. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis duarum partium terrarum dominicalium de Latheris, duarum partium terrarum de Rochoch, duarum partium molendinorum de Drauchlok et tertie partis terrarum de Rothibirsbane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart de eisdem 12 Novemb. a.r.1. Aberdene.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Nethir Sideserf termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Sideserf de eisdem 12 Novemb. a.r.1.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Estcrag termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 21 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hepburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Striveling. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. 12 ₰. de firmis 6 bovatarum terrarum de Arth, unacum 14 cotagiis terrarum ejusdem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 ℔. 4 ß. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem 16 Novemb. anno predicto.

Fol. 22. Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ballindone termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus paribus culcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balfour de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Aberdene Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Litil Drumquhendill termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Rede de eisdem 21 Novemb. a.r.1.

Kincardyn. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Mundynis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lundy de eisdem 23 Novemb. a.r.1.

Dunbertane. Walterus Buchquhannane de eodem, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 750 ℔. de firmis terrarum comitatus de Levenax cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 1500 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Stewart de eisdem 23 Novemb. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum dimedietatis baronie de Drumblate termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibns regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Halyburton de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 ℔. 10 ß. de firmis terrarum baronie de Gask et Balgowy cum bina parte terrarum de Petcur et bina parte molendini earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Halyburtoun de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 23. Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro summis subscriptis de firmis terrarum subsequentium termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus

regis tanquam senescalli Scotie sasina non recuperatə, viz. pro 7 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Halkhede, Leyis et Thuriscrag dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 4 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 5 marcis dę firmis terrarum de Ruchmoshil dicti termini, et pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6ʒ. 8₰. de firmis terrarum de Arthurly dicti termini, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Nethir Auchinbak dicti termini, et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Inche dicti termini, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ovir Rais dicti termini, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Dikbar, Mathobar, et Castelbar dicti termini, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Ovir Auchinbak dicti termini, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Duncardlie dicti termini, et pro 3 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Dubbis dicti termini, et pro 3 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ralestoun ejusdem termini, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 30 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Huntarhall dicti termini, et pro 3 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Ross de eisdem 24 Novemb. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 marcis de firmis terrarum comitatus Cathanie cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 600 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sinclar de eisdem die etc. predictis. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Quhitelaw termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Quhitelaw de eisdem 24 Novemb. anno predicto. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Kilmalamok termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Hay de eisdem 24 Novemb. anno predicto. Fol. 24. Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Mernys dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 40 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Nethirpollok dicti termini, et pro 80 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell militi de eisdem die etc. predictis. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Mekildrippis regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam dicto Roberto de eisdem, firmis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti sibi reservatis, 24 Novemb. anno predicto. Lanark.

Kirkcudbrycht. Johannes Carutheris de Lochtoun, senescallus in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Granane, viz. terrarum de Gordounstoun extendentium ad dimedietatem terrarum de Glenken nuncupatam Bennahede, Acked Nenchen, Knokneman, Strowkawan et Hottirduskan cum lacu et messuagio de Lochinver et terris de Grenane cum molendinis etc. earundem, regi debitam, firmis tamen et proficuis hujusmodi terrarum termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti Roberto Maxwell reservatis, per sasinam sibi datam de eisdem 24 Novemb. anno predicto.

Roxburgh. Item Johannes vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 60 ℔. de relevio terrarum baronie de Maxwell, firmis earundem dicti termini ut prefertur reservatis, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Maxwell de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 25. Drumfreis. Prefatus Johannes Charteris, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Carlaverok et pro 23 marcis de relevio terrarum de Springkell, firmis earundem predicti termini S. Martini etiam ut premittitur reservatis, per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Maxwell de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kynnarde, una octava parte earundem excepta, et dimedie partis terrarum de Carcary, octava et sexta partibus integrarum terrarum de Carcary exceptis, termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₫. argenti, ac pro servitio custodie cellarium cervisie regis infra vicecomitatum de Forfar cum contigerit ipsum ibidem residere, per duplicationem albefirme earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Carnegy de eisdem 26 Novemb. anno predicto.

Forfar. Johannes Cokburn, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 75 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Craggis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 150 ℔., et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 15 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Dunlappy dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 ℔., et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hepburn de eisdem 28 Novemb. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Jacobus Logane, Willelmus Sinclar, et Alexander Cokburn in Clerkyntoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 45 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Polgony termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 90 ℔., et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hepburne de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 26. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Blance termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., et pro

2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sinclare de eadem die etc. predictis.

Johannes Cokburne, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 15 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dulcrufe, Drumcarne, et Clothoch, cum molendino de Dulcrufe termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hepburne de eisdem die etc. predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 152 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum baronie de Ouchterlowny alias Kelly et 2 marcatarum terrarum de Grenefurde et 5 marcarum annui redditus terrarum de Panmure termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 305 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ouchterlowny de eisdem 28 Novemb. a.r.1. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 11 ℔. 5 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Paynstoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 22 ℔. 10 ʒ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Balye de eisdem 1 Decemb. a.r.1. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Growgare termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Logane militi de eisdem die etc. predictis. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 51 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum baronie de Kynnoule, dimedietatis terrarum et baroniarum de Ballegarno et Abirnyte, et terrarum trium villarum de Bauchaellis, et terrarum de Monydy, Ragulmy, et Baublar ac 10 libratarum terrarum de Rossy termini S. Martini ultimo preterti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 103 ℔. de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Creichtoun de eisdem 2 Decemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 marcis de firmis terrarum et baroniarum de Glennegas et Haldane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 400 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Haldane de eisdem die etc. predictis. Fol. 27. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis terrarum de Rais Logane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 80 marcas, et pro 12 latis sagittis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Logane de eisdem 2 Decemb. a.r.1. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kynrossy termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Halyburtoun de eisdem 3 Decemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Burnturk cum 10 acris earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 16 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis terrarum de Balmonth prefati termini S. Martini existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 ℔., et pro 10 ʃ. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay de eisdem 6 Decemb. a.r.1.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 800 marcis de relevio terrarum dominii et baronie de Dowglas, et pro 300 marcis de relevio terrarum dominii et baronie de Crawfurd Dowglas, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dowglas de eisdem ultimo Decemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie Abirnethy, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 28. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Tomptalloun cum castro et fortalitio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo Dowglas de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Roxburgh. Robertus Bode de Naristoun et Johannes Hammyltoun de Newtoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 400 marcis terrarum et baronie de Jedworthforest cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 800 marcas, et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Selkirk. Prefati Robertus et Johannes, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Selkirk termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 marcis de firmis terrarum dominii et baronie de Avandal cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 600 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Stewart de eisdem 4 Jan. a.r.1.

Kincardin.? Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. 4 ʃ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Care termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, et 33 ʃ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Wattistoun predicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Ramsay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis 20 libratarum terrarum de Tynwald antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Edwerdo Maxwell de eisdem 7 Jan. a.r.l. Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Innerleith et terrarum de Dalry, et Garmylton Nobill, cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, dicte baronie annexatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Towris militi de eisdem 3 Jan. anno predicto. Fol. 29. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Stanypeth termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentibus in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lile de eisdem 7 Jan. a.r.l. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Hoprikschelis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 s. de relevio earundem, et pro 20 s. de firmis terrarum de Quhitlaw Clowis predicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 20 s. de firmis officii custodie nemorum de Cokburnspeth et terrarum eidem annexatarum dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, ac pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Bassinden dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 6 s. 8 d. de firmis unius marcate terrarum jacentis in Chernside dicti termini, et pro 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, et pro 5 s. de firmis terrarum de Foulfurdleyis predicti termini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lile de eisdem 7 Jan. a.r.l. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 105 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Uchiltre cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 250 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvil de eisdem 9 Jan. anno predicto. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Gask et unius annui redditus 13 s. 4 d. levandi de terris de Balmale termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Burnet de eisdem 9 Jan. anno predicto. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Estir Softlaw cum officio serjandie regis eisdem pertinente termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Fawlo et Elene Fawlo sororibus de eisdem 12 Jan. anno predicto. Fol. 30. Roxburgh.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Dalhousy cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicholao Ramsay de eisdem 14 Jan. a.r.1.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Denen Estir cum tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Quhitelaw de eisdem 20 Jan. anno predicto.

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Arcles cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Halyburtoun de eisdem 22 Jan. a.r.1.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis 28 marcatarum terrarum de Houstoun antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 30 ℔. de firmis 32 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus dictarum terrarum de Houstoun dicti termini S. Martini, existentium similiter in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 ℔., et pro 4 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Houstoun de eisdem 22 Jan. a.r.1.

Fol. 31. Striveling. Vicecomes respondebit pro 250 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Herbertschyre cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 500 marcas, et pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum aut 16 ₫. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de eisdem 24 Jan. a.r.1.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Balmane cum annexis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ramsay de eisdem, die etc. predictis.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Lowranstoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Disclune dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 160 marcis de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum

de Nethir Auchindrane alias vocatarum de Brigend antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Montgumry de eisdem 26 Jan. a.r. 1.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis 8 marcatarum terrarum de Spetaleschelis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 marcas, et pro 16 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro debita administratione in officio balliatus hospitalis de Kyngcais et terrarum eidem pertinentium pro servitio albefirme ejusdem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Wallace de eisdem 27 Jan. anno predicto. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 marcis de firmis 11 marcatarum terrarum de Balmaclanochan antiqui extentus cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 44 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 10 marcis de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Atiquyn, similiter existentium in manibus regis dicti termini, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Kennedy de eisdem die etc. supradictis. Fol. 32. Are.

Willelmus Portewus et Johannes Chepman, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 12 ℔. de firmis terrarum et loci foreste de Hanyng cum locu ejusdem, jacentium in foresta de Ettrik, termini S, Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Robert Scott de eisdem die etc. predictis. Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Balharry termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cargill de eisdem 1 Feb., a.r. 1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie et regalitatis de Kerymure cum tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debitam per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dowglas de eisdem 1 Feb. anno predicto. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Bothuile cum castro, fortalicio, annexis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro sex capitibus latis sagittarum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Braidwod cum castro, fortalitio, annexis, tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debitas per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Luklaw termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 ℔., et pro 2 ₫. argenti Fiffe.

per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis unius insule terrarum dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 ß. 4 ₰., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ramsay de eisdem 7 Feb. a.r.1.

Fol. 33. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis 3 quarteriorum terrarum de Drumdewane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Rogero Williamsoun de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Westir Sawling termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem 8 Feb. a.r.1.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Auchinlek, cum castro, fortalitio, molendinis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 marcis de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam David Boiswell de eisdem 8 Feb. a.r.1.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 80 marcis de firmis 80 marcatarum terrarum de Garoles antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 160 marcas, et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum vel 13 ß. 4 ₰. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart de eisdem 11 Feb. anno predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Westbernys et Gallosyde termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔., et pro 12 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunninghame de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 34. Berwic. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Colburnspethschelis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 ℔., et pro 6 ß. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro tricesimo grano molendino de Colburnspeth de omnibus bladis super dicta dimedietate terrarum crescentibus, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Angus de eisdem 14 Feb. a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dury cum suis annexis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Dury de eisdem 18 Feb. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum de Stronrawir et Markslewane antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Makdowel de eisdem die etc. predictis. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 16 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Cukestoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 s. 4 d., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam domino de Brechin debitis per sasinam datam David Fethy de eisdem 20 Feb. a.r.1. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de relevio terrarum de Hill cum pertinentiis regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Elphinstoun de eisdem die etc. predictis. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 s. de firmis capitalis messuagii mansionis, pomarii, et orti de Westirstrabrok cum 4 acris terrarum eidem adjacentibus et 6 acris terrarum de Seytourland et 1 acre terre nuncupate le Serjandland termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Thomsoun de eisdem 21 Feb., a.r.1. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum de Auchynbowy et molendini earundem cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 2½ marcis de firmis tertie partis septime partis terrarum de Carnok et Plane prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas, et pro 9 s. 7 d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem 22 Feb. a.r.1. Fol. 35. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ottirstoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas, et pro exercitione officii mari feodi orientalis partis quarterii de Inverkething pro servicio dictarum terrarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Broune de eisdem 24 Feb. a.r.1. [Nota. Non constant per hanc responsionem an dicte terre tenentur per servitium warde seu albefirme.] Fiffe.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis 20 marcatarum terrarum de Terbert antiqui extentus cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo perteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Ross de eisdem die etc. predictis. Cunynghame.

Ballivus respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis 20 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Giffertland termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, exis- Cunynghame.

tentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Andree Crawfurd de eisdem 25 Feb. a.r.1.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Scraling cum suis annexis etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 ℔. de relevio earendem, necnon pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Heyndis dicte baronie annexatarum prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., et pro sex capitibus latis sagittarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 36. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Lethame Wyntoun alias Wittoun, Brounysfeild alias Crayislandis, Newwerk alias Langerag cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 45 ℔., et pro 4 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 ℔. de firmis 20 terrarum husbandiarum de Cesfurde termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 18 li., et pro 18 ℔., de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

berdeen. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum de duabus Auchynhuffis, Worthill, Blallok cum molendino ejusdem, et Tulloch cum suis pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Dugude de eisdem penultimo Feb. anno predicto.

Aberdeen. Vicecomes respondebit pro 41 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum baronie de Foverne cum molendinis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 83 ℔. de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Turing de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis majoris dimedietatis terrarum de Carnnoch termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicholao Ramsay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fiffe. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. pecunie, una celdra frumenti, una celdra 4 bollis ordei, 9 caponibus, et 24 le pultre, de firmis terrarum de Estir Farny termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. pecunie, 4 celdris frumenti, 5 celdris ordei, 3 duodenis caponum, et 96 le pultre per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Admowty de

eisdem 2 Mar. anno predicto. [Hec responsio dissona est cum carta, propterea videndus est retornatus.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ricardtoun cum turre et manerie earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis, et pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Spittaltoun, similiter existentium in manibus regis prefati termini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc., et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Wardlaw de eisdem 6 Mar. a.r.1. Fol. 37. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 marc. 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Auchmakoy et Oykarne termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 27 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 13 ß. 4 ₰. de firmis unius annui redditus 2 marcarum levandi de duabus partibus terrarum de Saithlie dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Buchane de eisdem 9 Mar. a.r.1. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Wodmyln, viz., de manerie et terris dominicalibus de Wodmyln cum molendinis et acris ejusdem, terris de Estwod, Westwod, Wedderisbank, cum silvis earundem et lacubus nuncupatis Blakloch et Bradeloch cum piscariis earundem et anguillarum archis in torrentibus ab eisdem lacubus descendentibus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 ℔. 13 ß. 4 ₰., et pro 60 ℔. et 2 marc. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Arnot de eisdem 10 Mar. a.r.1. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 11 marc. 3 ß. 4 ₰. de firmis 7 marcatarum cum dimedia terrarum antiqui extentus de Clouchtis cum pertinentiis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium dimedietatis unius anni sasina non recuperata, et pro 22 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Makcrystyn de eisdem 13 Mar. a.r.1. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 ℔. 17 ß. pecunie, 3 celdris 13 bollis brasii de firmis terrarum baronie de Tulycultre, viz. terrarum de Bawharty, Drummy, Skanaich, Coisnacthane, Carntoun, cum molendino fullonum, Ellokisdavok et Hervistdavok cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 27 ℔. 13 ß. pecunie, 7 celdras 10 bollas brasii, et pro 75 ℔. 8 ß. pecunie, 15 celdris 4 bollis brasii per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon pro 2 ℔. pecunie et 3 bollis brasii de firmis terrarum de Hyltoun de Tulycultre similiter dicti termini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 ℔. et 6 bollas brasii, et pro 8 ℔. pecunie et 12 bollis brasii per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvil de eisdem die etc. predictis. Clakmannane. Fol. 38.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32 ß. 2 ₰. de firmis quarte partis terrarum Peblis.

de Glencothow, quarte partis terrarum de Glenlude, quarte partis terrarum de Rauchane exceptis Nethircumriggis, superioritatis terrarum de Ovirsmalehoppis et aunnui redditus 4 ß. 4 ₰. dictarum terrarum de Ovirsmalehoppis termini S. Martini ultmo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. 4 ß. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Geddes de eisdem 14 Mar. a.r.1.

Peblis. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Wra termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Glenquhom de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Renfrew. Johannes Hay de Fudy et Robertus Dury, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Gorgye cum molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margrete Levingstoun de eisdem terris 18 Mar. a.r.1.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Mennar termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Corstonofeild et Catcorsane similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marc. de relevio earundem, et pro 50 ß. de firmis terrarum de Brigland prefati termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac pro 5 marc. de firmis terrarum de Welchhousis dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lowis de eisdem 20 Mar. a.r.1.

Selkirk. Fol. 39. Jacobus Huntar et Thomas Johnestoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 40 ß. de firmis terrarum de Philiphauch termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 ß. de firmis unius annui redditus 20 ß. terrarum Willelmi Jonkesone jacentium in villa et territorio de Philophauch similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, et pro 10 ß. de firmis terrarum de Peilhill dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 20 ß. de relevio earundem, et pro 2 ℔. 10 ß. de firmis custumarum burgi de Selkirk prefati termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔., et pro 10 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon de debita administratione in officio vicecomitatus de Selkirk, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Murray de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Warestoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Wardlaw 23 Mar. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marc. de firmis terrarum de Slanys et Fawsid termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Moncur 23 Mar. a.r.1. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Mane et molendini earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 18 ℔., et pro duobus paribus calcarium pro milite valentibus 40 ₰. per duplicationem albefirme earundem regi debitis, et pro 5 marc. de firmis terrarum de Westir Rowanis dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc., et pro 4 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Mar debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Vaus de eisdem 23 Mar. anno predicto. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Fyndone cum tenentibus, tenandriis earundem, cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Waus de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Nethir Cragnestoun et Ordmanstoun cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata et pro 24 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Tulloch de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 73 marcis 10 ʒ. de firmis 60 marcatarum terrarum dimedietatis de Mochrum antiqui extentus in proprietate et 13 mercatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate et 40 denariatis earundem terrarum dimedietatis de Mochrum cum tenandria termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 147 marcis cum dimedia de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Dunbar de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. Fol. 40. Wigton.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 marc. 10 ʒ. de firmis 2 marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia de Knokincros et Drummaro cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 7 marc. cum dimedia de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico M'Dowell de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. Wigton.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 44 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Duffous cum tenentibus, tenandriis, advocatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo S uthirland de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1. Elgin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 marc. de firmis 24 mercatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Garthlone termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata et pro 72 marc. de relevio earundem et pro 22 marc. cum dimedia de firmis 15 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Lochanis similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 45 Wigton.

marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Uchtredo M'Dowell de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 71 marcis 3 s. 4 d. de firmis 45 marcatarum antiqui extentus terrarum de Corswell et pro 2½ marcatis ejusdem extentus terrarum de Mye cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 142 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Fynlayo Campbell de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1.

Elgin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis unius annui redditus 40 marcarum annuatim exeuntis et levandi de omnibus et singulis terris et baronia de Kilmalamak cum pertinentiis, viz., Pettogony, Sanctandrous, Kirktoun, Barflathill, et Dunkympty termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Hay de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1.

LIBER RESPONSIONUM ANNI I^{M}V^{C}XIV.

FOL. 41. Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Blakhall et Litillfollay, Blakwatter, termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, necnon pro debita ministratione in officiis forestarie et coronatoris regalitatis de Garviauch, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakhall de eisdem 27 Mar. a.r.1.

Wigton. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis 10 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekil Brochtoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 marc., et pro 4 d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 27 marc. de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Letil Brochton, 10 marcatarum ejusdem antiqui extentus terrarum de Egirnes, et 3 marcatarum dicti antiqui extentus terrarum de Dalteyr cum pertinen. similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 54 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray de eisdem 28 Mar. a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de North Melgond cum pert. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Annand de eisdem 28 Mar. a.r.1.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 16 marc. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 16 marcatarum cum dimedia antiqui extentus terrarum de Bercly, Kirkcassald, et le Twenty-schilling land cum pertinen. termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 marc. et pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 6 marc. de firmis 6 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Bardrochit et Gredok similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 12 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray 31 Mar. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Balnakerde termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 ʒ., et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rettray 1 Ap. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marc. de firmis terrarum de Auchinbothy, Langmur cum pertinen. termini S. Martini uitimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marc. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Langmur et sex aliis suis sororibus de eisdem a.r.1. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum et unius perticate terre nuncupate Punderland et unius terro herbagii nuncupata Gersland cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas, et pro duobus denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margrete Cok et Elene Cok de eisdem, 3 Ap. a.r.1. Fol. 42. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Senescallus respondebit pro 15 marcis cum dimedia de firmis 12 marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia terrarum antiqui extentus de Over Gerton in proprietate termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 31 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 4 marcis cum dimedia de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum predictarum ejusdem antiqui extentus in superioritate similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 9 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murhede de eisdem, 4 Ap. a.r.1. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 56 marcis 3 ʒ 4 ₫. de firmis 37 marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia antiqui extentus de Glasserton termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 112 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₫. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Steward de eisdem, 4 Ap. a.r.1. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis 9 libratarum terrarum nuncupatarum Layngislandis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro novem libris de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Pottar de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1. Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. 3 ʒ. 4 ₫. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Nethirauldhall extendentium ad 40 solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus et unius annui redditus 6 ʒ. 8 ₫. annuatim debiti de terris de Ovir Aikhede termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₫., et pro duobus denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Leonardo Clerk de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 ℔. de firmis 40 libratarum terrarum de Are.

Sexnok cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 160 ℔. de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Campbell de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1.

Fol. 43. Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 marcis 10 ß. de firmis dimedietatis 5 marcat. terrarum de Myddilauchindrane antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 7 marcis 6 ß. 8 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, [regi] tanquam comiti de Carrik debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Blare de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis 20 ℔. terrarum de Glenmur antiqui extentus cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 ℔. de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Agneti Lyndesay, Margrete Lyndesay, Jonete Lyndesay, et Cristine Lyndesay, sororibus, de eisdem 6 Ap. a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. 8 bollis frumenti 1 celdra 4 bollis ordei 5 bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy cum aula ejusdem, molendino, cimba, cowble et le ark super lacu de Rossy cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium dimedietatis unius anni sasina non recuperata, necnon pro 20 ℔. et 2 celdris frumenti 5 celdris ordei et 1 celdra et 4 bollis avenarum per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar 29 Ap. a.r 1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Skeyne cum molendinis et pertinen. earundem existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔., et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Skene ult. Ap. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Logy et Dawen et quarte partis terrarum de Westoun regi debitam per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, de eisdem 1 Maii a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Craghall cum suis annexis, tenentibus, tenandriis etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Kynnynmonth de eisdem 5 Maii a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Innermeith cum suis annexis, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, libre tenentium servitiis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Stewart de eisdem 6 Maii a.r.1.

Fol. 44. Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 ß. de firmis decime octave partis terrarum de Wemis Westir cum sale et carbonibus ejusdem termini S. Martini ultimo

preteriti existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 s. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rettray de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Johneston termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis terrarum de Inglauston similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ballindocht etiam dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 6 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Litil Dise, Cragtoun, Standandstanys, Corshill, et Buchthil dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 13 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Johnestoun de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Aberden.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis baronie de Guthre termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marcas, et pro 100 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 14 marcis de firmis terrarum de Balnabrech similiter dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 marcas, et pro 56 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Guthre de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis cum dimedia de firmis 8 bovatarum terrarum jacentium in villa de Symontoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Grahame de eisdem, 7 Maii a.r.1. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Owssine, regi tanquam comiti Rossie debitam per sasinam datam Willelmo Dingwell de eisdem 9 Maii a.r.1. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 21 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum medietatis occidentalis de Dunmore cum le brewland et prato earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 43 marcas, et pro 86 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Glendowky cum pertinen. dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Aytoun 10 Maii a.r.1. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Popill alias nuncupatarum Sanctmawrislandis cum suis annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem cum suis pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 29 li., et pro 2 denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Ogill de eisdem, 11 Maii a.r.1. Fol. 45. Edinburgh infra Hading-ton.

Berwic. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 marcis 3 ß. 4 ₫. de firmis terrarum de Lowchasschele cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 marcas 6 ß. 8 ₫., et pro 2 libris piperis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio dictis die et loco.

Lanárk. Vicecomes respondebit pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Cambusnethane cum tenentibus etc., et suis pertinen., et pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum ville et territorii de Carnweth, Cawlo, Carlinden, Murhall, Torbrekkis, Blakcastell, Grenesyde, Auchingray, Moishatt, Crofthill, Estirsidewod, Westirsidewod, Cleuch, et Hisewod, termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marcas, et pro 2 denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Somervel de eisdem 12 Maii a.r.1.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 23 marcis 3 ß. 4 ₫. de firmis cujusdam partis terrarum de Gilmertoun olim Johanni quondam domino Somervel pertinentis, et pro xlvj marcis 6 ß. 8 ₫. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Somervel de eisdem dictis die mense et anno.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum proprietatis baronie de Hawik, viz. ville de Hawik cum molendino ejusdem, terrarum de Est Manys, Crumhauch, Kirktounmanys, Flexmurynes, Ramsyclewis, et Braidlie cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔.,
Fol. 46. et pro duabus sagittis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 120 marcis de firmis reliquarum terrarum et tenandriarum dicte baronie prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 240 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dowglas de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Stratherne. Senescallus respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Kelty cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Stratherne debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Bonare de eisdem 13 Maii a.r.1.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Coldon, Woplaw, et Knokglas termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Spreule de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. 3 ß. 4 ₫. de firmis medietatis terrarum de Cullessy Estir termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₫., et pro 16 ℔. 13 ß. 4 ₫. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem,

regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Kincragy de eisdem 20 Maii a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Arrot et Lichtounhil et dimedie partis molendini ejusdem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Arrot de eisdem 20 Maii a.r.1. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2½ marcis de firmis tertie partis occidentalis terrarum de Petcarne termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Chaip de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 68 ℔. 10 s. 10 d. de firmis terrarum baronie de Stranarne cum castro de Damo ac tenentibus etc., termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 136 ℔. 19 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro comiti Crawfurdie de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 19 marcis 20 d. de firmis trium marcat. et 40 denariat. terrarum de Gargary antiqui extentus, 1 marcate terrarum de Barmail antiqui extentus, 5 marcat. terrarum de Blarboy antiqui extentus, 1 marcate terrarum de Barvannage, et 2½ marcat. terrarum de Dirmadde ejusdem extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 38 marc. 3 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Edwerdo Maxwel de eisdem 20 Maii a.r.1. Fol. 47. Wigtoun.

Ballivus respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Dunlophil antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis 2 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia antiqui extentus de Craglylogane dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Montgumry de eisdem 22 Maii a.r.1 Cunynghame.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Uvir Cragnestoun et medie partis molendini vocati Cragmyll termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 9 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Drummelle et medie partis molendini vocati Craymyll similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 9 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gardin de eisdem 22 Maii a.r.1. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Burrowfeild cum molendino earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 3 ℔. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Newbiggin cum dimedio molendini earundem dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 30 s. de firmis octave partis et decime sexte partis Forfar.

terrarum de Crago similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 3 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gardin de eisdem 22 Maii anno predicto.

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis terrarum de Halidayhill antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus
Fol. 48. regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 ℔., et pro 6 s. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Cuthberto Grersone de eisdem dicto die.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis tenandrie de Wodheid cum turre, fortalitio, manerie, et molendino de Wodheid cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro 420 marcis de firmis terrarum de Culmore cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 21 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Ross de Kilrawok de eisdem 22 Maii a.r.1.

Edinburgh' infra Hading-' ton. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de relevio 2 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Ballincreif, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Fawsid de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ℔. de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum jacentium in baronia de Glenquhom, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 solidos, et pro 20 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Dikesone de eisdem dicto die.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Monorgond et molendini earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Monorgund de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis baronie de Stratoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun de eisdem 23 Maii a.r.1.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de relevio terrarum de Bogend, regi
Fol. 49. debito per sasinam datam Georgio Fawsyd de eisdem dicto die.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis terrarum de Orchatfeild existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Cant de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Panystoun, Hoprig, et Quhitrig cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Bailye de eisdem 23 Maii a.r.1. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Balmaledy, Balmanach, Haltoun, Smethehill cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argent iper duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Liell de eisdem 24 Maii anno predicto. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis 10 ʒ. de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Barnysbreauch antiqui extentus cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murheid de eisdem 24 Maii anno predicto. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Petcullo termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balfour de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Aldmorys, tertie partis terrarum de Balcongy, tertie partis terrarum de Strowbyrne cum tertia parte molendini ejusdem, tertie partis terrarum de Fordale, et tertie partis terrarum de Kolbakye cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bruce de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Randelstoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Myrton die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Lochnall, 5 marcat. terrarum de Salschary antiqui extentus, et 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Dundunne antiqui extentus, unacum officiis vicecomitis de Wigtoun, constabularii de Lochnall, et ballivi de Leswalt, termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 37 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Agnew de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1. Wigtoun. Fol. 50.

Senescallus respondebit pro 7 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Craggo et 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Dawcharne cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Rogero Gordoun dicto die. Kirkcudbrycht.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Auchingrane et Conloch termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marc. de relevio earundem, et pro 18 marcis de firmis 15 marcat. terrarum de Litill Ardis et 3 marcat. terrarum de Killarne dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Levingstoun de eisdem dicto die.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senecallus respondebit pro 32 marcis 6 š. 8 đ. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Catbulle antiqui extentus, 10 marcat. terrarum de Knokrewoch ejusdem extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Fynlayo Campbell de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Hardland et Monebouye termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et de 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Gordoun de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 marcis 6 š. 8 đ. de firmis unius marcate terrarum de Cragfyn, 2 marcat. terrarum de Knokbrak, et 2 marcat. terrarum de Clonopach antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Are. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 16 marc. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Monyhagane et Keremene antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 32 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 12 marcis de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Sanquharmur antiqui extentus dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 24 marcis de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Mur de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Monyward cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Toscheoch de eisdem die, mense, et anno predictis.

FOL. 51. Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Nether Johnestoun cum molendinis earundem et dimedietatis terrarum de Over Johnestoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 30 marcis de firmis terrarum de Auchinbothy Wallace dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Stephano Wallace de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 120 marcis de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Donyfattis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6

annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mur de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum cum turre earundem jacentium in villa et territorio de Mersyntoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ker de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Lokarthill cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Balye de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 35 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dun cum piscaria, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 70 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 marcis de firmis dimedie partis terrarum dominicalium de Dun cum castro et loco ejusdem prefati termini S. Martini, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 50 ʒ. de firmis 2 octavarum partium et sextedecime partis terrarum de Craggo similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Erskin de eisdem 27 Maii a.r.1. Forfar.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis terrarum de Aldbar, Wodend, Southmelgund, Blubbirhill, et dimedie partis terrarum de Balmarauch cum molendinis earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 marcis de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawmond de eisdem die mense et anno prodictis. Forfar. Fol. 52.

Senescallus respondebit pro 10 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Buthny et 5 librat. terrarum de Cultyrannych Mar termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., et pro 41 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Murray de eisdem, 28 Maii a.r.1. Strathern.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ʒ. de firmis octave partis terrarum de Quhitslaid et Glenkirk termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Gilleis de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Luquhane termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in Edinburgh infra Hadington.

manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Johnestoun de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Fife. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Leslie cum villa, castro, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 400 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Leslie de eisdem per decessum sui patrui, die mense et anno predictis, et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Leslie de eisdem dicto die.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ardgowane et Blakhall termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Stewart de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 950 ℔. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Corsby antiqui extentus in manibus regis per spatium 19 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 ℔. et pro 50 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 38 marc. de firmis annui redditus tenandrie de Corsby similiter existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus 19 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 2 marcas, et pro 2 marcis de relevio
Fol. 53. ejusdem, necnon de 4 ℔. 15 ʒ. de firmis annui redditus 5 ʒ. piscarie de Corseby, existentis etiam in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ʒ., et de 5 ʒ. de relevio ejusdem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Fullartoun de eisdem 29 die Maii a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Meklefynnersy cum molendino earundem, Litill Fynnersy, et Manecht cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔., et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Nory de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum proprietatis de Kilhenze termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marc. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 20 ℔. de firmis superioritatis 10 librat. terrarum de Kilkeren dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvile de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Westfeild de Dunde termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Blare de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 65 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Balgony cum suis annexis, viz. le Manys de Balgony Over et Nether,

le Mylnetoun, le Byris, Innerlochty alias Spittale, Overdowyn, Nether dowyne, Mylnedenys cum molendino de Dowyne, terris de Schethome, Blakfaldis, Caldhame cum molendinis granorum et fullonis ejusdem, terris de Nethir Carnebo, Over Carnebo, Brauchty, et Golen cum molendino ejusdem et suis pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 133 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, et pro 7 marcis de firmis terrarum de Drummane dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 14 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 12 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Petlochty et Banochty et molendini ejusdem prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 25 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰., et pro 50 ℔. 13 ʒ. iiij ₰. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lundy de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 marcis 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Cragynfeoch Chalmer termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 marcas, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Chalmer de eisdem penultimo mensis Maii a.r.1. Renfrew. Fol. 54.

Senescallus respondebit pro 26 marcis cum dimedia de firmis 26 marcat. cum dimedia marcata terre de Fyntillach termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 53 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Chalmer die mense et anno predictis. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Gaitgyrth cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt ad 30 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Culraith dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac pro 10 ʒ. de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Chalmerhous dicti termini S. Martini similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto magistro Roberto Chalmer de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Moncreif termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Moncreif de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 140 marcis de firmis terrarum de Meklelour, Culcarny, Kynnard, Andeis, Dalkeith, Tulybagill, Dunberny, Petcaithlie, Gilgirstoun, Leidnoch, et annui redditus 15 ʒ. terrarum de Leidnoch cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 280 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Balleif et Ballathous similiter dicti termini Perth.

S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Merser de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Drumfreis. Magister Michael Agnew et Alexander Murhede, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 200 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Drumlangrig termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt ad 400 marcas, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 110 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Tibberis dicti termini S. Martini, similiter
Fol. 55. existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 220 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 10 marcis de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum ville de Dalgernok similiter prefati termini S. Martini, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 25 s. de firmis 50 solidat. terrarum de Overglencors ac etiam dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 50 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Douglas de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Posso et Glenrathnes cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bard de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Wester Caldwell termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et 30 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Caldwell de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 140 marcis de firmis castri de Crukisfew, edificiorum, ortorum, dominicalium terrarum, parce et clausure earundem, terrarum dominicalium de Dernlie et molendini earundem, terrarum de Dormondsid, Nethirtoun, et Aulderukistoun, extendentium annuatim ad 20 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium circa dictum castrum, necnon dicti palatii de Inchenan cum parca et ortis ejusdem, terrarum dominicalium de Inchenan, terrarum de Quhithill, ville de Inchenan, Raschele, Wrichtland, Fluris, Cragtoun, et Gardnerland, cum integra communia earundem, extendentium ad 20 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus, termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 280 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 160 marcis de firmis reliquarum terrarum dicti dominii de Crukisfew, Inchenan, et Perchetscot cum suis pertinen. similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 320 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Stewart de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Auchinlek termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt ad 40 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 2 marcis cum dimedia de firmis annui redditus 5 marcarum terrarum de Panmur similiter dicti termini, et pro 5 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Auchinlek de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Barskuyb termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 3 marcis de firmis terrarum de Sawserhill similiter dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 marcas, et pro 12 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro forinceco servitio unius architenentis uno die in anno apud castrum de Renfrew, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Stewart de eisdem, ultimo die mensis Maii a.r.1. Fol. 56. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Castingray termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo comiti de Eroll de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ß. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Duns termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 16 ß. et 8 d. de firmis tertie partis 100 solidat. terrarum jacentis in villa de Bassinden similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 2 marcis cum dimedia de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Duns de eisdem die et anno predictis. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Dalswyntoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Drumfreis.

Senescallus respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Cultequhay termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Maxtoun de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Foulefurde termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Forsyth de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Calderwod termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Logane de eisdem die et anno predictis. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis trium quarteriorum terrarum de Myddilbynny termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Levingstoun de eisdem die et anno predictis. Fol. 57. Linlithqw.

Ballivus respondebit pro 15 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Colmyskeith termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, regine debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hammyltoun de eisdem die et anno predictis. Cunynghame.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Inchok, Kyorcolis, Bawlane, Housfeild et Morhous, et quarte partis cane de Conane et brasine de Kirkton termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 21 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 43 marcis de firmis terrarum de Gileston termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 86 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 ß. de firmis terrarum de Cotland et Glenley similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 ß. de relevio earundem, et pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Nethirchild et Archon similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Maklellane de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 40 ℔. de firmis 12 marcat. terrarum de Blook antiqui extentus, 10 marcat. terrarum de Kilbride antiqui extentus, 7 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Mylstaneflatt antiqui extentus, et unius annui redditus 6 ß. et 8 ₰. terrarum de Brekelmur cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Dionisio Hume de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 56 marcis 7 ß. de firmis duarum marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Balyellane antiqui extentus, 5 marcat. terrarum de Kirkbride antiqui extentus, duarum marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Portnosak antiqui extentus, 4 marcat. terrarum de Garrochty antiqui extentus, 20 solidat. terrarum de Grenane antiqui extentus, dimedie marcate terrarum de Killumquhay antiqui extentus, 16 solidat. terrarum de Park antiqui extentus, 4 marcat. terrarum de Achnech antiqui extentus,
Fol. 58. 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Balyellane antiqui extentus, 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Killumquhay Agnew, 20 solidat. terrarum de Grenane antiqui extentus, 3 marcat. terrarum de Kylstan antiqui extentus, et 7 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Elrik, Ballingoune, et Marach cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 113 marcis 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Makdowell de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis 40 marcat. terrarum de Bondby, Grebblak, Stokartoun, Litill Stokartoun, Quhitclois, Brochloch, et Litill Sipland termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 12 marcis de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Polmady, molendini de Pluntoun, et trium marcat. terrarum de Barsallach similiter dicti termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis, et pro 24 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis 13 ß. de firmis 4 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Lochfergus, unius marcate terrarum antiqui extentus de Scabus, et 6 ß. annui reddditus infra territorium de Ur

similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 11 marcis 12 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Corwar similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 20 s. de relevio earundem, et pro 2 marcis de firmis terrarum de Garcregy etiam dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome M'Lellen de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Blakburne cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 20 s. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Litilblakburne cum pertinen. similiter dicti termini, et pro 40 s. de relevio ejusdem, et pro 6 s. de firmis unius annui redditus 12 s. terrarum de Carebyr dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 12 s. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Houstoun de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis unius annui redditus 10 marcarum terrarum de Mekle Barres termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar de eisdem dicto die. Kincardin

Ballivus respondebit pro 84 marcis de firmis terrarum de Stewartoun cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 160 marcis de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Cunynghame.

Edmundus Hammyltoun et Johannes Watsone, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 311 marcis 3 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Cassillis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 622 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis, et pro 82 marcis cum dimedia de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dunnowr et Glennox similiter dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 155 marcas, et pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 72 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dalrimple similiter dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 140 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1. Fol. 59. Are.

Senescallus respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de le Manys de Petcarne et molendini earundem necnon tertie partis occidentalis de Petcarne cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Merser de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 55 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Leswalt cum tenentibus, etc., cum suis pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 110 li. 13 s. 4 d., et de 221 li. 6s. 8 d. per dupli- Wigton.

cationem feodifirme earundem regi debitam per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Ruthven, viz. terrarum de Ruthvendavy et Myltoun cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon de 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kippendavy, Brigtoun, Erlis Ruthven, et aliarum terrarum dicte baronie annexatarum similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Creichtoun de eisdem primo Junii a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ß. 4 ₫. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Ardauch cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Maxtoun de eisdem primo die mensis Junii a.r.1.

Fol. 60. Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ß. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Calderwod termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ß. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de eisdem primo Junii a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Balmullo termini S. Martini ult. preteriti in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 marcas, et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Scrimgeour de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 7 ℔. 10 ß. de firmis quinque librat. terrarum de Aruele Huntar termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 ℔., et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Mylnetoun cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Stratherne. Senescallus respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Urquhill cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Loutfute de eisdem primo Junii a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ß. de firmis terrarum de Kyrymur termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Fodringhame de eisdem die mensis et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Pettincreif termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Galrig similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis terrarum de Cluny etiam dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 2 marcis de firmis terrarum de Quhitfeild prefati termini S. Martini, et pro 4 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 8 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Sowthirfanfeildis dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 16 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis unius annui redditus octo marcarum terrarum de Reras dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Wemys de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe. Fol. 61.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Foret cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Foret de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bonyntoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Martino Wyly de eisdem dicto die. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 90 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Wester Wemys cum suis annexis et pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 18 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis sexte partis terrarum de Wester Wemys similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Wemys de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Carraldston termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 24 marcis de firmis terrarum de Rethmelrye similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 48 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balfour de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Gawane et Ryskis cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Boid de eisdem primo Junii a.r.1. Renfrew.

Ballivus respondebit pro 7 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis quinque librat. terrarum de Haly antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 7 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis quinque librat. terrarum de Heleis antiqui extentus similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 15 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Kyle-Stewart.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit de 48 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Hervistoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 ℔. et pro 12 ℔., de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Malewill de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Fol. 62. Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 7 ℔. 10 š. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Keris antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 ℔., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kynfawnys termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Chalmer de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ℔. de relevio quarte partis terrarum de Petty et quarte partis molendini ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Alexandro Chalmer de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 640 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Hereis cum tenen. etc. suisque pendiculis et annexis subscriptis, viz. terrarum et baronie de Terreglis cum tenandriis earundem nuncupatis Layglangle et Glasteris, cum molendinis de Terreglis, advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Kirkpatrik Irnegray, capelle de Chapelyard, terrarum et baronie de Kirkgunzeane cum turre, fortalitio, molendino et pertinen. earundem cum tenen. etc., advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Kirkgunzeane, cum omnibus privilegiis terrarum dimedie baronie de Ur cum tenen. etc. earundem, terrarum de Moffatdale exceptis 20 marcat. earundem acclamatis per Robertum dominum Maxwell, 20 librat. terrarum de Lokertbe, 20 librat. terrarum de Hutoun, 20 librat. terrarum de Tolnagarth, 20 librat. terrarum de Hoddum, quinque librat. terrarum de Egilfeychane, quinque librat. terrarum de Nethir Wormunby, quinque librat. terrarum de Skelys, terrarum et baronie de Nortoun Woddis, cum molendinis tenen. etc. dictarum terrarum et baronie, cum advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 1280 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hereis de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 š. de relevio 10 solidat. terrarum de Grugfute regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Broune de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Fol. 63. Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 marcis de firmis terrarum de Knokintenale, le Hauch, et Culcabok cum molendino ejusdem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de eisdem 16 Junii a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 560 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Forgandevynny cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem, existentis in manibus regis tanquam in manibus comitis de Ross per spatium 14 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lyoun de eisdem 19 Junii a.r.1. [Non intratur in rotulis, quia vicecomes non dedit sasinam.] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis duarum marcat. terrarum nuncupat. Erlis Orchart cum pertinen. terminorum S. Martini et Pentecostes ult. preterit., existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Murray de eisdem 28 Junii a.r.1. Peblis.

Johannes Bowok et Fergusius Eglishame, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 60 ℔. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Glenmur antiqui extentus terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit., existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Lindesay, Agnete Lindesay, Cristine Lindesay, et Margrete Lindesay de eisdem 27 Junii a.r.1. [Per hanc responsionem oneratur terminus Penthecostes tantum, quia terminus S. Martini et relevium onerantur per aliam responsionem, ut patet in folio 21 [43] precedente.] Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Newdosk, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum Penthecostes et S. Martini ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro comiti Craufurdie de eisdem 7 Julii a.r.1. Kincardin.

Robertus Bannachtyne et Johannes Chalmer, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis unius marcate terrarum de Cragfyne antiqui extentus, duarum marcat. terrarum de Knokbrak antiqui extentus, et duarum marcat. terrarum de Cloncopach ejusdem extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, et penes firmas dictarum terrarum de termino Penthecostes ult. preterito per dominos consilii cum Johanne Kennedy dispensatum est, regi debitis per sasinam datam eidem Johanni de eisdem 4 Julii a.r.1. [Terminus Penthecostes oneratur tantum ex causa in alio folio prescripta.] Fol. 64.' Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 228 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Branxholme existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9½ annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 24 ℔., et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 760 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Kirkurd cum tenen. tenan. liberetenen. servitiis earundem cum pertinen., similiter existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9½ annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 80 marcas, et pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Mylnesyntoun similiter existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem Roxburgh.

albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot de eisdem 10 Julii a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Kildremy cum turre, fortalitio, pendiculis, annexis tenen. etc. earundem, unacum advocationibus et donationibus ecclesie de Innernochty et capella de Den termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis per renunciationem et dimissionem Elizabeth Berley, sponse quondam Alexandri domini Elphinstoun, sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Elphinston de eisdem 11 Julii anno predicto.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Newdosk, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum Penthecostes et S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro comiti Craufurdie de eisdem 6 Julii a.r.1.

Fol. 65. Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Langlandhill, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Inglis de eisdem 13 Julii anno predicto.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ardo, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Seytoun de eisdem 14 Julii et anno predicto.

Are. Johannis Berclay et Johannes Auld, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 50 marc. de firmis tenandrie de Wodheid cum turre, fortalitio, manerie, et molendino de Wodheid, unacum terris et annuis redditibus et dependentiis ejusdem, existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio ejusdem tenandrie, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem 17 Julii a.r.1.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Leichland existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Mergrete Hall, Jonete Hall, Isobelle Hall, et Elizabeth Hall, sororibus, de eisdem 24 Julii a.r.1.

Fol. 66. Edinburgh infra Hadinton. Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis $5\frac{3}{4}$ terrarum husbandiarum de Ballincreif cum molendino, 28 acris cotagiis ville de Ballincreif, cum le thirle multur dominii ville terrarum de le Manys de Ballincreif, Gosfurd, et Spittale, et officio ballivatus ejusdem, necnon pro 2 celdris 2 bollis et 2 ferlotis ordei 3 caponibus et 6 le pultre pro qualibet dictarum husbandiarum, et pro 6 le pultre pro qualibet dict. acrarum cotagiarum, necnon pro 300 pullis columbarum mille cerisis dict. le cheriss de firmis columbaris, ortorum, pomarii, et le doukat aker de Ballincreif, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme dict. terrarum husbandiarum et acrarum cotagiarum, cum le thirle multur,

officio ballivatus, columbari, pomerio et suis pertinen. predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem 29 Julii a.r.1.

Idem Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Kingisland existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Culrop similiter existentis in manibus regis per dictum spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ovyrmenzeane similiter dictorum terminorum, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, que terre predicte sunt tenandrie baronie de Blakbarony, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem 29 July a.r.1. Peblis.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 13 ℔. de firmis orientalis dimedietatis loci de Ploro existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro 5 ℔. 10 ß. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Hamlot similiter existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 11 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon pro 24 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glenpot etiam existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem 29 Julii a.r.1. Selkirk.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Castelrig et acre vocate le Holeaker, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fol. 67. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Panmure cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 300 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maule de eisdem 7 Aug. a.r.1. Forfar.

Ballivus respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis duarum marcat. terrarum de Haikhede antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jonete, Margrete, Agneti, Anabelle, Mariote, Alisone, et Agneti Langmure, sororibus, de eisdem 16 Aug. anno predicto. Cunyngham.

Johannes Brothy, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis 4 marcat. terrarum tenandrie de Barneill antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marcis de relevio earundem regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debito per sasinam datam Donaldo Makclune de eisdem 23 Aug. a.r.1. Are.

Idem Johannes Brothy, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 8 marcis de firmis 4 marcat. terrarum de Drumdow antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium dimedietatis unius anni sasina non recuperata, Are.

que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 16 marcas et pro 5 ℔. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Crawfurd de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Glasnoch antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dunbar de eisdem 30 Aug. a.r.1.*

Fol. 68. Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de relevio terrarum de Westerogill Tennades, et molendini earundem cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Fentoun de eisdem 11 Sept. a.r.1.

Dunbretain. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kirkmichell cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sympill de eisdem 18 Sept. a.r.1.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Murrethe antiqui extentus in proprietate et superioritate, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinas datas Alisee Hepburne et Fynlaio M'Dowell de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 ℔. de firmis baronie de Cragy, viz. Cragy, Wester Malar, Pethavelis, cum molendino de Cragy, Auchinleskin, Tulloch, Lembar, Lakenstredane cum molendino ejusdem, le Kirktoune, Thre Auchtowis, Cowill, Drumnes cum pertinen., partibus, pendiculis le outsettis, tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Ros de eisdem 3 Oct. a.r.2.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. de firmis duarum bovat. ville de Rait existentium in manibus regis per spatium quatuor annorum, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad tres libras, sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Rait de eisdem 9 Oct. a.r.2.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de firmis baronie de Langforgund cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem de termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, et pro 200 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 49 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. pro firmis terrarum baronie de Foulys cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie parrochialis de Lundy cum pertinen. de dicto termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, et pro 99 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Blaklaw dicte baronie de Fowlys

* On a blank leaf following Fol. 67 is this note: "Nota mandatum de panno lanco. Memorandum quod custumarii de Dunde et similiter ceteri custumarii regis in futurum levabunt et percipient de omni duodena panni colorati tam non colorati duos solidos sex denarios custume."

annexat. de predicto termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Gray de eisdem 14 Oct. a.r.2. Fol. 69.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1000 marcis de relevio totius et integri comitatus Sutherlandie cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis ejusdem cum advocatione et donatione capellaniarum S. Johannis de Helmisdaill et beati Jacobi in ecclesia cathedrali Cathanensi fundat. cum advocatione et donatione aliarum ecclesiarum et hospitalium in dicto comitatu cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Elizabeth Sutherland de eodem 14 Oct. a.r.2. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 marcis de relevio terrarum de Kynneres, Estir Eskadill, Halfardellem, Drumcardine, Holme, Cragot, et quarte partis terrarum de Phopachye et quarte partis terrarum de Moncrew et 16 partium terrarum de Inglistoune cum piscariis de le yares cum pertinen., jacen. in baronia de Bewfort et le Ard, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Fentoun de eisdem 18 Oct. a.r.2. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 237 ℔. de firmis 79 librat. terrarum de Knokdolean, Torecrag, Auchindrane, Gerwane, Corwar, et Glentig antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 237 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Grahame de eisdem 21 Oct. a.r.2. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Logdon cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum pertinen., regi debitam per sasinam datam Roberto Douglas de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Kelour cum molendino tenen. tenan. et libereten. servitiis earundem cum pertinen., et pro 8 marc. de relevio terrarum de Dalqueich alias Cokburnis nuncupat. cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum pertinen., et pro 20 š. de relevio unius annui redditus annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Cokcarny cum pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Douglas de eisdem 24 Oct. a.r.2. Perth.

Willelmus de Ruthven, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 200 marcis de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Kinros cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem una cum lacu vulgariter nuncupato Lochlevin, turre, fortalitio, et molendino earundem cum pertinen., necnon officio vicecomitis vicecomitatus de Kinros, regi debito per sasinam datam eidem Roberto de eisdem die mesne et anno predictis. Kinros.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de firmis totalium et integrarum terrarum de Flemyngtoune cum molendino earundem cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mortimer de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r.2. Fol. 70. Forfare.

Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Owergarwok, Alemyr sursum, cum pertinen. et molendino earundem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Grahame de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r. 2.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis totius et integre dimedie partis terrarum et baronie de Lownan cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis ejusdem cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Rothven de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r. 2.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et molendini de Forteviot cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Rothven de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Balfouris Boquhopill cum pertinen., et 15 solidat. terrarum de le Bray de Boquhopill cum pertinen., et 5 marcat. terrarum de Torry et de 5 marcat. terrarum de Drumgy, et de dimedia marcata terrarum de Litill Ward cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Balfour de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r. 2.

Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 205 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum subscript. viz. 7 marcat. terrarum de Lag antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 12 marcat. cum dimedia marcata terrarum de Dalgarnok Holmys antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 21 marcat. terrarum de Ardis antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 20 marcat. terrarum de Drumnonane antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 36 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus viz. Betuix the watteris, Dalscartholme, Prestislandis, Wodheid, Machrewin, Redbank, Barquhar, et Auchinfranchauch cum pertinen., 12 marcat. terrarum de Colyn antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 5 librat. terrarum de Wyndehillis antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 37 marcat. terrarum de Rokell antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 25 marcat. terrarum de Kirkbridrig antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 205 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Greresone de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℈. de firmis dimedietatis tertie partis terrarum de Leithheid cum pertinen. de termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elene Murray de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r. 2.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Uvirbodome et Nethirbodome cum pertinen. regi debito per sasinam datam Henrico Spens de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 11 marc. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Lumlethin cum pertinen. et decima parte terrarum de Crago cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Ramsay de eisdem 28 Oct. a.r. 2. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis totarum et integrarum 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus subscriptarum, viz. de 40 solidat. terrarum de Greneholme, de 40 s. terrarum de Auchinruglan, de 40 solidat. terrarum de Sornehill, de 40 solidatis terrarum de Milbrig, et de 40 solidat. terrarum de Sorne antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nesbit de eisdem 3 Nov. a.r. 2 Are.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis totalium et integrarum 10 librat. terrarum de Keris antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Carrik. Fol. 72.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis totalium et integrarum 5 librat. terrarum de Haly antiqui extentus cum pertinen. et totalium et integrarum 5 librat. terrarum de Heleys antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. [Per hanc responsionem oneratur terminus Penthecostes tantum quia terminis Sancti Martini et relevium onerantur prius per aliam responsionem, ut patet in 16 [61] folio precedente.] Kyle.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum de Schankistoun antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Campbell de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Estir Glenquharydy cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Kynnabir de eisdem 4 Nov. a.r. predicto. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis baronie et terrarum de Craufurdjohne acetiam dimedietatis patronatus donationis et advocationis ecclesie parrochialis de Craufurdjohne, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Craufurd de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto. Lanark.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis terrarum de Grenok Craufurd cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Laurentio de eisdem die mense et a.r. predictis.

Cuninghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 240 marcis de firmis 70 marcat. terrarum de Kilbirny antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 240 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Laurentio de eisdem die mense et a.r. predictis.

Fol. 73. Kinros. Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 s. de firmis duarum acrarum terre unacum tofta ejusdem et suis pertinen. jacentium prope villam de Kinros, necnon duarum acrarum terre in vulgari nuncupat. le Serjandcroft cum pertinen., similiter officii serjandie de Kinros et custodie aquarum currentium ad lacum de Levin cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hakcat de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Ergile. Vicecomes respondebit pro 88 li. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glassisre cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum connexis et annexis earundem cum pertinen., unacum jure patronatus, presentatione, et advocatione ecclesie parrochialis de Kyllenewyr cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 88 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Scrimgeour de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Edinkip cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Scrimgeour de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Fiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis de firmis tertie partis unius octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardrye cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Strang de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Fiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marc. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Estir Colesye cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Moncreiff de eisdem 20 Januarii a.r. 2.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de firmis terrarum de Kynneff et dimedie partis terrarum de Glesland, dimedie partis terrarum de Blaklawis, et quarte partis terrarum de Fischartoun cum pertinen., existentium

Fol. 74. in manibus regis per spatium terminorum Penthecostes et S. Martini ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Nethir Cragy,

Estir Snawtoun, Westir Snawtoun, Ratherhill, et Overset de Cragy cum pertinen., similiter existentium in manibus regis per terminos predictos, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Gray de eisdem 9 Feb. a.r.2.

Ballivus respondebit pro 45 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kyllingcrag et Gogosid cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Brisbane de eisdem 22 Feb. a.r. predicto. Cuninghame.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Estir Buchoppill, existentium in manibus regis per spatium termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem 1 Mar. a.r.2. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 ℔. de firmis terrarum subscript. viz. totalium et integrarum 8 marcat. et 10 solidat. terrarum de Carrikmur antiqui extentus cum pertinen., totalium et integrarum 6 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Thomastoun antiqui extentus, unacum dimedietate molendini de Thomastoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 bollis frumenti et 2 paribus calcarium per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Bertholomeo Craufurd de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r. predicto. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 marcis de relevio baronie de Carcok cum pertinen. per sasinam datam Patricio Berclay de eadem, regi debito die mense et anno predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2200 ℔. de firmis totalium et integrarum 34 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus baronie de Trabboche, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 22 annorum et unius termini ult. preterit. que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔. sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cathcart de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.2. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de relevio terrarum de Tolle et Sidgait cum pertinen. necnon terrarum de Mekle Drumquhendill cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Berclay de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fol. 75. Abirdene.

[1515.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 67 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Northmelgund cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Annand de eisdem 13 Ap. a.r.2. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis totalium et integrarum terrarum de Goslyntoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis Lanark.

de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cokburne de eisdem 6 Junii a.r.2.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis terrarum de Faichle et Tyry cum pertinen, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Merser de eisdem 24 Ap. a.r.2.

Fiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Westir Farny cum pertinen. et foresta de Culface cum pertinen. necnon officii constabularii burgi de Cupro et forestarie nemoris de Falkland, et totalium et integrarum terrarum de Muthill cum terris nuncupatis le Constable Medow prope dictum burgum cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 ₰. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Farnye de eisdem 26 Ap. a.r.2.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Edderstow cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Wallace de eisdem 4 Maii a.r.2.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis duarum partium terrarum de Durlatheris, Glasla cum molendino, et Wodheid cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Steward de eisdem 7 Maii a.r.2.

Fol. 76. Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Drummis regi debito per sasinam datam Moricio Kyrle de eisdem 8 Maii a.r. predicto.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 marcis de relevio tertie partis terrarum de Wardris Flemyng cum pertinen. viz. de tertia parte le Wrais jacente in vicecomitatu de Abirdene et regalitate de Gareauch, et pro 21 marcis de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Jakistoun et Skaldochmur cum pertinen. jacentium in vicecomitatu de Kincardine dicte tertie parti de Wardris Flemyng annexat. et incorporat., regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Trowp de eisdem 11 Maii a.r.2.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Lettir cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium-trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano M'Lachlane de eisdem 13 Maii a.r. predicto.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de relevio 10 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekle Brochtoune cum pertinen. regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem 21 Maii a.r.1.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 10 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekle Brouchtoun cum pertinen., regi debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem 21 Maii a.r.2.

RESPONSIONES POST XXVII^{um} OCTOBRIS ANNO ETC. V^{c}XIIII$_{o}$. FOL. 77.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis duarum marcat. antiqui extentus terrarum cum dimedia marcata de Auchinthebert, duarum marcat. cum dimedia marcata antiqui extentus terrarum de Kerowlachlyne, et duarum marcat. cum dimedia ejusdem extentus terrarum de Carnagaracht cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium quinque mensium ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sinclere de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Nov. a.r. 2. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme unius annui redditus 6 marc. 6 ʒ. et 8 ₰. annuatim levandi de terris de Blaknes cum pertinen. jacentibus infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jonete Amisfeild de eodem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. predicto. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis sexte partis terrarum de Fularetoun, 18^{ve} partis terrarum de Innene, septem solidat. terrarum de Litilcarcarys et 28 ₰. terrarum de Kynnard et Balnamone cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawmond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. 2, ratione generalis dispensationis et statuti domini nostri regis ult. defuncti factorum per eum et dominos sui consilii secum in Northumberland tempore sui exercitus existentis super non etate et introitu heredum eorum qui in dicto exercitu decedere contigebant, cujus Jacobi pater ibidem obiit, ut in retornatu continetur. Forfare.

Ballivus respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Corothill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 marc. et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi ut senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r. 2. Kyle.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Westir Benyn cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 marcas et pro 8 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruce de eadem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r. 2. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis unius pecie terre de Middilbenyne vocate le Mylrig unacum pecia prati ejusdem et suis pertinen. jacentis in villa et territorio de Myddilbenyne alias Braidlaw, necnon de una bovata terre de Middilbenyne vocata le Higginnes Oxgang cum le Braidlawdene et suis pertinen. jacen. in dominio de Middilbenyne alias Braidlaw, unacum quadam pecia terre prati incipiendo ad orientalem partem Linlithqw.

dicte bovate terre et abhinc ascendendo versus austrum usque ad terras vocatas le Mylcroft antedictum, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 marcas, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r.2.

Fol. 78. Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 1333 marcis 4 s. 5 d. de firmis tertie partis baronie de Dirltoun cum castro, fortalitio, tenen. tenan. liberetenen. servitiis et suis pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, cujus baronie integre firme se extendunt annuatim ad 500 marcas, necnon pro 33 marcis de relevio tertie partis feodi baronie de Boltoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, reservato liberotenemento dicte baronie de Boltoun Mariote relicte quondam Georgei domini Haliburtoun, cujus integre baronie de Boltoun firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marcas, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eisdem tertiis partibus baroniarum predict. apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r.2.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 li. de relevio dimedietatis baronie de Litilkettilstoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Broun de eadem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 li. de relevio baronie de Colstoun jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Broun de eadem die et anno predictis.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in villa et territorio de Grenelaw infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. ante 15tum diem mensis Martii anno Domini 1512 ratione warde, et pro 4 marcis de firmis dicte terre husbandie existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum immediate sequentium dictum 15tum diem Martii sasina non recuperata, et de 26 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Trotter de eadem apud Edinburgh 17 Nov. a.r.2.

Beruik. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Harddenys cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas, et de 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Petro Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno immediate predictis.

Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. de firmis novem marcat. terrarum de Madinpap antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 18 marcas, et de 12 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Neleson de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Nov. a.r.2., cujus quidem Ricardi pater obiit sub vexillo regis in Northumberland, ut in retornatu continetur.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 640 ℔. de firmis terrarum dominii de Edyard- Roxburgh.
stoun cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔., et de 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 480 ℔. de firmis medietatum terrarum et baronie de Hownom, viz. terrarum et villarum de Caphop, Fillogu et Cunyarestoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 106 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Broundoun, Elphinshop, at Eddillisheid cum pertinen, existentium in manibus regis per idem tempus, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 167 ℔. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum et ville de Maxtoun cum pertinen. et jure patronatus ecclesie de Bethirroull, existentium in manibus regis per prefatum tempus, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Rutherfurd apud Edinburgh 26 Nov. a.r.2.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 180 ℔. de firmis terrarum dominii et Fol. 79.
territorii de Rutherfurd cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spa- Roxburgh.
tium trium annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔., et de 60 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 15 ℔. de firmis 100 solidat. terrarum de Wellis cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium predictum, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Rutherfurd de eisdem apud Edinburgh anno predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 ℔. de firmis 2½ marcat. terrarum de Drumfres.
Barboy antiqui extentus jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 7½ marcas et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Roryson de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Nov. a.r.2.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 439 ℔. 19 ʒ. 9 ₰. de firmis tertie partis Perth.
dimedie baronie de Ballegarno cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum elapsorum viz. 8 annorum et unius termini ratione warde et termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, cujus dimedie baronie integre firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., et pro 48 ℔. 17 ʒ. 9 ₰. de relevio tertie partis dicte dimedie baronie, necnon pro 319 ℔. 19 ʒ. 9 ₰. de firmis tertie partis dimedie baronie de Abirnyte cum tenen. etc. existentis in manibus regis per spatium et rationes predictas, cujus dimedie baronie integre firme se extendunt annuatim ad 106 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., et pro 35 ℔. 13 ʒ. 1 ₰. de relevio tertie partis dicte dimedie baronie cum pertinen. predictis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eisdem tertiis partibus dimediarum baroniarum predict. apud Edinburgh 28 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Abirdene.
Estir Crechy, Myddilcrechy, cum dimedietate molendini earundem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Chene de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Jan. a.r.2.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 133 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis tertie partis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Forgundevynny cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eadem tertia parte tertie partis terrarum et baronie predict. apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. a.r.2.

[1515.]

Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 265 ℔. 16 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Currachbay et Drumbay cum pertinen., de 2 marcat. terrarum de Clonluchre, 5 nobilibus terrarum de Lettirpyn, 20 solidat. terrarum de Auchingonnach et Knokgarneryn, et de 40 denariat. terrarum de Carfyn et Craginchonich antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam et vic. de Are, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. ant eocirca ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 24 ℔. 3 ʒ. 8 ₰., regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 15 Maii a.r.2.

Fol. 80. Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Westhall cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 20 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rettre per decessum Jonete Haliburtoun, sororis matris sue, de eadem apud Edinburgh 16 Maii a.r.2.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. de firmis alterius dimedietatis predict. terrarum existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Andree per decessum Silvestri Rettre, sui patris, habentis eandem per curialitatem Scotie ratione Alisone Hepburn, matris ipsius Andree, de eadem, loco die et anno predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 ℔. de firmis 18 marcat. terrarum de Crawmond Regis jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Clarebarston etiam jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per idem tempus ut supra, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawmond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Maii a.r.2. per generalem dispensationem quondam s.d.n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus eorum in suo exercitu in Anglia decedentium gratiose concessam.

Edinburgh. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kilbaberton cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 8 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Wardlaw de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r.2., cujus Henrici pater obiit in bello commisso in Anglia, ut in retornatu continetur.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis dimedietatis tertie partis terrarum de Leithede cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elene King de eadem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r. prescripto. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 s. de firmis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in Newtoun de Duns infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Weddirlie de eadem apud Edinburgh 25 Maii a.r.2. Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. 10 bollis ordei et 2 martis dictis lardnaremartis de firmis terrarum de Kerelawmond jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. a tempore belli novissime in Anglia concussi sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. 5 bollas ordei et unam martam, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. 10 bollis ordei et 2 martis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem terrarum, allocando in predictis summis pecunie 20 s. pro dictis martis viz. 5 s. pro qualibet earum, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bannachtine de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.r.2. Bute. Fol. 81.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis 2 marcat. et dimedie marcate antiqui extentus terrarum de Drumiargane cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas, regi debitas per sasinam datam Martino Makmakin de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Junii a.r.2. Wigtoun.

Johannes Evist de Balhussy, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 160 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Ruthven cum pendiculis etc. exceptis 20 li. duobus capellanis admortizatis annuatim persolvendis de terris de Banbreich, Petcarne, et Cragingalle dicte baronie annexatis, necnon pro 196 li. de firmis terrarum de Strauthbrawn et Glensche, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 98 li., et de 196 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, ac etiam pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Cowgask existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus etiam sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem terrarum de Cowgask, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ruthven de feodo earundem apud Edinburgh 22 Junii a.r.2, per generalem dispensationem quondam s. d. n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus in suo exercitu decedentibus gratiose concessam. Perth.

Idem vicecomes in hac parte respondebit pro 150 li. de relevio terrarum et baroniarum de Ballerno, Newtoun, et Cousland, cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem, exceptis 10 li. uni capellano admortizatis annuatim de dictis terris et baronia de Cousland persolvendis, regi debito per sasinam dicto Willelmo Ruthven de feodo earundem per dispensationem ut premittitur die et anno immediate prescriptis. Edinburgh per commissonen.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 s. 8 d. de firmis 2 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Larglegastill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 53 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Normanno Makculloch de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Julii a.r. 2.

Invernys. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. 13 s. 4 d., de firmis terrarum de Canroe, Strathwore, et tertie partis de Arcaboll cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. sterlingorum per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Canroe et

Fol. 82. Strathwore, et pro 2 d. sterlingorum per duplicationem albefirme dicte tertie partis de Arcaboll, necnon pro 5 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis dimedie partis de Cuthaloid et Drynee jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus regis per dictos duos terminos sasina etiam non recuperata, et pro 5 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Denowne de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Julii a.r. predicto. [Nota. Hec responsio non oneratur in compoto vicecomitis de Invernys 1515, quia vicecomes asserit se nondum dedisse sasinam etc., sed onerandus est in proximo compoto suo.]

Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 96 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Closbern antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Kirkpatrik de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Julii a.r. prescripto.

Fol. 83. Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 11 li. de firmis 16 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia marcata terrarum antiqui extentus de Kirkcassauld et Bercly cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 22 li., et pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Aug. a.r. 2.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 144 li. de firmis terrarum de le Grange de Monyfuth cum molendinis etc. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et unius termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 32 li., et de 32 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Durehame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Aug. a.r. 2.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis et proficuis piscariarum dimedii rethis de Raik super aquam de Dee cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wode de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Aug. a.r. predicto, ratione dispensationis et statuti domini regis ult. defuncti factorum heredibus interfectorum in campo bellico Northumbrie, ut in retornatu continetur.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 42 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis tertie partis terrarum baronie de Levingstoun cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 terminorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 14 ℔. 4 ʒ. 5 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dowglace de eadem apud Edinburgh 4 Sept. a.r.2. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes de Striveling et sui ballivi alias constituti senescalli de Menteth in hac parte per commissionem regis eis prius directam respondebunt pro 32 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Doun, Gartmore cum molendino earundem et pertinen. jacentium in senescallatu de Menteth et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 16 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Aula Makaulay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Sept. a.r.2. ratione dispensationis et statuti predictorum. Menteth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Estircolse cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Moncreif de eadem apud Edinburgh 27 Sept. a.r.3. ratione dispensationis et statuti s.d.n. regis ult. defuncti factorum heredibus interfectorum in campo bellico Northumbrie, ut in retornatu continetur. Fyffe. Fol. 84.

Johannes Maxwell de Stanelie, vicecomes de Ergile et ballivus de Cowell in hac parte per commissionem regis constitutus, respondebit pro 32 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ardyne et Achinfour cum pertinen. jacentium in ballia de Cowell et infra vicecomitatum de Ergile, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Houstoune de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Oct. a.r.3. Ergile.

Senescallus respondebit pro 117 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Strothane et Blarerannee antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Rogero Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 15 Oct. a.r.3. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Cranstoun Daw nunc vocat. Nova Cranstoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Cranstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Oct. a.r.3. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 135 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Akynhede cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et unius termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 ℔., et de 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Oct. a.r. predicto. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Estir Caldwell cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis ratione warde per spatium sex annorum ante 29 Maii 1514 elaps. et pro 30 ℔. de firmis earundem Renfrew.

terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini de hinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 200 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Knokmaid existentium
Fol. 85. in manibus regis per dictum spatium 6 annorum ratione warde, et pro 50 ℔. de firmis earundem terrarum cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini dehinc ut premittitur ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 ℔. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Oct. a.r.3.

Kyle. Ballivus respondebit pro 120 ℔. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Camcescan antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis ratione warde per spatium 6 annorum ante 29 Maii 1514 elaps., et pro 30 ℔. de firmis dictarum terrarum existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini dehinc immediate sequen. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Oct. a.r. predicto.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 136 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kittoksyde Westir jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ratione warde ante 29 Maii 1514 elaps. et pro 34 ℔. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 22 ℔. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 45 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de le Manys de Levingstoun cum dimedietate molendini manerii et le warde ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 terminorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dowglas de eisdem 4 Nov. a.r.3.

Vallis Annandie. Senescallus respondebit pro 3 ℔. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Overwormunby cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 3 ℔. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Carrutheris de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r.3.

Fol. 86. Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Altirmone et Rahane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Lekky de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Selveland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Johanni Knok de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r.3.

Striveling. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Quenyshalch cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam,

regi debitam per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r.3.

Senescallus respondebit pro 2 duplicibus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Estir Boquhoppill cum pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum suum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem apud Edinburgh dicto die. Menteth.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 16 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Redenach, Unschennach, Ergateis, et Lundeis cum pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum suum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh dicto 8 Nov. anno predicto, ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per regem ult. defunctum heredibus interfectorum in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur. Menteth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio illius dimedietatis totius terre de Lekky propinquius adjacentis terris de Buchquhan cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Ricardo Lekky de eadem apud Edinburgh dicto 8 Nov. anno predicto. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 ℔. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Westir Benyn et tertie partis molendini ejusdem cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bertrahame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r. predicto. Linlithqw.

Senescallus respondebit pro 25 ℔. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Ballathis antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et termini S. Martini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 13 Nov. a.r.3. per dispensationem et statutum domini regis ult. defuncti factos heredibus interfectorum in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur. Fol. 87. Vallis Annandie

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Cragy, Westir Malare, Pethavelles, cum molendino de Cragy, Auchtinleskin, Tulloch, Lembar, Lakenstredon cum molendino ejusdem, le Kirktone, Thre Aucht Townys, Cowill, et Drumnes cum suis pertinen. etc. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum proxime sequentium 3 Oct. 1514 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Johannes Ross asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eisdem per aliud preceptum ex dicta nostra capella dicto 3 Oct. directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem terrarum de terminis ante dictum tertium diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in nostro scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Ross de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Nov a.r.3. per dispensationem et statutum predictos ut habetur in retornatu. Perth.

Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 142 ℔. 10 ℈. de firmis terrarum de Bawram cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum cum dimedio ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 ℔., et de 2 libris cimini per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per [sasinam datam David Bawram de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Bute. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ℔. de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum de Dunrudir cum pertinen. jacentium infra insulam de Arane et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 20 annorum elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔., et pro 15 ℔. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini dehinc ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Fullertoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 13 Decembris a.r.3.

Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2750 ℔. de firmis 30 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Drummond et 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Duchray cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 27 annorum et 7 mensium ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔., et pro 100 ℔. de relevio earundem terrarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Cuthberto comiti de Glencarne domino Kilmawris de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Fol. 88. Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 ℔. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Dunragane cum pertinen. antiqui extentus jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Rorisoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Jan. a.r.3. ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per quondam s.d.n. ult. defunctum heredibus interfectorum in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Boghaw cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 termini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Flemyng de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 ℔. de firmis baronie de Duntreth extendentis ad 55 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔., et pro 2 ℔. piperis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Jan. a.r. predicto ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per quondam regem ut predicitur, ut latius in retornatu continetur.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 213 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Quhitelaw cum pertinen., jacentium in baronie de Ratho infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad

20 marcas, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Andree Mowbray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Feb. a.r.3.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 ℔. 15 ʒ. de firmis trium acrarum terre cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, viz. ad finem orientalem burgi de Peblis ex parte boreali vici regii inter terras Johannis Lawsoun ex occidentali et terras Johannis Loucht ex orient. et montem de Venlaw ex boreali partibus, unacum officiis serjandi regii et le burriourschip, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 ʒ., et pro 30 ʒ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Crake de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Feb. a.r. predicto. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 ℔. de firmis 3 acrarum terre arabilis jacentium in le Mylflat burgi de Hadingtoun inter Lathameburn ex occidentali et le burrowbalkis ex orientali partibus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ʒ., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Sleich de eisdem per decessum Jacobi Sleich sui avi apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r.3. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 16 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 5 acrarum terre arabilis jacentium in dicto le Mylflot inter bondas predictas, ac superioritatis 1 acre jacentis in eodem le Mylflot, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 termini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 ʒ. 4 ₰., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Mariote de eisdem per decessum Jacobi Sleich sui patris apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Fol. 89. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 250 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Halkertoun cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 83 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Falconar de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Mar. a.r.3. Kincardin.

Ballivus respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Farnlie cum pertinen., et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis 10 marcat. de Crewocht cum pertinen. ejusdem extentus jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio omnium terrarum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Farnlie de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Mar. 1515 et regis 3. Cunyngham.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 16 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Smithfeild et Huntarland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis terrarum predict., necnon pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio 10 marcat. terrarum jacentium ad finem orientalem ville de Ovir Crawmond infra dictam suam balliam, quarum liberumtenementum reservatur Agneti Howisone, Edinburgh.

qui habuit easdem in conjuncta infeodatione et renunciavit et dimisit feodum earundem Alexandro Mowbray per sasinam datam eidem Alexandro de dicto feodo et dimedietate terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 11 Mar. a.r.3.

[1516.]

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Myddiltoune et Jacobus Bissete de Fernyflat, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bawgillo et molendino earundem cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 mensium ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem regi debito, et pro 40 ℔. de firmis terrarum et rupis de Bruchte cum castro, fortalitio, domibus, edificiis, et piscaria earundem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro debita administratione in officio vicecomitis de Forfare et servitio regi inde annuatim debito et consueto, per sasinam datam Patricio domino Gray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Mar. a.r.3.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 ℔. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis baronie de Tullichudill cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 ℔. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Redeheuch de eadem apud Edinburgh 8 Ap. 1516 et r.3.

Fol. 90. Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 62 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Carnebostewart cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 13 Ap. a.D. et r. immediate predictis.

Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 1395 ℔. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Balmacawell, 50 solidat. terrarum de Latterpen, 3 marcat. terrarum de Drummaskane, 2 marcat. terrarum de Fardinquhathir, 20 solidat. terrarum de Knokgardinar, 40 denariat. terrarum de Cragfyn et Craginaschandach cum pertinen. extendentium in universo ad 10 librat. sex solidat. et octo denariat. terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 45 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 31 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colquhone de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Ap. a.D. et r. predictis.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. de relevio feodi terrarum de Hawtoun et le pethous de Inneraryte regi debito per sasinam datam Thome Fothryngham de eodem apud Edinburgh 16 Aprilis a.D. et r. prescriptis.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Philorth cum suis annexis et unitis cum tenent. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 180 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Fraser de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Aprilis a.D. et r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 ℔. 19 ʒ. 2 ₰. de firmis tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Haltoun de Clesch, tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Middilclesch, tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Tor alias Doile, tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Bordland et Nevynstown, tertie partis unius sexte partis molendini ejusdem, et tertie partis unius annui redditus 15 ₰. de terris de Westir Clesch cum suis pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 27 ʒ. 1 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Levingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Ap. a.r.3. Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Hill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Elphinstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Ap. a.r.3., per dispensationem d. regis et sui tutoris et gubernatoris eidem Andree concessam de sua minori etate, ut in retornatu continetur. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 ℔. 11 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Innerichty cum molendino et multuris earundem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 14 ℔. 12 ʒ. 8 ₰. de elaro, regi debitis preter 8 marcas et 8 ₰. heredibus quondam Willelmi Talyeour per infeodationem regis de eisdem terris annuatim reddendis nomine feodifirme tantum, necnon capiendo securitatem de juridico servitio mauri quarterii de Dunde infra balliam suam pro officio hujusmodi et terris predictis reddendo per sasinam datam Alexandro Bawbirny de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Ap. a.r. predicto. Forfare. Fol. 91.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Burngranys et Quhitlaw cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1½ anni ult. elapsi ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lawder de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Ap. a.r. predicto. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis dimedietatis 10 terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra villam et territorium de Bold et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme dicte dimedietatis se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔., et pro 5 ℔. de relevio dicte dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Hare de eodem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis per statutum domini regis defuncti factum heredibus interfectorum in Northumbirland, ut in retornatu continetur. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa de firmis et tanta summa de relevio alterius dimedietatis dict. 10 terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen., regi ut premittitur debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Hare die et anno prescriptis per statutum predictum. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 93 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Westirbenyn cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme Linlithqw.

se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Levingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Ap. a.r.3.

Narne. Vicescomes respondebit pro 150 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Lathin cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Falconare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ʒ. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Watterston cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Duchir de eadem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme tertie partis terrarum de Kirkistoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi tanquam domino de Brechin debitis per sasinam datam David Fethe de eadem apud Edinburgh 5 Maii a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 166 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Carastoun cum pendiculis et molendinis earundem cum pertinen. unacum officio judicatoris in parliamento domini regis et in itinere justiciarie de Forfare et in curiis vicecomitis de Forfare, reddendo inde annuatim domino regi 5 libras, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marc., et pro 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, et pro 16 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Preschok etiam existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictam, et pro 5 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, et pro 25 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Freok, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ut supra, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 25 ℔. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Petforke similiter existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictam, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis, necnon pro servitio judicatoris predicto de officio hujusmodi reddendo, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Dempstare de terris et officio prescriptis apud Edinburgh die et anno supradictis ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per quondam regem in suo exercitu in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur.

Fol. 92.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio terrarum de Ruchlaw cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lessellis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Maii 1516 et r.3.

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 160 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kirktounhill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., regi tanquam senescallo predicto debitas per sasinam datam Andree Mowbray de eisdem die et anno immediate precedentibus.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Quhittislayd extendentis ad 30 solidat. terrarum, et decem solidat. terrarum de Glenkirk cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi

debito per sasiuam datam Thome Henrisoun de feodo earundem, apud Edinburgh 8 Maii 1516 et r.3., reservato suo patri libertenemento earundem ratione curialitatis Scotie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Craghous, quarte partis dictarum acrarum terrarum in fine occidentali ville de Crawmond Regis, et quarte partis decem acrarum terrarum jacentium in dicta villa in le How Medo infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1½ anni ult. elapsi ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 3 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Katerine Newlandis de eadem quarta parte terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 8 Maii 1516 et r.3. Edinburgh.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis aliarum trium quartarum partium terrarum predictarum existentium in manibus regis per 1½ annum etiam ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinas datas Alisone, Cristine, et Libre Newlandis, sororibus predicte Katerine, de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pto 3 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de firmis cujusdam annui redditus 5 marc. annuatim levandi de terris de Essintuly jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem annui redditus, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eodem apud Edinburgh 20 Maii 1516 et r.3. Kincardin. Fol. 93.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 ʃ. de firmis tertie partis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in villa et territorio de Pinkertoun infra comitatum Marchie et balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius termini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme de le castellwardis ejusdem tertie partis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Craw de eadem apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.D. et r. immediate prescriptis. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ʃ. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Morthingtoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Cok de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Julii a.D. et r. suprascriptis. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 ℔. de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Torrous Mure cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium sex terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Julii a.r.3., ratione dispensationis et statuti factam per quondam s.d.n. regem in suo exercitu in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur.* Wigton.

* On a blank leaf between Fol. 94 and Fol. 95 is the following note:—My lord auditouris of the chakker, wittis that I haf tane full contentation and payment of the sowme of ij^{c}vij ℔ fra Gilbert Gray of Buttercais and payment for ane assedatioun sett be the quenis grace of nonentres of certain landis pertenyng his bruthir the Lord Gray, as is contenit at mar lentht in his assedatioun and in the book of responde. Quhairfor

Fol. 95. Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 53 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis decime octave partis terrarum et baronie de Wemys Westir jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, necnon pro 33 ß. 4 ₰. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes dehinc immediate sequentis sasina non recuperata, ac etiam pro 3 ℔. 8 ₰. de relevio hujusmodi 18ve partis terrarum et baronie cum pertinen., et pro 48 ℔. de firmis none partis terrarum de Balmulto cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per dictum spatium 16 annorum ratione qua supra, et pro 30 ß. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis dicti termini Penthecostes sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. de relevio earundem, et demum pro 21 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis none partis terrarum de Petconnochy cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 13 ß. 4 ₰. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis dicti termini Penthecostes sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 ß. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lyndsay de eisdem apud Dunde 27 Aug. a.r.3.

Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro servitio de le tollare fiendo sicut prius fieri solebat, regi debito per sasinam datam Mariote custumarie alias tollare de parvis custumis et tollis vicecomitatus et burgi de Dunbertane concessis per quondam illustrissimum principem regem Robertum Bruce in puram et perpetuam elimosinam pro bono et fideli servitio sibi per predecessores dicte Mariote facto apud Edinburgh 28 Sept. a.r.4.

Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 93 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Hilcarny cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Tervate de eadem apud Edinburgh 5 Oct. a.r.4.

Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 3 ℔. 15 ß. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Douchlas et Megoure cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro uno lato capite sagitte per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per
Fol. 96. sasinam datam Mariote Inglis de eadem dimedietate predictarum terrarum apud Edinburgh 8 Oct. a.r.4., ratione dispensationis et statuti s.d.n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus interfectorum in suo exercitu gratose concessorum, ut patet in retornatu.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 90 ℔. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus baronie de Stanehous cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Mowate de

I pray your lordships that ye defeis the said Gilbert of the said sowme of ij^{c}vij ℔, and lay the samyn upoun my heid, becaus I am contentit thereof, and gif him ane draucht of the saidis enteres agane, togidder with this my precept for his warrand. In witnes hereof I haif subscrivit this writ with my hand at Edinburgh the vij day of August the yer of God j^{m}v^{c} and saxtene yeris.

Memorandum that William Ogilvy, thesaurarius, oneratur cum summa subscripta in compoto vicecomitis de Kincardyn reddito anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto, ut patet in eodem.

eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Oct. a.r.4. ratione dispensationis et statuti predict., ut etiam in retornatu.

Senescallus respondebit pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Strongastell antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Makcornyk de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Oct. a.r.4. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 110 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Scheves cum suis annexis, unitis, tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Sept. a.r.4. per dispensationem et statutum quondam s.d.n. regis predict. ut patet in retornatu. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. de relevio feodi terrarum de Ardoch cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio de Cardros et infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Buntyne de eodem feodo apud Edinburgh 27 Oct. a.r.4., quarum liberumtenementum reservatur Nycholaio Buntyne, proavo dicti Johannis, pro toto tempore vite sue, ut in retornatu continetur, et pater dicti Johannis obiit in campo in Anglia, prout habetur in dicto retornatu. Dunbertain.

Vicecomes de Abirdene respondebit pro 160 li. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Barocht in Borty jacentis in regalitate de Gariauch, et dimedietatis terrarum de Westir Rowis, Fallawe, Essenheid, et Furdalhous cum pertinen., et sexte partis terrarum de Petgony, et dimedietatis molendini de Borty, et tertie partis terrarum de Mekle Fenersy et Litle Fenersy cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu de Mar, et tertie partis terrarum de Manecht, et superioritatis dimedetatis ville de Murtoun cum pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis ad 6 annos ult. elapsos sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakhall de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Oct. a.r.4. Abirdene. Fol. 97.

Senescallus respondebit pro 48 li. de firmis terrarum de Arbaith, Lorne, et Derre, cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. a.r.4. ratione dispensationis et statuti quondam s. d. n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus interfectorum in suo exercitu gratiose concessorum, ut habetur in retornatu. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Balgowin cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Oct. a.r.4. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum et dominii de Clatty et Bateiscraggis cum turre fortalitio, pendic. outsettis, cum per- Fyffe.

tinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Oct. a.r.4.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 18 ℔. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis bine partis tertie partis terrarum de Kalemuk cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 26 s. 8 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Makray de eadem bina parte terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 2 Nov. a.r.4.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 s. de firmis cujusdam terre cum domibus ortis etc. earundem ac unius crofte vocate Croftangry cum suis pertinen. jacentium in villa et territorio de Crawmond Regis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Mowbray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r.4.

Edinburgh. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. de firmis 3 acrarum terrarum jacentium in territorio de Crawmond Regis cum dimedia unius acre terre prope terras de Corstorphin vocate le Riggis inter terras Alexandri Crawmond ex australi et boreali partibus, necnon de firmis 2 acrarum cum dimedia acra terre jacentium in le Bonelandis extendentium ad morum nuncupatum le Crukis ex australi et boreali partibus cum pertinen., jacentium in predicto territorio infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro una
Fol. 98. libra thuris per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Skynnare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Stratherne. Senescallus respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis terrarum de Ovir Achlesky cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Erskin de eisdem apnd Edinburgh 7 Nov. ratione dispensationis et acti in bello etc.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 216 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Southballo cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 27 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Sandilandis de Caldor militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 13 ℔. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Burnebank, Loichfeild, terrarum de Estir Callecat et de Estir Annot cum pertinen. jacentium in senescallia sua, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ante 29 Ap. 1515 ratione warde, et pro 20 ℔. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 termin. dehinc immediate sequen. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 ℔. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Muschete de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r.4.

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 s. de firmis dimedietatis 1 terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in Nanwer in dominio de Duns infra balliam suam

et comitatum Marchie, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 1 ď. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Cok de eadem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r.4.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 capitiis falconum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Murehous cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Olyphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Edinburgh.

Senescallus respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Caly cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis de termino S. Martini ult. preterito sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio earundem, et de 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ď. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Berley cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis de dicto termino S. Martini sasina non recuperata, et de 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ď. de relevio earundem, et pro 14 ℔. 13 ʒ. iiij ď. de firmis 22 marcat. terrarum de Kirkennen etiam existentium in manibus regis de termino predicto sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 nisis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Levenax de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Nov. a.r.4. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 28 ℔. de firmis quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Glaslie cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ante 11 diem Januarii 1512 elaps. ratione warde, et pro 16 ℔. de firmis hujusmodi quarte partis predict. terrarum existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum dehinc immediate séquentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Grundistoun de eadem quarta parte terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 20 Nov. a.r.4. Fol. 99. Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Ester Colsy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum proximo sequentium 27 Septembris 1515 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Willelmus Moncreff asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte terrarum predict. per aliud preceptum ex capella regis dicto 27 Sept. directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii hujusmodi tertie partis de terminis ante dictum diem preteritum intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo de eadem tertia parte apud Edinburgh 1 Dec. a.r.4. Fyffe.

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 ℔. 7 ʒ. 6 ď. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Duchlas et Cregor cum pertinen., jacentis infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro uno lato capite sagitte per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Inglis de eadem dimedietate terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 10 Jan. a.r.4. Strathern.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 37 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ď. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Hutoun existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que tertia pars extendit se annuatim ad 10 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ď., et pro 10 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ď. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis, Berwik.

et pro 23 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₰. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Raufburn et superioritatis ejusdem cum tenen. etc. existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus sasina non recuperata, que tertia pars extendit annuatim ad 10 marcas, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis, et pro 7 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Nesbitscheill cum silva et pertinen. existentis in manibus regis ut supra, que tertia pars extendit annuatim ad 40 ʃ., et pro 40 ʃ. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis, necnon pro 31 ℔. 2 ʃ. 2½ ₰. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Hornedane cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus sasina non recuperata, que tertia pars extendit annuatim ad 8 ℔. 17 ʃ. 9 ₰., et pro 8 ℔. 17 ʃ. 9 ₰. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis regi debito per sasinam datam Katerine Hume de eadem tertia parte apud Edinburgh 20 Jan. a.r. 4.

Fol. 100. Beruik. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 197 ℔. 11 ʃ. 1 ₰. de firmis aliarum duarum partium omnium terrarum immediate prescriptarum etiam existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. preteritorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 27 ℔. 6 ʃ. 1 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone et Elizabeth Hume, sororibus predicte Katherine, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Litle Fynnersy, tertie partis terrarum de Manecht cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio et comitatu de Mar infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 53 ʃ. 4 ₰., et pro 53 ʃ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Wod de eisdem apud Perth 29 Jan. a.r. 4.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 70 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Abirdalgy cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus speculis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 60 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Gask cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 lie ros garlandis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Oliphant de eisdem Perth 31 Jan. a.r. prescripto.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 71 ℔. 2 ʃ. 2 ₰. de firmis tertie partis dimedie baronie de Ballegirno cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum proximo sequentium 28 Nov. 1514 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Joneta Haliburtoun asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte baronie predicte per aliud preceptum ex cancellaria dicto 28 Nov. directum quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii ejusdem tertie partis de terminis ante dictum diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum remanente in scaccario domini regis, ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete predicte de eadem tertia parte dimedie baronie predicte apud Edinburgh 18 Feb. a.r. 4.

Forfare. Vicecomes necnon Patricius Hammiltoun de Kincavill miles, Jacobus

Logane, Nicholaus Crawfurd, magister Franciscus Boithvile, magister Alexander Borthuik, Edwardus Litle, burgenses burgi de Edinburgh, Archibaldus Ramsay, Thomas Douglas, et Johannes Hammiltoun, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s. d. n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 1120 de firmis dimedietatis bine partis terrarum de Dudup cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 28 annorum ult. elaps. viz. 18 annorum ratione warde et 10 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔., et pro 40 ℔. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Sandelandis de Caldor militi de eadem apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. a.r. predicto. FOL. 101.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 73 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Fethle et dimedietatis terrarum de Sonnaboth et dimedietatis terrarum de Ester Drummelloche cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini hac datam immediate precedentium sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Johannes Forbes asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dimedietatibus terrarum predictis cum pertinen. per aliud preceptum ex capella s. d. n. regis prius deliberatum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem intratur in rotulis nostri scaccarii ut in eisdem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Feb. a.r.4. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Quyltis cum molendino earundem jacentium super aquam de Dee infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jocobo Knowis de eisdem apud Edinburgh penultimo Feb. a.r. immediate predicto. Aberdene.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio feodi omnium et singularum terrarum de Estirtoun et Westirtoun de Petfodellis cum piscariis earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Mariote Rede de hujusmodi feodo terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh penultimo Feb. a.r. prescripto. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 633 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Ballincankoll, Carmore, et Carunyheane cum molendino earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 19 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ballincankoll de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Mar. a.r.4. Fiffe.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 450 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Flisk et octave partis terrarum de Fliskmillane et tricesime quinte partis de remanentia et residuo dictarum terrarum de Fliskmillane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 37 ℔. 10 ʒ. usualis monete regni nostri, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Betoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Mar. a.r.4. per dispensationem regis super sua nonetate literatorie concessam, Fiffe.

[1517.]

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s̄ de firmis 2 terrarum husbandiarum infra territorium de Duns existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ult elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 d̄. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 12 l̄. de firmis terrarum et aquarum vocat. Giffartlandis existentium in manibus regis per predictum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 l̄. de relevio earundem, et
Fol. 102. pro 18 l̄. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Prentonnane etiam existentis in manibus regis per prefatum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 l̄. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Trottare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Ap. a.r. predicto.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d̄. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme feodi superioritatis duarum marcat. terrarum de Kilcaideyowlaw antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Maldislee et infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwel de Calderwod de eadem apud Edinburgh 30 Ap. a.r.4.

Beruik. Vicecomes et Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebunt pro 233 l̄. 6 s̄. 8 d̄. de firmis terrarum baronie de Fouldene cum tenen. etc. unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Fouldene, jacentium infra vic. de Berwik, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et unius termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 46 l̄. 13 s̄. 4 d̄. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicholaio Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Maii a.r.4. ratione dispensationis et statuti regis ult. defuncti heredibus interfectorum in suo exercitu gratiose concessorum, ut patet in retornatu.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 2 d̄. argenti per duplicationem albefirme feodi 19 marcat. terrarum de Kenmure et Lagane cum molendino, turre, et fortalitio de Kenmure antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen., necnon 20 marcat. terrarum de Balmaclellane et le Park cum molendino de Balmaclellane etiam antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Gordoun de feodo terrarum predictarum, reservato liberetenemento earundem Johanni Gordoun de Lochinver, avo dicte Jonete, apud Edinburgh die et anno immediate prescriptis.

Roxburgh. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht [vicecomes de Roxburgh] et Patricius Sinclar, senescallus [vicecomes] in hac parte, respondebunt pro 26 l̄. 15 s̄. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum et 15 solidat. terrarum dominicalium de Stichell et sex librat. terrarum orientalis tertie partis de Stichell eisdem terris dominicalibus adjacentium antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Stichell et infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

[Kirkcudbricht.] Idem senescallus respondebit pro 97 l̄. 10 s̄. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia marcata et 20 denariat. terrarum de Gadgill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per

spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 7 ℔. 10 ʒ., regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Makkelle de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Fol. 103.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Beltinschewan cum molendino et pertinen. ejusdem jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Fraser de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 400 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Lee et Cartland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lokert de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Maii a.r.4. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 28 ℔. monete 4 celdris avenarum et 48 caponibus per duplicationem feodifirme dimedietatis orientalis partis terrarum de Dunmur cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Waltero Patersoun de eadem dimedietate terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 8 Maii a.r. predicto. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Myreside cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ʒ. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Chernside de eadem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.4. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. 15 ʒ. de relevio 50 solidat. terrarum de Nether Glencors antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Glencors de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Drumfres.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 280 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Creich cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Betoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Maii a.r.4., per dispensationem regis de sua nonetate literatorie concessam. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 53 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio terrarum de Ranferlie Knokis cum pertinen., et pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio terrarum de Gryfis Castell cum pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Knok de eisdem apud Ediubnrgh 21 Maii a.r.4. Renfrew.

Senescallus respondebit pro 23 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Morewchat antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Maii a.r. prescripto. Vallis Annandie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 146 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Spangok cum pertinen. jacentis in parrochia de Innerkip et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 36 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per Fol. 104. Renfrew.

sasinam datam Jacobo Crawfurd de eadem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Wigton. Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 ℔. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Polmawlot cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Knollis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Maii a.r.4.

Perth Vicecomes respondebit pro 233 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8d. de firmis bine partis terrarum et baronie de Rettray cum pertinen. tenen. etc. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3½ annorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem bine partis, et pro 7 ℔. de firmis bine partis tertie partis terrarum de Innerquhorske, tertie partis terrarum de Murthle, tertie partis dimedie partis terrarum de Dalkern, tertie partis terrarum de Dalmay, et tertie partis terrarum de Leonach, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 40 ʒ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Griselle Rettray de bina parte baronie et terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 24 Maii a.r. 4, per dispensationem et actum factos per dominum regem ult. defunctum in campo bellico in Northumbirland.

Perth. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa de firmis et tanta summa de relevio prout prescribitur de alia bina parte baronie et terrarum predictarum, regi debitis ut supra per sasinam datam Elizabeth Rettray de eadem, sorori predicte Griselle, apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis per dispensationem et actum predictos.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kirktounhill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Andreas Mowbray cui dicte terre spectant asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam earundem, per aliud preceptum ex capella regis sibi prius deliberatum, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Andree de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Maii a.r.4.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 35 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Wester Erngibboun cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Campbel de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Maii a.r.4.

Fol. 105.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Wester Tempilhall cum pertinen. et 10 marcat. terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Paistoun cum pertinen. infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de firmis bine partis terrarum et baronie de Ouchtertire et Balcrag cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 latis sagittis per duplicationem

albefirme ejusdem bine partis, et pro 30 ℔. de firmis baronie et terrarum de Newtylde et Kynpirny cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 15 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Turingis et Drummy cum pertinen. ultra duas conjunctas infeodationes exeuntes de eisdem etiam existentium in manibus regis per prefatum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Oliphant de predictis terris et baroniis apud Edinburgh 17 Junii a.r.4.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 266 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Anstrudir cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 200 marcas., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Anstrudir de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Julii a.r.4. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de firmis baronie de Tulichhiddill cum molendino ejusdem et suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum prox. sequentium 8 Ap. 1516 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Jacobus Reidheuch asserit se non optinuisse sasinam de predicta baronia et molendino ejusdem cum pertinen. per aliud preceptum ex capella regis dicto 8 Ap. deliberatum; quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante dictum 8 diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Julii a.r.4. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis infra territorium burgi de Selkirk et balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro servitio serjandi vicecomitatus de Selkirk domino regi et suo vicecomiti ejusdem inde annuatim faciendo pro servitio albefirme dicte terre husbandie, regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Portewis, Jonete Portewis, et Elizabeth Portewis, sororibus, de eadem adpu Edinburgh 12 Aug. a.r.4. Fol. 106. Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 88 ℔. 17 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis tertie partis dimedie baronie de Abirnite cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini proxime sequentium 28 Nov. 1514 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Joneta Haliburtoun asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte dimedie baronie predicte per aliud preceptum ex capella regia dicto 28 Nov. directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii ejusdem de terminis ante dictum 28 diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Jonete de eadem apud Edinburgh 15 Aug. a.r.4. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 23 ʒ. 4 ₰. una bolla cum tribus ferlotis ordei quarta parte et dimedietate quinte partis unius le lardinare marte de firmis terrarum de Kerecreysach cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie Bute.

termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 46 s. 8 d. tres bollas duas ferlotas ordei dimedietatem et quintam partem unius marte, et pro 46 s. 8 d. tribus bollis duabus ferlotis ordei dimedietate et quinta parte unius le lardinare marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, allocando pro marta 3 s. 6 d. de summis predictis, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Glas de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Aug. a.r. 4.

Bute. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. 1 celdra 11 bollis ordei 1 celdra 11 bollis avenarum 5 martis cum 2 quintis partibus alterius le lardinare marte de firmis terrarum de Lowpas Big et Lowpas More ac 20 solidat. terrarum de Brochog cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 li. 10 s. 6 bollas tres ferlotas ordei 6 bollas 3 ferlotas avenarum unam le lardinare marte cum quarta parte et decima parte alterius le lardinare marte, et pro 9 li. 13 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei 13 bollis
Fol. 107. 2 ferlotis avenarum duabus le lardinare martis duabus quartis partibus et duabus decimis partibus marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem terrarum, allocando pro marta et avenis 13 s. 6 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bannachtyne de eisdem die et anno predictis, cujus pater vocatus Alexander Bannachtyne letaliter vulneratus erat in campo bellico in Northummerland et inde obiit, ut in retornatu continetur.

Bute. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. 15 s. 6 bollis ordei 4 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum tribus quartis partibus et tribus dimedietatibus quarte partis de le lardinare marte de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Birgadulknok cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 25 s. 2 bollas ordei sex ferlotas avenarum quartam partem et dimedietatem quarte partis de le lardinare marte, et pro 50 s. 4 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum duabus quartis partibus et duabus dimedietatibus quarte partis de le lardinare marte per duplicationem feodifirme ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum predict. allocando pro partibus marte et avenis 3 s. 4 d. ob. de summis predictis, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Makwerarty de eadem die et anno prescriptis.

Bute. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum duabus quintis partibus duabus decimis partibus unius marte dicte le lardinare marte de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Langilvunnych cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 s. 6 ferlotas ordei sex ferlotas avenarum quintam partem et decimam partem unius marte, et pro 40 s. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum 2 quintis partibus 2 decimis partibus de le lardinare marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, allocando pro dictis avenis et partibus marte 3 s. de summis predictis, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Makgilleneif Tailyour de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40 š. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum 2 quintis partibus et 2 decimis partibus de le lardinare marte de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Keremaynach cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 š. 6 ferlotas ordei 6 ferlotas avenarum quintam partem et decimam partem unius marte, et pro 40 š. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum 2 quintis partibus 2 decimis partibus marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, allocando pro dictis avenis et partibus marte 3 š. de summis predictis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Makgillemon de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Bute. Fol. 108.

Senescallus respondebit pro 30 š. de firmis terrarum dc Blarequhoill cum pertinen. extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lech de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Menteth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Litle Follay cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 š. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum predictarum, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakhall de eadem apud Edinburgh 25 Aug. a.r.4. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. 6 š. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Estir Colsie cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini Penthecostes proximo sequentis 1 Dec. 1516 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Willelmus Moncreiff asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte terrarum predict. per aliud preceptum ex capella regis dicto die directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii hujusmodi tertie partis de terminis ante dictum diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in nostro scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo de eadem tertia parte predictarum terrarum apud Edinburgh 27 Aug. a.r.4. Fiffe.

Ballivus respondebit pro 34 ℔. de firmis 17 marcat. terrarum de Balmoclannochan antiqui extentus cum pertinen. unacum turre et fortalitio ejusdem jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 ℔. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Sept. a.r.5. Carrik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de terris de Nobillis Ferme cum pertinen. jacentibus infra balliam suam, reddendis uni capellano divina Lanark.

celebranti in capella Beate Marie Virginis de Ferme Noble nomine albefirme, debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Noble de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Sept. a.r.5.

Fol. 109. Dunbertan. Vicecomes respondebit pro sustentatione unius idonei capellani de terris de Mildoven cum pertinen. jacentibus infra balliam suam, apud altare beate Marie Virginis de Dunbertane situatum ex parte australi ecclesie parrochialis ejusdem divina celebranti pro salute anime quondam recolende memorie regis Roberti Bruce et animarum antecessorum et successorum suorum Scotorum regum inperpetuum tantummodo pro omni alio servitio, per sasinam datam predicto Jacobo Noble die et anno prescriptis.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Craghill, Kirkhauch, et tertie partis de Arbirne cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Strathauchin de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r.5.

Kirkudbricht. Senescallus respondebit pro 252 ℔. de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum de Blakat antiqui extentus cum pertinen. et 5 marcat. terrarum de Lag antiqui extentus cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Portare de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane, Johannes Skrymgeour, claviger, Patricius Baroun, et Thomas Berclay, vicecomites in hac parte specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 33 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Fynevin cum tenen. tenan. etc. et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 72 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum et foreste de Platane cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 144 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, ac de 127 ℔. 15 ʒ. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Glenesk cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, ac de 255 ℔. 10 ʒ. de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 9 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Kirkbutho cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et
Fol. 110. pro 8 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, necnon de 41 ℔. 2 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis et de 17 celdris 11 bollis victualium de firmis terrarum et baronie de Downy cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per ante dicta tempus et rationem, necnon de 82 ℔. 4 ʒ. 7 ₰. de firmis et 35 celdris 6 victualium de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis superioritatis terrarum et baronie de Clovay cum tenentibus tenandriis et liberetenentium servitiis earundem tam in superioritate quam in proprietate, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, et de 100 ℔. de relevio feodi terrarum et baronie de Fern cum tenen. etc., necnon de 80 ℔. de relevio feodi terrarum et baronie de Innerarite cum tenen. tenan. etc., pertinen-

tium Margarete Carmichell ducisse de Montros in vitali redditu pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de summa 40 marc. magne custume burgi de Montros existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus ratione qua supra, et de 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, et de 33 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de summa 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. magne custume burgi de Dunde existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r.5.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane, etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 70 ℔. 16 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Strathnarne cum tenen. tenan. etc. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 141 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem terrarum et baronie, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Invernes.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis superioritatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Newhall cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio ejusdem superioritatis, necnon de 50 ʒ. annui redditus exeundi annuatim et levandi ad duos anni terminos consuetos, Penthecostes viz. et S. Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de burgo de Carrale infra vicecomitatum de Fiffe jacente, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et de 5 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay de eisdem die et a.r. predicto. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Newdosk cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem terrarum et baronie, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lindesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Fol. 111. Kincardin.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 170 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Alicht cum annexationibus tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, ultra terras de Bristoun, forestam, et villam de Alicht, manerium de Innerqueich et molendinum ejusdem unacum terris de Petcroknolis cum pertinen. in dicta baronia de Alicht, que sunt Jonete Gordoun, sponse quondam Alexandri domini Lindesay, ratione conjuncte infeodationis, et de 340 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 8 ℔. 0 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Ballindoch cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, ultra terras de Jurdanstoun in dicte baronia que sunt dicte Jonete, et de 16 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, et de 41 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Megill cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 82 ℔. de relevio earundem, Perth.

necnon de 61 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Baltrody unacum terris de Petfour cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, ultra etiam terras de Baltrody cum molendino earundem et suis pertinen., que sunt predicte Jonete, et de 123 ℔. de relevio earundem, ac de 12 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Melginche cum suis tenandriis et pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et de 24 ℔. de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Carnbaddy cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay magistro Crawfurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prenotatis.

Fol. Abirdene. Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Skrimgeour, claviger, Patricius Baroun, et Thomas Berclay, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Tulnahilt, Tulebrok, et Newpark cum pertinen., jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, et de 33 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis magne custume burgi de Abirdene, existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem custume ad dictam summam extendente, necnon pro 20 ℔. de firmis burgalibus viz. le wattermales de Abirdene existentibus in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 40 ℔. de relevio ejusdem ad dictam summam extendente, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lindesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 102 ℔. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Litle Buttirgask et quarte partis terrarum de Collace cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 17 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Oct. a.r.5.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun de Spitalfeild et magister Franciscus Boithvile, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 80 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Swynside cum pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Rutherfurd de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. anno predicto, ratione dispensationis et statuti factorum per quondam dominum nostrum regem Jacobum quartum in campo bellico in Northummerland in favorem heredum personarum ibidem decedentium, ut in retornatu continetur.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Allirstokkis et Logoch cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilbride infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per

duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bannottyn de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. a.r. 5.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 ℔. de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Urle et Kilquhocadaill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Fergusio Makdowell de eisdem per decessum relicte sui avi habentis conjunctam infeodationem earundem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. a.r. predicto. Wigtoun. Fol. 113.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 442 ℔. de firmis 17 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Freach et Are cum tenand. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 34 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Fergusio de eisdem per decessum sui patris die et anno immediate predictis. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Baltuly et Kingarrouk cum pertinen. jacentis in baronia de Seres infra balliam suam, et tertie partis 8 acrarum terrarum arabilium ex parte aquilonali montis placiti burgi de Cupro adjacentium, ac tertie partis 30 particatarum glebarum cum pertinen. in mora que dicitur Mora comitis infra dictam balliam suam, necnon tertie partis terrarum vocatarum Portarisland de Cupro cum pertinen., viz. le Myln Hill et les Halchis juxta molendinum de Cupro, les Murebrekkis, Arnaldiskane, cum acris vocatis Portarisland jacentibus inter terras de Pettincreiff et Thomastoun, cum officio janitoris castri de Cupro predictis terris pertinente cum omnibus suis pertinen., jacentium in comitatu de Fiffe infra balliam suam, predictam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 tertiis partibus 1 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme dicte tertie partis terrarum de Baltuly et Kyngarrouk, et de 2 tertiis partibus 1 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme dicte tertie partis 8 acrarum et 30 particatarum glebarum cum pertinen. et de talibus servitiis regi et successoribus suis faciendis de predictis terris et acris vocatis Portarisland et officio janitoris castri de Cupro dictis terris spectantibus sicut predecessores ipsius quondam Alexandri Skrymgeour, burgensis burgi de Dunde, de jure et consuetudine facere sunt consueti, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r. 5. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 ℔. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Douchra antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in Kile Regis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₫. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Campbell de eisdem die et anno predictis. Are. Fol. 114.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Pettincreife, Galrik, et Clune, cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existen- Fiffe.

tium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt ad 50 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Wemys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Nov. a.r. 5.

Fiffe. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Foxtoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Francisco Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Lumlethin et none partis terrarum de Crago cum pertinen. jacientium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam Henrico Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 53 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Tolre et Ardre cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Henrico de eadem octava parte terrarum predictarum die et anno predictis.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Cochnoch, Ochtochtir, et Hungrehillis cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam predicto Henrico de eisdem die et anno prescriptis, que terre tenentur de domino rege per introitum patris dicti Henrici ad easdem per brevia de meminimus et furthe levata super dominum de Balgony tunc suum superiorem.

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Archibaldus Ramsay de Dunnone, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 1020 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Drumgeich, Drumgley, Cardane, et molendinorum earundem, cum pertinen. et terrarum de Lochmill et ly Inche cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 17 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. prescripto.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 108 ℔. de firmis 18 terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra villam de Grevestoun et balliam suam,
Fol. 115. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 18 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 12 ℔. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium in Gillis Hawcht existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 40 ʒ. de relevio earundem, necnon de 30 ℔. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Glen cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Middelmaist de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Peblis. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 16 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Glen cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Murray de eadem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 400 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Caprentoun et Brokelmure antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ℔., et de 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Myddil Dunlophill antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per predictum tempus et rationem, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔., necnon de servitiis officii coronatoris sive coronatorii vulgariter vocati le crownareschip de Kile Regis, Kile Stewart, et Cunynghame cum pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cunynghame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r.5. Are.

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Gadgill antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis in dominio Galwidie infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme dicte quarte partis se extendunt annuatim ad 12 ℈. 6 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Makneisch de eadem quarta parte terrarum predictarum ut uni quatuor heredum earundem apud Edinburgh 27 Nov. a.r.5. Kirkcudbricht.

Senescallus respondebit pro 21 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. de firmis 26 solidat. et 8 denariat. de tertia parte orientali de Pitcarn jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 ℈. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Andree Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Dec. a.r.5. Stratherne. Fol. 116.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 812 ℔. de firmis terrarum et dominii de Ouchterhous cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. exceptis terris de Leo in dicto dominio extendentibus ad valorem 12 ℔., quas Margareta Ruthven, mater Johannis comitis Buchanie, habet in conjuncta infeodatione, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme ultra dictas 12 ℔. se extendunt annuatim ad 67 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰., et pro 240 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Nevay cum pertinen. ultra summam 13 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. mortificatam ecclesie, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme ultra dictam summam mortificatam se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., necnon de 852 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Essy cum tenen. etc., molendini multuris eorundem cum pertinen. ultra summam 21 ℔. ecclesie mortificatam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme ultra dictam summam mortificatam se extendunt annuatim ad 71 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni comiti Buchanie de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Dec. a.r. predicto ratione dispensationis domini regis et super sua nonetate concesse. Forfare.

Vicecomes, necnon Adam Murray de Tulchmalar, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem domini regis, respondebit pro 45 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Brutcastell cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Seytoun militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Dec. a.r.5., ratione Beruik.

dispensationis et statuti quondam s.d.n. regis Jacobi quarti factorum heredibus interfectorum in campo bellico Northumbrie, ut in retornatu continetur.

Fiffe. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun de Spitalefeild, Robertus Logane de Cotfeild, Franciscus Towris, et magister Adam Ottirburne, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio feodi 2 septimarum partium terrarum et baronie de Fordale et aliarum 2 septimarum partium predictarum terrarum et baronie, necnon unius septime partis predictarum terrarum et baronie,

Fol. 117. ac tertie partis unius septime partis antedictarum terrarum et baronie cum messuagio ejusdem, et alterius tertie partis unius septime partis terrarum et baronie predictarum, unacum molendino de Fordale, et terrarum de Lethame cum advocatione et donatione capelle S. Terochi et suis pertinen. annexat. unit. creat. et incorporat. in unam integram et liberam baroniam de Fordale temporibus futuris nuncupandam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Henrisoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 15 Jan. a.r.5., reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Elene Baty, matri dicti Georgei, pro toto tempore vite sue.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Litle Buttirgask et quarte partis terrarum de Cullace cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Glammys asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eisdem per aliud preceptum de capella regia sibi ante dictum terminum deliberatum, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Monthquhany et Strethore cum annuo redditu 8 marcarum terrarum de Estir Ferny cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Balfoure de eisdem ratione dispensationis s.d.n. regis de sua nonetate concesse apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r.5.

[1518.]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun de Spitalefeild, Robertus Logane de Cotfeild, Franciscus Towris, et magister Adam Ottirburne, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 33 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio feodi terrarum dominicalium de Stratoun cum mansione, domibus, pomeriis, ortis, columbariis, pratis earundem, et terrarum de le Hole de Stratoun unacum molendino et terris molendini et multuris totius baronie de Stratoun cum suis pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Henrisoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Ap. a.r. predicto, reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Elene Baty, matri dicti Georgei, pro toto tempore vite sue.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ʒ. de firmis feodi terrarum de le Manys

de Pettindreich, Uvirtoun de Pettindreich, Cragmoderte cum molendino existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ŝ. 8 đ. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et piscariis aque ejusdem cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Pittendreich de eodem apud Edinburgh 20 Ap. a.r.5., reservato liberotenemento earundem domino Jacobo Pettindreich, olim abbati de Dere, ratione reservationis sibi desuper facte per cartam domini regis coram dicta inquisitione ostensam. FOL. 118.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 214 ℔. 11 ŝ. 4 đ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Pitcur cum pertinen. et de le milltak et corstak de Ketnis et de molendino de Essy cum omnibus pertinen. earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 20 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. 9 ŝ. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Flemyng de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro servitio officii mari feodi vicecomitatus de Perth debito et consueto et eidem pertinenti, regi debito per sasinam datam Thome Wardropare de eodem apud Edinburgh 24 Ap. a.r.5. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 ℔. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra villam et territorum de Bold et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ŝ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Ap. a.r.5. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ouchtercoull cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Coutis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Ap. a.r. predicto. Abirdene.

Senescallus respondebit pro 6 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis 6 marcat. terrarum de Barrinbarrach et Barhowre antiqui extentus et dimedietatis duorum molendinorum earundem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et de 6 ℔. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum et molendinorum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Tate de eadem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Kirkcudbrich.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. 13 ŝ 4 đ. de relevio 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Baryarrik, et pro 40 ŝ. de relevio unius marcate terre ejusdem extentus de Culclaich cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Duncano Makkee de eisdem die et anno immediate predictis. FOL. 119. Wigton.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Dechment cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Lokart de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Linlithqw.

Senescallus respondebit pro 6 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis 6 marcat. Kirkcudbricht.

terrarum de Barrinbarrach antiqui extentus et dimedietatis duorum molendinorum earundem, cum pertinen. jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum et molendinorum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Tate de eodem apud Edinburgh 3 Maii a.r. predicto.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum nuncupat. Brokland de Kinloch cum pertinen. jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum ult. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Ramsay de Culluthy de eadem apud Edinburgh 4 Maii a.r. prescripto.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 ℔. de firmis baronie de Newburgh cum tenen. tenan. etc. ac piscariis aque de Ithane et ville de Newburgh cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Sinclare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Maii a.r. predicto.

Abirdene. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 14 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Cowclaroquhy cum dimedietate molendini ejusdem existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 7 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, et de 40 ʒ. de firmis
Fol. 120. quarte partis sexte partis terrarum de Gervy existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 20 ʒ. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 5 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Drumdurnocht existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 53 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Wentoun de eisdem quartis partibus terrarum et molendini predict. apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. 11 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio sexte partis terrarum de Foulartoun cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et decime octave partis terrarum de Ennee cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et sexte partis octave partis terrarum de Kynnard cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blantire de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Maii a.r. 5.

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Burncastell cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis terrarum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Alano Gray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r. 5.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 61 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. per duplicationem feodifirme bine partis omnium et singularum terrarum domini regis de Kinclevin cum pertinen., necnon pro 40 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de

Ballautheis cum pertinen., regi debitas per sasinam datam Thome Wardropar de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Dunrod cum pertinen. et pro 26 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de relevio terrarum de Thornle Lyndesay cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lindesay de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Sandfurd cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Dudingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Junii a.r.5. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Alexander dominus Abirnethy, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem domini regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 1666 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de firmis terrarum baronie sive thanagii de Glendoauchy cum tenen. tenan. ejusdem, castro burgi de Banff, monte, et orto ejusdem, unacum officiis vicecomitatus et coronatus dicti vice comitatus de Banff et suis pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum et termini Penthecostes ult. preterit. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 200 marcas. et pro 83 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de firmis de le Thanisnett in aqua de Dovern existente in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas. ac pro 1250 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Montblare cum tenen. et tenan. ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔. regi debitas per sasinam datam Johanni comiti Buchanie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis, per dispensationem domini regis super sua nonetate concessam. Fol. 121. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 266 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de firmis terrarum de Jaktoun, de Allertoun, de Newlandis, de Greynhillis, et de Cotis de Thorntoun cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilbride infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis ratione warde per spatium 8 annorum ante 15 diem Maii 1518 elaps., et pro 16 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes dehinc immediate sequentis sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 June a.r.5. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 ℔. de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum de Madinpape antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata. et pro 12 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Vedasto Nelesoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Junii a.r.5. Drumfres.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Forfare.

Pettarrowis cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Rossy infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termin.
Fol. 122. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi dicto per sasinam datam Willelmo Wod de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Junii a.r.5.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio feodi dimedietatis terrarum de Bonytoun et dimedietatis molendini earundem ac dimedietatis terrarum de Balnamone cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo de eodem feodo terrarum predictarum, reservato tamen liberotenemento hujusmodi terrarum et molendini Dorothie Tullocht que habet easdem in vitali redditu, apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis.

Beruik. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun, Jacobus Logane, et Johannes Skrimigeour, claviger, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 100 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Cokburn cum molendinis tenen. tenan. earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, quarum terrarum feodum reperitur in manibus regis tanquam domini superioris earundem, et liberumtenementum in manibus carissime matris sue Margarete regine Scotie ut una tenandria comitatus Marchie ratione sui vitalis redditus ejusdem comitatus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David comiti Crawfurdie domino Lindesay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Julii a.r.5.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis dimedietatum terrarum de Dunlugus et Mereden cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Gordoune de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Julii a.r. predicto.*

Hadington. On the blank leaves between Fol. 122 and Fol. 123 are the followiug minutes :—

Apud Edinburgh sexto Novembris anno etc. vᶜxxº. The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chakker ordainis the custumaris of Hadingtoun to produce befor thame the xiij day of November instant sic richtis as the said communite of the burgh of Hadingtoun has or will use for the halding of the custumis of schorling, skaldingis, lambskynnis, futefellis, and lenterwar fra the kingis grace and his comptrollar, that the sammyn may be sene and considerit be thame, with certificatioun and thai doo nocht the lordis will decern thame to pay the custumis of the saidis skynnis in all timez to cum.

Laudir. Eodem die post meridiem. The lordis ordanis the ballies of Laudir to compeir before thame the xiij day of November instant with continuatioun of dayis, bringand with thaim sic rychtis as thai have or will use for the defesance of the rest of the burrow malis of the said burgh restand apoun thaim in the chekkir rollis, with certificatioun and thai compeir nocht the lordis will send lettrez to poynd and distrenye for the said rest to be inbrocht to the kingis use.

Septimo Novembris anno predicto. The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chakker ordanis and commandis Niniane Stewart, schiref of Bute and chaumerlane of the sammyn, that he decist and ceise of ony payment making fra thyne furth to Huntar for the keping of the dais in Cumray, or to Reid for the keping of the forest of Bute, becaus the saidis personis dois na service thairfore, with certificatioun that gif he dois in the contrar na allowance salbe gevin thairof in tyme to cum in the chakker.

xxº Novembris anno predicto. The lordis auditouris of the chakker commandis and

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2548 ℔ de firmis terrarum de Manderstoun cum pertinen. et duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium in villa de Duns infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 49 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 52 ℔. de relêvio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Manderstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Aug. a.r.5. Fol. 123. Beruik.

Vicecomes, necnon magister Henricus Lauder, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 58 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis officii mari de Methven et terrarum nuncupatarum Marisland et Serjandland cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Methven infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 29 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de servitio dicti officii mari infra dictam baroniam debito et consueto, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Erskin de eadem dimedietate officii et terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 11 Aug. a.r. predicto. Perth.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa et servitio de altera dimedietate officii et terrarum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bunche de eadem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1000 ℔. de firmis totius et integre baronie de Innermeth cum molendinis et piscariis aque de Erne infra dictam baroniam cum annexis et pertinen. ejusdem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 40 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Balgowin cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 8 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo domino Innermeth de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Aug. a.r.5. Perth.

Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Ruthirfurd de Hundolee, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 22 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Phillophauch cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum cum dimedio ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac de 22 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis terrarum de Howden cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔., et pro duabus sagittis amplis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 45 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Phillop cum pertinen., existentium Selkirk.

ordanis the custumaris of Montros to produce befor thaim the xxvij day of November instant the charter and gift quhilk thai allege to have to be custume fre of schorlingis, scaldingis, and lambyskynnis, that the sammyn may be sene and considerit be thaim, with certificatioun and thai produce nocht the sammyn the lordis will compell thame to pay custume for the saidis scorlingis and scaldingis as saidis.

Apud Edinburgh xxj Novembris anno etc. v°xx°. The lordis auditouris of the chakker ordanis the provest baillies and custumaris of Dunde to produce thar charter and infeftment gif thai ony have quharby the custume of schorlingis, scaldingis, futfellis and lentrinwar ar gevin free to the said burgh and inhabitantis tharof the penult day of November instant, with certificatioun and thai do nocht thai salbe compellit to pay custume for the sammyn. Dunde.

in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., et pro servitio forinseco quod spectat ad decimam partem servitii unius militis in exercitu regis, debito et consueto sibi per sasinam datam Radulpho Turnbule de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Aug. a.r. prescripto.

Fol. 124. Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 52 ℔. de firmis 6 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Bennan antiqui extentus viz., 2 marcat. terrarum de le Manys et Coif cum manerio ejusdem et 2 marcat. terrarum de Balcrechan et 2 marcat. terrarum de Trowag et 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Lefnochtclery antiqui extentus cum pertinen. ac officii mari et serjandi de Carrik viz. le mare of fee, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 17 ℔. 6 s. 8 d., regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitos per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Aug. a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 135 ℔. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Foulartoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, et de 18 ℔. de firmis duodecime partis terrarum de Enenee cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 26 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, et pro 27 ℔. de firmas octave partis terrarum de Crago cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 40 s. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 4 ℔. 10 s. de firmis decime sexte partis terrarum de Kynnard cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per prescriptum tempus et rationem, et pro 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, ac pro 9 ℔. de firmis decime sexte partis terrarum de Litle Carcary cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus et rationem, ac pro 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 15 s. 9 d. de firmis annui redditus 14 d. de terris de Balmanno cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem antedictas, et pro 14 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Ogilvy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Sept. a.r. predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 420 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Hilfeild et South Bordland ac terrarum nuncupatarum le Marisland cum molendinis aquaticis et ventiticis earundem cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Inverkethin et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour, constabulario de Dunde, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Sept. a.r. prescripto.

Fol. 125. Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 37 ℔. 10 s. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum que vulgariter dicuntur Spensys Manys jacentium in dominio de Chernside infra balliam suam et comitatum Marchie, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et

pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Petro Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Sept. a.r. prenotato.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ʒ. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Litleauchmakoy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ʒ. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Banerman de eadem apud Edinburgh 23 Sept. a.r.6. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 333 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Panbride cum molendinis, portubus, et piscariis earundem cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, et pro 33 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis octave partis terrarum de Lumlethin cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 7 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis decime sexte partis terrarum de Crago cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 53 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Skrymgeour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Sept. a.r.6. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ʒ. per duplicationem feodifirme dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Tulyhekeis ex parte solari cum tenen. tenan. etc. jacentis in baronia de Oneill infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Huntar de eadem dimedietate terrarum apud Edinburgh 15 Oct. a.r. predicto. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de relevio feodi omnium et singularum terrarum de Overprateris cum pertinen. et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio feodi quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Netherprateris cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Lundin de eodem feodo terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 20 Octobris a.r.6., reservato liberotenemento earundem Johanni Lundin de eodem militi, domino liberitenementi baronie de Lundin, ratione reservationis ejusdem pro toto tempore vite sue. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Mekle Blakburn cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Bathcat infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 7 annorum cum dimedio ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Oct. a.r. predicto. Fol. 126. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 17 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de le Manys de Ochtergavin cum mansione sive manerie ejusdem et tertie partis molendini ejusdem necnon dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum ville de Preistoun cum pertinen. jacentis in baronia de Ochtirgavin infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Ross de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Perth.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 ℔. de firmis 3 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Lyn cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio de Dalry infra balliam Cunynghaim.

suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lyn de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r. predicto.

Lanark. Vicecomes, necnon magister Jacobus Wischart de Pettarrow, Patricius Baroun de Spitalefeild, et Edwardus Litle, burgensis de Edinburgh, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 560 ℔. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Wandale cum molendino tenen. tenan. etc. unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Hartside et suis pertinen., jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Lanark, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Jardin de Appelgarth militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r. predicto.

Beruik. Vicecomes, necnon magister Jacobus Wischart [ut supra], respondebit pro 70 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Jardenfeild cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Oct. a.r.6.

Fol. 127. Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus, necnon predicti vicecomites senescalli in hac parte, respondebit pro 224 ℔. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Kirkanderis cum molendino, tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 32 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Drumfres. Vicecomes, necnon predicti vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 840 ℔. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Appilgarth et Sibbaldbe cum molendinis, tenen. etc. et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 120 ℔. de relevio earundem, et de 37 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Gillambe antiqui extentus et 40 solidat. terrarum de Deube antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 5 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam predicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte et octave partis terrarum de Castelfeild cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Arbeky de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Nov. a.r.6.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 1800 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Baky cum molendino et mansione earundem cum prediculis, tenen. tenan. etc. et advocatione et donatione capellanie earundem, cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad

100 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Nov. a.r. prescripto.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 173 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Balnawis cum dimedia parte terrarum de le Hawtoun de Kynnell cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kynnell infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 400 ℔. de firmis terrarum et dominii de Redecastell et Innerkelour cum tenen. etc. viz. de tribus quarteriis de le Manys earundem cum duabus le brewhousis et le brewlandis de le Kirktoun et terrarum de le Over Inchow et le Hiltoun et le Grange et le Fawlaw, Ballindoch et le Hogistoun et Westir Bawlane cum le walkmyln earundem et le cornmyln de Innerkelour ac multuris et proficuis et terris eisdem pertinen., et le Bradefute Gardin, Murros et le Burnside et le Perisfeild et Rind, et Annandstoun et Brientoun et Balhesok, et superioritatis earundem cum omnibus pendiculis et pertinen. earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Innerkelour infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo domino Innermeith de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r.6. Fol. 128. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. de relevio 6 marcat. terrarum de Dregarne antiqui extentus cum pertinen. ac pro 2 paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme 6 marcat. terrarum de Newhill et Lathis antiqui extentus cum pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis, necnon pro 2 ₰. usualis monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme 5 librat. terrarum de Laglane et 2½ marcat. terrarum de Knokgulrane antiqui extentus cum pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Foulartoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. predicto. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis 2 quartariarum terrarum de Dunberny cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro 24 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bingane cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 12 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio domino Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r. predicto. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ʒ. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kevilstoun et Cowdane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Kinross.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bukcleucht et Roxburgh.

Rankilburn cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 150 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Eilrig cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione
Fol. 129. qua supra, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 300 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Quhitchester cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 300 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Lempetlaw cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 80 ℔. de firmis 6 terrarum husbandiarum in Grymmislaw vocatarum Portarislandis, existentium in manibus regis per prefatum tempus et rationem, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac pro 224 ℔. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Branxhelm cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum elaps. ratione warde, et pro 16 ℔. de firmis ejusdem, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasinanon recuperata, et pro 16 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, ac etiam pro 280 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Hecfurd cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 20 ℔. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 84 ℔. de firmis 6 librat. terrarum de Langtoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 6 ℔. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 25 ℔. de firmis 1 marcate terrarum de Cragfyn et 2 marcat. terrarum de Knokbrak et 2 marcat. terrarum de Cloncopath antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon pro debita administratione officii coronatoris sive coronatorii comitatus de Carrik, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Nov. a.r. 6.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 ℔. de relevio feodi dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mylnquarter de Kynnard cum pertinen., necnon de prato de Kynnard cum pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Kynnard et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo magistro de
Fol. 130. Ruthven de eodem feodo terrarum et prati predict. cum pertinen., reservato liberotenemento earundem Willelmo domino Ruthven, avo dicti Willelmi magistri de Ruthven, pro toto tempore vite sue, apud Edinburgh 17 Nov. a.r. 6.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 840 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ethingtoun cum molendino earundem et 2 terrarum husbandiarum de Blakburn et 5

terrarum husbandiarum ville de Carybald et 1 terre husbandie ville de Hutoun cum communi pastura infra predictam villam de Hutoun, et 1 terre husbandie jacentis infra villam de Duns cum suis pertinen., jacentium in comitatu Marchie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Ethingtoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Dec. a.r. predicto.

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 ℔. 13 ß. 9 ₰. de firmis unius quarte partis 25 solidat. terrarum de Gadzell Makilvernok antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis infra parrochiam de Borg et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 ß. 6 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Makneische de eadem quarta parte predictarum terrarum apud Edinburgh 3 Dec. a.r. predicto. Kirkcudbricht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 ℔. 13 ß. 4 ₰. de firmis dimedietatum terrarum de Dunlugus et Meirden cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Thomas Gordoun asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eisdem dimedietatibus predictarum terrarum per aliud preceptum ex capella regia sibi ante dictum terminum deliberatum, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome de eisdem apud Edinburgh Dec. a.r. prescripto. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Berclays Hauch cum pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Forgundewyny et balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Dec. a.r. 6. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2223 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₰. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis de proprietate terrarum dominicalium dominii et baronie de Dunde cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis ejusdem baronie et suis pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum et 1 termini ante terrarum S. Martini ult. preteritum elaps. ratione warde, et pro 76 ℔. 13 ß. 4 ₰. de firmis ejusdem tertie partis terrarum dominii et baronie predict., existentis in manibus regis de dictot ermino S. Martini sasina non recuperata, et pro 153 ℔. 6 ß. 8 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour, constabulario de Dunde, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Dec. a.r. 6. Forfare.

Vicecomes, necnon Duncanus Forestare de Garden miles, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 55 ℔. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Gradane cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 libris cucumeris per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Levingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Dec. a.r. predicto. Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Myddiltoun et Estirtoun de Gardin et pro 2 paribus cirothe- Forfare.

carum albarum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Park et Demptoun, regi debitas per sasinam datam Patricio Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Jan. a.r.6.

Invernys. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de firmis totius et integre baronie de Kincardin cum molendino ejusdem et omnibus et singulis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de relevio ejusdem regi debito, necnon reddendo annuatim ad duos anni terminos 26 ʃ. 8 ₫. reverendo in Cristo patri episcopo Moraviensi, sibi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Baroun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 44 ʃ. 5 ₫. de firmis tertie partis dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de le Ester Glenquharidy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 44 ʃ. 5 ₫. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Ravin de eadem apud Edinburgh 18 Feb. a.r.6.

Forfare. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. 8 ʃ. 10 ₫. de firmis et relevio aliarum duarum tertiarum partium predicte dimedie partis terrarum cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, regi debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Ravin et Elizabeth Ravin, sororibus dicte Isobelle apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Fol. 132. Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westir Cessintuly cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ante 23 Feb. 1516 elaps. ratione warde, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Knowis de eisdem apud Edinburgh a.r. predicto.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Litle Follay cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum proximo sequentium 25 Aug. 1517, ex eo quod Robertus Blackhall asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum ex capella regia dicto 25 die directum quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante dictum diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in nostro scaccario remanente, ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. a.r.6.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 ℔. de firmis none partis terrarum de Wester Overcragy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ʃ., regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Halt de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Februarii a.r.6.

Kincardin. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 56 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫., de firmis terrarum de

Wester Essintuly cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 17 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 3 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Knowis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Feb. a.r. predicto.

Commissio. Beruik.

Data est commissio ex deliberatione dominorum regentium et consilii ballivo prioris de Coldinghame et deputatis suis ad capiendum, apprehendendum, et justificandum omnes et singulos fures et le pikeris infra baroniam et terras de Coldinghaim etc. eorumque eschaetas usui domini regis importandum et compotum in suo scaccario desuper reddendum pro voluntate domini regis et dictorum dominorum regentium, duratura apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. 1518 et regni 6.

Fol. 133. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. 2 ʒ. 6 ₰. de firmis dimedietatis 7 acrarum terre arabilis cum pertinen. jacentis in le sulye de Belhavin inter terras de le Crukis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 23 annorum ante 6 Octobris 1516 elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 43 ʒ. 9 ₰. de firmis dimedietatis earundem acrarum, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini dehinc immediate sequentium sasin non recuperata, et pro 17 ʒ. 6 ₰. de relevio dimedietatis earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Watt de eadem dimedietate acrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r. prescripto.

Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa de firmis et relevio alterius demedietatis predictarum terrarum cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Watt, sorori prefate Jonete, de predicta altera dimedietate acrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰., pro 5 bollis ordei 5 bollis avenarum et una le lardnare mart per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Amros Beg cum pertinen. jacentium infra insulam de Bute et balliam suam, allocando pro le mart et avenis 5 ʒ. de summa predicta, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Finlaio Makconoquhy de eisdem apud Edinburgh dicto die a.r. prenotato.

Carrik.

Ballivus respondebit pro 80 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bergany, Trowere, M'Cawispark, Dungervane, et Dallongfurd, unacum castro, fortalitio, molendino earundem et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 80 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 99 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum baronie de Ardstinchell cum castro, fortalitio, et molendinis cum tenen. etc. cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per dictum spatium ratione qua supra, et pro 99 ℔. 10 ʒ. de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 46 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kirkoswald et Brigend cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 46 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon de 54 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dalfask, Barbeth, Craganis, Dundafcallum, Tormichell, et duabus le Dowpenis cum pertinen., existentium in manibus

Fol. 134.

regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 54 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 79 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum dominii de Daltippane cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per prefatum tempus et rationem, et pro 79 ℔. 10 ʒ. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh ultimo Feb. a.r.6.

Carrik. Idem ballivus respondebit pro 29 ℔. de firmis 5 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. et terrarum de Torny Ganach, et 9 marcat. terrarum de Challachwrek Makdowell antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Are, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 29 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Mar. a.r. predicto.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 23 ℔. de firmis 23 marcat. terrarum de Spottis antiqui extentus cum molendino earundem, et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasnia non recuperata, et pro 46 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 4 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Stronord Cars, Tronotre, Tornorgee, et Drochindoye, cum officio coronatoris inter aquas de Dee et Nyth cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 8 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Bertholomeo Makdowell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Mar. a.r.6.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Camerragan antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et comitis de Carrik et senescalli Scotie per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik et senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Duncano Dalrimple de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Mar. a.r.6.

Fol. 135. Ergile. Vicecomes respondebit pro 286 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Fauchelan, 3 marcat. terrarum de Barchanwore, 5 marcat. terrarum de Fanyn, 2 marcat. terrarum de Sellechan, 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Correwraneran, 4 marcat. terrarum de Auchenecrewe, 1 marcate terrarum de Killekuanan, et 1 marcate terrarum de Aucheindrien cum eorum pertinen, jacentium in dominio de Ergile infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Eugenio Makcorquidill de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Invernys. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Culmore cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Hugoni Ross de Kilrawok de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Mar. a.r.6.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 900 ℔. de firmis dimedie partis totius et integre baronie de Baky cum tenen. etc. cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 1 Ap. a.r.6. Forfare.

Data est commissio justiciarie Alexandro Hepburn de Ricantoun, ballivo reverendi in Cristo patris Jacobi episcopi Moraviensis, ad justificandum certas personas captas pro homicidio per eos commisso super uno capellano infra ipsius reverendi patris diocesam et privilegium, cum mandato in eadem vicecomiti de Elgin et Fores et suis deputatis ad importandum domino regi et sui usui eschaetam bonorum dictorum personarum si fugitivi seu de eodum homicidio convicti fuerint, apud Edinburgh 30 Mar. 1519 et a.r.6. Commissio. Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis sexte partis terrarum de Inchmartyne et Craigdall cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo comiti Erolie domino Hay de eadem apud Edinburgh 9 Ap. a.r.6. Perth. Fol. 136.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 416 ℔. de firmis 32 librat. terrarum de Birgehame vocatarum Mekle Birgehame cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 32 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bruse de Erlishall de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Ap. a.r. predicto. Beruik.

Idem vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Prestoun et Willelmus Clerk, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Edringtoun cum turre, molendinis, et piscariis earundem et suis pertinen., et de 15 ℔. de relevio 15 terrarum husbandiarum cum suis pertinen. jacentium in villa et territorio de Simpryne, ac pro 2 leporariis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Ladypark cum suis pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Laudere de Bass de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Ap. a.r.6. Beruik.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Prestoun etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Stanetoun et Deuchry cum suis dependentiis et pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Garwald, regi tanquam comiti de Ross debitas, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme dimedietatis terrarum de Bass, ac pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Newhall cum tenen. et tenan. earundem, necnon pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Pople vocatarum Landeris Landis et Quhitlawis Landis cum suis pertinen., ac etiam pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Westir Spott et Grenedenehede Edinburgh infra Hadington.

et Mukis cum suis pertinen., necnon pro 2 ď. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Bele cum turre, fortalitio, et molendino earundem, Johniscleuch, terris de Mersintoun cum molendino earundem, ac etiam pro 26 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ď. de relevio terrarum de Pencatland cum suis pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lauder de Bass de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r.6.

Fol. 137. Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 1222 ℔. 4 ʃ. 3 ď. ob̄. de firmis tertie partis totius et integre baronie de Dirltoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme dicte tertie partis baronie predicte se extendunt annuatim ad 111 ℔. 2 ʃ. 2 ď. ob̄., necnon pro 22 ℔. 4 ʃ. 5 ď. ob̄. de relevio tertie partis feodi baronie de Boltoun cum pertinen., reservato liberotenemento ejusdem Mariote relicte quondam domini de Aytoun matri dicti quondam Patricii que habet vitalem redditum totius baronie de Boltoun cum tenentibus etc., pro toto tempore vite sue, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Haliburtoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r.6.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ď. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum 5 marcat. terrarum de Gas antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cathcart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Maii a.r.6.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ď. de relevio terrarum de Howden cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi tanquam comiti Marchie debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lessalis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Maii a.r.6.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 ℔. 10 ʃ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Purvashill cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ʃ. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Michaeli Clerk de eadem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Stratherne. Senescallus respondebit pro 2 ď. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Strathy Chalmer cum molendino et piscaria earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitam per sasinam datam David Chalmer de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Maii a.r.6.

Beruik. Vicecomes [respondebit] pro 124 ℔. 9 ʃ. 3 ď. de firmis tertie partis terrarum dominii et baronie de Halyburtoun cum tenen. etc. cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ante 20 Oct. ult. elaps. ratione warde, et pro 4 ℔.

Fol. 138. 8 ʃ. 11 ď. de firmis ejusdem tertie partis, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini dehinc immediate sequentis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 ℔. 17 ʃ. 9½ ď. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eadem tertia parte terrarum dominii et baronie predictarum apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.6.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 86 ℔. 12 ʃ. de firmis terrarum baronie seu

dominii de Carnetoun complectentium terras et pendicula sequentia viz. Cowally, Fordouneflatt cum molendino ejusdem alias vocato molendinum de Baltrine et terris vulgariter nuncupatis le Brewlandis prope ecclesiam de Fordoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 ℔. 17 ℈. 4 ₰., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Betoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. de relevio terrarum de Tullochcaroun cum suis pendiculis et pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Hugoni Lamb de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Clowburn et Millhill cum pertinen., et pro 2 ℈. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme bovate terre cum pertinen. jacentis in baronia de Pettenane infra balliam suam, reg debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Were de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Maii a.r.6. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kingude cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 ℔., et pro 60 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Northballauch cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 ℔., necnon pro 60 ℔. de firmis 4 bovat. terrarum territorii de Rait nuncupatarum le Freland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour, constabulario de Dunde, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Maii a.r. predicto. Forfare.

Senescallus respondebit pro 22 ℔. 10 ℈. de firmis centum solidat. terrarum de Natoun antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra senscallatum suum et vicecomitatum de Drumfres, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 ℔., et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Chalmer de eisdem apud Edinburgh 1 Junii a.r.6. Fol. 139. Vallis Annandie.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 3 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium in villa de Cumertreis vulgariter dictarum Birkmyr, et 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium in Peirsbyhall, Creif, Glasteris, et Perisbyhill infra senescallatum suum, existentium in manibus regis de termino S. Martini ult. elapso sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ℈. iiij ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Carshop de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Vallis Annandie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 137 ℔. 10 ℈. de firmis terrarum de Henderstoun Westir cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium Renfrew.

in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 25 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Willelmo domino Simple de eisdem apud Edinburgh 1 Junii a.r. 6.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Rauchane, quarte partis terrarum de Glencotto, et quarte partis terrarum de Glenhegdane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio hujusmodi trium quartarum partium terrarum predictarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Geddis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Junii a.r. predicto.

Wigton. Vicecomes respondebit pro 144 ℔. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Litle Brochtoun in proprietate et 13 marcat. terrarum de Eggernes et Belteir ejusdem extentus cum pertinen. in superioritate et proprietate tenandis et tenandriis jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 36 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Junii a.r. 6.

Fol. 140. Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 166 ℔. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis superioritatis 40 marcat. terrarum de Castelmylk antiqui extentus cum pertinen., que se extendunt ad le twa parte de Castelmylk cum pertinen., ac etiam superioritatis 10 marcat. terrarum de Urvuell antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium in dominio Vallis Annandie et infra balliam suam, existentibus in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 36 ℔. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni comiti de Levenax de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Beruik. Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane de Craghous et magister Henricus Spittale, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 165 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ellemside, Feltcleuch, et Wester Skarishill cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 30 ℔. de relevio feodi terrarum de Winschelis, Dryshaulch, et Estir Skarishill cum pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Erskin de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis, reservato liberotenemento earundem Elizabeth domine Erskin, matri dicti Johannis, pro toto tempore vite sue.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 88 ℔. de firmis 3 marcat. terrarum de Badlane et Bradokle antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cunynghame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.r. 6.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 93 ℔. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis unius dimedie partis terrarum de Balcormo, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ratione warde, et pro 40 ℔. de firmis ejusdem dimedie partis terrarum

predictarum, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone Abircrumby de eadem dimedia parte terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.r.6.

Senescallus respondebit pro 84 ℔. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wester Buchquhoppill cum molendino earundem et totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drongy cum molendino earundem et singulis suis pertinen. jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 24 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Junii a.r. predicto. Menteth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Ryislaw cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis 40 marcatis dictarum terrarum alienatis Ade Hume, filio quondam Patricii Hume de Fastcastell, et 10 marcatis earundem terrarum quas Katherina Hume, sponsa quondam Jacobi Edmonstoun, habet in conjuncta infeodatione, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 s. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Junii a.r.6. Fol. 141. Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Glenquharite cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Skrymgeour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Julii a.r. prescripto. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Pettedy Westir cum pertinen. jacentium infra constabulariam de Kingorn et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Wallange de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Julii a.r.6. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardorne cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Elizabeth Murray de eadem dimedietate terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1350 ℔. de firmis terrarum comitatus Buchanie et Erlishill cum tenen. etc., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 ℔. de relevio earundem, et pro 405 ℔. de firmis terrarum baronie de Grandoun cum tenen. etc., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 30 ℔. de relevio earundem, ac pro 414 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Beildestoun, Karnetralyane, Mekle Gaskow, unacum Abirdene.

molendino earundem et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 30 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 90 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Fotirlatir cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni comiti Buchanie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Fol. 142. Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 189 ℔. de firmis terrarum dominii de Bethirroule cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Bethir infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 18 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Turnbule de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Aug. a.r.6.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 35 ʒ. 10 ₰. de firmis sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Foulartoun cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et decime octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ennenee cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et sexte partis octave partis terrarum de Litle Carcary cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 ℔. 11 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Fyn apud Edinburgh 24 Aug. a.r.6.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 21 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio dimedie partis terrarum et baronie de Tellin cum tenen., tenan., etc. molendinis, fortalitio, et mansione cum pertinen., exceptis terris de Balmuth cum 18 marcis annualis redditus de dicta dimedia parte terrarum et baronie extendentis ad 48 marcas quas Margareta Moncur, sponsa quondam Willelmi Maxwell de Tellin militis, habet in conjuncta infeodatione, regi debito per sasinam datam Hugoni Maxwell de dicta dimedia parte terrarum et baronie predictarum, exceptis prius exceptis, apud Edinburgh 9 Sept. a.r.6.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Powgavy quam Andreas Broune, Symon Ox, et Johannes Murhus occupant, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Hugoni de eadem quarta parte terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Kilestewart. Ballivus respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Erothill cum pertinen. jacentium in ballia de Kilestewart infra vicecomitatum de Are, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 rosis rubiis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Oct. a.r.7.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 40 solidatarum terrarum de Greynholme, 40 solidat. terrarum de Auchin-

Fol. 143. ruglane, 40 solidat. terrarum de Sornehill, 40 solidat. terrarum de Mylrig, et 40 solidat. terrarum de Sorne antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium

in dominio de Galstoun in ballia de Kilestewart infra vicecomitatum de Are, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Nesbit de eisdem apud Edinburgh 19 Octobris a.r.7.

Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Hepburn de Fortoun et Johannes Lermonth, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Wauchtoun cum tenen. tenan. etc., regi debitam per sasinam datam Patricio Hepburn militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Oct. a.r. predicto. Edinburgh infra Hadingston.

Vicecomes necnon Johannes Hepburn etc. [ut supra], respondebunt pro 15 ℔. de relevio 9 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in territorio de Parvo Newtoun infra balliam de Lauderdale et vicecomitatum de Beruik, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Patricio de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Beruik.

Vicecomes, necnon predicti vicecomites in hac parte respondebit pro 8 ℔. de relevio tertiarum partium terrarum de Blare, Michelstoun, Strayhore, et terrarum occidentalis portus de Disert cum annuis redditibus earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fiffe, regi debito per sasinam datam predicto Patricio de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prenotatis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Hepburn etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 12 ℔. per duplicationem albefirme baronie de Lufno cum pertinen. jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, regi debitam per sasinam datam Patricio Hepburn militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Oct. a.r.7. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 21 ℔. 6 š. 8 đ. de relevio terrarum de Quhitefurde cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Ade Quhitefurde de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Nov. a.r.7. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Edringstoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Willelmo Wallace de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r.7. Peblis.

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 ℔. 7 š. 6 đ. de firmis quarte partis 25 solidat. terrarum de Gadgil Makilwernok antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 š. 6 đ., regi debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Makneisch de eadem quarta parte apud Edinburgh 12 Nov. a.r.7. Kirkcudbrycht. Fol. 144.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 4 ℔. 7 š. 6 đ. de firmis alterius quarte partis terrarum predictarum, similiter existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus et rationem, et sibi debitis per sasinam datam Elene Makneisch, sorori predicte Katherine, de eadem apud Edinburgh predictis die et anno. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 66 ℔. 13 š. 4 đ. de firmis dimedietatum Invernys.

terrarum de Tulloch, Elrik, et Estir Monyok jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 3 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Hugonis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Dec. a.r.7.

Invernys. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 86 ℔. de firmis aliarum dimedietatum dictarum terrarum de Tulloch, Elrik, et Estir Monyok cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 3 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ewinsoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Dec. a.r.7.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ʒ. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Ardorme cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Elizabeth Murray asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de hujusmodi dimedietate terrarum subscriptarum cum pertinen. per aliud preceptum ex capella regia ante dictum terminum directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et releviie jusdem intratur in hoc libro responsionum, ut superius in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Elizabeth de eadem dimedietate terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 21 Dec. a.r. predicto.

Ergile. Vicecomes respondebit pro 800 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Inverynne, 6 marcat. terrarum de Drumneglasne, 5 marcat. terrarum de Aucheneske, 2 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia de Malleloch, 2 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia de Auchenesellich et Dowglennane, 3 marcat. terrarum de Craigneveoch, 6 marcat. terrarum de Stealaig, 8 marcat. terrarum de Ardlawmond, 4 marcat. terrarum de Glennane, 20 solidat. terrarum de Auchekorkbeig, 2 marcat. terrarum de Auchekorkmore, 6 marcat. terrarum de Dargbrewich, 4 marcat. terrarum de Askaig, 4 marcat. terrarum de Auchety Malmore,
Fol. 145. 6 marcat. terrarum de Kilbreid, 5 librat. terrarum de Corrowe, 24 marcat. terrarum de Ardchalmasaig, 5 librat. terrarum de Brairbewy et Dowpeyn, 8 librat. terrarum de Monundrym, 6 marcat. terrarum de duabus Tollardis, 8 marcat. terrarum de Kilmicheall, 2 marcat. terrarum de le Twa Brakleys, 2 marcat. terrarum de Kilmernok, 2 marcat. terrarum de Knokdow, 4 marcat. terrarum de Inverkelane, 4 marcat. terrarum de Stronyarrag, 2 marcat. terrarum de Gortanelask, 5 marcat. terrarum de Troster, 5 marcat. terrarum de Tolstane et Stroune cum pertinen., jacentium in dominio de Cowell infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 2 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lawmond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Dec. a.r.7.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 173 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carveichin et Gilcamstoun cum molendinis et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra dominium de Mar et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum et 1 termini ult.

elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio, earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam David Forsith de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Jan. a.r. prescripto per decessum quondam David Forsith, sui patris, qui obiit in conflictu de Flowdown sub vexillo quondam s.d.n. regis Jacobi quarti, ut in retornatu continetur.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio quarte partis terra- Perth.
rum de Polgavy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Maxwell de eadem apud Edinburgh 1 Feb. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 125 ℔. 14 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis omnium et singu- Perth.
larum terrarum de North West Quarter terrarum de Monze unacum quarta parte molendini earundem cum pertinen. necnon superioritatum aliarum duorum quartariarum prescriptarum terrarum et molendini et quarte partis terrarum de Dalpatrik et Malar Macnab cum tenandria de Tulichatle et earum pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum de Strathern et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 31 ℔. 8 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Petro Scott de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Feb. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 110 ℔. 10 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Brichmond Narne.
cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis Rossie per spatium 6 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 17 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti Rossie debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sutherland de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Feb. a.r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Halhous et Edinburgh.
Lekbernard cum. pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Feb. a.r. prescripto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 420 ℔. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Cleg- Fol. 146.
horne antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilbride, Lanark.
existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 ℔., et pro 280 ℔. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Bothvile antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio de Bothvile infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lokhart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Feb. a.r. prenotato.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ʒ. de firmis unius tofte et crofte exten- Kinros.
dentis ad unam acram terrarum cum dimedia vel eocirca jacentis in parte boreali ville de Kinross infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 12 ₰. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Fergisone de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Feb. a.r.7.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 3 ℔. de firmis dimedietatum sive dimediarum partium 6 marcat. terrarum de Berrinberrach et Bernhowre antiqui extentus cum pertinen. cum dimedietate sive dimedia parte duorum molendinorum inibi situatorum cum suis pertinen. et sequelis, jacentium infra parrochiam de Kolwen infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r. predicto.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 ℔. de firmis totarum et integrarum 20 marcat. terrarum de Peristoun et Warriggis antiqui extentus cum pertinen. unacum tenen. tenan. etc. pertinentiisque alias eisdem spectan. et pertinen., 5 bollarum farrine annui redditus annuatim levandi de terris de Bourtrehill, et tertie partis unius libre piperis annuatim levande de terris de Bertaneholme, ac 4 ℈. et 6 ₰. annui redditus annuatim levandi de terris de Bogside, et 2 ℈. et 10 ₰. annui redditus annuatim levandi de quodam molendino vulgariter muncupato le Burrow Myll prope burgum de Irwin, jacentium in ballia de Cuuynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme et annui redditus se extendunt annuatim ad 53 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam David Blare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r.7.

Selkirk. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Hadderlie, Maldisheuch, et 18 acrarum terrarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ℈, de firmis terrarum de Kingis Croft cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et de 4 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Battis cum pertinen.,
Fol. 147. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 4 ℔. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum viz. Kainland et Couperland cum pertinen. jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro oneribus et servitiis officiorum coronatoris et serjandi vicecomitatus de Selkirk ac debita administratione in eisdem per duplicationem albefirme dictarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum et officiorum predictorum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ker de eisdem terris et officiis cum pertinen. apud Edinburgh 21 Mar. a.r 7.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Maldawat cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Duff de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

[1520.]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. per duplicationem feodifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Innerpethfre ultra summam 40 marc. de eisdem exeuntem et mortificatam capellanis collegii de Innerpethfre, et

pro 13 ℔. 6 ʃ. 8 ₫. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Auchinwaid, ac pro 12 ₫. per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Fornocht cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Drummond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Ap. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis per duplicationem albefirme officii senescalli de Stratherne in festo S. Martini in yeme reddendis, et pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme officiorum coronatoris de Stratherne et forestarie ejusdem unacum custodia borealis Cauthkyne de Ouchtermichell, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto David Drummond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Ap. a.r.7. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Rankelour Nethir cum suis tenandriis, molendino, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Rankelour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Aprilis a.r. predicto. Fiffe

Vicecomes respondebit pro 930 ℔. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Adamtoun antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilestewart infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 15 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 ℔., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam David Blare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Ap. a.r. prescripto. Arc.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 180 ℔. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Portaristoun et molendini earundem cum orto castri vulgariter vocato le Castellyarde circa montem castri de Enneroury, jacentium in regalitate de Gareauch infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ℔., regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r.7. Abirdene. Fol. 148.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Prestoun, burgensis de Edinburgh, et Henricus Wardlaw de Kilbabertoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 26 ℔. 13 ʃ. 4 ₫. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Cragmelor cum pertinen., necnon pro 2 ₫. argenti per duplicationem albefirme castri, fortalitii, et manerii de Cragmelour, cum horreis, bostaribus, molendinis tam edificatis quam edificandis, ustrinis, columbariis, ortis, pomariis, stagnis, edificiis, wardis et clausuris earundem edificatis et edificandis, ac jure patronatus et donatione capellanie fundate de terris de Camernou situate infra ecclesiam parrochialem de Mussilburgh, ac cum jure patronatus et donatione capelle et capellanie beate Marie Virginis edificate et dotate per quondam Symonem Prestoun de eodem militem ad finem australem partis de Cragmelour, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Prestoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. predicto. Edinburgh.

Vicecomites necnon predicti vicecomites in hac parte respondebunt pro 60 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Prestoun cum tenen. tenan. etc. earundem ac terrarum de Auldinstoun, Langhald, et Swynehop cum Edinburgh et Berwik.

pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgeo de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prenotatis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Westircochran cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Cochrane de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. prescripto.

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Prestoun, burgensis de Edinburgh, et Henricus Wardlaw de Kilbabertoun, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro 16 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Balgawy cum tenen. tenan. etc. et suis pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Prestoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. immediate predictis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes, necnon Johannis Simple in Brigend, respondebit pro duabus rossis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Cassiltoun cum parca de Lochcunyeoch nunc appellata Simple, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Suthannan cum pertinen. annexatarum baronie de Simple, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitas per sasinam datam Willelmo domino Simple de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Maii a.r. prenotato.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme tertie partis terrarum de Kirkestoun cum pertinen. jacentis in dominio de
Fol. 149. Breichin infra balliam suam, regi tanquam domino de Breichin debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Fethy de eadem tertia parte terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 15 Maii a.r.7.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 76 ℔. 13 š. 4 đ. de firmis 2 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Knokgulran Cunynghaim antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in Kingiskile infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cunynghame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Maii a.r. predicto.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 144 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Crukistoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 ℔., et pro 24 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Acomfeild cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 š., regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Peblis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Maii a.r. prescripto.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ℔. 13 š. 4 đ. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Glensauch cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 capiliis de lentisco per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Guthre de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio duarum partium terrarum de Nethirclocharn extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus et 2 marcat. ac 2 solidat. terrarum novi extentus de Ovirclocharn cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Striveling de Kere militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1080 ℔. de firmis 5 partium terrarum de Muresk, 5 partium terrarum de Kynnarmit, 5 partium terrarum de Ardmiddill, 5 partium terrarum de Fortary, totius et integre septime partis terrararum dominicalium de Latheris cum sexta parte molendinorum earundem, totius et integre sexte partis terrarum de Durlatheris, totius et integre sexte partis terrarum de Glaslo cum sexta parte molendini earundem, et totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Uchtirles Dempstar, unacum villa de Polglassy cum earundem pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Uchtirles Dempstar infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Dempstar de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.7. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ℔. de relevio quarte partis terrarum de Glaslye cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Sibbald de eadem quarta parte terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 21 Maii a.r. predicto. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Gilbertus Wauchop de Nudry Marischal et Edwardus Spittale, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 50 ℔. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Ovir et Nethir Dunnotar cum tenen. etc. et pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Dunbertane, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni domino Erskin de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno immediate prescriptis. Dunbertane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Camron cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam David Monypenny de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Maii a.r.7. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio terrarum de Busby cum molendino et pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Kilbride et balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r.7. Lanark.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 140 ℔. de firmis terrarum de le Manys de Corshill, Burnhous, Achinfyn, et Larfad cum earundem pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Kilbride et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 1 anni cum dimedio et 3 mensibus aut eocirca ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 93 ℔. 6 ʒ. 8 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie predicto debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lindesay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Maii a.r.7. Lanark.

Nicholaus Craufurd de Oxingang, Willelmus Sincler, et Jacobus Robe- Linlithqw.

soun, vicecomites de Linlithqw in hac parte per commissionem s. d. n. regis conjunctim et divisim specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro 26 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. de relevio officiorum vicecomitatus de Linlithqw, custodie et capitanie castri de Blaknes, et pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Levingston, Cousland, Stanyburn, Breich, Carmont, Denys, molendino, le Manys de Newwerk, cum tenentibus etc. et pertinen., ac etiam pro 3 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. de relevio terrarum de Grugfute cum pertinen., necnon pro 50 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Kincavill jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hammyltoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Maii a.r. predicto.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes et Nicholaus Craufurd, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebunt pro 10 ℔. de firmis dimedietatis baronie et molendini de Strabrok, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie et capellanie ejusdem alternative cum tenen. tenan. etc., existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Maii a.r. 7.

Fol. 151.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ℔. 15 ℈. de firmis 7 acrarum terrarum arabilium jacentium in le Sulze de Belhavin infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ante 6 Octobris 1516 elaps. ratione warde, et pro 7 ℔. de firmis earundem acrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 8 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 35 ℈. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Archibaldo Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Junii a.r. 7.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 ℔. 6 ℈. 8 ₰. de firmis terrarum de Thornydikis cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 ℔. 13 ℈. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Franche de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Junii a.r. predicto.

Invernys. Vicecomes, necnon David Lowry, nuntius, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 50 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Auldwik, et pro 30 ℔. de firmis terrarum de Beridale cum fortalitiis, molendinis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Invernys, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Junii a.r. 7.

Strivelin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ₰. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 5 marcat. terrarum de Estir Lekky antiqui extentus cum tenen. tenan. earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Andree domino Avendale de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Julii a.r. predicto.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ℔. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Nethircralin cum tenen. tenan. etc. infra

balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 3 ℔. 7 ʒ. 6 ð. de firmis unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa et territorio de Langtoun infra dictam balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, necnon de 6 ℔. de firmis officii coronatoris dicti vicecomitatus de Roxburgh existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas et de servitiis eidem pertinentibus ac debita administratione in eodem per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cranstoun de eisdem terris et officio cum pertinen. apud Edinburgh 23 Julii a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum terrarum de Schirgartane vocatarum le Offeris ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Andree domino Avandale de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Aug. a.r.7. Strivelin. Fol. 152.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1260 ℔. de firmis 15 marcat. terrarum de Sorby et 20 marcat. terrarum de Cragboy antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum immediate precendentium festum Penthecostes ult. preteritum ratione warde, et pro 35 ℔. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus nostris dicti termini Penthecostes sasina non recuperata, et pro 70 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Ahannay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Aug. a.r.7. Wigton.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 42 ℔. de firmis terrarum nuncupatarum le Castellriggis Westir de Kingorne cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra constabulariam ejusdem et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balram de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Aug. a.r.7. Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 187 ℔. 16 ʒ. 8 ð. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Kilraok cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 53 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ð. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Ross de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Sept. a.r. 7. Narne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ð. per duplicationem feodifirme dimedietatis terrarum de Westir Perthik cum pertinen., et pro 2 ð. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte partis terrarum de Arthourle et officii coronatoris mari feodi warde occidentalis de Stragriff et superioris warde baronie de Renfrew et de servitio eodem officio pertinente ac debita administratione in eodem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem terris et officio cum pertinen. apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 102 ℔. 5 ʒ. de relevio terrarum de Kilbride extendentium ad 5 marcatas terrarum cum castro fortalitio earundem et pertinen., terrarum de Killemore extendentium ad 5 marcatas terrarum et Ergile.

40 denariat. terrarum, terrarum de Portandryne extendentium ad 5
Fol. 153. marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Lettir Kechan extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Leanaich extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Stron et Sellerlyne extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Halfpennymore extendentium ad 4 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Halfpenny Reoch extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Chapelhalfpenny extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcatam terrarum, terrarum de Halfpenny Drissaich extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Enachane extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Auchelochan extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Midenene extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Enene Wechterach vocatarum Ovirenene extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Callow extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum, terrarum de Overscheron extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Midscheron extendentium ad 4 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Callenenochanoch extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Stronarthour extendentium ad 1 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Dunaud extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum et dimediam marcatam, terrarum de Barnakile extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Dunnamuke extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Kilquoan extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Auchenasullaich extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Neddircammys extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Ovircammys extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Derreloch extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum, terrarum de Dewchirnane extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum, terrarum de Brabillich extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Drynlean extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Gortyngour extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Neddirbrankilye extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Overbrankilye extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum tenen. tenan. etc. et suis pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Lauchlano Maklauchlane de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Sept. a.r.8.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 ℔. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Formartyne cum tenen. tenan. etc. cum castro et fortalitio de Fyvie cum villa et burgo de Fyvie cum firmis burgalibus et annuis redditibus ejusdem cum pertinen., terris de Mekle Gurdes et molendino earundem, Blachree, Badichale, terris foreste de Kynnavale fine silve vulgariter le Wodend, Litill Gurdes, le Commonlone, Halldaw, Darley, Petty cum molendino ejusdem, le Stratht et Brasina ejusdem, cum dimedietate terrarum de Park de Fyvie, terris de Jakstoun, le Estirtoun, Sauchak cum molendino
Fol. 154. ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, et de nono pisce vulgariter vocato le nynt fische aque de Ithane infra Macharlyn et le Sekfurd de Fyvie jacente similiter infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 10 mensium ult. elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 ℔. ejusdem monete, et pro 100 ℔. dicte monete de relevio earundem, necnon pro 10 ℔. dicte monete de firmis dicti noni piscis vulgariter le nynt fische appelati dicte aque de

Ithane existentis in manibus regis per dictum spatium etiam sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Meldrum de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Oct. a.r.8.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 ℔. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Broidland, Faisdow, et Auchcarny jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Stephano Lindesay de eisdem apud Glasgew 24 Oct. a.r.8. Kincardyn.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ℔. de relevio terrarum de Bertaneholme cum annexis et pertinentiis earundem viz. Snodgers cum communi earundem in communi seu communia de Irwin, piscaria super aquam de Garnok, 7 acris vulgariter le 7 acris nuncupatis Ovir Robertland, Ovirlochrig, Horsmur, terris de Lochsyd de Buthestoun cum parte lacus eisdem correspondente cum molendino earundem, duabus marcis annui redditus annuatim levandi de custumis burgi de Irwin cum suis pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam David Cunynghame de eisdem apud Glasgew 2 Nov. a.r.8. Are.

Senescallus respondebit pro 8 ℔. 16 ʒ. 8 ₰. de firmis 12 solidat. terrarum de Esbye, 1 marcata terrarum de Elschelis et dimedie marcate terrarum de Howis antiqui extentus, jacentium infra senescallatum suum, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 17 ℔. 13 ʒ. 4 ₰. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Johnestoun de eisdem apud Glasgew 2 Nov. a.r.8. Vallis Annandie

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 ʒ. de firmis terrarum de Robertstoun et Howcleuch jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 ℔. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Scott de eisdem apud Glasgw 2 Nov. a.r. predicto. Selkirk.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro servitio serjandie dicti vicecomitatus per Ricardum Brydin fiendo quantum tenetur pro tertia parte unius terre husbandie jacentis infra balliam suam, regi pro servitio albefirme ejusdem debito per sasinam datam eidem Ricardo de eadem tertia parte te terre husbandie apud Glasgew 2 Nov. a.r. predicto. Selkirk.

INDEX.

INDEX.

Abavil, ship called "le Bark de," 188.

Abbot, the liferent of certain lands reserved to Sir James Pettindreich, formerly abbot of Dere, on sasine of the fee to Robert Pettindreich, 605.

Abbreviator of accounts. *See* Ballantyne, Mr John; Chesholme, John; Donaldson, John.

Abercarny, sasine of, to John Murray, 527.

Abercorn (Abircorne), church lands of, excambed for lands of Ernetully in Kinclevin, 154, 365, 421.

—— grange of, fermes of, 1.

Abercromby (Abircrumby), Alisone, sasine to, of half of Balcormo, 623.

—— Andrew, custom of woollen cloth and hides at Dundee remitted to, 97.

—— John, bailie of Crail, 58, 208, 448.

Aberdeen (Abirdene), accounts of custumars of, 98, 197, 266, 333, 437; of bailies of, 64, 114, 211, 276, 342, 449; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 215, 280, 345, 453; from custumars of, 117, 215, 280, 346, 453; annuities from fermes of, to Dominicans and Carmelites of Aberdeen, Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, and Bishops of Aberdeen, Caithness and Orkney, 65, 114, 115, 212, 277, 343, 449; salmon from customs of, to Sisters of St Clair in Veir, 98, 333; to Sisters of St Katherine near Edinburgh, 334; annuity from customs of, to Duchess of Montrose, 98, 197, 266, 333, 438; to Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, 525; annuity from fermes of waters of, to John Erskin, knight, 520; to Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, 525; sasine of great custom and "water males" of, to David, lord Lyndesay, 600.

Aberdeen, Bishop of, his second tithes from fermes of Aberdeen, 65, (paid to Vicars General and Chapter *sede vacante*, 114, 212,) 277, 343, 449; ditto of Banff, 211, 341; ditto of thanage of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 27, 139, 229, 294, 430; tenth penny of Oneile paid to, 230, 294, 431.

—— —— Gavin [Dunbar], auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 451; on commission to let crown lands, 500, 501, 511; sits on trial regarding a lease, 505; in Exchequer, 481, 500. *See* Dunbar, Gavin.

—— —— William [Elphinstone], Keeper of the Privy Seal, 147, 317; present in Exchequer, 479.

—— Canon of. *See* Galway, Alexander.

—— Chapter of, Mr William Rolland receives for, 211. *See* Aberdeen, Dean and Chapter of.

—— Church of, annuity paid to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 65, 115, 277, (Sir John Malisoun, collector) 343, (Sir John Urquhard and Sir John Murray, collectors) 449.

—— College of, annuity to, from fermes of Banff by receipt of Hector Bois and Alexander Galway, 210, 341.

—— Dean of, payments to, from fermes of Murthocarny, 13; for abbreviating the accounts of Exchequer, 122; for his labours in Exchequer, 222, 289, 357; Commissioner to let crown lands, 244, 494; oats sold to, 253. *See* Kincragy, Sir James.

—— —— chaplain of the, 338.

Aberdeen, Dean and Chapter of, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 64, (by receipt of Sir John Turnbull, procurator of the vicars of the choir) 115, (of Sir John Urquhard, ditto) 212, 277, 343, 449.
—— Friars of. *See* Friars.
—— Sheriff of, receipts of Comptroller from, 344; sasine of office of, to William Hay, 518.
—— University of, endowment from fermes of Cullen for a graduate in Faculty of Medicine in, 113, 210, 277, 343, 376, 447.
Aberdour, Sisters of St Martha at, payments to, from grain of Fife, "ex elimosina regis," 12, 14, 165, 166, 176, 177, 249, 250, 320, 321, 405, 407.
Aberluthnott (Abirluthnot). *See* Fettercairn.
Abernethy (Abirnethy, Abirnethty), fermes of, 66; Comptroller's receipts from lordship of, 117; John Graunt, lessee of, 117; claimed by Earl of Moray, 150, 364; sasine of lordship and barony of, to Archibald Douglas, 532.
—— Lord, Alexander, sheriff "in hac parte," 607.
—— Nicholas, annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 54, 102, 199, 269, 334, 443; the late, servitor of late king and singer in chapel royal, 443; pension to his widow, Cristina Gray, 443.
—— Mr Walter, Provost of church of St Mary of Dumbarton, 207.
Aberyeldy (Abiryeldy), fermes of, 26, 77, 138; lands of, granted to heirs of Sir Alexander Gordoun of Megmar, 140; the fermes consequently not to be charged in the account (of Kintore), 229.
Abirdalgy, barony of, sasine of, to Laurence Oliphant, 590.
Abirlednauch (Abirledenauch, Abirleidnach), Eister, lands of, devastated, 392; let, half to James Reidheuch and half to John Roland, 490.
—— (Abirlethnok), le Lagane, let to James Reidheuch, 490.
Abirlednauch, Westir, with mill, fermes of, 128; let to Henry Reidheuch, 490.
Abirnyte (Abirnite), barony of, sasine of half of, to Robert Creichtoun, 531; of third of half of, to Jonet Haliburton, 573, 595.
Abirurchull, sasine of, to John Murray, 527.
Accounts, audited at Edinburgh, *passim;* passed without production of vouchers (acquittantie), 79 *bis*, 455; "bine acquittantie," 325, 326; "trine acquittantie," 367; account for work at Stirling castle examined by order of the lords of council, 40; payments "ad bonum compotum," 107; payment by precept of the lord governor, "auditoribus testantibus dictum preceptum super compotum," 167; payment omitted "negligenter" by the accountant of Stratherne, 125; the account of Stratherne for 1514 rendered in 1517, it having been omitted in the former year, 239; no account rendered by chamberlain of Bute for three years, the fermes having been intromitted with by others, 230; payment to Robert Muncur of one merk omitted in calculation of his fee, 223; relief of lands of Coldinstanys cancelled "ob errorem clerici male retornantis," 522; overcharge of salmon in account of custumar of Inverness, 354; Countess of Athole makes oath in Exchequer upon her account as chamberlain of Ross, 384 *bis*; extra allowance to custumar of Perth on condition of his making no further claim in respect of the period embraced in his account, 440; only one account of Linlithgowshire, 1; two of Ballincreiff, 43, 183; two of Moray, 27, 67. *See also* Arrears; Comptroller; Responde.
—— of "ballivi ad extra" (usually for about one year) rendered as follows: Glencharny, &c. for two years, 66, for four years, 364; Garviauch for two years, 75, for three years and one term,

423 ; Carrick, &c. for two years, 82 for three years and one term, 429 ; Ross for two years, 83, 302, for three years, 380 ; Ardmanach for two years, 88, 306, for three years, 385 ; Kinclevin for three years, 154, for one term, 226 ; for three years and one term, 365, for three terms, 431 ; Fife for two years, 158, for three years, 392 ; Ballincreif for two years, 183 ; Strathde and Cromar for four years, 78, for two years, 324, for five terms, 366, for two terms, 424 ; Brechin and Nevar for two years, 325, for five terms, 368, for two terms, 425 ; Fethercairn for two years, 360, for three terms, 416 ; Bute for three terms, 378 ; Orkney and Shetland for six terms, 416 ; Galloway for three years and one term, 426 ; Kintore, &c. for three years and one term, 430 ; Cowell and Rosneith for ten years and one term, 417.

Accounts of bailies of burghs (usually for about one year) rendered as follows : Jedburgh for two years, 61 ; Kinghorn for two years, 63, 210 ; Dumbarton for three years, 207 ; Banff for three years, 210, for two years, 341 ; Peebles for two years, 271 ; Lanark for four years, 271 ; Dumfries for two years, 272 ; Stirling for four years, 273 ; Dundee for five years, 275 ; Nairn for eight years, 343 ; Haddington, Coupir, Crail, Rutherglen, Perth, Inverkeithing, Kinghorn, Cullen, Irvine and Dumbarton for two years, 373–377 ; Dumfries for three years and one term, 444 ; Lauder for four years and one term, 445; Forfar for three years and one term, 445 ; Irvine for three terms, 445 ; Ayr for three years and one term, 445 ; Peebles for three years and one term, 446 ; Dumbarton for three terms, 446 ; Kinghorn for three terms, 446 ; Renfrew for three years and one term, 446 ; Haddington for three terms, 447 ; Cullen for three terms, 447 ; Montrose for three years and one term, 447 ; Inverkeithing for three terms, 447 ; Crail for three terms, 448 ; Nairn for three years and one term, 448 ; Coupir for three terms, 448 ; Dundee for three years and one term, 448 ; Aberdeen for three years and one term, 449 ; Inverness for three years, 449 ; Edinburgh for three years and one term, 450.

Accounts of custumars (usually for about one year) rendered as follows : Banff for five years, 98 ; Dumbarton for year and half, 192; Edinburgh for one month, 267; Haddington for two years, 369 ; Cowpir do., 369 ; Pittenweem do., 369 ; Inverkeithing do., 372 ; Kirkcudbright do., 373 ; Irvine for three years, 432 ; Ayr for three years and one term, 432 ; Haddington for three months, 433 ; Dysart for four years, 434 ; Inverkeithing and Cowper for three months, 434 ; Dumbarton for three years and nine months, 435 ; Aberdeen for three years and five months, 437 ; Arbroath for three years and eight months, 348 ; Perth for three years and seven months, 439; Inverness, &c. for three months, 441; Wigtoun for four months, 441 ; Stirling for three years and one term, 441 ; Dundee for a year and four months, 441 ; Edinburgh for ten months, 442.

—— of herring of assize rendered for three years, 193.

Achinfyn, in barony of Kilbride, 631.

Achlesky, Ovir, sasine of, to John Lord Erskine, 588.

Achnech, lands of, 556.

Acked Nenchen, lands of, 530.

Acoltrane, Michael, sheriff "in hac parte," 527.

Acomfeild, sasine of, to William Peblis, 630.

Act, sasine granted "ratione dispensationis et acti in bello &c.," 588 ; *see* Heirs.

Actors, payments to Italian actors, 8 ; to six actors and trumpeters, 107 ; to six Italian actors, 220 ; to Italian and Scotch trumpeters and actors, 300 ; to

two actors, 285, 459; to four Italian actors, 285.
Adair (Adare), Ninian, sasine to, of lands in Wigtoun and Ayr, 526.
—— Ninian, son and heir of William Adair of Kinhilt "qui obiit in bello," Altoune let to, 486.
—— William, of Kynhilt, Altone let to, 479.
Adamson, John, acts for Prior of Friars Preachers of Edinburgh, 110.
—— John, messenger, his fee, 119, 221, 287, 355, 467.
—— John, bailie of Edinburgh, 342.
Adamtoun, sasine of, to David Blair, 629.
Admiral, great, sasine of office of, to Patrick Hepburne with earldom of Bothwell, 516.
Admowty, David, sasine to, of Estir Farny, 538.
Advocate, King's. *See* Wischart, James.
Advocates, origin of profession in Scotland, cxvi.
Advocation. *See* Patronage.
Agnew, lands of Killumquhay Agnew, 556.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of Lochnall, Salschary and Dundunne, with offices of sheriff of Wigtoun, constable of Lochnall, and bailie of Leswalt, 549.
—— Mr Michael, sheriff "in hac parte," 554.
—— Nevin, Sheriff of Wigtoun and Ayr, 526.
Ahanna. *See* Hannay.
Aikhede, Ovir, sasine of, to Leonard Clerk, 543.
Ainslie. *See* Hanisly.
Airth. *See* Erth.
Aitoune, Andrew, late tenant in Dunmure, lent draught oxen for Norham and Flodden, 319.
Akynhede, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 577.
Alb, an, for chapel of Falkland, 354.
Albany, John, Duke of, periods of his residence in Scotland, xxix.; next heir to the Crown, xli.; French birth, education and marriage, xli.; French sympathies, xlii.; first coming to Scotland 16th Aug. 1515, xlii.; appointed Regent, xliii.; austerity of his rule, xliii.; returns to France, 7th June 1517, xliv.; Parliament in 1516 declares his elder brother Alexander illegitimate, xliv.; Scottish castles governed by, xlv.; returns to Scotland, 19th Nov. 1521, xlv.; accounts of his expenses, lxvi.; his residence in Scotland, lix.; his household affairs, lxxiii.; his character, lxxv; grants made by the king "with the advice (authority), and consent of our dearest cousin and tutor John Duke of Albany, &c., protector and governor of our realm," 172, 192, 209, 443, 500. *See also* Governor, the Lord.
Albany Herald, formerly March pursuivant, *ad vitam* fee of, 135, 234, 297, 427; payment to, for his labours, 353; sent to France with Abbot of Glenluce to the lord governor, 463.
Aldbar, sasine of, to James Crawmond, 551.
Alderman, of Ayr, 61; of Wigtown, 111; of Dumfries, 272; of Kirkcudbright, 338; of Forfar, 275, 342; of Cupar, 498.
Aldhall, lands of, in Cunynghame, 525.
Aldmorys, third of, 549.
Ale, barley to wives of Linlithgow for ale for the household, 4; malt and barley to wives of Stirling for ditto, 42; payment to women of Perth for ditto, 155; barley of Fife to wives of Edinburgh to brew, for the army in Northumberland and for the Queen's use at Stirling, 14; to David Clerk of Leith to brew, for the Exchequer, 167; bought by the Comptroller, 174; 556 gallons of, bought for the household of the lord governor at the rate of one boll of malt for ten gallons of ale, 178; for the lord governor at Dunbar, 191; for his household, 196, 216, 246, 265. *See also* Breweries.

Ale-cellar, king's ale-cellars in Forfarshire, 530.
—— Master of. *See* Balfour, Michael.
Alemyr, Over, sasine of, to John Grahame, 566.
Alexander, Prince of Scotland, the late, payment to his nurse, Catrine Fyn, 175. *See also* Prince, The.
Alexander, Thomas, tenant in Kingis Kettill, 504.
Alexanderson (Alexandri), Sir James, chamberlain of Priory of St Andrews, 59, 100, 111, 114.
—— Sir Laurence, acts as deputy for the chamberlain of Fife, 118, 158, 247, 313, 393, 413, 414; payment to, for services to the Governor in riding to Falkland and elsewhere, 175; oats to, for his horse, 252; grain sold to, 412; tenant in Newtoun of Falkland, 497; in Kingis Kettill, 499, 504.
Aliburne, fermes of, remitted to Catrine Douglas, spouse of the late George Touris, 18.
Alicht, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lyndesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 524; to David lord Lyndesay, 599; certain lands of, held by Jonet Gordoun, spouse of the late lord Lindesay, 599.
Alienation of crown lands: Abiryeldy donated to heirs of Sir Alexander Gorden of Megmar, Bochrum and Kynneve recovered from the King's hands by the Earl of Athole, and Westir Cochros by John Panton of Petmadan, 140. *See* Excambion.
Allertoun, in barony of Kilbride, 607.
Allirstokkis and Logoch, in barony of Kilbride, sasine of, to John Bannotyn, 601.
Almoner, Queen's. *See* Crawfurd, Sir Alexander.
Almornes, Uvir and Nethir, fermes of, 74; let to David and George Douglas, 481, 506.
Alms: oatmeal to Elena Gourlay, granted by James IV., 39; annuity to Mariota Stanelie, for support of her children, by alms of the late king, 54, 444; rent remitted to a poor widow "in eliminosa" for the soul of the late king, 248; barley to Cristiane (Kytte) Wylle, 322, 413; petty customs of Dumbarton granted by Robert Bruce "in puram et perpetuam elimosinam" for service done to him, 586; alms to William Balfour, servitor of the late king, 288; to Patrick Cuthbert of the tron for support of his children, 290, 357, 468; to "dux Mediolani" *alias* John Hill, 353; to the king's tailor, 469; to William Balfour, servant of the late king, to David Crawfurd, and to the widow of the king's steward, "ex consideratione auditorum," 288, 469; fermes of Borray granted by James IV. to Cathedral of Orkney, "in perpetuam elemosinam," 32, 72, 256, 301, 416; annuity to Abbey of Arbroath, 50, *see* Arbroath; salmon to Sisters of St Clare in Veir, by James IV., 98; a mart and a pig to Friars Minor of Edinburgh, 354; annuities "ex elimosina antiqua" to various monasteries and for support of bridge at Perth, 59, 60; to Bishop of Caithness for bread and wine for the church, 65; to Priory of St Andrews, 58; to Bishop of Brechin and Prior of Restinot, 60; to Abbey of Culros, 60; to Prioress of Manuel, 62; to Abbey of Dunfermline and Priory of Haddington, 63, 206. *See also* Aberdour, Sisters at; Chaplain; Friars.
Altirmone, sasine of, to Richard Lekky, 578.
Altone (Altoun) let to William Adair of Kynhilt, 479; to Ninian his son and heir, 486; rental of, 510.
Alvais (Awas), Easter, diminution of wheat fermes of, 29, 70.
Alway, in Clackmannan, sasine of barony of, with castle, &c. to John Erskin, 520.

Ambassador, payment of 100 French crowns to Willebrand ambassador of the most Christian King of the French, bearer of the "comprehensio pacis inter nos et Anglos," 106; payments to doctor Kingorne ambassador of King of Denmark, and to Pulyeart, Frenchman, ambassador of the most Christian King 461; Lords of Olbany and Planys, ambassadors of ditto, 463; ship for Earl of Arran to cross to France on an embassy, 462.
Amisfeild, James, heirs of the late, 2.
—— Jonet, sasine to, of an annualrent of 6s. 8d. out of lands of Blaknes, 571.
Amros Beg, in Bute, sasine of, to Finlay Makconoquhy, 617.
Anchor for the "Bark de Abavil," 188.
Andeis (? Audy), sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 553.
Anderson (Andersoune, Andirson), David, bailie of Couper, 213.
—— John, trumpeter, his fee from customs of Perth, 101, 196, 262; acquittance of the late, under his seal, 439.
—— John, sasine to, of lands of Aldhall, in king's hands for twelve years, 525.
—— Jonet, part of Blaklaw let to, 492.
—— Mr William, chaplain, renders account of Kintore, Coule and Oneile for Irwin of Drum, 430.
Angus, Earl of, Archibald, marries and quarrels with Margaret Tudor, xliv.; Henry VIII.'s saying as to, xlv.; his character and position, lxxx.; payment to his factor George Kelso out of fermes of Bute, by precept of the queen, 21; to Mr Robert Hamilton, his steward, 21; to himself by precept of the queen, 22. *See* Douglas, Archibald.
—— —— Archibald, the late, £30 for marts to, 22.
—— Morice and Mariota, his spouse, lessees of quarter of Schepbriggis, 478.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of half of Colburnspethschelis, 536.
Angus, herald, sheriff "in hac parte," 526.
Annand, Alexander, sasine to, of North Melgund, 542.
—— Jonet, sasine of Northmelgund to, 569.
Annandale (Vallis Annandie), sasines of lands in, 578, 579, 635.
Annandstoun, 613.
Anniversary of John of Inverness in cathedral of Moray, 28.
Annot, Estir, sasine of, to James Muschete, 588.
Anstrudir, sasine of lands of, to John Anstrudir, 595.
—— John, sasine to, of lands of Anstrudir, which had been in ward, 595.
Anthony, trumpeter, his fee, 353.
Anvil. *See* Study.
Apnadule (Apnadull), lands of, let to Robert Menzies, knight, 155, 227, 366, 422; payment from, to the Comptroller, 156; part of the fermes of, remitted, 158; fermes of, intromitted with by Sir Robert Menzies, lessee, to be paid to the king, 295; waste lands of, 423; mair of, 155, 226, 365, 422.
Appilgarth and Sibbaldbe, sasine of, to Alexander Jardine of Appelgarth, knight, 612.
Apprentice, "le prentys" of Stephen Bawty, mason, 48.
Arable land in "le sulye" of Belhavin, 617, 632; King's Meadow let, with power to plough where unsuitable for hay, 488.
Arbaith, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 587.
Arbeky, James, sasine to, of part of Castelfeild, 612.
Arbirne, sasine of third of, to James Strathauchin, 598.
Arbroath (Arbroth, Arbroith, Abirbrothaic, Abirbrothok, Abirbrotht, Abirbrodoch, Abirbrodrok), accounts of custumars of, 49, 97, 190, 264, 330, 438; receipts of receivers general from custumars of, 117,

215, 280, 345, 453 ; meal of, 217 ; marts and grain from Sir William Scott, girnalman of, 217, 218 ; wheat from, 219 ; expenses of collecting fermes of, 219 ; annuity of one-fourth of the custom of the burgh paid to the Abbey of, by alms of the king, 50, 97, 190, 264, 330, 439.

Arcaboll, sasine of third of, to John Denowne, 576.

Archer, "forinsecum servitium" of an archer on one day in the year due by John Stewart, 555.

Archon, lands of, 556.

Arcles, barony of, sasine of, to George Halyburton, 534.

Arcon (Arcone, Arkony), "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382.

Ard, le, sasine of lands in, to James Fentoun, 565.

Ardauch, sasine of half of lands of, to Alexander Maxtoun, 558.

Ardborg (Arthborg, Arborg, Arbrog), fermes of, remitted to Duncan M'Ke, 35, 74, 135, 234 ; let to Duncan M'Kee, 478 ; to Annabella Mur and her son Michael M'Ke, 485 ; rental of, 510.

Ardchalmasaig in Cowell, 626.

Ardecute (Ardcute). *See* Calvones; Egirnes.

Ardelcholme (Ardentholone), third of lands and mill of, let to Colin Campbell, knight, 421, 489.

Ardes, Uvir, Nethir and Myddill, let to Alexander Gordoune on death of Robert Gordoune, 484, 509.

Ardett (Ardate), augmentation of feu-ferme of, in arrears, 182 ; part of the arrears remitted, 247 ; fermes of, reduced on account of barrenness of the town, 394 ; the reduction allowed to the chamberlain, 247, 318 ; tenants of, to be cited for arrears, 414, 415 ; let to David Hay and others, 494 ; part of, let to Robert Swyntoun, 499 ; to Thomas Berclay of Rynd, 502, 176, 178; mill of, *alias* Monse Myln, let in feu-ferme, 495, (Monisle Myln) 502. *See* Monesey Myll.

Ardgowane and Blakhall, sasine of, to James Stewart, 552.

Ardis, sasine of, to John Greresone, 566.

—— Litill, sasine of, to Andrew Livingstoun, 550.

Ardlawmond in Cowell, 626.

Ardmanach (Ardmannach, Ardmanauch), lordship of, in sheriffdom of Inverness, accounts of Andrew Bishop of Caithness as lessee of, 88, 144 ; of John Earl of Athole as chamberlain of, 306 ; of Jonet Countess of Athole as chamberlain and lessee of, 385 ; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 346, 454 ; arrears of, allowed to Andrew, Bishop of Caithness, lessee of, for defence of castles of Dingvale and Reidcastle against the Islesmen, 140, 144 ; allowance for lands waste in, "in isto turbido tempore," 141, but the fermes of these to be accounted for in future, 141 ; allowance again made for them, 384 ; feu-charter by James IV. of lands in, to Henry Stewart in augmentation of rental, 145 n., fermes received in accordance therewith, 145 ; contract between the late Earl of Athole and the Earl of Huntlie for extradition to the latter of the lordships of Ross and Ardmanach, 384 ; the Countess of Athole compounds for arrears of, 385 ; fee and croft of mair of, 89, 148, 307, 387 ; fees of couriers of, 89, 148, 307, 387 ; "husbandi" of, 89, (145), 148, 307, 387. *See also* Ross.

Ardmarnok, lands of, 517.

Ardmiddill, sasine of five parts of, to John Dempstar, 631.

Ardo, sasine of, to Andrew Seytoun, 562.

Ardoch in lordship of Cardros, sasine of fee of, to John Buntyne, 587.

Ardorne (Ardorme), sasine of half of, to Elizabeth Murray, 623, 626.

Ardovale (Ardovay), "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Ardquhat, lands of, waste, 236.
Ardrye (Ardre), sasine of, to Isobella Strang, 568. *See* Tolre.
Ardstinchell, barony of, sasine of, with castle, &c. to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Ardyne and Auchinfour, sasine of, to Patrick Houstoune, 577.
Are, in Wigtoun. *See* Freach.
Argaty. *See* Ergateis.
Argowan, James Stewart, brother of laird of, 144, 149.
Argyle (Ergile, Ergill), parts of Stratherne devastated "per malefactores de Ergile," 392; Colin Campbell, justiciar, chamberlain, coroner and lieutenant of the king in sheriffdom of, 518; sasine of lands in lordship of, to Eugenius Makcorquidill, 618.
—— Bishop of, David [Hamilton], commissioner to let crown lands, 500. *See also* Lismore, Bishop of.
—— Earl of, Archibald, lord Campbell and Lorne, "magister hospitii nostri," witness to charters, 147, 317.
—— —— Colin, acquittance by, in name of John M'Cane, 96; grants acquittance to custumars of Dunbritane for non-payment for provisioning the castles in the Isles, 119; "magister hospitii," herrings to, 194; intromitted with fermes of Bute, 230, 312; cited for devastations committed in Stratherne by reivers of Ergile, and undertakes to prevent a recurrence, 392; his account as chamberlain of Cowell and Rosneith, 417; the fermes thereof allowed to him for the three years preceding the arrival of the lord governor, 418; allowances to, for keeping the castle of Dunnune, 418; for keeping certain pledges and prisoners "pro securitate Insularum," and for keeping the castle of Carnyburg, 419; exonerated as chamberlain of Kintyre from the fermes thereof for the past ten years, 419. *See also* Campbell, Colin.
Ark, le, on loch of Rossy, 544. *See* Eels.
Armitage, castle of, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.
Armourer. *See* Cochrane, Alan.
Arms, payment to the armourer for cleaning, in Edinburgh Castle, 105; handbows, arrows, halberts, Leith axes, and "Jedworth stanis" (? staves) bought for castles of Dingwall and Redcastle, 141; arms of various kinds carried from Dumbritan to Edinburgh, 162; inventory and price of arms and armour in castle of Falkland, 164. *See also* Artillery.
—— men at, ("gens armorum") sent to Denmark, 459.
—— heraldic, the arms of Duncan Riche, messenger, taken away for the fabrication of new arms, 103.
—— King of. *See* Lyon.
—— King of, of Denmark, 353.
Army, of James IV. in Northumberland, 571, 574, 575, 584, 585, 586, 587, 592; *see* Heirs of persons dying in the; Northumberland. *See also* Host; Hosting.
Arnaldiskane, near Cupar, 601.
Arnele Huntar, sasine of lands of, to Robert Huntar, 558.
Arnlosk. *See* Ernelosk.
Arnot (Arnott, Arnote), Andrew, sasine to, of Lochrig, 525.
—— Sir John, cellarer of Cambuskynneth Abbey, 375.
—— Robert, tenant in Wodmylne, lent draught oxen for Norham and Flodden, 319; sasine to, of Wodmyln, &c., 539.
—— William, alderman of Forfar, 275, 342.
—— William, sheriff "in hac parte," 525.
Arntuly. *See* Ernetully.
Arquhy. *See* Cortoch.
Arran (Arrane, Arane), king's letters sent from Ayr to Lamlasch in, 188; lands of Dunrudir in, 580.

Arran, Earl of (lord of), James, one of the Regents in Albany's absence, xlv.; appointed Warden of the Marches, xlv.; rivalry and parties of Arran and Angus, xlv.; Cleanse the Causeway, xlvii.; Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, bastard of, xlvii.; Sir Patrick Hamilton, his brother, xlvii.; his life and character, lxxvi.; carries the Scotch fleet to France, lxxvii.; at Cleanse the Causeway, lxxix.; marts to, at Bute for his ships going to France, 21; wheat and malt to, at the time of his regency and residence in Edinburgh, 352; freight of cannons to Northberwick when he "inerat ad Eddringtoun," 352; siege of Weddirburn by, 359; gift by precept of, 411; payment in name of, to his son Sir James Hammiltoun of Fynnert for provisions for the castle of Weddirburn, 460; wheat and barley in said castle by order of, 460; ship for, to cross to France on an embassy, 462; barley to, when living in Edinburgh on public business, 471; payment to, "equitando ad marchias et lie day trew," 463.

Arrears, chamberlain of Stratherne ordered to bring in out-standing fermes, 25; particulars of these, 25; Lesly of Wardaris compounds with the auditors for his arrears of Kintore, &c., 139, 216; chamberlain of Ross compounds, and his arrears ordered to be expunged from the rolls, 144, 149; Countess of Athole, chamberlain of Ross, compounds for arrears, 385, 390; chamberlain of Stratherne ditto, 243; the Comptroller, with advice of the auditors, compounds for arrears with William Murray "propter vastitatem terrarum," 311; do. with Mariota Cheselm, 391; with chamberlain of Kinclevin, 295; with chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, 385, 390; with burgh of Nairn, 343; allowance of arrears to chamberlain of Ross at discretion of the auditors, 141; arrears remitted "ex consideratione auditorum," 232; do. by letters of the king "et ex deliberatione dominorum concilii," 235; do. on account of poverty of tenants, 247; do. to relict of chamberlain of Kinclevin for souls of James III. and IV. on account of her poverty, 296; account of arrears rendered separately, 295; laird of Keire summoned before the auditors for arrears, 392; tenants in Fife to be cited for, 183, 414, 415; their arrears partially remitted "propter inopiam," 247, 405; heirs of custumars of Banff to be cited for, 335, 336, 372; boar reddendo of Uchtirmukty in arrears, 504; and *passim*.

Arrot, sasine of half of, to George Arrot, 547.

—— George, sasine to, of half of Arrot and Lichtounhil, 547.

Arrows, price of "gaynyeis" per doz., 164; broad (latæ) arrows, the reddendo of Rais Logane, 531; do. of Hawick, 546; broad arrow-heads, the reddendo of Douchles, 241; do. of Braidwod, 535; do. of Scraling, 538; a broad arrow-head for duplication of blenchferme on sasine of lands in Stratherne in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons slain in the king's army, 586; do. for duplication of blenchferme of Duchlas and Cregor, 589; six broad arrows for duplication of blenchferme, 594; two broad (amplæ) arrows for duplication of blenchferme of Howden in Selkirk, 609.

Arschodinch, lands of, 518.

Arskine. *See* Erskine.

Arth, cruives of, diminished fermes of, 38; lands of, 528; six bovates of, with fourteen cottages, 528. *See* Erth.

Arthinbrog, lands of, 235.

Arthourle, fourth of, sasine of, to William Cunynghame, 633; attached to office of coroner, 633.

Arthur, *alias* Reid, Constantine, custumar of Perth, 99, 196; bailie of Perth, 375.

Arthur, Prince, the late, Katrine Fyn, nurse of, 319.
Arthurly, lands of, 529.
Artillery, references to, lxxxii.; notices of, in the Accounts, cv.; payments to Robert Borthuik, "conditor (fundator) machinarum," 8, 105; fee of lord Sinclair, "pro officio suo artilyearie," 32; eighteen "machinæ" called "le serpentynis," sold to the king by lord Sinclair, 33; rope to draw "machinas et bumbardos from castle of Edinburgh versus campum" (? Flodden), 55; allowance to lady Sinclair for fees of two keepers of the "artalyeria," 131; "machinæ" called "serpentinis," hakbuttes and culveringis bought by Bishop of Caithness for castle of Dingwall and Redcastle, 141; an inventory of the said "artalyearie" to be supplied by the Bishop to the Comptroller, 141; carriage of "machinæ" &c., and of bullets for the "bumberdis," from Dumbarton to Edinburgh, 162; price of two "machinæ" called "pas volantis," 163, of two smaller "machinæ," 163; inventory of bumbardis and artalyeriis in castle of Falkland, 164; £20 for five serpentynis bought in Ayr, 188; oxen used to draw "machinæ" to Norham and Flodden, 320; freight "duarum machinarum lie channonis" to Northberwick when the Earl of Arran "inerat ad Eddringtoun," 352; six "machinæ" called "lie falconys" sent to the lord governor, 463; payments to Robert Borthuik and six other "machinatores" in Edinburgh Castle, 285, 349, 458. *See* Borthuik, Robert.
Artmurthy, defence of castle of, 92, 93.
Askaig in Cowell, 626.
Assedation, of lands of Galloway made at Kirkcudbright by commissioners, 481; of Dundonald in Exchequer at Edinburgh, 487; of Kinclevin and Stratherne at Edinburgh, 489, 511; of Stewartoune at Irvine, 490; at Edinburgh, 512; of Fife at Edinburgh, 494, 501; of Galloway at Edinburgh, 506; expenses of commissioners for setting the lands and lordships of Galloway and Stewartoun, 237, 290; action regarding lands of Urquhard in Fife to which two assedations had been granted by the commissioners, decided by them in favour of the first dated, 505–6. *See also* Lease; and *passim* in "Rentalia," 477–514.
Assise Herring. *See* Herring.
Atenach. *See* Knok.
Athera, sasine of barony of, to William Graham, 520.
Athole, Earl of, lands of Bochrum and Kynnear recovered from the king by, 140.
—— —— John, xcix.; lands and forest of Cluny granted to, and Elinora his wife, 154, 226, 365, 421; accounts of, as chamberlain of Ross, 302; as chamberlain of Ardmanach, 306; fermes of Newtoune assigned to, for keeping Reidcastell, 308; payment to, "ex consideratione," 353; contract between the late, and the Earl of Huntlie for extradition to the latter of the lordships of Ross and Ardmanach, 384; Janet Stewart, daughter of John, Earl of Athole, and wife of Alexander, third Earl of Huntly, c.
—— Countess of, Janet, widow and executrix of the late John Earl of Athole, xcix.; her accounts as chamberlain of Ross, 380; as chamberlain of Ardmanach, 385; payment to her under contract for extradition of Ross and Ardmanach, 384; do. for marts purchased by the comptroller, 384; fermes of Newtoune assigned to, for keeping Reidcastell, 387; makes oath in Exchequer upon her account, 384 *bis*; compounds for arrears of Ross and Ardmanach, 385, 390.
Atiquyn, lands of, 535.

Atkinsoun (Atyinsoun) Mawes, the king's laundress, fee of, 287, 288, 356, 465.
Aubigny. *See* Olbany.
Aucharny. *See* Broidland.
Auchelochan, lands of, 634.
Aucheindrein, lands of, in Ergile, 618.
Auchekorkbeig in Cowell, 626.
Auchekorkmore in Cowell, 626.
Auchenasullaich, lands of, 634.
Auchenesellich in Cowell, 626.
Auchenecrewe, lands of, 618.
Aucheneske in Cowell, 626.
Auchety Malmore in Cowell, 626.
Auchinbak, Ovir and Nethir, 529.
Auchinbothy Langmur, sasine of, to Jonet Langmur and her sisters, 543.
—— Wallace, sasine of, to Stephan Wallace, 550.
Auchinche. *See* Dundonald.
Auchindrane, sasine of, to Robert Grahame, 565. *See* Myddilauchindrane.
—— Nether, *alias* Brigend, sasine of, to James Montgomery, 535.
Auchinfale, "husbandi" of, 85. *See* Auchnasoule.
Auchinfour. *See* Ardyne.
Auchinfranchauch, lands of, "betuix the watteris," in Dumfriesshire, 566.
Auchingonnach and Knokgarneryn, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 574.
Auchingrane, sasine of, to Alexander Levingstoun, 550.
Auchingray, sasine of, to John Somervel, 546.
Auchinhay, liferented to Marioun (Mariota) Bonkle, relict of John Lindesay, 34, 75, 135, 235, 297, 427, 483, 508; multure of, remitted to her, 137.
Auchinlek, in Ayrshire, sasine of barony of, with castle, &c. to David Boiswell, 536.
—— in Forfar, sasine of barony of, to Robert Auchinlek, 554.
—— Archibald, messenger, his fee, 119, 221, 287, 355.
Auchinlek, Robert, sasine to, of barony of Auchinlek and lands of Panmur 554.
Auchinleskin, in barony of Cragy, 564.
Auchinlos, James, sasine to, of 5 merk lands of Auchinlos, 525.
Auchinlosk liferented to Marioun (Mariota) Lindesay, relict of John Lindesay, 34, 75, 135, 235, 297, 427; let to Mariota Bonkle, 483, 508.
Auchinroy. *See* M'Kenzie, Hector.
Auchinruglan, 40s. lands of, 567, 624.
Auchinskeauch (Auchinskeoch) liferented to Marion (Mariota) Bonkle, widow of John Lindesay, 34, 75, 135, 235, 297, 427, 482, 508.
Auchinthebert, sasine of lands of, to John Sinclere, 571.
Auchinvaid (Auchnavaid), lands of, mortified to royal college in Stirling Castle, fermes of, 155, 227, 365, 422.
Auchinwaid, sasine of, to David Drummond, 629.
Auchmakoy, sasine of, to Alexander Buchane, 539.
Auchmull, lands of, 524.
Auchnagarryn, lands of, 517.
Auchnamanze, lands of, 524.
Auchnasoule (Auchnasowle), "husbandi" of, 143, 304, 382. *See* Auchinfale.
Aucht Townys, Thre, sasine of, to John Ross, 579. *See* Auchtowis.
Auchte Ewyn, lands of, 517.
Auchtermuchty (Uchtirmukty), quarter of, fermes of, 5, 159, 169, 244, 314; do. in detail, 396–7; rental of, 496, 503; tenants of, to be cited for arrears of wheat, 415; geese due by, 416; barley of, paid to Cristiane Williamson, 167; to Walter Dempstertoune, 179; to the Comptroller by John Grief, 178; Jonet Mailvile in, 11, 15.
—— Cotlands of, let to Stephen Brady, 503; to John Bust and others, 503.
—— Cottages of, 396, 503.

Auchtermuchty, Meadow of, 504; set in feu-ferme, 5; fermes of, 159, 169, 244, 314; sterility of, no hay-crop, 7, 175; rent of, remitted to dean of Aberdeen, 319.
—— Mill of, fermes of, 397; let to Robert Stirk and others, 496, 504; boars due by tenants of, 416; payment of boar in arrears and commuted for 20s. *per annum*, and for 40s. in future unless paid in kind, 504.
—— Miller of, compounds for boars, 455.
—— Myris of, fermes of, 397; named, 504; macer's fee from "le Myre," 6, (John Scrimgeour) 160, 170, 245, 315, (le Myr) 400.
—— North quarter of, 504.
—— South quarter of, let to Patrick Robertoun, 496.
Auchtinleskin, sasine of, to John Ross, 579.
Auchtowis, Thre, in barony of Cragy, sasine of, to John Ross, 564. *See* Aucht Townys.
Auchtynreoch, lands of, 518.
Auchynbowy, sasine of, to Robert Bruse, 537.
Auchynhuffis, the two, sasine of, to William Dugude, 538.
Auditors of Exchequer Accounts, xxxi., xxxii.; no audit between 27th August 1518 and 31st May 1522, xxxii.; list of, clx.; lists of lords commissaries in Exchequer, 260; of auditors appointed by commission to audit Comptroller's accounts, 214; of auditors of Comptroller's accounts, 279, 344, 451; sederunt of auditors to let crown lands, 487; *see also* Commissioners.
—— allowances, payments and remissions granted "ex gratia auditorum," "ex consideratione," 14, 15, 16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 69, 83, 91, 100, 141, 161, 168, 181, 193, 232, 248, ("ex discretione," "ex speciali gratia," 250), 252, 288, 319, 358, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 411, 413, 414, 419, 429, 466; ("ex gratitudine," 466, 467), 468, 469, 497, 498, 503, and *passim;* allowance granted by the, on condition of its not being asked again, 235.
Auditors, payment to Sir John Scharp by precept of the, 106; do. to Dovok and John Inglis "ex consideratione auditorum et per preceptum dominorum consilii," 121; fermes remitted by mandate of the governor and "ex consideratione auditorum," 127; payment to George Gude ditto, 137; fermes of Garviauch partially remitted by the, because the feu-fermer had been excluded from the benefit of the lands, 301.
—— Countess of Rothes renounces an exemption from custom in presence of the, 335; compensation given by the, to Jardine of Apilgirth for renunciation of tack of customs, 353; oath made by Countess of Athole before the, regarding waste lands of Ross, 384 *bis*; lease granted to the lessee (Alexander Hoppringle) in presence of the, 479, 485; leases granted "coram auditoribus et commissariis," 488, 489, 503, 505; do. "coram auditoribus," 490, 500.
—— *See also* Arrears.
Audy. *See* Andeis.
Auld, John, sheriff "in hac parte," 562.
Aulderukistoun, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.
Auldhall with mill of Balbrecky, fermes of, 397; with mill let to Thomas Gourlay, 497; named, 504.
Auldhame, grange of, belonging to Mr Adam Ottirburn, crops of, damaged during siege of Temptalloun, 473.
Auldinstoun, Langhald and Swynehop, sasine of, to George Prestoun, 629.
Auldpark, fermes of, 36; granted to burgesses of Stirling in compensation for Gallohillis taken for the park of Stirling, 38; waste for the king's new park for wild animals, 38.
Auldwik, sasine of, to Andrew Oliphant, 632.

Ault, de la, John, fee of, "ad bonum compotum," 107.
Avandal, barony of, sasine of, to Andrew Stewart, 532.
Avandale (Avandele), lord Andrew, sasines to, of lands of Schirgartane called "le Offeris," 633 ; of Estir Lekky, 632.
Avauch (Awach, Awaich), chapel of, annuity to chaplain of, from fermes of Ardmanach, 89, 146, 307, 387 ; mair of, his fee, 89, 148, 307, 387.
Avauch and Eddirdule, annualrent of, 89, 147, 307, 387.
Averia. *See* Stable.
Avery (Averie, Averarie, de Averia), Alan, the late, his widow compensated for injury to her land by the quarry for the king's work, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 401 ; excused from payment of full rent for Kilquhisch on account of her poverty, 248.
—— James, servitor of the queen, his fee, 9 ; malt given to, by the queen, 14.
—— James and Michael, his son, remission of rent to, 171, 248, 249, 404.
—— James, tenant in Kilquychsse, 503.
—— James, son of Alan Averie, tenant in mill of Falkland, 505.
—— Walter, payment to, 101.
Aves Sylvestres. *See* Woodcocks.
Awas. *See* Alvais.
Axe Leith axes for Dingwall Castle and Redcastle, 141 ; price of "Leith axis," 164.
Ayr (Are, Air, Aire), burgh of, accounts of custumars of, 47, 95, 187, 260, 329 432 ; of bailies of, 61, 112, 206, 271, 338, 445 ; fermes of, paid to Dominican Friars of, 61, 112, 207, 272, 338, 446 ; receipts of receivers general from custumars of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 453 ; hides and woollen cloth customed at, allowed in account of Dunbertane, 192; "serpentynis" bought in, 188 ; hire of boats from, to Arane and Cumrayis with letters of the king (James IV.), 188 ; allowance for building tron of, 188.
Ayr, sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 451.
—— sheriffdom of, lease of lands in, 481.
Aytoun, laird of, the late, liferent of barony of Boltoun held by his relict Mariota, mother of the late Patrick, 620.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of western half of Dunmore and lands of Glendowky, 545.

Badlane and Bradokle, sasine of, to John Cunynghame, 622.
Bagraw, let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 513.
Bailiary, office of, of Discher, &c., 518 ; of Ballincreif, 184, 186, 562; of Leswalt, 549; of hospital of Kyncais, 535.
Bailie, commission of justiciary to the, of prior of Coldingham, 617 ; do. to the, of the bishop of Moray, 619. *See* Bailiary.
Bailies of burghs. *See* Burgh.
Bailye (Ballie, Balye), Andrew, sasine to, of Panystoun and others in Haddington, 549.
—— Bartholomew, bailie of Renfrew, 112.
—— Mr Cuthbert, payment to, as thesaurer in absence of the Comptroller, 79 ; rector of Sanquhar, lands in Galloway let to, 479.
—— Friar Nicholas, warden of Friars Minor of Kirkcudbright, 96, 111, 198, 213.
—— Mr Robert, 478.
—— Thomas sasine of Paynstoun to, 531.
—— William, sasine of Lokarthill to, 551.
Bailyelande. *See* Craglande.
Baird, George, fee from fermes of Banff, 211.
Bakers wheat o 470 ; *see also* Craw, James and Laurence ; Hunter, Martin ;

Schaw, John; Scott, Walter; Wilkesoun, William.
Bakery, "baikhous" in Edinburgh castle, 108.
Baky, barony of, sasine of, with mill, mansion, &c. and advocation of chapelry (capellanie) thereof, to lord Glammys, 612; sasine of half of, to ditto, 619.
Balbethy, lands of, 523.
Balbreky (Balbredy), fermes of, 397, 409, 411; remitted to John Douglas, 15, 181, 252, 404, 408, 410; paid by him to the Comptroller, 405; remitted to relict of Andrew Wod, knight, "propter sterilitatem terre," 404, 408, 410; town of, occupied by her for two years, 404; barley of, to John Douglas, 178; tenants of, to be cited for arrears, 415; named, 504. *See also* Auldhall.
Balcancoll, lands of, granted by the late king to David Grahame, 161, 171.
—— Newtoun of, fermes of, 396; formerly occupied by Robert Simple, let to Edana, his daughter, and Thomas Dik her husband, 496; fermes of, remitted to David Grahame, 164, 168, 180, 414.
Balcarras (Balcarrowis, Balcaras), with mill fermes of, 399; three breweries of, 505.
Balcomy, lands of, excambed by John Leslie of Wardaris for lordship of Garviauch, 301; grassum and back-rents of, paid by David Leirmonth, 282; let to him, 498; fermes of, 347 455.
Balcongy, third of, 549.
Balcony, quarter of, fermes of, (Delcony) 84; (Balcony) 142, 302, 380; fee of mair of, 85, 143, 304, 382; fee of keeper of Dingwall castle paid from, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Balcormo, sasine of half of, to Alisone Abircrumby, 622.
Balcrag. *See* Ouchtertire.
Balcruchan, part of lands of Bennan, 610.
Balfour (Balfoure), Andrew, sasine to, of Monthquhany and Strethore, and of annualrent of Estir Ferny, in virtue of dispensation of non-age, 604.
Balfour, David, porter, fee of, 136, 173, 221, 287.
—— David, sasines to, of Ballindone, 528; of Petcullo, 549; of Carraldston and Rethmelrye, 559.
—— Duncan, tenant in Estirdronn, 494, 501.
—— Elizabeth, wife of John Scrimgeour, 503.
—— John, courier, payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 107; fee of, 156.
—— John, messenger, fee of, 119, 221, 287, 355, 467.
—— John, "qui obiit in bello," Dene Myln let to his wife Christian Sibbald and his son Patrick Balfour, 495.
—— Michael, master of the ale cellar, his fee and wages of his groom, 10.
—— Michael, claims Ballinbla in feuferme, 15, 168, 180, 252, 322, 410.
—— Sir Michael, of Burlie, Kinloch let to, 495; Star let to, 494, 502.
—— Patrick. *See* Balfour, John.
—— Sir Thomas, chaplain at Falkland, payment of grain to, 12, 14, 165, 166, 176, 177, 249, 250, 320, 321, 405, 407.
—— William, sasine to, of Balfouris Boquhopill and others in Perthshire, 566.
—— William, janitor, fee of, 122, (servitor of the late king) 288, (janitor) 355.
Balfouris Boquhopill, sasine of, to William Balfour, 566.
Balgarvy, 502.
Balgawy, barony of, sasine of, to George Prestoun, 630.
Balgervy, Eister, ferme of, 394.
Balglalie, 523.
—— Westir, superiority of, annexed to barony of Glasmont, 523.
Balgony, lands of, in Locherschir Estir, sasine of, to David Boiswell, 523; barony of, sasine of, (lands, &c., particularised) to James Lundy, 552, 553.
—— laird of, brieves of "meminimus"

and "furthe" raised against, as superior of Cochnoch and other lands in Forfar, 602.
Balgowin, sasine of, to Richard Stewart, 587; to Lord Innermeth, 609.
Balgowy. *See* Gask.
Balgredane, let to George Carnis, 481, 507.
Balgregane (Schir Alexander M'Culloch), 480; rental of, 486, 510.
Balhaggarty, barony of, sasine of, to John Erskin, knight, 520.
Balharry, sasine of, to John Cargill, 535.
Balhesok, 613.
"Balis, le" (? Balkis) and "rauchteris" for repair of a chamber, 350.
Balkello let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 513.
Ballantyne (Ballintyne, Ballendyne, Ballyntyne), John, "clericus expensarum," 119, 321.
—— Mr John, "abbreviator" of accounts 228; £30 to, for his labours and expenses, 466.
—— Patrick, steward of the queen, payments to, 101, 157.
—— Patrick, the late, servitor of the queen, 9.
—— *See also* Bannachtyne, Bannatyne.
Ballathis, sasine of, to John Kennedy, 579.
Ballathous, sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 553.
Ballautheis, sasine of, to John Wardropar, 607.
Ballegarno (Ballegirno), barony of, sasine of half of, to Robert Creichtoun, 531; of third of half of, to Jonet Haliburton, 573, 590.
Balleif, lands of, 553.
Ballerno, barony of, sasine of, to William Ruthven, 575.
Ballinbla, fermes of, 398; named, 505; claimed in feu-ferme by Michael Balfour and Mr William Knowis, 15, 168, 180, 251, 322, 410.
Ballincankoll, sasine of, to Alexander Ballincankoll, 591.
Ballincankoll, Alexander, sasine to, of Ballincankoll, Carmore and Carunyheane with mill, which had been in ward, 591.
Ballincreif (Ballincrefe), accounts of lordship of, rendered by Isabella Hoppar, relict of Mr John Murray of Blakbarony, 43, 183; sasine of two husbandlands in, to Patrick Hepburne, 515; augmentation of rental by assedation of husbandlands, &c. of, in feu-ferme to the late Mr John Murray of Blakbarony, 184; sasine to Andrew Murray (29 July 1514) of husbandlands and mill of, cot-acres of town of, "thirle multur" of mains of, and of Gosfurd and Spittale, and office of bailiary of, 562; fermes of husbandlands, cot-acres, dovecot, gardens, orchard and "doukat aker" of, 185, 562; bailie of, 184, 185; brewhouse of, 183; cotlands of town of, 183; cot-town of, 184, 186; croft near garden and orchard of, 183; gardens or orchard of, 184, 185, 186; dovecot and "ducatakir" of, behind the garden on the north, 184, 185, 186; half-merk land of, 183; husbandlands in town and territory of, 548; mill of, 183, 184; thirl, multure, and sukkin of, 184, 186; pigeon and cherry fermes of the dovecot and orchard of, 183, 186; smithy of, 183; quarter of, called Reidspittale, *see* Reidspittale.
—— Mains of, fermes of fourth part of, granted in liferent to Alexander Naper and Agnes his wife, 45, 185; fermes of half of, remitted to Robert Borthwick, "machinator," 46, 185; victual fermes of fourth part of, which Adam Nesbit held, to be paid to the said Robert, 46; half of, set to Robert Borthwick at augmentation of rental, 184; fermes of, 183; thirl, multure and sukken of, 184, 186, 562.
—— £10 lands of, formerly held by Thomas Hoppringill, 34; fermes of, granted to Alexander Keris, chief cook, 45, 185; allowed to John Drummond,

carpenter, 44 ; charter of, to the same in liferent by James IV., 44 n., 185.
Ballindalloch (Ballandallach, Balnadallach), fermes of, in hands of John Graunt of Freuchy and accounted for in account of Glencharny, 29, 69 ; fermes of, 66, 150 ; lordship of, claimed as included in earldom of Moray, 364.
Ballindoch, in Forfar, 613.
Ballindoch, in Perth, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lyndesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 524 ; to David lord Lyndesay, 599.
Ballindocht, in Aberdeen, lands of, 545.
Ballindone, in Fife, sasine of, to David Balfour, 528.
—— in Galloway, grange of, let to Jonet Stewart and her son Archibald Dunbar, 486, 511.
Ballindune, in Galloway, 428, 486, 511.
Ballingall, fermes and annualrent of, 398 ; let to Walter Heriot, 497 ; grassum of, 319 ; Ballingaw, 505 ; third part of, 525.
—— Elizabeth, tenant in Newtoun of Falkland, 497.
—— Master William (Ballingaw), notary public, 504.
—— William, sasine to, of third of lands of Ballingall, 523.
Ballingoune, lands of, 556.
Ballinkirk, fermes of, 397 ; let to John Gib at reduction of rent, 497, 248, 318; named, 504.
Ballivi ad extra, accounts of, 1, 66, 124, 225, 293, 360, 378 ; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 216, 281, 346, 452, 453. *See also* Accounts.
Ballokhill, fermes of, belonging to Inverness, 64, 110, 211, 278, 336, 450.
Balmacawell, sasine of, to James Colquhoun, 582.
Balmaclanochan, sasine of, to Elizabeth Kennedy, 535 ; with tower and fortalice, to Gilbert Kennedy, 597.
Balmaclellane, sasine of lands of, and of the Park with the mill of, to Jonet Gordoun, 592. *See* Gordoun, Jonet.
Balmadornik let to Michael Donaldsone, free of rent, 489.
Balmakelly, barony of, sasine of, to John Erskin, 520.
Balmakewin (Balmakewile, Balmakeuin, Balmakeule), annuity from, to heirs of William Livingstoun of Drumry, 25, 80, 124, 225, 293, 360, 420.
Balmale, sasine of annualrent of, to William Burnet, 533.
Balmaledy, sasine of, to Alexander Liell, 549.
Balmanach, lands of, 549.
Balmane, barony of, sasine of, to William Ramsay, 534.
Balmangan, half of the lands of Sannak (Schannoch), called, 35, 74, 135, 234, 297, 427 ; lands of, set to David Purves, macer, 235, 297, 427.
Balmanno, sasine of annualrent of, to Walter Ogilvy, 610.
Balmarauch, lands of, 551.
Balmatreuchtre, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 523.
Balmouth, lands of, 532.
Balmowto, sasine of, to Robert Boiswell, 523.
Balmuk, William Spicehous in arrears for, 25.
Balmullo, sasine of, to John Scrimgeour, 558.
Balmulto, sasine of ninth part of, to Alexander Lyndsay, 586.
Balmuth, in barony of Tellin, held by Margaret Moncur, spouse of the late William Maxwell of Tellin, knight, 624.
Balnabreck, sasine of, to Andrew Guthre, 545.
Balnakerde, sasine of, to Andrew Rettray, 543.
Balnamone, in Forfar, sasine of fee of half of, to William Wod with reservation of the liferent to Dorothie Tullocht, 608.
——*See* Kynnard.

Balnawis, in Forfar, sasine of, to John lord Glammys, 613.
Balram, David, sasine to, of the Castellriggis Westir of Kingorne, 633.
Balrassy. *See* Dundonald.
Balregy, 523.
Balrochane, sasine of 20 merk lands of, to James Flemyng, 525.
Baltrine, mill of, 621.
Baltrody (Baltroddy), barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lyndsay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 524; with Petfour, to David lord Lyndesay, 600.
Baltuly and Kingarrouk in barony of Seres, sasine of third of, to James Skrymgeour, 601.
Balty (Bawty), Stephan, mason, monies to, 3; fee of, and his "prentys," 48; (for repairs to Linlithgow palace) 94; (the late), 195.
Balwery, laird of, custom of salmon and cod to, for his ransom, 103. *See also* Scott, Sir William.
Balyellane, sasine of, to Patrick Macdowell, 556.
Balzert, John, sailor, "serpentynis" delivered to, 33.
Banbreich, Petcarne and Cragingalle, annexed to barony of Ruthven, mortification to chaplains out of the lands of, 575.
Banff, accounts of custumars of, 98, 335, 371; of bailies of, 210, 341; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 215, 345; from custumars of, 346, 452; annuity from fermes of, to college of Aberdeen, 211, 341; payment from ditto to Bishop of Aberdeen for second teinds, 211, 341; customs of, let on lease, 98, 99; heirs of custumars of, to be cited for arrears, 335, 372; sasine of castle of, with hill and garden to Earl of Buchan, 607.
—— sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 452.
—— sheriffdom of, sasine of offices of sheriff and crownar of, to John Earl of Buchan, 607.
Banker. *See* Friscobaldi; Saturnino.
Bannachtyne (Bannachtine), fermes of, 397; Banachty named, 496; Bannachy, 504.
—— Alexander. *See* Bannachtyne, Robert.
—— John, sasine to, of Kerelawmond, which had been in the king's hands since Flodden, 575.
—— Robert, whose father Alexander Bannachtyne was fatally wounded on the field of battle in Northumberland, sasine to, of lands in Bute, 596.
—— Robert, sheriff "in hac parte," 561.
Bannatyne (Bannotyn), John, £5 to, for his labours, 467.
—— John, sasine to, of Allirstokkis and Logoch in barony of Kilbride, 601.
—— *See also* Ballantyne.
Bannerman (Banerman), Alexander, of Waltirtoun, slaughter of, 347.
—— Henry, sasine to, of Litle Auchmakoy, 611.
—— John, queen's malster, payment to, 39; malt to, 42.
Banochty, sasine of, to James Lundy, 553.
Banquhora, lands of, 86.
Bar in Kilberchane, lands of, 523.
Barber, the king's (barbetonsor). *See* Murray, John.
Barbeth, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Barboy, sasine of, to Gilbert Roryson, 573.
Barchanwore, lands of, 618.
Barcheane, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36.
Barclay (Bercla, Berclay), Egidia, relict of Symon Kirkcaldy, "qui obiit in bello," 496, 504.
—— John, sheriff "in hac parte," 562.
—— Jonet, widow of John Inche, 495, 502.
—— Patrick, his annuity from fermes of Aberdeen transferred to church of Aberdeen, 65, 115, 212, 277, 343, 449.

Barclay, Patrick, sasine to, of barony of Carcok in Perthshire, 569.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Tolle and others in Aberdeenshire, 569.
—— Thomas, of Rhynd, tenant in Ardett, 494, 176, 177, 502.
—— Thomas, wheat and barley delivered to, by precept of the queen, 407, 409.
—— Thomas, sheriff "in hac parte," 598, 600.
Barcloy (Bercloy, Barley), fermes of, granted to John Lindesay, 34, 73, 135, 234, 297, 427 ; rental of, 483, 509. *See* Corscrag.
Bard, John, sasine to, of Posso and Glenrathnes, 554.
Bardislandis, husbandland of, 522.
Bardrochit, lands of, 542.
Barflathill, in barony of Kilmalamak, 542.
Barhowre. *See* Barrinbarrach.
Bark, three ships called "le barkis" at Dumbarton, 57 ; "le Bark de Abavil," 188. *See* Blakbark.
Barley, from Fife to Edinburgh for ale, 14 ; for households of king and queen, 14 ; for do. of the lord governor, 291; to the king's brewer, 408 ; for the king's household, 470, 471 ; from Largo to Leith, 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402 ; to the lord governor's brewer, 224 ; for castle of Dunbar, 224 ; chamberlain of Stirlingshire charges himself with a peck of barley to each boll for making into malt, 41; barley from Ross to Leith, 290 ; bought from Earl of Huntlie and lost on voyage to Leith, 471 ; difference of price between barley and malt, 469 ; one boll of, allowed for the making of each chalder into malt, 471 ; eight chalders of, granted to William Forestar in lieu of his liferent of two acres of land, 471 ; barley to Friars Minor of Edinburgh, 471.
—— sold, 3, 133, 177, 178, 179, 182 ; at 10s. per boll, 42 ; at 8s. 4d. per boll, 412 ; at half a merk per boll, 21 ; at 5s. per boll, 232 ; of Largo at 16s. per boll, 408 ; of Balbrechy at 8s. per boll, 409 ; of Moray at 10 merks per chalder, 118, at 6s. per boll, 134, 283 ; of Ross at 6s. per boll, 283, at 7s. 8d. per boll, 283 ; of Ross, 85, 143, 304, 305, 382 ; barley sold at 12s. per boll, 347 ; at 5s., 363 ; sold by Comptroller, 224, 291, 472.
Barley, of Ross, delivered to Comptroller, 305, 383 ; barley to Comptroller from girnalman of Arbroath, 218; from chamberlain of Fife, 216, 281, 454 ; from chamberlain of Ross, 218, 346, 454 ; do. of Ardmannach, 346 ; do. of Fife, 346; received by Comptroller, 456 ; sold by Comptroller at 12s. per boll, one boll per chalder being deducted "pro lie cheritie," 471, 472.
—— fermes of Ardmannach, 88, 144, 306, 386 ; of Ballincreif, 44, 183, 184, 186 ; of Bute, 19–22, 230–233, 312–313, 361–363, 378–380 ; of Fife, 4–5, 13–15, 159–160, 166–7, 169, 170, 177–180, 243–5, 250–1, 313–4, 321–2, 393–400 *passim*, 407–9, 412–414 and *passim* in "Rentalia," 494–505 ; of Garviauch, 76, 151, 239, 300, *see also* Tolbeir ; of Granges of Dunbar, 43 ; of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 26, 27, 77, 138 ; of Linlithgowshire, 1, 4 ; of Moray, 30, 70, 133 ; of Ross, 84, 87, 142, 302, 380 ; of Stirlingshire, 41.
Barmail, sasine of merkland of, to Edward Maxwell, 547.
Barnakile, lands of, 634.
Barneill, sasine of lands of tenandry of, to Donald Makclune, 563.
Barns of Cragmelour, 629.
Barnysbreauch, sasine of, to John Murheid, 549.
Barocht in Borty. *See* Borty.
Baron (Baroun), Donald, sasine to, of barony of Kincardin (in Inverness), 616.
—— James, acts for prior of Friars Preachers of Edinburgh, 110.
—— Patrick, of Spittalfeild, sheriff, "in

hac parte," 518, 598, 600, 604, 608, 612.
Baronsoun, Finlay, sasine of Fandowy to, 524.
Barony, town of Donyng created "in liberum burgum in baronia," 519; barony or thanage of Glendoauchy, 607.
Baroun. *See* Baron.
Barquhar, lands of, "betuix the watteris" in Dumfriesshire, 566.
Barrels, wood for herring barrels, 194; barrels for salmon, 149, 308, 388.
Barres, le (Barras, lie), Sir James Ellem chaplain of, 334, 442.
Barres, Mekle, in Kincardin, sasine of annualrent of, to William Bonar, 557.
Barrinbarrach and Barhowre, sasine of half of six merk lands and of half of the two mills of, to Elizabeth Tate, 605; ditto to Margaret Tate, 606.
Barry, Janet (Joneta), widow of James Wedirburne, custumar of Dundee, her account, 50.
Barsallach, lands of, 556.
Barschean (Barscheane, Bairscheane). *See* Munches.
Barskeauch, half of, let to John Lindissay, 483, 508. *See also* Knokinschene.
Barskuby, sasine of, to John Stewart, 555.
Barsky, let to William Heris, 483, 509.
Barton, Andrew, xciii.
—— Robert, his career traced, xciii.–v. *See* Bertoun.
Barvannage, lands of, 547.
Baryarrik, sasine of, to Duncan Makkee, 605.
Bass, sasine of half of lands of, to Robert Lauder of Bass, for duplication of blenchferme, 619.
Bassinden, sasine of lands of, to John Tile, 533; of lands in town of, to John Duns, 555.
Bastie, de la; payment to Sir Anthony Dersy de Labasty, knight, of 100 crowns by order of the lord governor, 163; payment to Sir Anthony Darsy baron de la Bastie for himself and his servant, 201; household of, and personal furnishings for, 201; wife of Monsieur la Bastie, 351; slaughter of, 351; notice of, cxlii.
Bateiscraggis. *See* Clatty.
Bathcat, barony of, Mekle Blakburn in, 611.
Battis, sasine of, to Thomas Ker, 628.
Battle, sasine to son of Henry Wardlaw, who died "in bello commisso in Anglia," 574; lands in non-entry "a tempore belli novissime in Anglia concussi," 575; sasine granted "ratione dispensationis et acti in bello," 588, *see* Heirs of those who died in the army; lands let, generally for "grassum" only, to widows and heirs of those who had died "in bello," viz. Andrew Simson ("in bello cum rege") 477; John Ramsay of Trarinyeane, knight, 482; Herbert Lindissay, 482; Robert Heris, 483; John Mureheid, 483, 484; James Dunbar, knight, 483; Dunbar of Mochrum, 483, 486; Robert Gordoune, 484; father of John Gordoune, 484; Archibald Douglas, 484; James Dunbar, knight, 484; Adair of Kinhilt, 486; John Striveling ("in bello cum rege," "in campo bellico") 491, ("sub vexillo regis") 513; Thomas Inglis ("in bello cum rege"), 494; John Inche, 495, 502; John Balfour, 495; Symon Kirkcaldy, 496, 504; Henry Ramsay, 496. *See also* Field, The; Flodden; Northumberland.
Baty, Elen, mother of George Henrisoun, had liferent of Fordale, 604.
—— John, falconer, fermes of Dorno allowed to, 7, 161.
Baublar, lands of, 531.
Bauchaellis, three towns of, 531.
Bavereche (? Beveridge), John and Thomas tenants in Cotland of Uchtirmukty, 503.
Bawbirny, Alexander, sasine to, of lands of Innerichty and office of mair of the quarter of Dundee, 583.
Bawden, lands of, 523.
Bawgaway, barony of Inchesture and, 524.

Bawgillo, sasine of lands and mill of, to Patrick lord Gray, 582.
Bawgilloquhy, lands of, 527.
Bawharty, in barony of Tulycultre, 539.
Bawillo, sasine of, to John Forestare, 526.
Bawlane, lands of, 556.
—— Westir, 613.
Bawram, sasine of, to David Bawram, 580.
—— David, sasine to, of lands of Bawram which had been in the king's hands for nine years, 580.
Bawty, Stephen. *See* Balty.
Beane, le, (? Beaune.) *See* Wine.
Beaton. *See* Betoun.
Beauch. *See* Fintelauch.
Beaulieu (de Bello Loco), prior and convent of, annualrent to, of money and pepper from Avauch and Eddirdule, 89, 147, 307, 387.
Beg. *See* Amros Beg.
Beildestoun, Karnetralyane, Mekle Gaskow, sasine of, to John Earl of Buchan, 623.
Belcheir, lie (? goodcheer), 265.
Bele, sasine of, with tower, &c. to Robert Lauder of Bass, 620.
Belhavin, sasine of seven acres of arable land in "le sulye" of, among the lands of the Crukis, to Jonet and Margaret Watt, 617; to Archibald Spens, 632.
Bellenden, John, clerk of king's accounts, identified with the translator of Livy, cx.
Bello, mill of, fermes of, 394, 502; let to John Patersen and others, 494.
Belteir. *See* Egirnes.
Beltinschewan, sasine of, to William Fraser, 593.
Beltoun, sasine of, to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 521.
Bennahede, lands of, 530.
Bennan, in Carrik, sasine of lands of, in detail, to John Kennedy, 610.
—— Mains of, 610.
Benott, Thomas, Clarencieux Herald, letter to Wolsey, xlii. *See* App. iii.
Benstoun, John, and Jonet Simsoun, his mother, tenants in Kingisbernis, 498.
Benyn, Westir, sasine of third of, to Robert Bruce, 571; of third of, to John Levingstoun, 583; of fourth of the lands and third of the mill of, to John Bertrahame, 579. *See* Middilbenyne.
Berclay. *See* Barclay.
Berclays Hauch, sasine of, to John Oliphant, 615.
Bercly (in Kirkcudbright), sasine of, to Patrick Murray, 542; to John Murray, 576.
Bergany, sasine of, and of other lands in Carrick, with castle, &c. to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Beridale, sasine of, to Andrew Oliphant with fortalices, mills, fishings, &c., 632.
Berley, sasine of, to William Levenax, 589.
—— (? Barlow), Elizabeth, spouse of the late Alexander lord Elphinston, renunciation by, 562.
Bernes (Bernis), William, prior of Friars Preachers of Inverie, 198; of Dominicans of Inverness, 211.
Bernhowre. *See* Berrinberrach.
Berntagart, let to Archibald Dunbar, 484, 509.
Berrinberrach and Bernhowre, sasine of half of, to James Gordoun, 628.
Bertaneholme (Bertanholme), sasine of, to David Cunynghame, 635; annualrent of pepper from, 526, 628.
Bertoun, Robert, notice of, xciii.; provisions delivered to, for the king's ships and for Dunbar Castle, 223.
—— Robert, of Overberntoun, Comptroller, wheat sold by, 134; payments, furnishings, &c. to, or by order of, 225–278, 293–343, 360–450, *passim;* his accounts as comptroller, 279, 344, 451; as custumar of Edinburgh, 268, 334, 442; commissioner to let crown lands, 245, 258, 487, 489, 490, 494, 499, 500, 501, 511; commissioner for assedation of

Galloway, 234, 481 ; lease made by, 493; payment to, of one merk, 309; allowance to, for six horses and for wages of himself and five servants, from 1st Sept. 1517 to 1st Sept. 1518, 358 ; allowance to, for "fals plakkis" received by him "negligenter," 358 ; on sederunt of Exchequer, 260 ; named, 486, 487 ; at Irvine, 490 ; sits on an action regarding a lease, 505. *See also* Blakbark, the.

Bertrahame, John, sasine to, of fourth of Westir Benyn which had been in ward for nine years, 579.

Berwik, sheriffship of, sasine of, to Patrick Hepbarne, 516.

Berywallok, rental of, 510. *See also* Kerewallok.

Bethat, Andrew, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.

Bethirroule (Bethirroull), sasine of lordship of, in barony of Bethir, to George Turnbull, 624 ; sasine of patronage of church of, to Thomas Rutherford, 573.

Betoun (Beton), David, his son and relict in arrears for Brigland, 25 ; fermes of Brigland remitted to his son, 126, 241, 254, 310.

—— James, Archbishop, fortifies Falkland against Margaret and Angus, lxi.; deprived of the Great Seal, lxii.; sketch of his life, lxxxv.; his accounts as Chamberlain of Fife, lxxxvi. *See* Glasgow, Archbishop of.

—— John, oats sold to, 411 ; oats to, for his horse, 411.

—— John, sasine to, of barony or lordship of Carnetoun, 621.

—— John, son of David, tenant of Nethir Reras, 498.

—— John, of Creich (Creif), consents to lease of Nethir Reras to John Stewart *alias* Mathison his maternal brother, 505 ; tenant of Urquhard, 503; action against, by Muncrefe of Tibbermello regarding lease of Urquhard decided in Betoun's favour, 505–6 ; Brigland let with consent of, to William Stewart *alias* Mathison his maternal brother, 512.

Betoun, John, sasine to, of Flisk by dispensation of non-age, 591; of Creich by ditto, 593.

—— Mirabelle, and Thomas her son tenants in mill of Bello, 494.

Beveridge. *See* Bavereche.

Bewfort, barony of, sasine of lands in, to James Fentoun, 565.

Bikkertoun, Thomas, marischal of the late king, his fee paid to his widow, 9, 10.

Bingane, sasine of, to Laurence lord Oliphant, 613.

Binning. *See* Estirbynning.

Binmore. *See* Bynmoir.

Birgadulknok, sasine of, to Donald Makwerarty, 596.

Birgehame, called Mekle Birgehame, sasine of, to William Bruse of Erlishall, 619.

Birkmyr, lands in Cumertreis called, 621.

Birroune, wine exported to, from Edinburgh, 268.

Bissat (Bissait, Bisset, Bissate, Bissete), James, messenger, fee of, 119, 221, 287, 355, 467.

—— James, of Fernyflat, sheriff "in hac parte," 583.

—— John, cook, fee of, 121, 222, 288, 356.

Bitumen, custom of. *See* Custom.

Blacader Castle, payment to Mr Patrick Blacater for keeping, 351.

Blacater, Mr Patrick, Archdeacon of Glasgow, payment to, for keeping the castle of Blacader, 351.

Blackhall, Robert, sasine to, of Litle Follay, 616 ; statement by, as to precept of sasine, 616.

Blaidnach (Bladenauch, Blaidnacht, Blaidnoch, Bladenach, Bladenocht), fishings of, in hands of Friars Preachers of Wigtoun, 33, 73, 135, 234, 296, 427 ; rental of, 486, 511 ; mill of, 486, 511.

Blair. *See* Blar; Blare.
Blairmalkin (Blairemalkyne) formerly waste, let to Thomas Forestar, chamberlain of Galloway, 479; and to his son Walter, 485; rental of, 510; sublet to Mr Archibald Stewart, rector of Kirkmaquho, 486; *cf.* Blairmanachane.
Blairmanachane (Blairmawkyn, Blairmauchnatyne, Blairmanauchtyne), lands of, 75, 136, 235, 428; *cf.* Blairmalkin.
Blairmore, let to lord Drummond in feuferme, 512.
Blakat, sasine of, to Jonet Portare, 598.
Blakbark, the, belonging to Robert Bertoun of Ovirberntoun and sent to the lord governor, 500 merks taken by the Spaniards from, and allowed to Bertoun in his account as comptroller, 464.
Blakbarony, sasine of lands of tenandry of barony of, to Andrew Murray, 563.
Blakburn, husbandlands of, 614.
—— Mekle, in barony of Bathcat, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 611.
Blakburne, barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Houstoun, 557.
Blakcastell, lands of, in Lanark, 546.
Blakfaldis, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Blakfurd, fermes of, granted to Jonet Small, 22, 242, 254, 391.
Blakhall, in Aberdeen, sasine of, to William Blakhall, 542.
—— in Renfrew, sasine of, to James Stewart, 552.
—— William, sasines to, of Blakhall and others in Aberdeenshire, with office of forester and coroner of regality of Garviauch, 542; of lands in Aberdeenshire, 587; of half of Litle Follay, 597.
Blaklaw, fermes of halves of, 258; half of, let to William Schaw of Polkanmet, and half to other tenants, 492; William Schaw's half let to him and his son David, 493; rental of, 513; sasine of lands of, annexed to barony of Fowlys, to Patrick Gray, 564.
Blaklawis, sasine of half of, to Patrick Gray, 568.
Blakloch, in Fife, eel-boxes of, 539.
Blaknes, three acres of, occupied by chaplain of St Ninian's chapel, 2; house in, roofed with tiles, 2.
—— castle of, payment to Patrick Hamilton, knight, for keeping, 2; to ditto, for custody of George Douglas in, 351; James Hammyltoun, captain of, 632.
—— lands of, sasine to Jonet Amisfeild of an annualrent of 6s. 8d. out of the, 571.
Blaksadis, lands of, 518.
Blakwatter, lands of, 542.
Blallok, lands of, with mill, 538.
Blans, sasine of, to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 521.
Blance, sasine of, to John Sinclare, 530.
Blantire, William, sasine to, of sixth of Foulartoun and others in Forfar, 606.
Blar (Blaire) of Logy, fermes of, 37; wheat fermes of, 40; malt fermes of, 41.
Blarboy, lands of, 547.
Blare, with Michelstoun and Strayhore, in Fife, sasine of third of, to Patrick Hepburn, knight, 625.
—— David, sasine to, of lands, &c. in Cunyngham, 628; do. in Kilestewart, 629.
—— James, sasine to, of half of Myddilauchindrane, 544.
—— William, sasine to, of Bawgilloquhy, 527.
Blaremukkis, east lands of, 521.
Blarequhoill, sasine of, to John Lech, 597.
Blarerannee, sasine of, to Roger Gordoun, 577.
Blargib, fermes of, 36.
Blaror, fermes of, in hands of lord Drummond, 24.
Blarquhan, laird of, grassum of lands in Galloway paid by the, on lease of said lands to Archibald Dunbar, 483, 484.
Blarquhanny (Barquhanny, Barquhaunny). *See* Leswalt; Menybrig.

Blenchferme, grant of Douchles in, the reddendo being two broad arrow-heads, 241; Patrick Hepburne to attend in justice-ayres for service of, of Liddalisdale and Armitage castle, 516; attendance at three head courts of sheriff of Perth due for service of, of barony and castle of Kincardin, 520; uncertainty as to whether lands of Otterstoun were held by service of ward or, 537; service of serjand of sheriffdom of Selkirk due for, of a husbandland in Selkirk, 595; payment of £4 *per ann.* to the chaplain in name of, the reddendo of Ferme Noble, 597.

—— duplication of, on sasine of offices of coroner and serjand of Selkirkshire, 628; ditto on sasines of office of steward of Stratherne, 629; of offices of coroner and forester of Stratherne, 629; 8 bolls of wheat and 2 pairs of spurs for, of Carrikmur and Thomastoun, 569; relief and, due on sasine of Mekle Brochtoun, 570; two silver pennies due for, on sasine of an annualrent out of lands of Blakness, 571; ditto on sasine to William Wode in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons slain at Flodden, 576; "una libra thuris" for, of lands in Crawmond and Corstorphin, 588; two falcons' hoods (capitia) due for, of Murehous, 589; two sparrow-hawks (nisi) due for, of Kirkennen, 589; two mirrors (speculis) and two "lie ros garlandis" for, of Abirgaldy and Gask respectively, 590; two silver pennies for, of fee of superiority of Kilyowlaw, 592; ditto of fee of Kenmure, &c., 592; "pro 2 leporariis" for, of Ladypark, 619; £12 for, of barony of Lufno, 625; sasine "pro 2 capiliis de lentisco" for, 630.

—— *See also* Arrows, Cucumber, Cummin, Gloves, Pepper, Rose, Spurs; and *passim* in "Libri Responsionum," 515 *ad fin.*

Blindlee let to David Hoppringle, at diminished fermes, 17.

Blindsele, Andrew, bailie of Perth, 59, 207, 274, (Blynsele) 341.

Blook, sasine of, to Dionisius Hume, 556.

Blubbirhill, lands of, 551.

Blythe, Sir James, canon of Rostinoth 275.

Boars, reddendo of, in Fife (Auchtermuchty), 5, 159, 160, 167–170, 180, 182, 243–5, 252–3, 313–5, 323, 393, 397, 400, 496; due by tenants of mill of Uchtirmukty in arrear, 415; commuted for money payment, 455; do. for 20s. *per ann.* for preceding eight years, and 40s. *per ann.* thereafter unless paid in kind, 504; a boar, worth 2 merks, part of reddendo of Stratherne, 22, 125, 240, 253, 310, 390; a boar due for mill of Mylnab (in Strathern), 25; payment remitted, 256.

Boat, freight of two boats from Ayr, 188; custom on a "cimba Anglie," at Wigtoun and Quhitherne, 195; a boat laden with wheat and barley wrecked, 406, 408; boat wrecked at Dunbar, 462; "cimba, cowble et le ark" on loch of Rossy, 544. *See* Ship.

Bochrum and Kynneve, recovered from the king by the Earl of Athole, 140.

Bode, Robert, of Naristoun, sheriff "in hac parte," 532.

Boece, Hector, Principal of King's College, Aberdeen, references to, cxii.

Bogend, sasine of, to George Fawsyd, 548.

Boghaw, sasine of, to William Flemyng, 580.

Bogside (Bogsyd), annualrent from, 628. *See* Dundonald.

Boid. *See* Boyd.

Bois (Boyis), Master Hector, grants receipt for payment to College of Aberdeen, 210, 341.

Boiswell. *See* Boswell.

Boithuile. *See* Bothwell.

Bold, sasine of husbandlands in, to Isabella and Katherine Hare, 583; town and territory of, 605.

Boltoun, barony of, sasine of third of fee of, to Jonet Haliburton, the "liberetenementum" being reserved to Mariota relict of George lord Haliburton, 572; sasine of fee of third of, to Margaret Haliburtoun, 620; liferent of whole of, held by Mariota relict of the laird of Aytoun, 620.
Bolts ("ceræ" *pro* "seræ") for doors, 174.
Bombards. *See* Artillery.
Bonar (Bonare, Bonair, Bonaire, Bonnare), Andrew, fee of, 467.
—— John, fee of, 287, 355.
—— John, Estir Rossy let to, at reduction of rent, 6, 160, 170, 246, 317, 401.
—— Walter, sasine of Kelty to, 546.
—— William, sasine to, of Estir Rossy, &c., 544.
—— William, sasine to, of annualrent of lands of Barres, 557.
Boncle, Mariot, cxxi. *See* Bonkle.
Bondby, sasine of, to Thomas M'Lellen, 556.
Bondhalf, fermes of, 396; let to Jonet Rankin and others, 496; named, 504; cotland of, let to Margaret and Alexander Stirk, 496.
Bonefeild. *See* Ferryfeild.
Bonelandis, le, 588.
Bonkle (Bonkill), Marioun (Mariota), relict of John Lindesay, liferent-grant to, of lands in Galloway for services to the king and queen dated 24th February 1512, and fermes remitted to, 34, 75, 135, 235, 297, 427; multure remitted to, 137; "velvus" to, for tunics for the king, 107; Clonyark and Auchinskeauch let to, 482, 508; lands in Culven let to, 483, 508, 509. *See* Boncle.
Bonnets, price of steilbonettis, 164.
Bonytoun, in Peebles, sasine of, to Martin Wyly, 559.
—— in Forfar, sasine of fee of half of, and of half of mill of, to William Wod, with reservation of liferent to Dorothie Tullocht, 608.
Books of the Household. *See* Household.
Boots (caligæ), pair of, for Sir Anthony de la Bastie, 201; "galigæ" for the king, 463.
Boquhopill, sasine of Balfouris Boquhopill and Bray of Boquhopill to William Balfour, 566.
—— Estir, sasine of, to Robert Nory, 579.
Bordland, in Argyle, sasine of, to Colin Campbell, with custody of Dunnune Castle, 517.
—— (Brodland) of Lagan. *See* Lagan.
—— (Brodland) of Suthik. *See* Suthik.
—— and Nevynstown in Fife, sasine of third of a sixth of, to John Levingstoun, 583.
—— South, in barony of Inverkethin, 610.
Bordlande, le, in Fife. *See* Dunmure.
Borlandis, in Renfrew, 523.
Borg, parish of, 615.
Boroughmuir. *See* Edinburgh.
Borray (Borra, Burray), island of, fermes of, granted to Orkney cathedral by James IV., 32, 72, 130, 256, 301, 416.
Borthuik, lord, his expenses as guardian of the king's person from May to September 1517, 285; payment to, of £200 *per annum* as one of the guardians of the king from 1st September 1518 to 1st May 1522, 458; payment to, for a third of the year, 349.
—— Mr Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, sheriff "in hac parte," 591.
—— David, bailie of Haddington, 206, 373.
—— Robert, machinator, "fundator (conditor) machinarum," payment of wages to, 8, 105; fermes of half of Mains of Ballincreif remitted to, 46, (by promise of the late king) 185; liferent grant to, for services to the king and his governess (dominatrix), 186; half of mains of Ballincreiff set to, in augmentation of rental, 184; payment to, and to six other "machinatores" in Edin-

burgh castle for guarding the king during June, July and August 1517, 285; do. from 1st Sept. 1517 to 1st Sept. 1518, 349; do. from 1st Sept. 1518 to 1st March 1521, 458; payment to, from customs of Dunbertane, 436.
Borthuik, Robert, bailie of Crail, 338.
—— William, of Crukestoun (Cruxstoun), sheriff "in hac parte," 521, 522.
Borthwick, Robert, chief of the Artillery, cv. *See* Borthuik.
Borty, sasine of half of Barocht in, and of half of mill of, to William Blakhall, 587.
Boswell (Boiswell, Boisvile, Bosvile), David, bailie of Kinghorn, 210, 342, 376, 446.
— David, sasine to, of barony of Glasmont and other lands in Fife, 523.
—— David, sasine to, of barony of Auchinlok in Ayrshire, 536.
Bothkennar, barony of, fermes of, 36; barley fermes of, 41; meal of, paid to porter of Stirling castle, commuted to barley, 41.
—— fishery of, salmon fermes of, 37.
—— grange of, rental of, 477; let to Christian Levingstoun and her son, free of entry, her husband Andrew Simson having died "in bello cum rege," 477.
—— mains of, within "le Kers," rental of, 477; let to John Menteth, 477.
—— serjeants of, barley to, 42.
Bothwell (Bothuile, Bothvile, Boithuile, Boithvile), in Lanarkshire, sasine of lands of, with castle, &c. to Archibald Dowglas, 535; lordship of, sasine of lands in, to Alexander Lokkart, 627.
—— ? in Haddington, earldom of, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.
—— Countess of, Agnes, lands in Galloway let to, and to her son Patrick Earl of Bothvile, 506, 507.
—— Earl of, Patrick. *See* Bothwell, Countess of, Hepburne, Patrick.
Bothwell, Mr Francis, sheriff "in hac parte," 591, 600.
—— Master Richard, canon of Glasgow, commissioner to let crown lands, 500, 501, 511; sits with others to try an action regarding a lease, 505.
Bourges, Archbishop of. *See* Moray, Bishop of, Andrew.
Bourtrehill, annualrent of meal from, 628.
Bowanschaw and Dryriggis, lands of, fermes of, 258; let to Cristina Mure, relict of Archibald Boyd, and to Robert and Patrick Boyd her sons, 491; entry of Mr Archibald Boyd to, in place of Robert Boyd deceased, 493; rental of, 513.
Bowar, John, burgess of Perth, quarter of Schepbriggis let to, and to Mariota Bunche his spouse, 478.
Bowhill in Fife, 523.
Bowok, John, sheriff "in hac parte," 561.
Bows, handbows bought for castles of Dingwall and Redcastle, 141.
Boynfeild. *See* Ferryfeild.
Box, a "boxa" containing money, 127.
Boyd (Boide, Boid), Archibald, the late, Bowaneschaw and Dryriggis let to Cristina Mure, his widow, and to his sons Robert and Patrick Boyd, 491.
—— Mr Archibald, entry of, to joint-tenancy of Bowaneschaw and Deirig on death of Robert Boyd, 493.
—— James, bailies' accounts of Irwine presented by, 206.
—— James, his oatmeal fermes of Stewartoun in arrears, 257.
—— James, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.
—— James, two thirds of Tua Corshillis let to, 492.
—— Margaret, grassum of lands in Stewartoun remitted to, 259.
—— Margaret, Countess of Cassillis, forest of Buchane let to, by the queen, free of entry, 480. *See also* Cassillis, Countess of.

Boyd, Patrick, part of Clerkland let to, 491 ; mill of Clerkland let to, 492.
—— Patrick, son of the late Archibald Boyd, 491.
—— Robert, son of the late Archibald Boyd, 491 ; entry of Mr Archibald Boyd to Bowaneschaw and Deirig on death of, 493.
—— William, sasine to, of Gawane and Ryskis, 559.
Bra of Cessintuly. *See* Cessintuly.
Brabillich, lands of, 634.
Brachly, fermes of, 455.
Bradeloch in Fife, eel-boxes of, 539.
Bradfute Gardin, le, 613.
Bradokle. *See* Badlane.
Brady, David, bailie of Ruthirglen, 209.
Brady, John, and Stephen his son, tenants in Uchtirmukty, 503.
Braidlaw. *See* Middilbenyne.
Braidlie, in barony of Hawick, 546.
Braidmedowis, fermes of, remitted to Patrick Murray, 17.
Braidwod, sasine of, with castle, &c. to Archibald Dowglas, 535.
Brairbewy and Dowpeyn in Cowell, 626.
Brakleyis, the Twa, in Cowell, 626.
Brandiscroft, lands of, 523.
Brane (Brayn), fermes of, 86, 143, 304, 382.
Branxholme (Branxhelm), barony of, sasine of, to Walter Scot, 561 ; sasine of half of, to Walter Scot, knight, 614.
Brass, "vasa enea" for Sir Anthony de la Bastie, 201.
Brauchty, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Bray of Boquhopill. *See* Boquhopill.
Bread for cathedral of Moray, 28, 68 ; annuity to Bishop of Caithness for bread and wine for the church, 65 ; purchase of loaves (pannum) for the lord governor's household, 219. *See* Breidhous.
Brechin (Brechyn, Brechyne, Beichin), Comptroller's receipts from lessee of lordship of, 117 ; from lessee of Brechin and Nevar, 216; from chamberlain of Brechin and Nevar, 346, 454 ; account of lordship of Brechin and Nevar rendered by William Thomson sergeant of Alexander Earl of Huntlie, lessee, 81; account of Alexander Earl of Hunthill [Huntly] lessee of ditto, 153, 325, 368, 425 ; fermes of Brechin and Nevar paid by Earl of Huntlie, 282 ; lands in Forfar in hands of the king as lord of, 537 ; duplication of blenchferme due to the king as lord of, on sasine of lands of Kirkistoun, 584 ; entry to lands of Kirkestoun in Breichin due to the king as lord of, 630.
Brechin, Bishop of, annuity to, from fermes of Montrose, 60, 110, 275, 339, 447; the annuity disponed to Mr James Ogilvy, rector of Kinkell, and commendator of Driburgh, 209.
—— Cathedral of, annuity from fermes of Dundee to two chaplains in, viz. John Itale or Ettale and John Erskin, 276, 340, 448 ; annuity to chaplain celebrating in, for soul of Robert Erskyn, knight, 25, 80, 124, 225, 293, (in the parish church) 360, 420 ; annuity to chaplains of, from annual-rents of town of Brechin, 81, 153, 325, 368, 425.
Breich, lands of, 632.
Breidhous, the, fee of David Spittale in, 173.
Brakelmur, lands of, 556.
Brekhauch let to Edward Maxwell, 481, 507.
Breweries or Brewhouses, of Redecastell and Innerkelour, 613 ; "browhous" built in Edinburgh castle, 108. *See also* Balcarras ; Ballincreif ; Dunure ; Falkland ; Kirkton ; Largo ; Lindores, Auld ; Rothulit ; Stratht.
Brewland of Dunmore, 545.
Brewlandis, in Forfar, 613.
—— in barony of Carnetoun, in Kincardine, 621.

Brewster, the king's. *See* Hamilton, Andrew; Thomson, James.
Brewster-wives. *See* Ale.
Brichmond, sasine of, to William Sutherland, 627.
Bridge, obligation in feu-charter of lands in Ardmanach to build bridges for the lieges in suitable places, 146.
—— of Tay. *See* Tay, Bridge of.
Brientoun, 613.
Brieves, 149, 308, 388; lands of Cocnoch and others held of the King by brieves of "meminimus" and "furthe" raised against the superior, 602.
Brigend. *See* Auchindrane, Nethir.
—— in Carrich. *See* Kirkoswald.
Brigland, in Peebles, sasine of, to John Lowis, 540.
—— in Strathern, the son and relict of David Betoun in arrears for, 25; fermes of, remitted, 126, 241, 254, 310; formerly held by John Betoun now set to William Stewart *alias* Mathison, his maternal brother, 512.
Brigtoun, sasine of lands of, annexed to barony of Ruthven (in Forfar), 558.
Brisbane, John, sasine to, of Kyllingcrag and Gogosyd, 569.
Bristoun, liferent of, held by Jonet Gordoun, spouse of the late Alexander lord Lindesay, 599.
Brittany (Britannia), purchase of wine in, for the lord governor, 118, 119.
Brochloch, lands of, 556.
Brochog, sasine of, to Robert Bannachtyne, 596.
Brochtoun, Litle, sasine of, to Patrick Murray, 542; to John Murray, 622.
—— Mekle, sasine of, to Patrick Murray, 542; relief and duplication of blenchferme payable on sasine of, to John Murray, 570.
Brodland. *See* Bordland, Lagan, Petlouchy, Suthik.
Broidland, Faisdow and Aucharny, sasine of, to Stephen Lindesay, 635.
Brokelmure. *See* Caprentoun.
Brokland of Kinloch. *See* Kinloch, Brokland of.
Brothy, James, sheriff "in hac parte," 563.
Brouncastell, lands of, 526.
Broundoun, Elphinshop and Eddillisheid, sasine of lands and barony of, to Thomas Rutherfurd, 573.
Brounysfeild, in Edinburgh, sasine of, to William Lawder, 518.
Brounysfeild *alias* Crayislandis, in Edinburgh *infra* Haddington, sasine of, to William Cokburn, 538.
Brown (Broun, Broune, Browne), Agnes, barley to, for the queen, 179.
—— Andrew, in Powgavy, 624.
—— Cristiane, relict of Thomas Bikkertoun, marischal of the late king, payment to, 9.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, of Ottirstoun, 537.
—— George, sasine to, of half of barony of Litilkettilstoun, 572; of barony of Colstoun, 572.
—— John, sasine of Grugfute to, 560.
—— John, alderman of Ayr, 61, 207, 338, (bailie) 445.
—— John, custumar of Ayr, 95,187.
—— Margaret, relict of Henry Ramsay "qui obiit in bello," tenant in Bondhalf, 496; and in cotland of Bondhalf, 496.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of barony of Colestoun and half of barony of Kettilstoun, 516.
—— Thomas, late, 399.
—— William, bailie of Inverkeithing, 115, 447.
—— William, mariner, 87.
Bruce (Bruse), David, of Kennet, money to, to buy marts for the queen's household, 157; to be cited to account, 158; marts to, for the queen's household, 158.
—— King Robert, small customs of Dum-

barton granted by, for service done to him, 586; chaplain in church of Dunbertane for soul of, 598.
Bruce, Robert, sasine to, of lands of Arth, 528; of Westir Sawling, 536; of Auchinbowy and others in Stirlingshire, 537; of Wester Benyn, 571; of the Mylrig and the Higginnes Oxgang of Middilbenyne, 572.
—— William, sasine to, of lands in Fife, 549.
—— William, of Erlishall, sasine to, of Birgehame, 619.
Bruchte, sasine of lands and rock of, with castle, &c. to Patrick lord Gray, 582.
Brume Park (Brumpark), fermes of, 43.
Brutcastell, sasine of, to Ninian Seytoun, 521; to Ninian Seytoun, knight, 603.
Brydin, Richard, serjeant of Selkirkshire, 635.
Buchan (Buchane), fermes of forest and fishery of, paid by Countess of Cassillis, 75; forest of, let to Margaret Boid, Countess of Cassillis, 480; to Gilbert Earl of Cassillis, 485, 510; fishery of, 485, 510; earldom of, with Erlishill, in non-entry for 13 years, 623; sasine of earldom of, to John Earl of Buchan, 623.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Auchmakoy and Oykarne, 539.
—— Earl of, John, sasine to, of lordship of Ouchterhous and baronies of Nevay and Essy, in virtue of dispensation of non-age, 603; Margaret Ruthven, mother of, 603; sasine to, by dispensation of non-age, of thanage of Glendoauchy with castle, &c., of Banff and sheriffship and coronership of sheriffdom of Banff, of the 'thanisnett' in water of Dovern and of barony of Montblare, 607; of earldom of Buchan and Erlishill, barony of Grandoun and other lands in Aberdeenshire, 623, 624.
Buchlyvy Graham, sasine of, to William Graham, 526.
Buchquhan, lands of, 579.
Buchquhannane, George, sheriff "in hac parte," 217.
—— Walter, of that Ilk, sheriff "in hac parte," 528.
Buchquhoppill (Buchoppill), Estir, sasine of, to Robert Nory, 569.
—— Wester, sasine of, with mill, to Robert Nory, 623.
Buchthil, lands of, 545.
Building, cost of building a great tower called "le dungeoun" in the castle of Rothesay, 362.
Bukcleuch, Lady of. *See* Kerr, Elizabeth.
Bukcleucht and Rankilburn, sasine of, to Walter Scott, knight, 613, 614.
Bukkat or Bousquet, Captain, a French Commissioner of Artillery, cxliv.; payment to, for his late voyage to France, 353.
Bullets "for the bumbardis," 162.
Bunche, Mariota. *See* Bowar, John.
—— Robert, sasine to, of half of office of mair of Methven and of lands attached thereto, 609.
Buntyne, John, whose father died "in campo" in England, sasine to, of fee of Ardoch (in lordship of Cardros), reserving the liferent of Nycholas Buntyne his great-grandfather, 587.
Burdis, eistland. *See* Wood.
Burgage, Castillmanez of Kirkcudbright let "in feodifirma" to the burgh "in liberum burgagium," 480; lands set in Cupar in free burgage and feu-ferme, 498.
Burgh, accounts of custumars and bailies of burghs, 47, 91, 187, 260, 328, 369, 432; receipts of Receivers General from bailies of burghs, 116; of Comptroller from do., 215, 280, 345, 451, 453; burgh fermes charged "by feu-charter," *see* in accounts of bailies of burghs *passim;* fermes of Renfrew charged by the lease granted of old in "in feodo," 58; of Northberwick, by tolerance, 63, 112, 209, 276, 339; fermes of burgh of

Nairn compounded for, 343; the sheriff of Fife chargeable with an annualrent out of the fermes of Crail and the same recoverable from the bailies of the burgh, 375. *See also* Accounts of bailies of burghs.
Burgh of barony, sasine to Andrew Rollok, of the town of Donyng created "in liberum burgum in baronia," 519.
Burgh-maills, dispute between the Exchequer and the bailies of Lauder about the "burrow malis," 608.
Burgundy. *See* Wine.
Burlie, laird of, barley for the household delivered by, 14.
Burncastell, sasine of half of, to Allan Gray, 606.
Burnebank, sasine of, to James Muschete, 588.
Burnet, William, sasine to, of Gask and annualrent of Balmale, 533.
Burngranys and Quhitlaw, sasine of, to Robert Lauder, 583.
Burnhous, in quarter of Largo, fermes of, 399.
—— in barony of Kilbride, sasine of, to John Lindesay, 631.
Burnside, le, 613.
Burntoun, lands of, 526.
Burnturk, lands of, 532.
Burrell, Andrew, Alan, and Thomas, tenants of mill of Fruchy, 498.
Burriourschip, sasine of offices of royal serjeant and "le burriourschip" of Peebles, 581.
"Burrowbalkis" of Haddington, 581.
Burrowfeild, sasine of, with mill, to Alexander Gardin, 547.
Burrowmure. *See* Edinburgh.
Busby, in barony of Kilbride, sasine of, with mill, to Robert Stewart, 631.
Bust, John, tenant in cotland of Uchtirmukty, 503.
Butcher. *See* Cristesone, William; Douglas, Thomas; Sempill, Peter.
Bute (But), accounts of, rendered by Ninian Stewart, sheriff and chamberlain of, 19–22, 230–233, 312–313, 360–363, 378–380; arrears of, due by Earl of Levinax, 19; fermes of, intromitted with for three years by John M'Kane of Ardnamurquhy and the Earls of Ergile and Levinax, 230, 312; lordship of, set to the Earl of Levinax, 232; annualrent due to the accountant of, 20, 231, 313, 379; fee of the accountant of, 21, 231, (chamberlain of) 313, 362, 379; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 281, 452, 454; ships under Earl of Arane for service in France victualled at, 21; sasines of lands in, 595–7; sasine of lands of Amros Beg in, to Finlay Makconoquhy in feu-ferne, 617; order to Niniane Stewart, sheriff and chamberlain of, to desist from making payment to Reid for keeping the forest of, 608 n. *See also* Kingorth; Rothesay.
Bute, forest of, John Reid, keeper of, 20 231, 313, 362, 379, 608 n.
—— "husbandi" of, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379.
—— mill of, fermes of, 21.
Buthestoun, Lochsyd of, 635.
Buthny, sasine of, and Cultyrannich Mar, to William Murray, 551. *See* Buthry.
Buthill (Butill, Butle), barony of, rental of, 481.
—— mill of, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36; named, 481; let to Agnes Countess of Bothvile and her son, 507.
—— town of, Brekhauch, Chapeltoun, Craigtoun, and Logan let to Edward Maxwell, 481, 507.
Buthry, lands of Cultrannich and, annexed to barony of Kincardin and held of the king in ward, 520. *See* Buthny.
Butlery. *See* Craik, John; Murray, Andrew.
Buttirgask, Litle, sasine of fourth of, to John lord Glammys, 600, 604.
Buttoun, Robert, payment to, for expenses

of the king in Stirling, 39; purchaser of geese, capons and poultry for the household of the lord governor, 416.
Bynmoir (Binmore), lands of, waste for forest, 155, 226, 365, 421.
Bynning. *See* Estirbynning.
Byris of Balgony, 553.

Cable, "tollis et cabillis" for ships, 290; "cablis et cordage," 353.
Caiglug (Caigluge, Caglug), let to Robert Heres, 478; to Herbert Heris, 482, 508.
Cairsay, bought at 5s. per ell, 202.
Caithness (Cathnes) custom of, *See* Inverness; Comptroller's receipts from custumars of, with Invernes, Ros and Suthirland, 452, 453.
—— Archdeacon of, payment to, for his labours in Exchequer, 468. *See also* Dingwell, Sir John.
—— Bishop of, Andrew [Stewart], thesaurer, witness to a charter in 1511, 147; thesaurer, 48; comptroller, payments made by precept of, "post campum," 8, 14; rendered account as comptroller at Edinburgh in 1513, 29; ditto in 1512, 79; present in Exchequer, 76; payment made to, "pro tunc receptore proprietatis," 79; to answer for payments made to him and by his order when comptroller, 3, 8, 11, 19, 23, 24, 39, 40, 48, 51, 54, 55, 67, 101, 157; payments made to, when comptroller, of which he had rendered account, 21, 25, 29, 47; salmon sent to Jeronimus Friscobaldi, money-changer, free of custom by order of, 55; payment for ale for the queen's household not fully accounted for by, 155; auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 214; renders his account as chamberlain of Ross, 83, 140; as lessee of Ardmanach, 88, 144; fermes of Newtoun assigned to, for keeping the castle of Reidcastell, 89, 148; arrears allowed to, for defence of castles of Dingvale and Reidcastell, for purchase of arms and artillery, and for waste lands, 140, 141; to account for the whole of next year's rents without deduction and to give in an inventory of arms, &c. purchased by him, 141, 144; compounds with the lord governor for his arrears of Ross and Ardmanach, 144, 149; victuals received by the Comptroller from, as chamberlain of Ross, 218, (late) 282, 283; part payment of fermes of Ross received from the late, 305; payment by the late, as lessee of Ardmanach, 309.
Caithness, Cathedral church of, annuity from fermes of Aberdeen for bread and wine for, 65, 115, 212, 277, 343, 449; sasine to Elizabeth Sutherland of patronage of chaplainry of the blessed James in, 565.
Caithness, earldom of, sasine of, to John Sinclar, 529.
Caldaneheid, fermes of, remitted to James Murray of Falohill, 18.
Caldecotis (Caldcottis), annualrent of, 28, 68.
Calder (Caldour, Caldor), Mr John, precentor of Ross, renders the account of Murray for the Earl of Huntlie, 27, 67, 132; oats, wheat and barley of Moray sold to, 31, 134; deputy chamberlain of Moray, 118, 283.
Calderwod, sasine of half of, to John Logane, 555; of fourth of, to Robert Huntar, 558.
—— Sir James, notary, receives for vicars of the choir of Glasgow, 375.
Calderwood, John, merkland of Clerkland let to, 493, 513.
Caldhame, with grain and fuller's mills, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Caldor, Lady of. *See* Forestar, Margret.
Caldow. *See* Corscrag.
Caldwell, David, sasine to, of Caldwell Wester, 554.

Caldwell, Estir, sasine of, to John Mure, 577.
—— Wester, sasine of, to David Caldwell, 554.
Calendar (Calander), Robert, purveyor to the queen, 12.
—— Robert, his account as chamberlain of Stirling, 36; part of Halls of Erth let to him and his wife, 478.
Calfhill, lie, market of, stopped by the laird of Westneisbit lest the English should come there, 463.
Calfskins. *See* Custom.
Callecat, Estir, sasine of, to James Muschete, 588.
Callenderbeg, lands of, 520.
Callendermor, lands of, 520.
Callenenochanock, lands of, 634.
Callow, lands of, 634.
Callylochane, lands of, 519.
Calvones (Calvornes), 75, 235, 428, 480; rental of, 486, 510; with Culdery, Ardecut, Knokaffrik and Kiladame, let to John Dunbar of Mochrum, 486.
Calwert, Robert, Thomas senior, Thomas son of Margaret Kinloch, and James, tenants in Kingisbernis, 498; James, son and heir of the late Robert Calvert, part of Kingisbernis let to him and his wife Margaret Ramsay, 499; Thomas senior, and Jonet Thomson his wife, and Thomas his son, 505.
Caly, sasine of, to William Levinax, 589.
Cambusarna, fermes of, 158. *See* Cammisarny.
Cambusbaron, sasine of half of, with alternate presentation to chapel of, to John Erskyn of Nesbitt, knight, 521.
Cambuskenneth (Cambuskynneth), annuities to Abbot and Convent of, from fermes of Perth, 59, (by receipt of Abbot Patrick) 114, 207, (of Sir William Patersoun, sub-prior) 274, 375, (of Mr Laurence Talliefeir) 341, (of Sir John Arnot, cellarer) 375; ditto from fermes of Stirling, 273, (by receipt of Sir William Patesoun, sub-prior) 338; payment to Sir James Inglis, chaplain, celebrating in monastery of, for souls of James III. and Margaret his queen, 157; Patrick Abbot of, Secretary, a commissioner for letting crown lands, 489; *see also* Panter, Patrick.
Cambusnethane, barony of, sasine of, to John Somervel, 546.
Camcescan, sasine of, to John Mure, 578.
Camelot, bought at 13s. per ell, 202; *see also* Chamlot.
Camernou, chaplainry founded in parish church of Musselburgh from lands of, 629.
Cameron (Cammeroune, Camron), in Fife, fermes of, 397; named, 505; sasine of, to David Monypenny, 631.
—— (Cameroun), David, courier, payment to, 107; messenger, fee of, 119, 221, 287, 355, 467.
Camerragan, sasine of, to Duncan Dalrimple, 618.
Cammis, Estir, land of, formerly held by John M'Rauch, let to Thomas Fogo, 488.
—— Litill, Westir, let to Thomas Fogo on decease of his father, 488.
Cammisarnay, fermes of, paid by Robert Menzies of that Ilk, 423; *see* Cambusarna.
Campbell (Campbel), Archibald, payment made to Comptroller by, for fermes of his lands of Glenlioun, 156; sasine to, of barony of Glenlyoun, 518.
—— Archibald, of Auchinbrek, to be distrained for fermes of Glenderrowell until he produce the charters under which he claims exemption as heritable owner, 418.
—— Charles (Karolus), macer, fee of, 23; in room of his father, 120; fee of, 221, 236, 287, 329, 355, 433, 464.
—— Colin, grassums of lands in Discheyr and Toyer paid by, 282; knight, lands in Kinclevin set to, 421; knight, son and heir of Duncan Campbell, knight, lands in lordships of Discher and Toyer

let to, 489; sasine to, of barony of Fynlarg with office of bailiary of Discher, Toyer and Glendurchat, of Porte of Lochtay, &c., in Perthshire, and of Menstry in Clackmannan, 519.

Campbell, Colin, third Earl of Argyle, notices of him in the accounts, xcvii.-xcviii.; sasine to, of lands and baronies in Haddington, Dunbertane and Ergile, with castles of Tarbert and Dunnune, and with offices of justiciar, chamberlain, coroner and lieutenant within the sheriffdom of Ergile, 517, 518; *see also* Argyle, Earl of.

—— Dongall, master of the king's ship "Gabriel," payments to, 92, 93, 96; "serpentynis" delivered to, 188.

—— Duncan, knight. *See* Campbell, Colin.

—— Duncan, maimed, allowance to, 417.

—— Duncan, of Ornedull, to be distrained for fermes of Glenderrowell until he produce the charters under which he claims exemption, 418.

—— Elizabeth, wife of William Wallace. *See* Wallace, William.

—— Finlay, sasine to, of lands of Corswell and others in Wigtoun, 542; of Catbulle and Knokrewoch, 550.

—— George, chief keeper of the great garden of Stirling, died in field of Northumberland under the king's standard, 38; barley to, 41.

—— Hugh, sasine to, of Douchra, 601.

—— Hugh, of Lowdone, knight, lease of Trabreauch and Culzeuauch renewed to his relict, Isobella Wallaice, and his son, Hugh Campbell, 511.

—— James, sasine to, of lands in Perthshire, 518.

—— John, sasine to, of Sexnok, 544.

—— John, sasine to, of Schankistoun, 567.

—— John, sasine to, of Erngibboun Wester, 594.

—— John, of Ardfynglas, sheriff "in hac parte," 217.

Campbell, John, late, in Newmyll, payment to, from customs of Ayr, 48.

—— Mr John, of Thornetoune, thesaurer, auditor of accounts of custumars and bailies of burghs, 260; of comptroller, 279, 344, 451; commissioner to let crown lands, 500, 501, 511; a lease written in presence of, 500; lands of Dundonald let to, and to his wife Isabella, on forfeiture of Hume of Wedderburn, and subsequently let with their consent to others, 347, 487, 488; Teling and Polgavy let to, and to Isobel Gray his spouse, 514.

Campvere (Camfeire, Veir), salmon to Sisters of St Clare in, from Aberdeen, by alms of James IV., 98, 333, 438; goods exported from Perth in ship of, 196.

Candida Casa, Bishop of. *See* Galloway.

Candles for Falkland, 152; purchase of, entered in household books of the lord governor, 201; for the Exchequer, 473. *See also* Chandlery.

Cane, of Fife, 5, 160, 170, 244, 315; of lordship of Ross, 85, 143, 304, 382; of Conane, 556; of Cupar paid to Archbishop of St Andrews, 5, 160, 170, 245, 400; "cane cheis" of Kirkland of Lundeiff, 519.

Cannons, 352; two "machinæ lie channonis," 532; *see also* Artillery.

Canroe, sasine of, to John Denowne, 576.

Cant, Henry, sasine to, of Orchatfeild, which had been in ward for six years, 548.

Cantillis (cantelis), le, 217. *See* Cherite, le.

Cantra, lands of, 517.

Capet, barony of, sasine of, to William Hay, 519.

Caphop, in barony of Hownom, 573.

Capildray, annexed to barony of Glasmont, 523.

Capons, for household of the lord governor at Falkland, 252; 200 sold for £8, 323; to the king's steward, 323; for

household of the lord governor, 416; capon-fermes of Ardmanach, 88, 145, 306, 386; do. of Ballincreif, 184, 186; do. of Dunmur, 593; do. of Fife, 4, 5, 159–160, 167, 168, 169, 170, 180, 182, 243–5, 252–3, 313–5, 323, 324, 393–400, 411–416, *passim* 494–505; do. of Garviauch, 76, 151, 239, 300, 423; do. of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 26, 27, 77, 138.

Caprentoun and Brokelmure, sasine of, to John Cunynghame, 603.

Capronstoun, sasine of, to William Cunynghame, 526.

Captains. *See* Bukket, Janet; Denogent, Morice; Grisillis; Sanct Jakkis. Captain of Millane, *see* Steuart, Alan; of Chillingham, *see* Gray, Edward; of Norham, *see* Hainsly, John; of Edinburgh castle, *see* Creichtoun, Sir Patrick. Baro Portingale, lieutenant in Dunbar castle, 224.

Capynacht, laird of, 479.

Carastoun, sasine of, with office of doomster, to William Dempstare, 584.

Carcary, sasine of, to Robert Carnegy, 530.

—— Little, sasine of sixteenth of, to Walter Ogilvy, 610; of sixth of eighth of, to Thomas Fyn, 624.

Carcok, barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Berclay, 569.

Cardane. *See* Drumgeich.

Cardros, lordship of, 587.

Care, mains of, sasine of, to James Ramsay, 532.

Carebyr, lands of, 557.

Carfyn and Craginchonich, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 574.

Cargathland, James Drummond in, 25.

Cargill, John, sasine to, of Westirkynloch and Estirkynloch, 519; of Balharry, 535.

Carlaverok, barony of, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 530.

Carlile, Mariota, payment to, 222.

Carlinden, lands of, 546.

Carlinwerk, let to John Lindissay, 482, 508.

Carmaig (Cairmaig) *alias* Hech (Heght), Alexander, courier, his fee, 248, 287, 355.

Carmelites. *See* Friars.

Carment, lands of, 632.

Carmichael (Carmichell, Carmichall), Margaret. *See* Montrose, Duchess of.

—— Peter, custom of salmon at Perth remitted to, 100.

—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, procurator for Duchess of Montrose, 97; gives receipt for his sister, Margaret Duchess of Montrose, 65, 115, 343, 449; receives customs of Montrose for her, 370; grants receipt for her, 333; her annuity from customs of Aberdeen delivered to, 438.

Carmore, sasine of, to Alexander Ballincankoll, 591.

Carmultiburgh (Kermultiburgh). *See* Leffynollo.

Carnagaracht, sasine of, to John Sinclere, 571.

Carnbaddy, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lyndesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 524; to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 600.

Carnebo, Ovir and Nethir, in barony of Balgony, sasine of, to James Lundy, 553.

Carnebostewart, sasine of, to Elizabeth Stewart, 582.

Carnegat, lands of, in Fife, 523.

Carnegy, Robert, sasine to, of Kynnarde, and half of Carcary, 530; keeper of king's ale-cellars in Forfarshire, 530.

Carnetoun, barony or lordship of, sasine of lands of, in detail, to John Betoun, 621.

Carnis, Andrew, Knoklitle let to, and to his mother Jonet Mur, 482, 507.

—— Archibald, lands in Galloway let to, 482, 507; Knokmekle let to, 482, and to his son John, 486, 507; Clone let to, 486, 507.

Carnis, George, lands in Galloway let to, and to Cristina Scott his wife, 481, 506, 507.
—— John, Culgnaw let to, 482, 507 ; *see also* Carnis, Archibald.
—— William, of Orchartoune, fishings of Urr let to, 482, 507.
Carnnoch, in Fife, sasine of larger half of, to Nicholas Ramsay, 538.
Carnok, in Stirling, lands of, 519 ; third part of seventh part of, 537.
Carntoun, lands of, with fuller's mill, in barony of Tulycultre, 3, 539.
Carnweth, town and territory of, sasine of, to John Somervel, 546.
Carnyburg, castle of, allowance to Earl of Ergile for keeping, 419.
Carpenters, French, employed, 105. *See also* Drummond, John; Gourlay, Thomas; Mayn, William.
Carraldston, sasine of, to David Balfour, 559.
"Carriagium," of Strathern, weakness (debilitas) of horses supplied for the, at the late hosting, 23.
Carrik, Earl of, lands in Ayrshire in hands of king as, 535, 544, 563, 574, 618; fermes and relief of barony of Cassillis due to the king as, 557 ; Balmacawell and other lands in Carrik for 45 years in hands of the king as, 582 ; lands in Carrik in hands of the king as, 610, 614, 617, 618.
—— Earldom of, sasine of lands in, with office of mair and serjeant of Carrik, to John Kennedy, 610 ; sasine of coronership of, to John Kennedy, 614.
—— Leswalt and Menybrig, account of, by Gilbert Earl of Cassillis, chamberlain thereof, 82, 131, (rendered by Thomas Corry of Kelwoode) 238, 299, 429; fermes of, 132 ; part of the fermes of, remitted because they could not be collected "propter tempus turbidum," 83 ; Comptroller's receipts from feu-fermes of, 118 ; from chamberlain of, 216, 281, 346, 454.
—— Pursuivant, fee of, 287, 355.
Carrikmur, sasine of, to Bartholomew Craufurd, 569.
Carrutheris, Thomas, sasine to, of Overwormunby, 578.
Carshop, Richard, sasine to, of lands in Annandale, 621.
Carstairs (Carstaris), Margaret, occupant of Bondhalf, 496.
Cartermach, place of, allowance from fermes of, for keeping the fortalice of Newwerk, 17.
Carthusian Monastery. *See* Perth.
Cartland. *See* Lee.
Cartmore, part of lands of Locherschir, 523.
Carunyheane, sasine of, to Alexander Ballincankoll, 591.
Carutheris, John, of Lochtoun, steward "in hac parte," 530.
Carveichin and Gilcamstoun, sasine of, to David Forsith, 626.
Carybald, husbandlands of town of, 615.
Casche (Casch), le, part of the arrears of, remitted, 247 ; part of the rent remitted, 248, 319, 405, 413, 504 ; house on common of, 504 ; allowance to tenants of, for the destruction of their grains by the king's deer and cattle, 15, 168, 180, 252, 323, 410.
—— Eistir, fermes of, with house on the common, reduced on account of the sterility of the town, 396 ; augmentation of feu-ferme of, in arrear, 183 ; tenants of, to be cited for arrears of oat fermes, 415.
Caskelpy, third part of, 526.
Caslaw, Alexander, the late, husband of Agnes Montomery. *See* Montgomery, Agnes.
Cassillis, barony of, sasine of, to Gilbert Kennedy, 557.
—— Countess of, fermes of forest and fishery of Buchan paid by, 75 ; payment by, to receivers general out of fermes of Menybrig, Leswalt and Blarquhanny, of which she had the terce, 82; payment

by (Margret), to the Comptroller, 83. *See also* Boyd, Margaret.

Cassillis, Earl of, lord Kennedy, Gilbert, his account as chamberlain of Carrik, Leswalt and Menybrig, 82, 131, (rendered by Thomas Corry of Kelwode) 238, 299, (by himself) 429; ditto as chamberlain of Galloway rendered by deputy, 296, by himself, 426; Forest of Buchane let to, 485, 510; presents before the commissioners at Kirkcudbright a letter of tack, setting to him the lands which pretained to the father and grandfather of Uchtryd M'Dowell, 493. *See* Kennedy, Gilbert.

Cassiltoun, sasine of, to John lord Simple, 630.

Castelbar, lands of, 529.

Castelfeild, in Banff, sasine of a fourth and eighth of, to James Arbeky, 612.

Castelgour, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36; Castelgoure let to George Carnis and Cristina Scott, 481, to Agnes, Countess of Bothvile and her son, 506.

Castellriggis Westir of Kingorne. *See* Kinghorn.

Castelmaddy (Castellmawdy), claimed by Greirsoun of Daltoun, 237, 327, 483, 509.

Castelmanis of Kirkcudbrycht, 510.

Castelmylk, sasine of superiority of, to John Earl of Levenax, 622; "le twa parte de Castelmylk," 622.

Castelrig, in Fife, sasine of half of, to Andrew Murray, 563.

Casteltoun of Foulis, two merkland of old extent of, let to Andrew Jhonnsone in feu-ferme, with consent of Charles M'Arthour, 490.

Castingray, sasine of, to Earl of Erroll, 555.

Castles, mentioned in the accounts, clv.–clvii.; artillery destroys power of, clvii.; provisions for castles in the Isles, 119; cost of building a great tower called "le dungeoun" in Rothesay castle, 362; attendance in justice-ayres due for service of blenchferme of Armitage Castle, 516; ditto in sheriff-court for Kincardin castle, 520; lands attached to office of porter of Cupar castle, 601; hill and garden of castle of Banff, 607; castles of Bergany and Ardstinchell, 617; garden called the "castleyarde" round the castlehill of Enneroury, 629. *See* Alway, Artmurthy, Auchinlek, Blacader, Blakness, Bothwell, Braidwod, Bruchte, Carnyburg, Cragmelour, Crukisfew, Damo, Dingwall, Dirltoun, Dumbarton, Dun, Dunavage, Dunbar, Dunnook, Dunnune, Edinburgh, Fyvie, Gryfis Castell, Halton, Hume, Kilbride, Leslie, Lochmaben, Mukdok, Reidcastell, Renfrew, Roslin, Rothesay, St Andrews, Stirling, Tantallon, Tarbert, Wedderburn, Yester.

Castle Ward, duplication of blenchferme for the castellwardis of part of a husbandland in Pinkertoun, 585. *See also* Strabrok.

Catbulle, sasine of, to Finlay Campbell, 550.

Catcorsane, lands of, 540.

Caterer (le cator, catur, catour), fee of the steward who discharges the office of king's "catour," 465. *See* Moncur, Robert; Purveyor.

Cathcart, James, sasine to, of lands of Gas, 620.

—— John, sasine to, of barony of Trabboche, 569.

Catill, barley fermes of, 179.

Cattle (jumenta), wages of keeper of, with their "sequela" in Falkland, 7, 161, 171, 246, 317, 402.

Cauldor in Ross (Caldor, Caldore, Caldoir), fermes of, 84, 142, 303, 381.

Causnach, lands of, 518.

Cauthkyne. *See* Ouchtirmichell.

Cawlo, lands of, 546.

Cellar, keepership of the king's ale cellars in Forfar, 530.

Cellar of wine. *See* Balfour, Michael; Douglas, John.
Ceres. *See* Seres.
Cesfurde, husbandlands of, sasine of, to William Cokburn, 538.
Cessintuly, successive tenants of portions of, 488; let to James Spittale of Blairelogy in feu-ferme, 488; Bra of, let to Michael Donaldsone rent free, 489.
—— Westir, sasine of, to James Knowis, 616.
—— *cf.* Essintuly.
Chaip, Walter, sasine of third of west of Petcarne to, 547; the late, 100.
—— William, burgess and custumar of Perth, the late, 99; his relict, 100.
Challachwrek Makdowell, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 618.
Chalmer (Chalmir, Chawmer), Alexander, custumar of Perth, 99, 196; sasine to, of fourth part of lands and mill of Petty, 560.
—— Cristina, sasine to, of Natoun, 621.
—— David, Craginbay let to, and to William Schaw, 483; consents to lease of his portion to John Gordoun in Hasilfeild, 509; sasine to, of Kynfawnys, 560.
—— David, sasine to, of Strathy Chalmer, 620.
—— John, sheriff "in hac parte," 561.
—— Mr Robert, fermes of Trabreauch paid by, 456; sasine to, of Cragynfeoch Chalmer, 553; of Fyntillach, 553; of barony of Gaitgyrth, &c. in Ayrshire, 553; (of Gaitgirth), Park let to, 483.
Chalmerhous, sasine of lands of, to Mr Robert Chalmer, 553.
Chamberlain of Scotland, the Great. *See* Hume, lord, Alexander; Flemyng, lord, John.
Chamberlains, the chamberlain of Strathearne discharged and another appointed, 25. *See passim* in accounts of "Ballivi ad extra."
Chamlot of gold for the king, 463. *See also* Camelot.
Chancellor, the lord, payments by precept of, and of the lords of council, 74, 461, 462 ter, 463. *See* St Andrews, Archbishop of, Alexander; Glasgow, Archbishop of, James.
Chancery. *See* Precept of sasine.
—— clerk of, director of, writer of. *See* Quhite, Sir John.
Chandlery, 54, 104, 119, 200, 202, 204, 205, 284, 348, 457. *See also* Candles.
Chapel. *See* Patronage; Chaplain.
Chapel Royal. *See* Falkland; Holyrood; Stirling; Abirnethy, Nicholas; Galloway, Bishop of, David.
Chapelhalfpenny, lands of, 634.
Chapeltoun, fermes of, 258; let to Cristina Park, lady of Auchinhervy, 491; rental of, 513. *See* Buthill.
Chapelyard, sasine of advocation of chapel of, to William Hereis, 560.
Chaplain: king's alms to chaplain of Falkland, 12, 165, 176, 249, 405; payment to two chaplains celebrating in the castle of Rothisay "ex elimosina regis antiqua," 20, 231, 312, 361, 378; annuity to chaplain at Stirling from customs of Stirling "ex elimosina regis antiqua," 52, 92; to chaplain in Finevin "ex tollerantia regis," 62; fee to Sir James Inglis, the queen's chaplain, until he be beneficed, 74; annuity formerly paid from customs of Cupro to two secular chaplains now transferred to Friars Preachers, 198, 434; annuity to Sir James Ellem, chaplain "de le Barres," 334, 442; 20s. *per annum* mortified to two chaplains out of lands annexed to barony of Ruthven, 575; 10s. *per annum* mortified to a chaplain out of barony of Cousland, 575; payment of £4 *per annum* to chaplain in chapel of B.V.M.

of Ferme Noble as the reddendo of the lands, 597; support of a suitable chaplain at the altar of the B.V.M. of Dunbertane for souls of king Robert Bruce and the kings of Scotland, the reddendo of lands of Mildoven, 598; homicide of a chaplain in Moray, 619; chaplains of college of Inverpethfre- 628.

Chaplain. *See also* Balfour, Sir Thomas; Duff, Andrew; Ellem, Sir John; Geddes, Sir Thomas; Grahame, Sir Robert; Gray, Sir Walter; Harrowar, James; Inglis, Sir James; Joffray, Sir Thomas; Kinloch, Sir John; Layng, Sir George; Leirmonth, Sir James; Leyis, Sir David; Mason, Sir David; Mulikin, Sir William; Scharp, Sir John; Scott, Sir John; Stirling, Mr John; Thomson, Sir William.

—— *See also* Avauch; Blackness; Brechin, cathedral of; Cambuskenneth; Cullen; Cullessy; Dumbarton; Dundee; Edinburgh, castle of; Elgin, castle of; Finevin; Forres, St Leonard's chapel of; Holyrood; Moray, cathedral of; Restalrig; Ross, church of; Skeauch; Stirling; Strabrok; Tain; St Mary.

—— of Dean of Aberdeen. *See* Gourlay, Sir John.

—— of Exchequer, payment to, 467; *see also* Scott, Sir Alexander.

—— of John Graunt, 282.

Charity. *See* Alms; Poor. *Cf.* Cherite.

Charteris, John, sheriff "in hac parte," 525, 530.

—— Robert, the late, of Amisfeild, fermes of Pollincre granted to, 36, 74, 135, (Charter of Empisfelde) 234, (Charteris of Hempisfeild) 297, 427.

Cheese, "le cane cheis" of the Kirkland of Lundeiff, 519.

Chekker, 193. *See* Exchequer.

Chene, Alexander, sasine to, of half of Crechy, &c., 573.

Chepman, John, sheriff "in hac parte," 553.

Chepman, Walter, the printer, references to, in the accounts, cxiii.

—— Walter, meadow called "le Kingis Medow" let to, 216, 292; to him and his wife, Agnes Cokburn, and their son, David, for nine years with power to plough where unsuitable for hay, 488; fermes thereof remitted to, on account of the destruction of grain and hay at the time of the hosting (exercitus) of Dunglas, 220.

Cherite, le, 3; le cheritie, 283 ter, 291; one boll to the chalder allowed "pro lie cheritie" on sale of oats and barley, 217, 347, 472. *See* Cantillis, le.

Chernside, lands in, 533; Spensys Manys in lordship of, 610.

—— Thomas, sasine to, of third of Myreside, 593.

Cherries: 1000 "cheriss" due as ferme of the gardens and orchard of Ballincreif, 183, 184, 186, 562.

Chesholm (Chesholme, Chesolme, Cheshelm, Cheshelme), James, brother of James, bishop of Dunblane, lands in Galloway and Ayr let to, 480.

—— John, abbreviator of accounts of the king's expenses, 8; Mr John, 11; extract from books of household under hand of, 42; "clericus expensarum," 87; payments to, 55, 102, 199, 269, 334, 444; do. for his expenses and labours in Exchequer, 122, (as comptroller's clerk) 289, 357, 468; servitor of the late and present king, 222; renders account for Gilbert Laudir, custumar of Kirkcudbright, &c., 333.

—— Mariota, relict of John Philpsoun, 391.

Chillinghame, captain of, Edward Gray, prisoner at Falkland, 9; the castle stormed and rased to the ground by James IV., 9.

Christiern II., King of Denmark, relations between Scotland and, cxxviii.-cxxxvi.

Church. *See* Patronage.

Chymmis, le: sasine of lands in Fife "cum le chymmis," 523.
Clachy, fermes of, in hands of lord Drummond, 24; lands of, let to him, 512.
Clakmannan (Clakmannane), sheriff of, Comptroller's receipts from, 214, 344, 452.
Clanridder. *See* Fintelauch.
Clarebarston, sasine of, to James Crawmond, 574.
Claret, purchase of (*vini clareti*), in Brittany for the lord governor, 118; two puncheons of, for do., 216; payment to abbot of Paslay for two puncheons which he had given to do., 353; 35s. for five flagons and a quart of (*vini clareti*), when the lord governor supped in the house of Margaret Crechtoun, 205; £20 for five puncheons for Monsieur la Fyot. *See* Wine.
Clatty and Bateiscraggis, sasine of, with tower, &c., to George Ramsay, 587.
Clauchry let to Thomas Forestar, chamberlain of Galloway, 479, 485; rental of, 510; sublet to Archibald Stewart, rector of Kirkmaquho, 486.
Cleanse the Causeway, street fight of, xlvii. *et seq.*
Cleghorne, in barony of Kilbride, sasine of, to Alexander Lokhart, 627.
Clene, lands of, 518.
Clentis, sasine of, to George Seytoun, 516.
Clerk: relief of lands of Coldinstanys cancelled "ob errorem clerici male retornantis," 522.
—— of chancery. *See* Chancery.
—— of exchequer. *See* Exchequer.
—— of expenses (clericus expensarum domicilii), 4, 54, 55, 104, 166–7, 179. *See* Ballantyne, John; Chesholm, John; Donaldson, John; Hay, Thomas.
—— of the household, fees of, 221, 286, 355, 464.
—— register, (clerk of rolls, register and council), pepper payment to, 3; allowance for his fee and gown, 121, 222, 356, 467; witness to a precept, 161, 170; joins in granting lease of crown lands, 479. *See* Dunbar, Gavin.
Clerk, David, in Leith, to brew ale for Exchequer, 167.
—— Sir John, subprior of Scone, 59, 114, 207, 274, 341, 375.
—— Leonard, his account as custumar of Ayr, 47, 95, 187; sasine to, of Nethirauldhall and Ovir Aikhede, 543.
—— Michael, sasine to, of third of Purvashill, 620.
—— Thomas, tenant in Luthre, 502.
—— William, bailie of Edinburgh, 110.
—— William, renders account for Orkney and Shetland in name of the lessee, 301; renders customs account of Disarte in name of Margret lady Sincler, 331.
—— William, sheriff "in hac parte," 619.
Clerkland, fermes of, 258; two parts of, let to John Goddy and others, the other part to Archibald Cuthbertson and Patrick Boyd, 491; merkland of, which Arthur Goddy held, let on his decease, to his wife and son, 492; merkland of, which Nigel Wyle, held as let to John Calderwood, 493, 513; the grassum to be paid to the lady of Rowallan, 513.
—— mill of, let to Patrick Boyd, 492; rental of, 513; oatmeal ferme of, 258.
Clesch, sasine to John Levingstoun of a third of a sixth of Haltoun of Clesch and Middilclesch, and of a third of an annualrent of Wester Clesch, 583.
Cleuch, lands of, 546.
Cloak (?): the sheriff to answer "pro 2 clamidis" for duplication of blenchferme of Lorne, 517.
Clocharn. *See* Nethirclocharn.
Clochrane, lands of, 421; rental of, 489.
Clonary, let to John Mureheid, 483, 509.
Cloncopach (Cloncopath), sasine of, to John Kennedy, 561, 614. *See* Clonopach.

Clone, rental of, 482; let to Archibald Carnis, 486, 507.
Clonluchre, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 574.
Clonopach, sasine of, to John Kennedy, 550. *See* Cloncopach.
Clonyark (Clonyearg), liferented to Marioun (Mariota) Bonkle, relict of John Lindesey, 34, 75, 135, 235, 297, 427; let to Mariota Bonkle, 482, 508; to Charles Murray and his son Richard, 483, 508.
Closbern, barony of, sasine of, to Thomas Kirkpatrik, 576.
Cloth, silken (pannus cericus), for the queen, 55; woollen (latioris panni lanei), 97; piece of white, 24 ells, for Sir Anthony de la Bastie, 201; 3 ells "grosii panni," for do., 201; green, for table-cover in Exchequer, 121, 222, 288, 357, 467; for table-cover, 203.
—— woollen. *See* Custom.
Clothoch, sasine of, to John Hepburne, 531.
Clothok, Mekle and Litle, let to Charles Murray and his son Richard, 483, 508.
Clouchtis, sasine of half of, to William Makcrystyn, 539.
Clovay, barony of, sasine of, to David, lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 598.
Clowburn and Millhill, sasine of, to William Were, 621.
Clune, sasine of, to Patrick Wemys, 601.
Cluny in Fife, sasine of, to David Wemys, 559.
—— in Kinclevin, lands of, with the forest granted to the Earl of Athole, fermes of, 154, 226, 365, 421.
Clutauch (Cluttauch), 479; let to Rolland M'Dowell, 485; rental of, 510.
Coalman. *See* Dawson, Duncan.
Coals, from coalheuch of Skeoch, to be delivered free in Stirling castle, 37; for castle of Dunbar and palace of Holyrood, 130 *bis*, 131; the tenth load of, of certain lands in Ardmanach due to the king, 146; for Falkland, 162; bought by the Comptroller, 174; for household of the lord governor at Falkland, 246; from Disart to Dunbar and Leith, 257; for Dunbar castle, 264; for Exchequer, 473; coalheuchs of Tranent, Elphinstoun and Fawside, 517.
Coals, custom of. *See* Custom.
—— fermes of Linlithgowshire, 1, 4; of Stirlingshire (Skeoch), 36, 37.
Coble: "le coblis" for salmon fishing, 149, 308, 388; "coble" on loch of Rossy, 544.
Cochnoch, Ochtochtir and Hungrehillis, sasine of, to Henry Ramsay, 602; previous entry to, 602.
Cochrane (Cochren), Alan, armourer, payment to, for expenses of French "machinatores" and carpenters, 104; annuity to, for cleaning arms, 55, (in Edinburgh Castle) 105; fee of the late, 466.
—— John, sasine to, of Westircochrane, 630.
Cochris (Cocheris), fermes of, 26, 77, 138; not to be charged, the lands having been recovered out of the king's hands, 229.
Cochros, Westir, recovered from the king by John Panton of Petmadan, 140.
Cocket of custumars of Irwyne, 95; of monastery of Dunfermline, 100, 262; of Disart, 263; of Dunfermline, 333, 404; of Edinburgh, 440.
—— clerk of. *See* Nesbit, William.
Cod (mullones). *See* Custom.
Coif, lands of, with manor (manerium), 610.
Coin: "corone Gallice ponderis," 106; Sir John Gourlay, "magister cone," 354; five nobles payable for fermes of Lettirfyn, 574.
Coisnacthane, lands of, in barony of Tulycultre, 539.
Cok, Margaret, sasine to, of two husbandlands in Morthingtoun, 585; of half a husbandland in Duns, 589.

Cok, Margret and Elen, sasine to, of land in Haddington, 543.
Cokburn (Cokburne), lands of, a tenandry of earldom of March, 608 ; fee of, in king's hands as superior, and liferent in hands of Queen Margaret, 608 ; sasine of, with mills, &c., to David Earl of Crawfurd, 608.
—— Agnes. *See* Chepman, Walter.
—— Alexander, in Clerkyntoun, sheriff "in hac parte," 530.
—— Cristian, one of the king's "rokkaris," his fee, 120.
—— James, sasine to, of barony of Langtoun, with office of usher of the king's chamber, 516.
—— John, sheriff "in hac parte," 530, 531.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Goslyntoun, 570.
—— William, sasine to, of barony of Scraling and lands in shires of Haddington and Roxburgh, 538.
—— William, sasine to, of Tempilhall Westir, 594.
Cokburnis *alias* Dalqueich. *See* Dalqueich.
Cokburnspeth, sasine to John Lile of keepership of woods of, 533. *See* Colburnspeth.
Cokcarny, sasine to Robert Douglas of an annualrent from, 565.
Cokkilby (Cokilby), fermes of, 258 ; grassum of, 466 ; let to William Montgumry, 491 ; rental of, 513.
Colburnspeth, mill of, 536. *See* Cokburnspeth.
Colburnspethschelis, sasine of half of, to Thomas Angus, 536.
Coldingham, the bailie of prior of, to apprehend and "justify" thieves and "pikeris" within the barony, 617.
Coldinstanys, lands of, 522.
Coldon, lands of, 546.
Coldonknowis, lady of, and Patrick Sinclar, her husband, to be cited for fermes due by them, 81. *See* Stewart, Elizabeth.
Coleheuch, in quarter of Lundoris, 503.
Colestoun, barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Broune, 516.
Colesye, Estir, sasine of, to William Moncreiff, 568.
College, Collegiate church. *See* Corstorphine, Dumbarton, Innerpethfre, Restalrig, Stirling castle, Tain.
Colmyskeith, sasine of, to John Hammyltoun, 555.
Colnakevill (Colnacavile, Colnacavill, Colnacavle, Colnakeule), let in steelbow to the accountant of Moray, 28, 68. *See* Constablefeild.
Colquhone, James, sasine to, of Balmacawell and other lands in Carrik, 582.
Colstoun, barony of, sasine of, to George Broun, 572.
Colsy (Colsie), Ester, sasine of third of, to William Moncreff, 589, 597. *See* Estircolse.
Coltynhufe, lands and mill of, 521.
Colvile (Colvil), James, sasine to, of barony of Uchiltre, 533 ; of barony of Tulycultre, 539; of "proprietas" of Kilhenzie and superiority of Kilkeren, 552.
—— Robert, of Uchiltre, barony of Tulicultre feued to, 37 ; director of chancery, witness to a charter in 1511, 147 ; in 1513, 317; present in Exchequer, 479.
Colyn, lands of, 566.
Commissioners for letting crown lands, oath made before, 406, 408; rent remitted by, "ex consideratione," 410 ; expenses of the, for setting the lands of Galloway and Stewartoun, 237, 290 ; sederunts of, 481, 489, 490, 494, 501, 511 ; commission to let crown lands, 500; the commissioners sit to try an action regarding the right to a lease, 505–6; sat at Leith 10th April 1520, 506.
Common, of lands in Renfrew, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554. *See also* Casche.
—— of Largis, 522 ; of Snodgers in common of Irwin, 635.

Commonlone, le, 634.
Commutation. *See* Fermes.
Compensation to Jardin of Apilgirth for renunciation of a tack of customs, 353; remission of fermes of King's Meadow on account of the destruction of crops during the "exercitus de Dunglas," 220; allowance of barley to William Forester in lieu of his liferent of land granted to college of Lestalrig, 471. *See* Auldpark; Deer; Pasture; Quarry; Tenants.
Composition for arrears. *See* Arrears.
—— for crime. *See* Crime.
Comptroller, accounts rendered by, xxx.; list of Comptrollers, *ib.*; Sir Alexander Jardine, *ib.*; Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, *ib.*; James Redheuch, *ib.*; Sir Patrick Hamilton, *ib.*; James Kincragy, *ib.*; Robert Barton, xxxi.; accounts of, (Sir Alexander Jardin) 214, (Robert Bertoun) 279, 344, 451; injunction to, to exonerate the chamberlain of Ballincreif from accounting for certain fermes, 45 n.; payment to the thesaurer in absence of, the king being in Northumberland, 79; herrings of assise to, for the household, 194; heirs of William Murray to be cited by, to hear it declared that they had lost their feu by non-payment of the fermes, 243; agreement between, and the master of the larder, 220; to cite a tacksman of custom of salmon for refusal to pay, 197; compounds with said tacksman, 267; payments by precept of, 228, 255 *bis*; do. by precept of the lord governor and, 231, 236; payment to, for support of his office and for servants riding on the king's business and at markets, &c., 223, 289, 357; £80 *per annum* to, for ditto, 468; compounds for arrears with advice of the auditors, 295, 311, 391; compounds for fermes of Nairn, 343; for arrears of Ross, 385, 390; allowance for his couriers and messengers, 354; oat fermes remitted "ex negligentia rotulatoris," 414; tenants of Fife in arrears to be cited by the chamberlain and, 415; fee of king's advocate paid by precept of, 403; half of fee of king's surgeon paid by, and half by the thesaurer, 466; leases made by, 492, 493; lands in Fife let by, 503. *See* Caithness, Bishop of, Andrew; Redheuch, James; Jardine, Sir Alexander; Hamilton, Sir Patrick; Bertoun, Robert. *See also* Receivers General.
Comptroller's Clerk. *See* Chesholm, Mr John; Giffart, John.
Conan (Conane), cane of, 556.
—— fishery of salmon of, 88, 145, 306, 386; fermes of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Conjunct Infeftment, 497, 595, 601, 603, 623, 624: of Queen Margaret, rents of Granges of Dunbar not paid, xxxiv., 459.
Conloch, lands of, 550.
Connansith, sasine of, to David Gardin, 522.
Connelsoun (Conelsoun), Friar John, warden of Minorites of Dundee, 276, 340.
Connoquhan, lands of, 527.
Constable, sasine of office of, of Cupar, with lands of Muthill and "le Constable Medow," 570; of office of constable of Lochnall, 549.
—— of Dundee. *See* Dundee.
—— of Kinghorn. *See* Kinghorn.
—— of Stirling castle, 38.
—— of Scotland, sasine of office of, to William Hay, 518.
Constablefeild (Connestablefeild), let in steelbow to the chamberlain of Moray, 28, 68.
—— and Colnacavle, barley fermes of Mains of, 30, 31, 70, 71, 132, 133.
Constabulary. *See* Kinghorn.
Cook. *See* Bissat, John; Kers, Alexander; Schaw, Thomas. *See also* Groom, Kitchen, Turnbroche.

Cooking utensils for Falkland, 162–3.
Copper, custom of. *See* Custom.
Corbe, Henry and Alexander, tenants in Luthre, 495.
Corbertoun (Corbarton), fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36; let to Gordoun of Lochinver, 482, 508.
Cords: "cordis" for salmon fishing, 149, 308, 388.
Cornmyln, le, of Innerkelour, 613.
Corntoun, barony of, wheat and barley fermes of, 40; poverty of "husbandi" of, 40, 41.
Coroner, of Kyntyre and Knapdale, 517; of Ergill, 518; of regality of Garviauch, 542; of Kile Regis, Kile Stewart and Cunynghame, 603; and sheriff of Banff, 607; of Carrick, 614; between waters of Dee and Nyth, 618; and serjeant of Selkirkshire, 628; two husbandlands connected with these offices, 628; duplication of blenchferme for said lands and offices, 628; of Stratherne, 629; of sheriffdom of Roxburgh, 633; duplication of blenchferme on sasine of the office, 633; money fermes of the office, 633; "officium coronatoris mari foedi" of west ward of Stragriff and of upper ward of barony of Renfrew, 633; "officium coronatoris sive coronatorii vulgariter vocati le crownarschip," 603.
Corothill, sasine of, to John Mure, 571. *See* Erothill.
Correcarmak, let to Sir Colin Campbell, knight, 421; rental of, 489.
Corremuklo and Glenschervy, fermes of due by the heirs of William Murray, not paid since Flodden, 242; devastation (vastitas) of, 311; fermes of, paid, 392. *See* Corymuchlach.
Correwraneran, lands of, 618.
Corrowe in Cowell, 626.
Corry, Thomas, of Kelwode, renders account of Carrik, Leswalt and Menybrig for Earl of Cassillis, chamberlain thereof, 238, 299; do. of Galloway for do., 296.
Cors. *See* Oneile.
Corscrag, Corsmury, Barley (Barcloy), Caldow, let to Thomas M'Clelane of Bondby, 484, 509.
Corscrage, grassum of, 281.
Corsby (Corseby), sasine of lands, tenandry, and fishings of, to John Fullartoun, the same having been in ward for 19 years, 552.
Corshill, in Aberdeen, sasine of, to James Johnestoun, 545.
—— in barony of Kilbride, Manys of, 631.
Corshillis, in lordship of Stewartoune, fermes of, 258; third of Tua Corshillis let to Brisius Mure and others, and two thirds to James Boyd, 491, 492; rental of, 513.
Corsmury. *See* Corscrag.
Corstak, milltak and, of Ketnis, 605.
Corstonofeild, lands of, 540.
Corstorphin (Corstorphyne), college of, annuity from fermes of Edinburgh to provost and canons of, by grant of John Forester, knight, confirmed by James I., 110, 213, 277, 342, 450.
—— lands of, called "le Riggis," 588.
—— William, Jonet and John her son, tenants in Kingisbernis, 498.
Corswell, sasine of, to Fynlay Campbell, 542.
Cortoch Arquhy "cum duobus le Fowlis," sasine of, to John Murray, 527.
Cortoun of Inneralloun. *See* Innerallone.
Corvane, lands of, 136.
Corwar, in Ayrshire, sasine of, to Robert Grahame, 565.
—— in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, to Thomas M'Lellan, 557.
Corware in barony of Butill and lordship of Galloway let to Gordoune of Lochinver, 481, 507.
Corymuchlach and Glencharny, forest of, fermes of, in arrear, 25. *See* Corremuklo.

Cot-acres of Ballincreif, six "le pultre" due for each of the, 562.
Cot-town, 28 acres of the cot-town (cotagie ville) of Ballincreiff, 184, 186. *See also* Cottoun.
Cotis de Thorntoun, in barony of Kilbride, 607.
Cotland. *See* Auchtermuchty; Ballincreif; Bondhalf.
Cotland and Glenley, lands of, 556.
Cottages. *See* Arth; Auchtermuchty; Falkland; Houstoun; Largo; Lindores, Auld; Methven.
Cottingham (Cotinghame) in England, Andrew, Bishop of Moray, commendator of, 43.
Cottis, Sir James, "tollis et cabillis" bought for the king's ships by, 290.
Cottoun, le, ferme of, 394. *See also* Dronn.
Coule (Kowl), fermes of, 26, 77, 138, 228, 229, 294, 430; second teinds of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 27, 139; fermes of, paid by the accountant (Alexander Irvin of Drum), 27, 77, 139, 431. *See also* Cowle and Oneile; Kintore.
Coulemure. *See* Culmure.
Council, clerk of the. *See* Dunbar, Gavin.
—— lords of, payments by precept of, 103 *ter*, 105 *ter*, 106 *ter*, 107 *quater*, (and of queen and governor) 108, 121 *bis*, 122, 174, 222, (ex consideratione auditorum) 288, (and of the lords regents) 350, 351 *bis*, 352, 353, 461, 462 *ter*, 463, (and of the queen) 468; ditto to Arran during his regency, 352; remission of custom by, 103; services of George Gud to, 137; lease granted by order of, and of the queen, 478; deliverance by, respecting certain fermes, 527.
Coupar, Richard, tenant in Fruchy, 498.
Couperland. *See* Kainland.
Couriers, employment of, 163; expenses of, for inbringing of the king's fermes, &c., 285, 467; couriers of Ardmanach, 89, 148, 307, 387.
Couriers. *See* Balfour, John; Davidson, Robert; Gourlay, John; Heght *alias* Carmaig, Alexander; Lowre, David; Mur, Thomas; Ricardson, Duncan.
Courtesy (curialitas Scotie), half of lands of Westhall held by, 574; the "liberetenementum" of lands reserved to the father of Thomas Henrisoun by, 585.
Cousland, barony of, sasine of, to William Ruthven, 575; 10s. *per annum* mortified to a chaplain out of, 575.
—— lands of, sasine of, to James Hammyltoun, 632.
Coutis, William, sasine to, of Ouchtercoull, 605.
Covintre, Mr Patrick, dean of Restalrig. *See* Restalrig.
Cowally in barony of Carnetoun, 621.
Cowclaroquhy, sasine of fourth of, with half of mill of, to Margaret Wentoun, 606.
Cowdane. *See* Kevilstoun.
Cowell. *See* Ovircowell.
—— bailiary of, sasine of lands in, to Patrick Houstoune, 577.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, to John Lawmond, 626.
—— and Rosneith, account of Earl of Ergile as chamberlain of, 417.
Cowgask, sasine of, to William Ruthven, 575.
Cowill in barony of Cragy, sasine of, to John Ross, 564, 579.
Cowle and Oneile, Comptroller's receipts from feu-fermes of, 117. *See* Coule; Kintore.
Crag, in Aberdeen, sasine of, to Gilbert Dalgarnoch, 524.
—— George, renders account of Granges of Dunbar, 43.
—— John, junior, barley to, for ale for the king's household, 42. *See* Craig.
Craganis, in Carrik, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Cragboy, sasine of, to Patrick Ahannay, 633.

Cragfyn (Cragfyne), sasine of, to John Kennedy, 550, 561, 614.
—— and Craginaschandach, sasine to James Colquhoun of, which had been in non-entry for 45 years, 582.
Craggis, barony of, sasine of, to John Hepburn, 530.
Craggo, in Kircudbright, sasine of, to Roger Gordoun, 549; of part of, to John Erskin, 551.
Craghall, barony of, sasine of, to Andrew Kynnynmonth, 544.
Craghill, sasine of, to James Strathauchin, 598.
Craghous, sasines of fourth of, to Katherine Newlandis, and of the other three fourths to Alison, Cristina and Libra Newlandis, 585.
Craginbay, let to David Chalmir and William Schaw, 483; part of, let to John Gordoun in Hasilfeild, 509; fermes of, granted to Iley herald, 34, 73, 135, 234, 296, 427.
Craginchonnich. *See* Carfyn.
Cragingalle. *See* Banbreich.
Cragingelt, John, janitor of Stirling castle, 41.
Cragland, fermes of, 399.
Craglande called Bailyelande, 505.
Craglylogane, sasine of half of, to John Montgumry, 547.
Cragmelour, sasine of lands and barony of, to George Prestoun, 629; castle, fortalice, manor (manerium) &c. of, 629; chapel builtand endowed by Symon Prestoun, knight, on south side of, 629.
Cragmill (Cragmyln, Cragmyll) destroyed, let at diminished fermes, 28, 68; sasine of mill of, to Alexander Gardin, 547.
Cragmoderte, sasine of, with mill, to Robert Pittendreich, 605.
Cragmoy, let to David Douglas, 484; rental of, 509.
Cragnestoun, Nethir, sasine of, to Andrew Tulloch, 541.
Cragnestoun, Uvir, sasine of, to Alexander Gardin, 547.
Crago, in Forfar, sasine of part of, to Alexander Gardin, 548; of tenth of, to Mr James Ramsay, 567; of ninth of, to Henry Ramsay, 602; of eighth of, to Walter Ogilvy, 610; of sixteenth of, to John Skrymgeour, 611.
Cragorth (Cragortht), annualrent of, 36; annuity out of, to chaplain in Collegiate Church of Stirling Castle, 37.
Cragot, sasine of, to James Fentoun, 565.
Cragtoun, in Aberdeen, sasine of, to James Johnestoun, 545.
—— in Renfrew, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.
Cragy, barony of, sasine of, with mill and other lands in Perthshire to John Ross, 564, 579; lands of, in detail, 564.
—— Nethir, sasine of, to Patrick Gray, 568.
—— Overset of, sasine of, to Patrick Gray, 569.
—— tutor of, William Wallace, 455.
Cragynche, lands of, 518.
Cragynfeoch, sasine of, to William Sympil, 523.
—— Chalmer, sasine of, to Mr Robert Chalmer, 553.
Cragyvar, sasine of, to William Mortymar, 523.
Craig (Crag, Crage), John, groom of the chamber, fee of, 120, 221, 287, 355, 464; servitor of the king, 128, 202, 227; forage for his horse, 120; allowance to, on dismissal from the king's service, 290. *See also* Crag.
Craigdall. *See* Inchmartyne.
Craigische, let to James Reidheuch, 490.
Craigneveoch in Cowell, 626.
Craigtoun. *See* Buthill.
Craik, John, in king's butlery, fee of, 469. *See also* Crake.
Crail (Carale, Craile, Craill, Crale), accounts of bailies of, 58, 111, 208, 274, 338,

374, 448; annuity to priory of St Andrews from fermes of, 58, 111, 208, 274, 338, 374, 448; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453; from custumar of, and of Pettinweme, 345; from do. for assize of herrings, 345; sasine of an annualrent from, to David lord Lyndesey, master of Craufurd, 599.

Crake, John, sasine to, of three acres near Peebles along with offices of king's serjeant and "burriourschip," 581. *See also* Craik.

"Crammose" velvet, tunic of, for the king, 104.

Cranstoun, John, sasine to, of Cranstoun Daw or New Cranstoun, 577.

—— John, sasine to, of lands in, and office of coroner of Roxburghshire, 633.

Cranstoun Daw, now called New Cranstoun, sasine of, to John Cranstoun, 577.

Craufurdjohne, sasine of half of lands and barony, and of patronage of parish church of, to Laurence Craufurd, 567.

Craw, James, baker, wheat to, 133.

—— John, sasine to, of third of a husbandland in Pinkertoun, 583.

—— Laurence, baker, 165, 177; payment to, for purchase of loaves, 219.

Crawford (Crawfurd, Craufurd), Earl of, Margaret Carmichall, his assignee, 65; *see also* Montrose, Duchess of.

—— —— Alexander, to be cited for fermes of Ruthulot and Ferny in his hands, 182, 414, 415; sasine to, of barony of Stranarve "cum castro de Damo," 547; sasine to, of Newdosk, 561, 562. *See* Lindesay, Alexander, of Uchtirmonsy.

—— —— David, lord Lindesay, sasine of Cokburn to, 608.

—— Master of, David lord Lyndesay, sasines to, of lands and baronies in sheriffdoms of Forfar, Inverness, Fife, Kincardin, Perth, and Aberdeen, 598–600. *See* Lindesay, David, lord.

Crawford Dowglas, sasine of lordship and barony of, to Archibald Dowglas, 532.

Crawfurd (Craufurd, Crawford, Craufurde), Sir Alexander, Preceptor of St Anthony, queen's almoner, 18.

—— Andrew, sasine to, of Giffertland, 538.

—— Bartholomew, sasine to, of Carrikmur and Thomastoun, 569.

—— David, servitor of the queen, 23; alms to, 469.

—— George, sasine to, of lands of Drumdow, 564.

—— James, sasine to, of half of Spangok, 594.

—— James, king's marischal, payment to, for forage for his horse, 468, 469.

—— John, servitor of the queen, 23.

—— Laurence, sasine to, of half of lands and barony and of patronage of church of Craufurdjohne, 567; of lands of Grenock Craufurd, 568; of lands of Kilbirny, 568.

—— Mariota, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.

—— Nicholas, grants receipts for Receivers General, 67, 69, 74, 77, 81, 94; payment to, 128; in Leith, oats to, by comptroller, 181; his accounts as custumar of Linlithgow, 48, 94, 195, 261, 331; renders bailie's account of Linlithgow, 210; payment to, for his labours when Patrick (Spittale) was engaged on the lord governor's business, 122; payment to, for his attendance in Exchequer and for his "tabula," 289, 357, 468.

—— Nicholas, of Oxgang (Oxingang), auditor, 260, 487; do. of Comptroller's accounts, 279, 344, 451; commissioner for letting crown lands, 234, 258, 481, 490; renders account of Wigtoune and Quhitherne for the custumar thereof, 370, 441; sheriff "in hac parte," 591; sheriff of Linlithgow "in hac parte," 631, 632.

Crawfurdstoun, barony of, sasine of, to Robert Creichtoun, 523.
Crawmoud, Alexander, 588.
—— James, sasine to, of Aldbar and others in Forfar, 551; whose father died in the army with the king in Northumberland, sasine to, of Fularetoun and others in Forfar, 571; sasine to, of Crawmond Regis and Clarebarston, in virtue of dispensation in favour of heirs of those who died in the king's army in England, 574.
—— Ovir, sasine of ten-merk land on west of town of, to Alexander Mowbray, reserving the liferent of Agnes Howisone, 581.
—— Regis, sasine of, to James Crawmond, 574; sasines to Katerine Newlandis, and her sisters Alison, Cristina and Libra of (?ten) acres at west end of town of, and of ten acres in How Medow of, 585; sasine of land with gardens and croft called Croftangry in town and territory of, to William Mowbray, 588; of three acres in ditto, to Thomas Skynnare, 588.
Crayislandis *alias* Brounysfeild, 538.
Craymyll, mill of, 547.
Creauch, mill of, oatmeal ferme of, 258, 492, 513. *See also* Myltoun.
Crechy, Estir, Myddilcrechy and mill, sasine of half of, to Alexander Chene, 573.
Cree (Cre), water of, Galloway above and below the, 33, 35, 73, 74, 134, 135, 233, 296, 297, 426, 427.
—— Fokfurd of, 486, 511.
Cregor. *See* Duchlas.
Creich, sasine of, to John Betoun, 593.
Creichtoun (Chreichtoune, Crechtoun, Crechtoune), Provost of, commissioner to let crown lands, 245, 494. *See also* Halkerstoun, Sir Thomas.
—— Andrew, chamberlain of Linlithgow schir, his account, 1.
—— Cuthbert, late marschal, payment to, 468, 469.
Creichtoun, Cuthbert and Duncan, payment to, for their labours "in castro," 358.
—— David, in the king's pantry, fee of, 202, 221; forage for his horse, 223, 287, 288, 355, 356, 465; servitor of the king, his fee and forage for his horse, 227; servitor of the king in his chamber, 202.
—— Elizabeth, lands in Stratherne set to by James v., 126, 240, 254, 310, 391.
—— John, payment of fermes of Innernyte and Tulybeltoun made by, 156; fermes of Kinclevin received from, 282, 347; sasine to, of barony of Ruthven and other lands, 558; (of Innernyte) his accounts as chamberlain of Kinclevin, 365, 420.
—— Margaret, Countess of Rothes, notice of, cxxiii.; widow of George Halkerstoun, her accounts as custumar of Edinburgh, 52, 102, 199, 267; custom remitted to, on her own goods under grant by James iv., 107, 203, 204; wine for the lord governor when he supped at her house, 205; Countess of Rothes, custom remitted to, by the lord governor, 270; renounces the exemption from custom granted to her and her former husband, 335; the annuity of 100 merks granted by the late king to, paid to her "ex consideratione auditorum," 466.
—— Margaret, daughter of Egidia Greirsoune. *See* Greirsoune, Egidia.
—— Sir Patrick, of Cranstoun Riddale, knight, captain of Edinburgh Castle, payments to, for keeping the castle, 17; for repairs, 108; his fee, 202, 203; do. for keeping the castle, 269; during the king's residence there, 349; payment to the late, and his son James Crechtoun, keepers of the castle, for their custody of the same from September 1518 to June 1522, 458.
—— Peter, of Nauchtane, knight, in

the king's wardrobe, fee of, and of his servant, 220, 286; the fee not to be paid until the king's majority, 354, 355.
Creichtoun, Robert, sasines to, of baronies of Sanquhar and Crawfurdstoun and other lands in Dumfries, 523; of barony of Kynnoule and others in Perthshire, 531.
—— Robert, the late, husband of Egidia Greirsoune. *See* Greirsoune, Egidia.
Creif in Annandale, sasine of lands in, to Richard Carshop, 621.
Creskey. *See* Straskey.
Crewocht, sasine of, to John Farnlie, 581.
Crichton. *See* Creichtoun.
Crime, the grantee of certain lands in Ardmanach and his heirs, if convicted of murder, theft or reset, to forfeit the lands even though they make composition for their life, 147 n.
Cristesone (Cristesoun), William, butcher, payments to, 265, 467.
Crochet, ——, one of Albany's suite, lxxxi.; master of the houschold of the lord governor, auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 214. *See also* Croscheat.
Croft, of mair of Ardmanach, 89, 148, 307, 387; *see* Mariscrofts. *See also* Ballincreif; Kingis Croft; Serjandcroft; Toft.
Croftangry, sasine of a croft in Crawmond Regis called, 588.
Croftgregour, lands of, 527.
Crofthill, lands of, 546.
Cromar (Cromare). *See* Strathdee.
Cromarty, Ferry of, annuity to chaplain at Tain from fermes of, 89, 147, 307, 387.
Croscheat, schedule of repairs to Falkland under his hand, 175. *See also* Crochet.
Crossbows, price of "corsbowis and corsbowstringis," 164.
Crotyne, Jakat, fee of, 107.
Crown lands, xxxii–iv.; rentals of, show conversion of leases into feus, xxxv.
Crownar. *See* Coroner.
Crowns, "coronæ gallicæ ponderis," 106; 100 gold crowns = £90 scots, 163.
Cruives. *See* Arth.
Crukis, le, lands of, 617.
—— le, moor so called, 588.
Crukisfew, sasine of castle, gardens, mains, park, &c. of, to James Stewart, 554; lordship of, 554.
Crukistoun, sasine of, to William Peblis, 630.
Crukschank, Friar Dominic, Prior of Dominicans of Inverness, 110. *See* Schankis, Dr Dominic.
Crukschankis, Sir Cristofer, payments by, in name of John Graunt of Fruchy, chamberlain of Glencharny, &c., 67.
Crumhauch, in barony of Hawik, 546.
Cubbois (Cubbeis), let to Gilbert M'Clelane, 484, 509.
Cucumber, two lbs. of, for duplication of blenchferme of two quarters of east lands of Blaremukkis, 521; do. of Gradane, 615.
Cuk, John, one of the king's servitors.
Cuke, Alexander, servitor of the king, 24.
Cukestoun, sasine of third of, to David Fethy, 537.
Culcabok. *See* Knokintenale.
Culcarny, lands of, 553.
Culclaich, sasine of, to Duncan Makkee, 605.
Culcowy (Culcowe), feu-charter of, to Henry Stewart, 145 n.; augmented fermes of, 145, 148, 306, 386; diminution of rental of, 148.
Culcragiis, let to Sir William Wardlaw, rector of Dalry and Patrick Hepburne, 484; to Alexander Hepburn of Rickartoun, 510.
Culcreif, fermes of, remitted to William Maxtoun, 242.
Culdery. *See* Calvones; Egirnes.
Cule, fermes of, remitted to Robert Langmure, 136; let to Robert Langmure, 482, (and to his son William) 507; to William and his uncle Mr George, 507, 508.
Culface, forest of, sasine of, to Andrew Farnye, 570.

Culgnaw, let to John Carnis, 482, 507.
Culgunoch, lands of, 527.
Culkenze (Culkinze, Culvinye), "husbandi" of, 86, 143, 304, 382.
Cullace (Collace), sasine of fourth of, to John lord Glamneys, 600, 604.
Cullen (Culane), accounts of bailies of, 113, 210, 277, 343, 376, 447; endowments from fermes of, to chaplain in parish church, for soul of Queen Elizabeth, and for a student of medicine in Aberdeen, 113, 210, 277, 343, 376, 447; Comptroller's receipts from, 117, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453.
Cullessy (Culessy), with mill, fermes of, 395, 503; annuity from Auld Lundores to chaplain of St Laurence in church of, 6, 160, 170, 245, 315, 401; annuity to Lyon herald from fermes of, 6, 160; payment to Marchimond herald from oat fermes of, 15; to Lyon King of Arms, 167, 170, 180, 245, 251, 315, 322; to the late Lyon herald, 401, 410.
—— Estir, charter of, to William Cumyng junior, reserving the liferent of William Cumyng of Inverellochy, knight, Marchimond herald, and Cristina Prestoun his wife, 315, 316; sasine of, to Walter Kincragy, 546.
Cullindaich, 483, 509.
Culmure (Coulemure, Culmore), lands of, recovered by Hugh Ross of Kilrawok, 148, 308, 388; sasine of, to Hugh Ross of Kilrawok, 548, 618.
Culquhattik (Culquhattich), twenty shilling lands of, 23, 125.
Culquhattane, twenty shilling land of, 254, 390. *See also* Cultochtquhatty.
Culraith, lands of, 553.
Culrop, sasine of fourth of, to Andrew Murray, 563.
Culros, Abbey of, annuity to, from fermes of Couper, 60, 213, 275, 341, 374, 448; from lands of Powis, 37.
Cultequhay, sasine of, to Alexander Maxtoun, 555.
Cultis, lands of, 75, 136, 235, 428.
Cultballoch (Cultballauch, Cultbawlocht), Agnes Drummond in, 25; fermes of, remitted to her, 127, 241.
Cultochtquhatty (Cultaquhatty), twenty shilling lands of, 240, 310. *See also* Culquhottane.
Cultrannich, lands of, 520.
Cultyrannych Mar, lands of, 551.
Culven, rental of, in detail, 483, 508; mill of, let to Thomas M'Clelane of Bomby, 485, 510.
Culverings bought, 141; price of, and of culvering powder, 164.
Culvirnes, lands of, 136.
Culyrauch Mekle, "husbandi" of, 86, 143, 304, 382.
Culzenauch, lease of, renewed to Isobella Wallaice, relict of Hugh Campbell of Lowdone, knight, and her son, 511.
Cumertreis, town of, sasine of lands in, called Birkmyr, to Richard Carshop, 621.
Cummin fermes of Linlithgowshire, 1, 4; 2 lbs. of cumin (cimini) due for double of the blenchferme of Bawram in Fife, 580.
Cumrae (Cumray), island of, payment to John Huntar, keeper of the deer ("damarum") of, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379; the payment to cease, 608 n.
Cumrayis, king's letters sent to, from Ayr, 188.
Cumyng, William, of Inveralochy, Marchmont and afterwards Lyon herald, notice of his life, cxix.
—— (Cumynge), William, son and heir of William Cumming of Inverellochy, knight, *alias* Marchmond herald, charter to, by James IV., 315.
Cunyarestoun, in barony of Hownom, 573.
Cunynghame, receipts of Comptroller from bailie of, 344; lands of old extent in bailiery of, 525, 526; "crownarschip" of, 603.

Cunynghame (Cunygham, Cunyghame, Cunnynghame, Cunninghame), Alexander, sasine to, of Knokgulrane Cuninghaim, 630.
—— Sir Andrew, precentor of Glasgow, payment to, from customs of Ayr, 47.
—— David, sasine to, of Bertaneholme, 635.
—— David, of Craganis, son of the late William Cunynghame of Craganis, annuity to, from fermes of Irwing, 376, 445.
—— Mr Edward, payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 56, 103, 205, 335, 466.
—— John, sasine to, of Caprentoun and other lands with the "crownarschip" of Kile Regis, Kile Stewart and Cunynghame, 603.
—— John, sasine to, of Badlane and Bradokle, 622.
—— William, annuity to, from fermes of Irvine, 61, (William Cunnynghame of Craganis), 206, 273, 339. *See* Cunynghame, David.
—— William, sasine to, of Woodend and other lands in Cunynghame, 526.
—— William, sasine to, of Westbernys and Gallosyde, 536.
—— William, sasine to, of tenandry, &c. of Wodheid, 548, 562.
—— William, sasine to, of lands in Renfrew and of the office "coronatoris mari foedi" of west ward of Stragriff and upper ward of barony of Renfrew, 633.
Cupar (Couper, Coupir, Cowper, Cowpir, burgum de Cupro), bailies' accounts of, 60, 213, 275, 341, 374, 448; annuity from fermes of, to abbey of Culros, 60, 213, 275, 341, 374, 448; custumars' accounts of, 198, 267, 333, 369, 434; annuity to Friars Preachers of Inverie from customs of, 198, 267, 333, 369; to Friars Preachers of St Andrews from do., 434; customs of, remitted on account of the pestilence in the burgh, 199; Comptroller's receipts from custumars of, 216, 281, 345, 452, 453; fullers' mill and ward of, 394, 494, 502; Feryfeild and Bonefeild let to burgh of, 498; aldermen and bailie of, to be cited for arrears of rent of mill of Russell, 414; cane of, paid to Archbishop of St Andrews, 5, 160, 170, 245, 315, 400; sasine of office of constable of the burgh and of the lands of Muthill with "le Constable Medow" near the burgh to Andrew Farnye, 570; annuity of half a merk to the abbot and convent of, from fermes of the lordship of Brechin and Nevare, 81, 153, 325, 368, 425; castle of, sasine of office of porter of, to James Skrymgeour, 601; mill of, 601; mutehill (mons placiti) of, arable land on north of, 601; Portarisland of, sasine of third of, with the pertinents *nominatim*, to James Skrymgeour, 601.
Cupar, Friars Preachers (Dominicans) of. *See* Friars.
Currachbay and Drumbay, sasine of lands of, to Alexander Kennedy, 574.
Currour, George, custumar of Banff, the late, his heirs to be cited, 98, 99, 335, 372.
—— Mr James, renders account of bailies of Banff, 341.
Custom: accounts of the great customs, *see* Custumars; five years included in the customs' account of Dundee, 97, 98; do. do. of Banff, 98; letter of pension out of customs of Dumbarton to keeper of the castle, 192 n.; great custom of Perth on exports in ship of Camfeire, 196; part payment of customs of Inverness, Elgin and Forres, 283; annuity out of customs of Edinburgh to be discontinued, the said customs having been annexed to the Crown, 443; annuity granted by the late king, "de custumis propriorum bonorum," 466; relief due on sasine of annuities out of

great customs of Montrose, Aberdeen and Dundee, 525; sasine of great customs of Montrose and Dundee to David lord Lyndesay, 599; do. of Aberdeen to do., 600; great customs of Banff let on lease, 98, 99; of Cupar let for £25 *per annum*, 198, 267, 369, 434; of Dysart for £20, 52, 94, 195, 270, 331, 434; of Kirkcudbrycht leased to custumar, 333, 373; of Linlithgow leased to custumars, 195, 261, 333; of Pittenweem, proceeds of tack of, 49; of Stirling set by tack to the custumar, 441; of Wigtoune and Quhithorn, ditto, 371, 441.

Custom of bitumen and pitch at Edinburgh, 102, 442.

—— of calfskins at Edinburgh, 442.

—— of a "cimba Anglie." *See* Custom of English goods.

—— of coals at Edinburgh, 102, 199, 268, 334, 442.

—— of cod (mulones) at Aberdeen, 197, 437; at Arbroath, 50, 97; at Edinburgh, 53, 102, 199, 268, 442; (1100) at Montrose, 49, 91, 189, 263, 370, 434; at Pettinweme, 267, 328, 370, (codlings) 436; at Pittenweem (£5 on 2400) allowed for ransom of Sir William Scott of Balwery, 49, 91.

—— of copper at Edinburgh, 102.

—— of English goods at Ayr, 260, (exported) 329; at Edinburgh, 53, 102, 199, 268, 334, 442; of a "cimba Anglie" at Wigtoun and Quhithirne) 195; at Pettinweme (English wine), 328; tack of custom of English goods on the West Marches, whereby the king was defrauded, renounced by Sir Alexander Jardin who had held it for long, 353, 463.

—— of futefells at Irvine, 432. *See also* Custom of schorlings, &c.

—— of herrings at Ayr, 47, 95, 260; at Dumbarton, 57, 192, 266, 435; at Edinburgh, 199, 268, 234; at Irvine, 48, 92, 188, 329, 432; of Pettinweme, 267, 328, 370, 436; overcharge of herring at Pettinweme allowed to the custumar, 328; custom of herrings allowed to custumars of Ayr, having been paid to those of Irvine, 95.

Custom of hides at Inverness, 336, 373, 441; at Pettinweme, 436; allowed to custumars of Ayr, having been paid to those of Irvine, 95, 188. *See also* Custom of wool, &c.

—— of Irish goods exported at Ayr, 329, 433.

—— of meat (salt) at Edinburgh, 199, 268, 334.

—— of oil at Edinburgh, 53, 442.

—— of pitch at Edinburgh, 102.

—— of rabbitskins at Edinburgh, 268 *bis*, 334.

—— of salmon (salted) at Aberdeen, 98, 197, 266, 333, (of Don and Dee) 437; of salmon at Aberdeen set annually in tack to two persons, one of whom to be cited for refusal to pay, and compounds with the comptroller and auditors, 197, 267; at Ayr, 47, 95, 329, 432, 433; at Banff, 336, 371, 372; at Dundee, 50, 95, 97, (salted salmon) 191, (salmon) 264, 330, 371, (over charged) 371, 442; at Dysart, 330; at Edinburgh, 53, 102, 199, 268 *bis*, 334, 442; at Elgin, 191; at Inverness, 336, 373, 441; at Irvine, 48, 92, 188, 261, 329, 432; at Montrose, 49, 91, 189, 263, 331, 370, 434; omitted in accounts of one year to be charged in the next, 370; charged accordingly, 433, 434; at Perth (salted), 99, 101, 196 *bis*, 262, 332, 439; of salted salmon at Stirling, 189; of salmon at Stirling, 261; custom of salmon customed at Elgin allowed in custumar's accounts of Dundee, 191; do. of salmon customed at Dysart, 330. *See also* Salmon, custom of.

—— of salt at Edinburgh, 268 *bis*, 334, 442.

Custom of schorlings and scaldings at Arbroath, 50, 190, 264, 330, 438; of schorlings, scaldings, futefells and lentrynewair at Ayr, 47, 95, 187, 260, 329, 432, 433; of schorlings and lentrynwair at Banff, 336, 371; of schorlings, futefalis and lentrinwair at Edinburgh, 53, 102, 199, 268 *bis*, 334, 442; of schorlings, skaldings, futfellis and lentrinware at Inverkethin, 195, 266, 332; of schorlings and futefells at Stirling, 189.

—— of schorlings, scaldings, futefells and lentrynwair. *See also* Custumars.

—— of sheepskins called "schorlings, scaldingis, futefells et lentrynwair," 262, 263. *See also* Custom of schorlings, &c.; Custumars.

—— of skins. *See* Custom of schorlings, &c. Custom of calfskins.

—— of tallow (cepum) at Ayr, 187; at Dumbarton, 192; at Dundee, 191, 264; at Edinburgh, 53, 102, 199, 268 *bis*; at Perth, 196; of eight barrels belonging to the wives of Hugh Douglas and John Fischar, amounting to £4, 292.

—— of wine, 6 punchions exported at Edinburgh, 268; of English wine at Pettinweme, 328.

—— of wool, hides, woolfells, and woollen cloth at Aberdeen, 98, 197, 266, 333, 437; of hides, woolfells and woollen cloth at Arbroath, 50, 97, 190, 264, 330, 438; of wool, woolfells, hides and woollen cloth at Ayr, 47, 91, 187, 260, 328, 432, 433; at Banff, 336, 371; of hides and woollen cloth at Dumbarton, 57, 192, 266, 435; of wool, woolfell, hides and woollen cloth at Dundee, 50, 94, 97, 191, 264, 330, 371, 441; of wool customed at monastery of Dunfermline, 100; do. under cocket of the commendator, 262; of woolfells customed at Dunfermline allowed in custumars' accounts of Perth, 332, 333; of woolfells customed at Dysart allowed in accounts of Perth, 263; of wool, woollen cloth, woolfells and hides, at Edinburgh, 53, 102, 199, 268 *bis*, 334, 442; at Haddington, 48, 49, 190, 263, 329, 330, 369, 433; of woolfells, hides and woollen cloth at Inverkethin, 195, 266, 332, 372, 373, 434; of woolfells, hides and woollen cloth at Irvine, 48, 92, 188, 261, 329, 432; of hides and woollen cloth at Kirkcudbright, 96, 198, 264; of woolfells, woollen cloth and hides at Linlithgow, 48, 94; at Montrose, 49, 91, 189, 263, 331, 370, 434; of wool, woolfells, hides and woollen cloth at Perth, 99, 101, 196 *bis*, 262, 332, 439; at Stirling, 51, 92, 189, 261; of wool, woollen cloth and hides at Wigtoun and Quhitherne, 93, 195, 265; of wool and woolfells allowed in accounts of Perth, having been paid at Edinburgh and Dunfermline as shown by the books of the custumars and by the cockets, 440; 2s. 6d. to be levied on every dozen of woollen cloth coloured and uncoloured, 564 n.

Custom, remission of: to the extent of 100 merks *per annum* remitted to Margaret Crechtoune under a liferent grant by James IV., 203, 204, 270; the grant renounced by her, 335; custom of her own goods at Edinburgh remitted to Margret Camroun, 107, 203; of hides allowed to Launcelot Fery, duty free by order of king and queen, 55; of hides remitted to James Wod in Leith by the king, 56; of hides and tallow allowed to James Wallace, sailor, when he sailed for France with Patrick Hamilton, 56; salmon sent to Jeronimus Friscobaldi duty free, 55; custom of salmon at Perth granted (concessa) to Peter Carmichell, 100; of salmon and oil remitted to James Logane, and of cod to William Scott of Balweary, knight, for payment of their ransom, 56; of salmon and oil to laird of Balwery, 103; of salmon of Aberdeen to

lord St John, 438 ; of wool of its own flocks to abbey of Melrose, 56, 103, 203, 204, 269, 334, 444 ; of wool, to the late George Halkerstoun by the king, 57 ; of wool, woollen cloth, woolfells and hides to the Prince's nurse, 56 ; of woollen cloth and hides to Andrew Abircrumby, 97 ; of woolfells and woollen cloth at Edinburgh to Jonet Henderson, 104, 108 ; of wool, woollen cloth, woolfells and hides at Edinburgh, to Hugh Douglas by the queen, 105 ; of woollen cloth, hides and coals to Gillerm Rokat, Frenchman, 204 ; of wool, woolfells, hides and woollen cloth belonging to Archibald Douglas, 104, 203, 204, 335, 474.

Custom, exemption from : on "schorlings skaldingis, lambskynnis, futefellis and lenterwar," claimed by burgh of Haddington, 608 n. ; on "schorlingis, scaldingis, and lambyskinnis," by burgh of Montrose, 609 n. ; on "schorlingis, scaldingis, futfellis and lentrinwar," by burgh of Dundee, 609 n.

Custumars, accounts of, 47, 91, 187, 260, 328, 369, 432 ; *see also* Accounts of Custumars ; receipts of Receivers General from, 117 ; of Comptroller from, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453 ; heirs of John Ogilvy custumar of Arbroath to be cited for his intromissions, 49, 97, 190 ; heirs of custumars of Banff to be cited for arrears, 335, 336, 372 ; custumars of Stirling to levy custom on sheepskins, 189 ; to be cited to produce the charter under which they claim exemption from payment of custom of sheepskins, 262 ; ordered to levy the said customs until they produce the charter, 331 ; custom of sheepskins not charged in custumar's account of Haddington, on the ground that the custumar had a charter of exemption ; the custumars to be cited to produce the charter, 263 ; instructions to custumars of Dumbarton and Edinburgh to make thankful payment of certain pensions out of the customs and to produce the receipts in exchequer, 193 n., 443 n. ; order to custumars as to custom on woollen cloth, 564 n. ; payment by custumars of Perth for provision for the lord governor when there, 216 ; ditto by custumars of Dundee, 216 ; overcharge of salmon in account of custumar of Inverness, 354 ; extra payment to custumars of Haddington, 330, 369 ; extra allowance to custumar of Perth in settlement of his claims, 440 ; £5 paid to custumar of Pettinweme for his labour and expenses, and for fees of servants employed to prevent the king from being cheated, 328, 436 ; the custumars of Haddingtoun, Montros and Dundee ordered to produce the evidents whereby they claim exemption of custom on skins, 608 n., 609 n.

Custumars, fees of. *See in* Custumars' Accounts *passim*.

—— women as : Mariota, custumar of the petty customs of Dumbarton which had been granted by King Robert Bruce for services rendered by her predecessors, 586. *See* Creichtoun, Margaret : Hamilton, Alisone ; Kennedie, Margaret.

Custommarts. *See* Marts.

Cuthaloid, sasine of, to John Denowne, 576.

Cuthbert, Patrick, of the tron, gifts to, 290, 357, 478 ; tronar of Edinburgh, 53, 108, 205.

Cuthbertsoun, Archibald, part of Clerkland let to, with consent of John Cuthbertsoun his father, 491.

—— John, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.

Cuttiswra (Cutiswra), fermes of, 258 ; half of, in hands of Sir Patrick Hamilton, the other half let to Thomas Gibson and others, 491 ; part of the portion of, held by Isabella Dunlop let to Nigel

Stevinson, and on his death to Helen Mure his wife, and subsequently to Helen and William Arskine, 492, 493; rental of, 513.

Dacre, Thomas, Lord, English Warden of the Marches, xliii.; his character, xliii.
Dalcoif (Dalcoiff), lands of, 527.
Daldawane (Daldawin, Daldavyne, Daldawyne), fermes of, granted to Ilay herald, 34, 73, 135, 234, 296, 427; let to John Mureheid, 482; rental of, 508.
Dalfask, sasine of, and other lands in Carrik, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Dalgarnoch, Gilbert, sasine to, of Dalgarnochis, Fyntreis and Crag, 524.
Dalgarnochis, sasine of, to Gilbert Dalgarnoch, 524.
Dalgarnok, town of, sasine of, to James Douglas, 554.
—— Holmys, sasine of, to John Greresone, 566.
Dalgarvy, in Kinclevin, grassum of lands of, let to Sir Colin Campbell, 421. *See also* Tulloch.
Dalgaty, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Hay, 524.
Dalgynche, lands of, 526.
Dalhousy, barony of, sasine of, to Nicholas Ramsay, 534.
Dalkeith, in Perthshire, sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 553.
Dalkern, lands of, 594.
Dallongfurd, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Dalmarglen, two thirds let to James Reidhauch, and one third to Peter Scott, 489.
Dalmark (Dalmerk). *See* Slewindonale.
Dalmay, lands of, 594.
Dalpatrick, halves of, sasine of, to George Gorthy, 523.
Dalpatrik and Malar Macnab, sasine of fourth of, to Mr Peter Scott, 627.
Dalqueich *alias* Cokburnis, sasine of, to Robert Douglas, 565.
Dalrannich, lands of, 520.
Dalrimple, barony of, sasine of, to Gilbert Kennedy, 557.
—— Duncan, sasine to, of Camerragan, 618.
Dalry, in Ayrshire, rector of. *See* Wardlaw, Sir William.
—— in Cunynghame, lordship of lands of Lyn in, 611.
—— in Edinburgh, sasine of, to Alexander Towris, 533.
Dalscartholme, "betuix the watteris" in Dumfriesshire, 566.
Dalsky, fermes of, 128; let to James Reidheuch, 490.
Dalswyntoun, sasine of, to Alexander Stewart, 555.
Dalteyr, lands of, 542.
Daltippane, lordship of, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 618.
Daltoun, laird of, Castelmaddy claimed by, 483, 509.
Damo, in barony of Stranarne, castrum de, 547.
Danielstoun (Danestoune), Robert, his accounts as custumar of Linlithgow, 48, 94; bailie of Linlithqw, 61.
Dargbrewich in Cowell, 626.
Darley, 634.
Darnaway (Dernway), four merk land of wood of, 28, 69; pasture of tenants' animals in forest of, 28, 69; forest of, waste by mandate of the king, 29, 69.
Darawuchlyn. *See* Slewindonale.
Davach. *See* Ellokisdavok, Hervistdavok.
Davidson (Davidsoun), John, tenant in Kingisbernis, 498.
—— Mariota, sister of Robert Davidson and wife of David Malcolmson, 497; Mariota Davidson and Sir Laurence Alexander, tenants in Kingis Kettill, 504.
—— Robert, courier, his fee, 197.

Davidson, Robert, tenant in Kettyll, 497; the late, 499.
—— Robert, sheriff "in hac parte," 526.
Dawcharne, lands of, 549.
Dawen, lands of, 544.
Dawlik (Dawlike, Dauleik), fermes of, 126, 240, 254, 310, 391.
Dawson (Dausone, Dausoun, Dawsone, Dawsoun), Duncan, coalman, his fee, 121, 222, 288, 356, 465; payments to, 197, 265; forage for his horses, 289, 356, 465; servant of the lord governor, 289, 358.
—— Thomas, tenant in cotland of Uchtirmukty, 503.
Day trew, lie, 463.
De La Bastie, Sir Anthony Darcy, notice of, cxlii. *See* Bastie, de la.
De la Fyot, monsieur. *See* Fyot.
Dechment, sasine of, to William Lokart, 605.
Dee, custom on salmon of Don and, let for £100 *per annum*, 437; fishings of the nets of Raik on the, 576; mill of Quyltis on water of, 591.
—— and Nyth, waters of, 618.
Deer (damæ): allowance to tenants of Casche for destruction of their grains by the king's fallow deer, 15, 168, 180, 252, 323, 410; payment to the keeper of the deer of Cumra, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379; payment to Huntar, keeper of the "dais" in Cumray, to be discontinued, 608 n.
Deip (? Dieppe), cables and cordage sent to the lord governor at, 353; messengers to France landed at, 463.
Delcony. *See* Balcony.
Delny (Delnlie), in Ross, leading of grain and keeping of the girnall ("granalis") of, 86, 144, 304, 383; fuel bought for coming of king and governor to, 144, 304, 383; quarter of, fermes of, 84, 141, 302, 380.
Demesne lands: "terræ dominicales de Treif" called "le Manis de Keltoun," 137; "terræ dominicales de Keltoun" called "le Grange de Treiffe," 237, 297, 326;" do. of Keltoun called "lie Manys de Treiff," 428. *See* Mains.
Dempster (Dempstar, Dempstare), George, "servitor regis," 128, 202, 227; usher of the king's chamber, his fee, 210, 221, 287, 355, 464; forage for his horse, 120, 356, 466.
—— Henry, king's purveyor, payments by and to, 156, 157, 217; king's steward, 126, 129, 255 *bis*; poultry to, 323; steward of the king and of the king's brother, his fee and forage for his horse, 120, 222, 287, 355; payment to, for expenses of king's household, 218; payments by, 287, 288; payment to, for maintenance of his office, 288, 356; extra allowance to, 290; £5 to his widow, 469.
—— James, keeper of the silver and pewter vessels, his fee, 356, 465.
—— John, sasine to, of lands in Aberdeenshire, 631.
—— William, sasine to, of Carastoun and other lands in Forfar, with office of doomster of parliament and of the justice-ayre and sheriff courts of Forfar, in virtue of act in favour of the heirs of those slain in the king's army in Northumberland, 584.
Dempsterton (Dempstartoun), Cristian, and James her son, tenants in Kilquychsse, 503; named, 505.
—— Walter, barley of Achtirmukty to, 179.
Demptoun. *See* Park.
Den, in Aberdeenshire, chapel of, sasine of advocation of, to Alexander Elphinston, 562.
—— in Fife, mill of, fermes of, 395; annualrent due from, to Abbey of Lindorie, 395; Dene Myln let to Christian Sibbald, relict of John Balfour, and Patrick Balfour their son, 495; Dene Myln, fermes of, 502.

Denbe, sasine of, to Alexander Jardin of Appelgarth, knight, 612.
Denen, Estir, sasine of, to Patrick Quhitelaw, 534.
Denmark (Dacia), payment to Henry Scot, mariner in Leith, for his voyage to, on public affairs, 106; Norway herald of king of, 106; Lyon herald shipwrecked near, on his way to France, 162; messengers to, 163; wine and sheep to King of arms of, 353; aid to king of, against the Swedes, 459; payments to Doctor Kingorne, ambassador of king of, 461; to Walter Maluny, Abbot of Glenluce, on his crossing to, 461; and to James Stewart captain of the men at arms (gentis armorum) crossing to, 461; gift to lord de Flemyng and doctor Kingorne on their crossing to France and, 463; meal for soldiers sailing to, 471; Magnus the Dane (Dacus), *see* Magnus.
Dennum, Margaret. *See* Ogilvy, Sir Alexander.
Denogent or De Nogent, Morice, one of Albany's French Captains, cxliv.; herrings to, for provision of Dunbar castle, 436. *See also* Morice, Captain.
Denys, lands of, 632.
De Planis, his embassy to Scotland, cxi. *See* Planys, de.
Dere, Abbot of. *See* Pettindreich, Sir James.
Dernlie, mains and mill of, sasine of, to John Stewart [Earl of Lennox], 554.
Derre, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 587.
Derreloch, lands of, 634.
Deuchry. *See* Stanetoun.
Dewar, friar Henry, prior of Dominicans of Inverness, 278, 336.
Dewchirnane, lands of, 634.
Dietarum Libri. *See* Household.
Dik, Mr Alexander, acts for Sir William Ogilvy of Stratherne, 455.
—— Thomas, tenant in mill of Bello, 494; in Newton of Balcancoll, 496.
Dikbar, lands of, 529.
Dikesone, Jonet, sasine to, of lands in barony of Glenquhom, 548.
Dikesoune, Adam, bailie of Peebles, 446.
Dikkesoun, Cuthbert, bailie of Haddington, 339.
Diksoun, Patrick, sasine to, of husbandlands of Gradane, 515.
Dingwall (Dingwale, Dingvale, Dingwell, Dingvaile), salmon of the fishery of the Conane to be delivered to the king at, 149, 308, 388; salmon from, to Leith, 354.
—— Castle of, fortification of, and of Reidcastell, by the Bishop of Caithness against the Islesman, 140, 141; purchase of land "ad ducendum foveam ad castrum," 141; guns, arms, and ammunition for, 141; 60 persons "cum machinatore" maintained in, for upwards of a year, 141; allowance for keeping, 85, 143, 304, 382; extra allowance for keeping, on account of the wars in those parts, 384; fee of girnalman of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Dingwell (Dingvaile), Sir John, girnalman, 87; archdeacon of Caithness, an auditor of Comptroller's account, 451. *See also* Caithness, Archdeacon of.
—— William, sasine of Owssine to, 545.
Dirltoun, barony of, third of, with castle, &c., in ward for eight years, 572; sasine of, to Jonet Haliburton, 572; to Margaret Haliburtoun, 620.
Dirmadde, lands of, 547.
Discher and Toyer (Descheir and Toyere, Dischoyir and Toyer, Dischier, Dischyre, Discheyer), fee of mair of, 155, 226, 365, 422; "husbandi" of, 228; grassums of lands in, 282; mart fermes of, not fully paid, 296; sasine of office of bailiery of, and of barony of Glendurchat, to Colin Campbell, 518, 519. *See also* Kinclevin.
Dischingtoun, Andrew, his fee, 355, 467; pursuivant, payment to, from fermes of Ardmanach, 309.

Disclune, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Stratoun, 534.
Dise, Litil, lands of, 545.
Dish. *See* Plates.
Dispensation: the ward of certain minors remitted and sasine granted to them by special dispensation, viz., to Andrew Elphinstoun, 583; to John Betoun, 591, 593; to John, Earl of Buchan, 603, 607; to Andrew Balfour, 604.
—— of nonage and entry in favour of heirs of persons dying in the army of James IV. in Northumberland. *See* Heirs.
Distraint: the claimants of lands of Glenderrowell to be distrained for the fermes until they produce the charters under which they claim exemption, 418.
Ditch (fovea), land bought "ad ducendum foveam ad castrum de Dingvale," 141; repair "fovearum et pratorum de Faulkland," 6, 170.
—— (fossa). *See* Falkland.
Doby, William, the late, his annualrent at Peebles, 109, 271, 337, 446.
Doile. *See* Tor.
Dominicans. *See* Friars.
Don, custom of salmon of Don and Dee let for £100 *per annum*, 437.
Donald. *See* Dundonald.
Donaldsone (Donaldsoun), John, 12, 14; "abbreviator compotorum," 10; "clericus expensarum," 116–7, 179; "scriba libri domicilii," 174; certifies purchase of wine for the lord governor, 200; his fee and forage for his horse, 121, 222; his fee, 288, 289, 356, 465; payments to, 375, 468, (as clerk writing the rolls in exchequer) 468.
—— John, prior of Dominicans of Wigtoun, 14, 206, 273, 340.
—— Michael, fee of, 9; lands in Menteith let to, free of fermes and duties, for his fee and clothing during the queen's lifetime, 489.
—— Patrick, one of the king's servitors, 227; in the king's wardrobe, 220, 286, 355, 464.
Donaldsone, William, servitor of the queen, 19, 23.
Donation. *See* Patronage.
Donyfattis, sasine of, to John Mur, 550.
Donyng, town of, created a free burgh of barony, 519; sasine of, to Andrew Rollok, 519.
Doomster (judicator), sasine to William Dempstare of certain lands with office of doomster of parliament and of justice-ayre and sheriff courts of Forfar, 584.
Dormonsid, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.
Dorno, fermes of, 398, 505; allowed to John Baty, falconer, 7, 161.
Douchles. *See* Duchlas.
Douchra, in Kile Regis, sasine of, to Hugh Campbell, 601.
Douglas (Dowglas), lordship and barony of, sasine of, to Archibald Dowglas, 532. *See also* Crawford Dowglas.
—— (Dowglas, Dougles, Dowglace, Douglace), Archibald, fermes of Glenpoit and Presthope remitted to Elizabeth Hopper and Archibald Douglas her husband, 18.
—— Archibald [Earl of Angus] sasines to, of lordships and baronies of Dowglas and Crawford Dowglas, of barony of Abirnethy, of lands of Tomptalloun with castle and fortalice, and of baronies of Jedworth forest and Selkirk, 532; of barony of Kerymure, 535; of Bothuile and Braidwod, 535.
—— Archibald, custom on his wool, &c. remitted by order of the lord governor, 104, 203, 204, 335, 474; payment to him "remanenti" in Edinburgh, 270.
—— Archibald, "qui obiit in bello." *See* Douglas, David.
—— Catrine, spouse of the late George Touris, fermes of Aliburne remitted to, 18.
—— Mr David, canon of Glasgow, fermes

of Almornes paid to the queen by hands of, 74.
Douglas, David, Almornes let to, and to George Douglas, 481, 506.
—— David, brother and heir of Archibald Douglas "qui obiit in bello," Cragmoy let to, 484.
—— Elizabeth, her fee, 287, 288, 356, 465.
—— Gavin, tried by Privy Council and put in ward July 1515, xliii.; Provost of St Giles, 1503–21, xlvi.; speech to Beaton, xlvii.; takes refuge in England and dies, 1522, l.
—— Sir George, brother of Angus, exiled, xlv.
—— George, payment to Sir Patrick Hammiltoun of Kincavill for keeping him in custody in the castle of Blaknes, 351; and to Sir James Hammiltoun for his expenses "tempore quo onerat ad partes gallie cum Georgio Douglas," 351.
—— George, son of Robert Douglas "qui obiit in campo bellico," Almornes let to, and to David Douglas, 481, 506.
—— Hugh, custom remitted to, by the queen, 105; wife of, 292.
—— James, "armiger," master of the wine cellar, his fee, 35.
—— James, sasine to, of third of barony of Levingstoun, lately in ward, 577; of half of the Manys of Levingstoun with half of the mill, manor, and the "warde" of the same, 578.
—— James, sasine to, of barony of Hawick, 546.
—— James [Baron Drumlanrig], sasine to, of barony of Drumlanrig, &c., 554.
—— John, "in sellario" of the queen, his fee and forage for his horse, 9; payment to, for expenses of the young king at Falkland, 9, 10; barley to, 14; "in cellario" of the queen, oat fermes of Balbreky remitted to, 15; payment to, for his services to the late king, 178–9; oat fermes of Balbreky remitted to, 181, 252; servitor of the king "in cellario vini," fermes of Balbrechy remitted to, 404, 408; paid by him to the comptroller, 405; his barley ferme of Balbreky, 409; oats ferme of Balbreky remitted to, 410; sold to, 411.
Douglas, Mariota, the king's nurse, her fee and payment to, for purchases made for the king, 350, 459.
—— Patrick, servitor of the king, his fee, 221, 227, 255, 287, 355, 465; allowance to, on dismissal from the king's service, 290; forage for his horse, 467.
—— Robert, "qui obiit in campo bellico." *See* Douglas, George.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Logdon, 565; of Kelour and others in Perth, 565; of barony of Kinros, with Lochleven, and sheriffship of Kinros, 565.
——Thomas, butcher to the lord governor, his fee, 122, 221, 286.
—— Thomas (? Angus herald), sheriff "in hac parte," 526, 591.
—— William, lands of Grenane granted to, 82, 132, 238, 299, 430.
Doule, Andrew, allowance to, from fermes of Parkhill, 7.
Doun, in Menteth, sasine of, to Aula Makaulay, 577. *See* Down.
Dovecot: acre called "lee ducatakir" or "doukatakir," 184, 186; fermes of the dovecot [and "doukataker" of Ballincreif, 185, 562; dovecots of Cragmelour, 629. *See also* Ballincreif, Falkland, Stratoun.
Dovern, water of, "le Thanisnett" in, 607.
Dovok, laundress of the late king, 121.
Dowald. *See* Logy.
Dowglennane in Cowell, 626.
Down, Parkland of, the ten-shilling land of, held by the late Archibald Edmonstoun, now let to Elizabeth Maknair and Archibald Edmonstoun her son, 489.

Downy, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525; to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 598.
Dowpenis, le, sasine of the two, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Dowpeyn. *See* Brairbewy.
Dowry (dos), marriage and, of the Earl of Mortoun and the king's daughter, 106.
Dowyn, Over and Nether, and mill of, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Dowyne, mill of, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Dowywra (Dowy Wra), fermes of, 258; part of, in hands of Sir Patrick Hammiltoun of Kincavill and part let to Agnes Montgumry spouse of the late Alexander Caslaw, 491, 513.
Drauchlok, mills of, 527.
Dregane, sasine of, to William Cunynghame, 526.
—— sasine of, to John Foulartoun, 613.
Drissaich. *See* Halfpenny Drissaich.
Drochindoge, lands of, 618.
Dronar, David, falconer, allowance to, from fermes of Luthre, 7; payment to, 413; mill of Luthre let to, and to Leo, his son, 495.
Drone, Eister, fermes of, 394; tenants of Drone, to be cited for arrears, 415; let to David Walker and others, 494; let to Margaret Caid, David Walker and others, 501; mill and "le cottoun" of, let to tenants, 494, 501. *See also* Cottoun.
Drongy, sasine of, with mill, to Robert Nory, 623.
Drumaskane, sasine of, to James Colquhone, 582.
Drumbay. *See* Currachbay.
Drumblate, barony of, sasine of, to George Halyburton, 528.
Drumboy let to Archibald Dunbar, 483, 509.
Drumcardine, sasine of, to James Fentoun, 565.
Drumcarne, lands of, 531.
Drumdewane, sasine of, to Roger Williamsoun, 536.
Drumdow, sasine of, to George Crawfurd, 563.
Drumdurnocht, sasine of fourth of, to Margaret Wentoun, 606.
Drumfayn (Drumfyne), in Strathearn, with meadow, 126, 254, 310, 390.
Drumgeich, Drumgley, Cardane and their mills, sasine of, to John lord Glammys, 602.
Drumgeislaw, lands of, 526.
Drumgley. *See* Drumgeich.
Drumglustir (Drumglust, Dunglust), "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Drumgy, sasine of, to William Balfour, 566.
Drumiargane, sasine of, to Martin Makmakin, 575.
Drumkempty (Drumkimpty), fermes of, granted to John Dunbar, knight, 28, 68.
Drumlanrig, barony of, sasine, of, to James Douglas, 554.
Drummane, sasine of, to James Lundy, 553.
Drummaro, lands of, 541.
Drummelle, lands of, 547.
Drummelloche, Ester, sasine of half of, to John Forbes, 591.
Drummis, sasine of, to Morice Kyrle, 570.
Drummond, in non-entry for 27 years, 580; sasine of, to Earl of Glencarne, 580.
—— (Dromond, Drummonde), Agnes, in Cultballoch, 25; her fermes remitted on condition of her paying them in future, 127; again remitted, 241.
—— David, great grandson of the late John lord Drummond, lands in Stratherne let to, and his tutor, 512.
—— David, sasines to, of Innerpethfre, 628, 629; of offices of steward, coroner

and forester of Stratherne, with keeping of Cauthkyne of Ouchtermichell, 629.
Drummond, James, in Cargathland, 25.
—— John, first lord, notices of, c.–ciii.; arrears of fermes of Glenlicharne, Blaror and Clachy in hands of, 24; appointed chamberlain of Strathern, 25; to collect arrears, 25; to be cited, 125; his account as chamberlain of Strathern, 239; compounds with the auditors, 243; part of his arrears remitted for his fee for keeping the castle of Stirling and the person of the king, 243; £200 paid by, as chamberlain of Strathern, to the Comptroller, 281.
—— John, deputy of lord Drummond, chamberlain of Stratherne, 241 *bis*.
—— John, of Innerpeffrey, tutor of David lord Drummond, 512.
—— John, king's carpenter, payment to, 39; fermes of £10 lands of Ballincreif allowed to, 44; charter of do. to, in liferent by James IV. for his services, 44 n.; fermes of do. to, 185; five acres of cot-town of Ballincrief granted to, in liferent, 186; his fee and wages, 242; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 54, 102, 199, 269, 334, 443; payment to, from customs of Dumbarton, 436.
—— Julian, 300.
—— Malcolm, his lands of Port (in Stratherne), with the island, devastated by depradators from Ergile, 392.
—— Sebastian, 300.
—— Thomas, in Drummonerinach, 25.
—— Walter, in Leanach, 25; of Leanach, payment of money to, for purchase of marts in St Johnston, 128; fermes of Leanach remitted to, 129.
Drummonerinach, Thomas Drummond in, 25.
Drummore, 10 merk land of Drummore and Kildonane, 526.
Drummy, in Forfar. *See* Turingis.
—— in barony of Tulycultre, 539.
Drumnamarg (Drumnamarge), feu-charter of, to Henry Stewart, 145 n.; augmented fermes of, 145, 306, 386; difference in rental of, caused by the feu-charter, 148.
Drumneglasne in Cowel, 626.
Drumnes, in barony of Cragy, sasine of, to John Ross, 564, 579.
Drumnonane, sasine of, to John Greresone, 566.
Drumquharagan, merkland of old extent called Monrusk, let in feu-ferme to James Reidheuch, 512.
Drumquhassill, lands of, 228.
Drumquhendill, Litil, sasine of, to Thomas Rede, 528.
—— Mekle, sasine of, to Patrick Berclay, 569.
Drumquhyn, lands of, 228.
Drumskeith, fermes of, 89, 147, 307, 387.
Drumtennand (Drumtenend, Drumtennande), fermes of, 398; named, 505; barley fermes of, 179; oat fermes remitted to tenants of, "ex negligentia," 414; tenants of, to be cited for arrears, 415.
Drumstinchell, let to John Murray of Cokpule, knight, 483, 508.
Dryburgh (Driburgh), commendator of, Andrew, Bishop of Moray, 43. *See also* Ogilvy, Mr James.
Dryhope, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.
Drynee, sasine of, to John Denowne, 576.
Drynlean, lands of, 634.
Dryriggis (Drigrig). *See* Bowanschaw.
Dryshaulch, sasine of, to John lord Erskin, 622.
Dubbis, lands of, 529.
Duchir, David, sasine to, of fourth of Watterston, 584.
Duchlas (Duchlace, Douchles), annual-rent of, in arrear, 25; remitted, 310, 390; lands of, granted to John Inglis of Culquhally in blenchferme, 241; annual-rent of, 254; sasine of half of Duchlas

and Cregor, to Margaret Inglis, 589; sasine of half of Douchlas and Megoure to Mariota Inglis, 586.
Duchray, in Dumbarton, in non-entry for 27 years, 580; sasine of, to Earl of Glencarne, 580.
Dudingstoun, Stephan, sasine of Sandfurd to, 607.
Dudup, in Forfar, half of twofold part of, in ward and non-entry, 591; sasine of, to James Sandilandis of Caldor, knight, 591.
Duf, Andrew, chaplain, renders account of bailies of Inverness, 336.
Duff, John, bailie of Culane, 447.
—— John, sasine to, of Maldwat, 628.
Duflettir, lands of, 519.
Duffois, third part of, barley fermes of, 30, 70. *See* Schirefmyll.
Duffous, sasine of lands, &c. of, to William Suthirland, 541.
Dugude, William, sasine to, of the two Auchynhiffis and other lands in Aberdeen, 538.
Duke, the lord, household expenses of the king and of, his brother, from 8th August to 17th September 1515, 119; spices, &c., for, 119.
Dulcrub, barony of, sasine of, to Andrew Rollok, 519.
Dulcrufe, lands and mill of, 531.
Dulmernok, granted to bishop of Dunkeld by James II., 155, 226, 365, 422.
Duly, William, identified with Willie Dilly in Lyndsay's complaint, lv.; one of the king's servitors, 128, 202, 227; groom of the chamber, his fee, 120, 221, 287, 355, 464; forage for his horse, 120; allowance to, on dismissal from the king's service, 290.
Dumbarton (Dunbretane, Dunbertane, Dunbritane, Dunbritan), accounts of custumars of, 57, 192, 266, 435; lord Erskin to be cited for his intromissions with the customs of, 192, 266; accounts of bailies of, 207, 272, 340, 377, 446; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453; from custumars of, 215, 453; custumars of, excused from payment for provisions for the castles in the Isles on account of the pestilence and plague in the town, 119; the ships called the "Margret" and "James" provisioned at, 144, 149; carriage of arms and ammunition from, to Glasgow and Edinburgh, 162; allowance to custumar of, for goods customed at Ayr, 192; payment to John Smolet, bailie of, for wine to John M'Cane of Ardnamurchy, 193; provisions for king's ships at, 223; marts and pigs (porci) for ships of, 290; "cabillis and tollis" sent to, for the ships of the king and governor, 290; payment out of customs of, to wife of David Fallosedale for necessaries supplied to the lord governor's sailors there, 436; Mariota, custumar or "tollare" of the petty customs and tolls of the sheriffdom and burgh of, which had been granted by King Robert Bruce to her predecessors, 586.
Dumbarton, Castle of, annuity to chaplain in, 207, 272, 340, 377, 446; letter of pension of £40 by Albany, out of the customs of Dumbarton, to William Striveling of Glorat, keeper of, and payment to him accordingly, 192; the pension compounded for £20, 435; payment to Alan Steuart, captain of Millane, for keeping, 349, 458.
—— Church of, to chaplain in collegiate church of St Mary of, 207, 272, 340, 377, 446; chaplain at altar of B.V.M. in church of, for souls of Robert Bruce and Kings of Scotland, 598.
Dumfries (Dumfreis, Drumfres), accounts of bailies of, 109, 272, 337, 444; annuity to Friars Minor of, from fermes of, 109, 272, 337, 444; comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 116, 280, 345, 453.
—— shire of, Dalscartholme, and other lands "betuix the watteris" in, 566.

Dun, sasine of lands and barony with castle, mains, &c. of, to John Erskin, 551.
Dunaud, lands of, 634.
Dunawage (Dunaway), castle of, pertaining to John M'Cane, defence of, 92, 93, 95, 96.
Dunbar, lochs, rabbit-warrens and links of, 43; ale for the lord governor at, 191; malt brewed in, for the lord governor when last there, 219; coals to, from Dysart, 257; French ambassadors come to Leith from, 463; marts sent to, 472.
—— Castle of, garrisoned by French troops, clvi. *See* Jakkis and De La Bastie; coals for, 130; do. for the lord governor at, 130, 131, 264; provisions to Sir Anthony de la Bastie for, 201; malt for the lord governor in, 219; wheat for provisioning, 219; provisions for, 223, 224; "baro Portingale," lieutenant in, 224; marts and swine for, 290; slaughter of la Bastie in, 351; departure of captain Sanct Jakkis from, and arrival of Captain Morice at, 351; payment "pro lie study" sent to, 353; 43,000 herrings to Morice Denogent for provision of, 436; provisions delivered to Morice, captain of, 460; herrings of assise delivered to the same by the custumar of Pettinweme, 460; compensation to Walter Ker of Leith for injury to his boat at Dunbar when carrying goods to, 462.
—— Granges (Mains) of, account of Andrew, Bishop of Moray, lessee of, rendered by George Crag, 43; barley and rabbit fermes of East and West granges of Dunbar, 43; fermes of mains of, paid to the queen, 352.
—— Mr Alexander, provost of Nairn, 448.
—— Archibald, son and heir of James Dunbar, knight, "qui obiit in bello," Drumboy let to, the grassum being paid by the laird of Blarquhane, 483, 509; Ernelosk and Berntagart let to, the grassum paid by laird of Blarquhan, 484, 509.
Dunbar, Archibald, sasine to, of lands of Glasnoch, 564.
—— Archibald. *See* Dunbar, John, of Mochrum.
—— David, dues of Mondoile in hands of, 31, 71.
—— Gawin, Archdeacon of St Andrews, afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen, notices of, ciii.; clerk of rolls, register and council, witness to a charter in 1511, 147; do. at Edinburgh in 1513, 317; auditor, 260, 279, 344; in Exchequer, 487; on commission for letting crown lands, 489. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of, Gavin.
—— Gawin, Preceptor of James v., afterwards Archbishop of Glasgow, notices of, ciii.–iv.
—— George, sheriff "in hac parte," 527.
—— James, knight, "qui obiit in bello." *See* Dunbar, Archibald.
—— James, late. *See* Moray, Earl of.
—— John (Dumbar), knight, fermes of Drumkempty, Sanctandros, Kirktoun, and Kilmalemmok granted to, 28, (the late) 68.
—— John, of Mochrum, son and heir of John Dunbar "qui obiit in bello," Kiladame let to, 479; half of Garvory let to, 483; lands in Galloway let to, 479, 486; the late, Grange of Balindone let to his relict Jonet Stewart and son Archibald Dunbar, 486, 511.
—— John, sasine to, of barony of Mochrum and other lands in Wigtoun, 527.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of half of Mochrum, 541.
—— William, the poet, illustration of Scottish history from his poems, lxxv.
Dunberny, sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 553; sasine of two quarter-lands (quartariarum terrarum) of, in feu-ferme to Laurence lord Oliphant, 613.

Dunblane, Bishop of, grassum and fermes of Trarinyeane and Kirkandris received from, 282, 456 ; James, lands of Kirkandris and Terrinyeane let to, and to his brother James Chesholm and William Ramsay, 480.
—— Canon of. *See* Murray, Sir William.
Dunbullis, lands of, 519.
Duncan, King, chaplain to celebrate for soul of, in cathedral of Moray, 28, 68.
—— *alias* Ness, Margaret, and her son John, tenants in Newtoun of Falkland, 497.
Duncardlie, lands of, 529.
Duncrub. *See* Dulcrub.
Dundaffcallum, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Dundafmur, barony of, sasine of, to William Graham, 519.
Dundas, Alexander, sasine to, of barony of Fyngask, 522.
—— James, sasine to, of lands of Portersyde, 515.
—— James, sasine to, of part of lands of Blaremukkis, 521.
Dundee (Dunde), accounts of custumars of, 50, 94, 97, 191, 264, 330, 371, 441 ; of bailies of, 275, 340, 448 ; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 280, 345, 453 ; from custumars of, 117 *bis* ; 215, 280, 345, 452, 453 ; annuities from customs of, to Dominicans of Perth, (to Duchess of Montrose,) to chaplain of St Salvator for soul of Duke of Rothesay, and to Abbot of Jedworth for religious at Restinot, 51, 95, 97, 191, 264, 265, 330, 371, 442 ; annuities from fermes of, to Minorites of Dundee, chaplains in Brechin, lord Gray, the constable of Dundee and the prior of St Andrews, 276, 340, 448 ; annuity to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, out of great customs of, 524, 525 ; sasine of great custom of, to David lord Lyndesay, 599 ; order to custumars of, as to woollen cloth, 564 n. ; exemption from custom of schorlingis, &c., claimed by provost, bailies, and custumars of, 609 ; sum received by the Comptroller from custumars of, for claret and ale for the lord governor, 216 ; payment from customs of, to the "hospes" of the lord governor when there, "pro usu hospitii et lie belcheir," 265 ; do. for provisions for the household of the lord governor while there, 265 ; precept from chancery dated at, August 1516, 586 ; Alexander Skrymgeour, burgess of, 601.
Dundee, Constable of, James Skrymgeour, 610.
—— Friars Minor of, payment to, out of the castle-wards due from Strabrok, 2.
—— Mains of, sasine of third of the "proprietas" of the "terræ dominicales" of the lordship and barony of Dundee to James Skrymgeour, constable of Dundee, 615.
—— Quarter of, sasine of Innerichty to Andrew Bawbirny with office of mair of, 583.
—— Westfeild of, sasine of, to George Blair, 552.
Dundonald (Donald), in Ayrshire, lands of, viz., Mains with Estir and Wester Galriggis and Galrigbog with meadow, Parkthorne, Balrassy, Auchinche, Kilfurd, Bogsyd with the Red Bog, mill, and meadow thereof, in king's hands by forfeiture of Hume of Weddirburne, let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoune, thesaurer, and his wife, 347, 487 ; sublet to William Wallace and Elizabeth Campbell his wife, 487 ; new lease granted to them, 488 ; grassum for, paid by William Wallace, tutor of Cragy. 455.
—— in Fife, sasine of, to David Boiswell, 523.
Dundorne (Dundurne), John Philpsoun in 25 ; arrears of fermes of, 391.
Dundranane (Dundrynane), James, postulate of, 260 ; abbot of, auditor, 279, 344.

Dundunne, lands of, 549.
Dunfermline (Dunfermlin, Dunfermling), abbot and convent of, annuity to, from fermes of Haddington, 63, 112, (paid to the Archbishop of St Andrews commendator of the monastery, 206), 274, 339, 373, 447 ; annuity to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 110, 213, (by receipt of Sir Robert Swintoun, "terrarius dicti loci," 277), 342, 450 ; wool bought from postulate and convent of, and customed at the monastery, 100 ; cocket of the monastery, 100 ; wool belonging to the Archbishop of St Andrews, commendator of, customed at the burgh, under his cocket in virtue of his regality and the custom allowed in the custumar's account of Perth, 262 ; custom on woolfells paid at, in virtue of the regality, and allowed to custumar of Perth, 332, 333 ; wool and woolfells customed at, 440.
Dungeon, a tower called the "dungeoun" built in the castle of Rothesay by order of James IV., 362.
Dungervane, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Dunglas, fermes of Kingis Medow remitted to Walter Chepman for the destruction of crops at the time of the hosting of (exercitus de Dunglas), 220.
Dunkeld, Bishop of, annuity to, from Urquhard in Fife, 6, 160, 170, 245, 315, 400 ; fermes of Ernetully in Kinclevin in hands of, the lands having been excambed for the church lands of Abircorne, 154, 226, 365, 421 ; fermes of Innverry and Dulmernok which had been granted to, by James II., 155, 226, 365, 422.
Dunkympty, in barony of Kilmalamak, 542.
Dunlappy, barony of, sasine of, to John Hepburn, 530.
Dunlop, Isabella, part of Cutiswra let to, and to Robert Fergussoune, 491 ; part of her portion of Cuttiswra let with her consent to Nigel Stevinson, 492.
Dunlophil, sasine of half of, to John Montgomery, 547.
—— Myddil, sasine of, to John Cunynghame, 603.
Dunlugus and Mereden (Meirden), sasine of halves of, to Thomas Gordoun, 608, 615.
Dunmore, in Fife, sasine of western half of, with brewland and meadow thereof to Andrew Aytoun, 545.
Dunmure (Dunmur), lands of, with meadow, fermes of, 168, 395 ; payment from, for draught oxen lent for Norham and Flodden, 319.
—— east half of, 502 ; meadow, garden and brewery of, 502 ; sasine of, to Walter Patersoune in feu, 593.
—— west half of, with the Bordlande, 502.
—— Elena, barley to, for the queen, 179.
Dunnamuke, lands of, 634.
Dunnook, wine from Dumbarton to John M'Cane for his defence of his castle of, 193.
Dunnotar, Ovir and Nethir, sasine of lands and barony of, to John lord Erskin, 631.
Dunnowr and Glennox, barony of, sasine of, to Gilbert Kennedy, 557.
Dunnune in Cowell, fermes of, 417 ; allowance to Earl of Ergile for keeping the castle of, 418 ; sasine to Colin Campbell of lands of Bordland with custody of castle of, 517.
Dunragane, sasine of, to Gilbert Rorisoun, 580.
Dunrod, in Renfrew, sasine of, to John Lindsay, 607.
—— lady of. *See* Elphinstoun, Isabella.
—— Sannok (Sannyk), in Galloway, fermes of, 237 ; let to Robert Stewart, 480 ; rental of, 484, 510.
Dunrudir, in ward for 20 years, 580 ; sasine of, to John Fullertoun, 580.

Duns, sasines of husbandlands in town and territory of, to John Duns, 555; to George Trottare, 592; to William Manderstoun, 609; to John Ethington, 615; ditto in Nanwer in lordship of, to Margaret Cok, 588.
—— Newtoun of. *See* Newtoun.
—— John, sasine to, of husbandlands of Duns and lands in Bassinden, 555.
Duntreth, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 580.
Durehame, Alexander, sasine to, of grange of Monyfuth, 576.
Durlatheris, sasine of two parts of, to Richard Steward, 570; of sixth part of, to John Dempstar, 631.
Dury, sasine of, to Robert Dury, 536.
—— Robert, sasine to, of barony of Dury, 536; sheriff "in hac parte," 540.
Dysart (Disart, Disarte, Disard), accounts of custumar of, 52, 94, 194, 270, 331, 434; great custom of, let for £20, 52, 94, 195, 270, 331, 434; receipts of receivers general from custumars of, 117; of comptroller from do., 215, 281, 345, 453; coals from, to Dunbar and Leith, 257; custom of salmon customed at, allowed in account of custumars of Dundee, 330; custom of woolfells under cocket of, allowed in accounts of Perth, 263; sasine of lands, &c., of west harbour of, to Patrick Hepburn, knight, 625.

Earl's Moor, a "mora" in Fife, called "Mora comitis," 601.
Earldom, the Earl of Moray admitted to the earldom in Parliament, 150.
Edana, daughter of Robert Simple and wife of Thomas Dick, 496.
Edane, lands of, 524.
Edderstow, sasine of, to Stephen Wallace, 570.
Eddillisheid. *See* Broundoun.
Eddirdule (Eddirdull), annualrent of Avauch and, 89, 147, 307, 387.
Eddirgowly (Eddirgoly, Eddirgole), lands and mill of, 421; residue of lands of, not let in feu-ferme, and mill of, let to Colin Campbell, knight, 489; sasine of lands of, to Colin Campbell, 519.
Eddirling, lands of, 518.
Eddringtoun, freight of two cannons to Northberwick, when the Earl of Arane "inerat ad Eddringtoun," 352.
Edin (Edyne), quarter of, fermes and rents of, 4, 158–9, 168–9, 243, 313; do. in detail, 393–5; assedation of, 494, 501; rental of (494–5), 501–2.
Edinburgh, accounts audited at, *passim*; precepts of sasine issued from chancery at, 571 *ad fin.*; accounts of custumars of, 52, 102, 199, 267, 268, 334, 442; of bailies of, 64, 110, 213, 277, 342, 450; annuities from fermes of, to Dominicans of Edinburgh, provost and canons of Corstorphin, and abbey and convent of Dunfermline, 110, 213, 277, 342, 450; receipts of receivers general from sheriff of, 116; of comptroller from do., 214; comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 453; from custumars of, 117, 216, 281, 346, 453; barley to wives of, to brew ale for the king's army in Northumberland, and for the queen's use at Stirling, 14; charters by James IV. dated at, 24th February and 8th August, 1512, 35, 45 n.; ditto, 18th January 1503, 18th September 1507, and 14th July 1513, 316, 317; payments to merchants of, 55; carriage of arms and ammunition, wine, &c., from Dunbritan to, viâ Glasgow, 162; Archibald Dowglas "remanens in," 270; falcons brought to, 257; English goods at, 334; salmon to sisters of St Katherine near Burrowmure of, 334, 438; residence of Earl of Arane in, during his regency, 352; grant to William Nisbitt, for his labours about the custom of, 357, 468; payment by the comptroller as custumar of, 466; the accountant of

Fife (James, Archbishop of Glasgow) in, on public business, 412, 413; wool and woollfells customed at, 440; payment to Robert Logane, provost of, 462; Earl of Arane at, on public business, 471; sasine of Wrichtishous to Alexander Naper, 522; William Lokart, burgess of, 482, 508; certain burgesses of, named as sheriffs "in hac parte," 591; Edward Litle, burgess of, 612.

Edinburgh, Abbey of. *See* Holyrood.

—— Castle of, repairs of, cliii.; exchequer rolls kept in, 121, 222, 289, 357, 467; artillery from, "versus campum," 55; payment to armourer for cleaning arms in, 105, *see* Cochrane, Alan; George Gunnar and Jasper Smyth, smiths in, 107; payment from customs of Edinburgh for repair of the walls of, near the well-tower and of the head of the postern, and for building brewhouse, bakehouse and portcullis "anterioris turris," 108; payment to Robert Borthuik and six other "machinatoris" in, for guarding the king during June, July and August 1517, 285; from 1st September 1517 to 1st September 1518, 349; from 1st September 1518 to 1st March 1521, 458; to Sir Patrick Crechtoun for keeping the castle during the king's residence there, 349, *see* Creichtoun, Sir Patrick; to Cuthbert and Duncan Crechtoun for their labours in, 358; repair of the lady of Gordoun's chamber in, 459; annuity from customs of Edinburgh to chaplain in chapel of, 54, 102, 200, 269, 334, 444; to chaplain in the new chapel under the wall of, 54, 102, 199; captain of, *see* Creichtoun, Sir Patrick.

—— Friars Minor of. *See* Friars.

—— Friars Preachers of. *See* Friars.

—— King's Meadow of. *See* King's Meadow.

—— Palace of. *See* Holyrood; Palaces.

—— Sheriff of, sasine of sheriffship of, and of Edinburgh within the constabulary of Haddington, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.

Edinburgh, Tronar of. *See* Cuthbert, Patrick.

Edinkip, sasine of, to John Scrimgeour, 568.

Edmonstoun, Archibald, the late, Parkland of Down, which he held in lease, let to Elizabeth Maknair, his relict, and Archibald Edmonstoun his son, 489.

—— James, the late, part of Ryislaw held by his spouse Katherine Hume in conjunct fee, 623.

—— John, sasine to, of Riselaw and Ednem, 515; of Nudry, 515 n.; of Ryislaw, 623.

—— William, sasine to, of Redenach and other lands in Menteth in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons killed in Northumberland, 579; of Duntreth ditto, 580; of lands in Strathern ditto, 587.

Ednam (Ednaim), Stephen, tenant in Newtoun of Reras, 403; his rent remitted "propter inopiam," 498.

Ednem, barony of, sasine of, to John Edmonstoun, 515.

Edringstoun, in Peebles, sasine of, to William Wallace, 625.

Edringtoun, sasine of, with tower, mills and fishings, to Robert Laudere of Bass, 619.

Edston and Megoth, lands of, 521.

Edyardstoun, lordship of, in king's hands for 16 years, 573; sasine of, to Thomas Rutherfurd, 573.

Eels: eel-boxes in the streams flowing out of Blakloch and Bradeloch in Fife, 539. *See* Ark.

Egirnes (Eggernes), sasine of, to Patrick Murray, 542; do. with Belteir to John Murray, 622; with Culdery, Ardecute and Knokaffrik let to John Dunbar of Mochrum, 479; rental of these, 486, 510.

Egilfeychane, sasine of £5 lands of, to William Hereis, 560.
Eglintoun (Eglingtoune), Earl of, Hugh, his account as chamberlain of Stewartoun rendered by John Mongomorry his deputy, 257; sheriff "in hac parte," 522.
Eglishame, Fergus, sheriff "in hac parte," 561.
Eilrig, sasine of, to Walter Scott, knight, 614.
Eister Casche. *See* Casche.
Eistland burdis. *See* Wood.
Eldinhope, fermes of, remitted to James Murray of Falohill, 18.
Elgin, salmon belonging to Earl of Moray customed at, and allowed in custumars' accounts of Dundee, 191; custom of, before entry of Earl of Moray, 283.
—— acres of, payment from, for bread and wine in cathedral, 28, 68.
—— Castle of, annuity from Pettindreich and Greifschip to chaplain founded in chapel of, by the late James Dunbar, Earl of Moray, 28, 68.
—— Cathedral of. *See* Moray, cathedral of.
—— Friars Minor of. *See* Friars.
—— —— Preachers of. *See* Friars.
—— Greifschip of (Greirschip, 68), annuity from, to chaplains in cathedral of Moray and castle of Elgin, 28, 68.
—— hereditary mair of, his fee, 28, 68.
—— and Forres, Sheriff of, receipts of receivers general from, 116; of comptroller from, 279; an indenture concerning fines of certain persons transmitted by, to the accountant of Glencharny, &c., 66; to bring in escheats of certain criminals under the jurisdiction of Bishop of Moray, 619.
Elizabeth ate queen of Scotland, endowment for her soul from fermes of Cullen, 113, 210, 277, 343, 376, 447.
Ellem, Alexander, of Buttirden, barley to, 178.
Ellem, Sir James, chaplain, payment to, "pro feodo scaccarii," 269; chaplain "de le Barres," 334; "de lie Barras," 442.
Ellemside, sasine of, to John lord Erskin, 622.
Elliok, lands of, in Dumfries, 523.
Elliotstoun, in Linlithgow, lands of, 520.
—— in Renfrew, sasine of, to William Sympil, 522.
Ellis (Elis, Helys), Jonet, and her son Andrew Kay, tenants in Kingisbernis, 498.
Ellokisdavok, lands of, in Clackmannan, 539.
Elphinshop. *See* Broundoun.
Elphinstoun, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Elphinston, 519; coalheuchs of, 517.
Elphinstoun, Alexander, of Scottistoun, part of Halls of Erth let to, and to Alexander his second son, brother german of John Elphinston, uncle of Thomas Elphinston, who had a lease of said lands, 477; the lands let with his consent to Robert Calendar, 478.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of barony of Elphinstoun and others in Perth and Stirling, 519; sasine to, of barony, &c. of Kildremy with advocation of church of Innernochty and chapel of Den on renunciation thereof by Elizabeth Berley, spouse of the late Alexander lord Elphinston, 562.
—— Andrew, had tack of custom of salmon at Aberdeen, 197; sasine to, of lands of Hill, by dispensation of minority, 583.
—— Isabella, lady of Dunrod, her account as lessee of the assise-herring of the western seas and lochs, 193.
—— Isobel, grassum of Miltoun of Creauch paid to, 513.
—— John. *See* Elphinstoun, Alexander.
—— Thomas. *See* Elphinstoun, Alexander.

Elphinstoun, William, sasine to, of lands of Hill, 537.
—— William, Bishop of Aberdeen, cxii.
Elrik, in Wigtoun, lands of, 556.
—— in Inverness. *See* Tulloch.
Elschelis, merklands of, 635.
Enachane, lands of, 634.
Enene Wechterach, in Argyle, lands of, called Ovirenene, 634.
Enenee (Ennenee, Ennee), in Forfar, sasine of eighteenth of, with tofts and crofts to William Blantire, 606 ; to Thomas Fyn, 624 ; of twelfth of, to Walter Ogilvy, 610.
England, ransom of Sir William Scott of Balwery from, 49 ; of James Logane and William Scott of Balweary, knight, from captivity in, 56 ; Willebrand, ambassador of king of the French, bearer of terms of peace (comprehensio pacis) between the Scots and English (inter nos et Anglos), 106 ; market of the Calfhill stopped lest the English should come there, 463 ; army of James IV. in, 574 ; "bellum commissum in Anglia," 574 ; lands in non-entry "a tempore belli novissime in Anglia concussi," 575. *See* Northumberland.
English goods, custom of. *See* Custom.
—— wine, custom of. *See* Custom.
Enneroury (? Inverurie), sasine of garden round the castlehill of, to William Stewart, 629 ; *cf.* Innerury.
Entries, in Stirlingshire, 477 ; in Methven, 478 ; in Galloway, 478 ; in Menteth, 488 ; *passim* in "Rentalia," 477–514 ; new entries of tenants in Fife, 245 ; sum received by Comptroller from new entries, 455 ; total grassum and entries of Galloway "subtus Cree," 485 ; of lordship of Galloway, 486 ; entry of Uchtred Macdowell remitted, his father and grandfather having died in the king's service, 480 ; lands in Stratherne let in feu-ferme to Mr Peter Scott without entry, his father having died "in campo bellico," 489 ; no entry charged on sasine of Mylntoun of Creauch to John Striveling because his father had died "in campo bellico cum rege, 491 ; mill of Lumquhat let without entry because the father of the lessee "decessit in bello," 504 ; entries remitted "ex consideratione auditorum," 413. *See* Grassum ; Relief.
Entries of heirs of those who died in the army of James IV. in Northumberland. *See* Heirs.
Ergateis, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 579.
Erlis Orchart in Peebles, sasine of, to William Murray, 561.
Erlishill. *See* Buchan, Earldom of.
Erlstoun, Le Mote de, rental of, 483, 509.
Erne, water of, 609.
Ernecraig, in barony of Pentland, 517.
Ernelosk, let to Archibald Dunbar, 484, 509.
Ernetully (Arnetulie), in Kinclevin, fermes of, in hands of Bishop of Dunkeld, 154, 226, 365, 421.
Erngibboun, Wester, sasine of, to John Campbel, 594.
Erothill, sasine of, to John Mure, 624. *See* Corothill.
Erroll (Erol, Eroll, Erole), barony of, sasine of, with Kirktoun to William Hay, 519.
—— Earl of, William, lord Hay, sasine to, of Castingray, 555 ; of Inchmartyne and Craigdale, 619. *See* Hay, William.
Erskin (Erskyn, Arskine), sasine of lands and lordship of, with tower, fortalice, &c. to John Erskin, 520.
—— lord, John, his account as custumar of Dunbretane and Lowis, 57 ; to be cited for his intromissions, 192, 266, 435 ; payments to, 349 ; as one of the king's guardians from 1st September 1518 to 1st May 1522, 458 ; from fermes of Aberdeen, 65, 115, 212, 277, 343, 449 ; sasine to, of Ovir Achlesky in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons

slain in battle, 588; of lands in Berwickshire, reserving the liferent of a portion thereof to his mother, Elizabeth lady Erskin, 622. *See also* Erskin, John, of Nesbit, knight.

Erskin, Mr David, gives receipt for John lord Erskin, 343, 449.

—— John, of Nesbit, knight, sasine to, of baronies of Kelly and Balhaggarty (in Aberdeen), of barony of Balmakelly (in Kincardin), lands of Pettarrow (in Forfar), lordship of Erskin (in Renfrew), barony of Alway (in Clakmannan), lands of Girmastoun, Synton (in Selkirk), Nesbittis (in Roxburgh), Uvirauchlausky (in Stratherne), Coltynhufe, Tuchgorne and Cambusbarron, and of office of sheriff of Stirling, 520, 521. *See also* Erskin, lord.

—— John, sasine to, of lands and barony, &c. of Dun, 551.

—— Sir John, chaplain in Brechin cathedral, 276, 340, 448.

—— Margaret, sasine to, of half of office of mair of Methven and of lands of Marisland and Serjandland in barony of Methven, 609.

—— Robert, knight, the late, annuity to chaplain celebrating for, in cathedral of Brechin, 25, 80, 124, 225, 293, 360, 420.

—— William, husband of Helen Mure, 493.

Erth (Ertht), Halls of, fermes of, 36; rental of, 477; let in part to Alexander Elphinstoun of Scottistoun, in part (formerly occupied by John Yung) to William Forestar, 477; Elphinstoun's part let to Robert Calendar, 478. *See* Arth.

Esbye, sasine of, to William Johnestoun, 635.

Escheats, of certain persons for slaughter of Banerman of Waltirtoun received by the comptroller, 346; of thieves in Coldingham to be brought in for the king's use, 617; of slaughterers of a chaplain in Moray, 619.

Escholag, lands of, 518.

Eskadale, in Ross, lands of, claimed by John M'Kenze, 86.

Eskadill, Estir, in Inverness, sasine of, to James Fentoun, 565.

Essenheid, sasine of half of, to William Blakhall, 587.

Essintuly, sasine of an annualrent out of, to Andrew Murray, 585.

—— Westir, sasine of, to James Knowis, 617.

—— *cf.* Cessintuly.

Essy, sasine of lands and barony of, to John Earl of Buchan, 603; multures of mill of, 603; part of fermes of, mortified to the Church, 603; sasine of mill of, to William Flemyng, 605.

Est Manys, lands of, in barony of Hawik, 546.

Estcrag, lands of, in Haddington, 528.

Estirbynning, sasine of fourth of, to George Seytoun, 516.

Estircolse, sasine of third of, to William Moncreif, 577. *See also* Colsy, Estir.

Estirmoncreif, sasine of, to Archibald Moncreif, 522.

Estirsidewod, lands of, 546.

Estirtoun of Gardin. *See* Gardin.

—— le, in Aberdeenshire, sasine of, to William Meldrum, 634.

Estoune (Estoun, Esttoun, Eistoune), fermes of, granted to John Ruderfurd, knight, 79, 152, 324, 367, 424; arrears of marts due from, 153, 324.

Estwood, in Fife, 539.

Ethingtoun, sasine of, with mill to John Ethingtoun, 614.

—— John, sasine to, of lands of Ethingtoun and others in Berwickshire, 615.

Ettale, John, chaplain in Brechin cathedral, 340, 448. *See also* Itale, Sir John.

Ettrick (Ettrik), Forest of, part of conjunct infeftment of Queen Margaret, xxxiii.; receipts from, xlii.; accounts of, rendered by Alexander lord Hume, 16; forest and place of Hanyng in, 535.

Ettrick, ward of, in Ettrick Forest, fermes of, 17.
Evist, John, of Balhussy, sheriff "in hac parte," 575.
Ewinsoun, Thomas, sasine to, of halves of Tulloch, Elrik and Estir Monyok, 626.
Excambion, lands of Balcomy excambed for feu-ferme of lordship of Garviauch, 301; Ernetully in Kinclevin for church lands of Abircorne, 154, 365, 421; Lochdoganis Uvir for lands of Mefeild, 482.
Exchequer, held at Edinburgh, *passim*.
—— sederunts of, 124, 260, 293, 328, 487. *See also* Auditors.
—— payments to chaplain and other officers in, 121, 288, 357, 467; for table, seats, wax, key of exchequer-house, and for green table-cloth belonging to the usher, 121, 222, 288, 357, 467; for parchment and paper, and for carriage of the rolls from the castle to the exchequer-house, 121, 222, 289 357, 467, 468; "pro jacturalibus" in, 121, 174, 222, 289, 357, 468; to Vaus keeper of the door of, 121; for wine in, 121; to Dean of Aberdeen for abbreviating the accounts in, 122; for his labours in, 222, 289, 357; to the clerks for keeping the rolls during, 123, 222, 289, 357, 468; to the clerks for petty expenses, viz. "in transmissione literarum et fabricatione le faggaldis lignorum apud Torwod, et mittendo servitores in diversis partibus ad ascultandum," 122; to Sir Alexander Scott, writer of the rolls for his expenses in, viz. "pro jacturalibus" and parchment, and his fee for writing and keeping the rolls during the exchequer and carriage of the same to Perth, 174; to the clerks and keepers of the rolls and to the usher for meats and drinks during the, 223, 289, 357, 468; to three clerks writing the rolls in, and to two young men keeping the rolls of, 223, 357, 468; to the usher of, and to two young men keeping the door and the chest of rolls of, 468; to Sir John Quhite for dictating (dictando) the rolls in, 222, 289, 357; to Nicholas Craufurd for attendance in, and for his table during the, 289, 357, 468; to Mr John Chesholm for his labours and expenses in, 122, (comptroller's clerk) 289, 357, 468; to a pursuivant for attendance on the lords of, 357; to Sir James Ellem, chaplain, "pro feodo domus scaccarii," 269; for rent of the exchequer-house, 473; for coals and candles in, 473; barley for ale for, 167; annuity from customs of Edinburgh to Henry Mair, writer (scriba) of, 54, 334.
Exchequer, king's letters to the auditors of, charging them to "defeis" the chamberlain of Galloway of the mails and profits of certain lands in favour of the grantee, the letters to be shown in "chekkir" and to be registered in the rolls thereof, 35; injunction to chamberlain of Ballincreif not to intromit with certain fermes; and to the Comptroller and lords of Exchequer to exonerate him at his annual accounting on production and registration of the king's letters in, 45 n.; order in, not to pay an annuity without production of title, 61; the king's tenants summoned to the, held after the arrival of the lord governor, 162; letters to the custumars of pension out of customs of Dumbarton and Edinburgh, charging the Comptroller and auditors of the chekker to make allowance thereof to the custumars, the letters being first registered in the rolls, and the custumars annually producing the grantee's "quitclame," 193; money received from chamberlain of Stratherne after the, 217; agreement by the master of the larder, with the lords of exchequer and the comptroller, 220; leases written in, "coram auditoribus et commissariis," 488, 489, 503, 505, 512.

Exchequer, grant by the queen and lords of, for ransom of Scott of Balwery, 49 ; payment to canon of Moray, by special grace of lords of, 104; payment by precept of lords of council and, 164.

—— rolls of, charters endorsed on, 34, 44, 145, 172, 315; letter of pension do., 443 ; arrears of Ross ordered by the lord governor to be expunged from, 144, 149 ; security for fermes and relief of certain lands in Aberdeenshire entered in, 591. See also *supra*.

—— *See also* Accounts ; Arrears ; Auditors ; Comptroller ; Fermes.

Executioner. *See* Burriourschip.

Extent, Old, lands of, in Annandale, 579, 593, 621, 635 ; in Argyle, 634 ; in Ayrshire, 535, 544, 550, 552, 561, 563, 564, 565, 567, 569, 574, 601, 603, 613, 620, 622, 624, 628, 629, 630 ; in Carrick, 560, 567, 582, 597, 610, 614, 618 ; in Cunynghame, 525, 526, 537, 547, 550, 556, 563, 568, 581, 611 ; in Dumbartonshire, 580 ; in Dumfriesshire, 533, 548, 566, 572, 573, 576, 580, 593, 607, 612, 622 ; in Galloway, 511 ; in Kirkcudbright, 536, 542, 543, 550, 556, 576, 577, 587, 592, 598, 603, 605, 606, 615, 618, 625, 628 ; in Kyle, 567, 578 ; in Kyle Stewart, 559 ; in Lanarkshire, 586, 592, 627, 631 ; in Menteith, 597 ; in Perth, 518 ; in Renfrewshire, 534, 554 ; in Roxburghshire, 592 ; in Strathearne, 490, 512 ; in Strivelingshire, 632 ; in Wigtoun, 526, 542, 543, 547, 549, 550, 556, 564, 570, 571, 575, 576, 585, 594, 601, 605, 633 ; in Wigtoun and Ayr, 526, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543.

—— Old and New, lands of, in Lanarkshire, 631.

"Extra rotulos," 118, 216, 281, 346, 455.

"Faggaldis (le) lignorum," made at Torwood for the exchequer, 122.

Faichle and Tyry, sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 570.

Fairny, fermes of, 393. *See* Ferny.

Faisdow. *See* Broidland.

Falcons from Orkney and Shetland, 72, 130, 257, 301, 416 ; two falcons' hoods (capitia) due for duplication of the blenchferme of Murehous, 589. *See* Falconers.

Falconar (Falconare), David, sasine to, of barony of Halkertoun, 581 ; of barony of Lathin, 584.

—— Donald, allowance to, of the fermes of Munsymylne, 7, 161, 170 ; servant of the late king, 403.

Falconers, annuity to, for bringing falcons from Orkney and Shetland for the king and governor, 130, 416. *See* Baty, John ; Dronar, David ; Fresell, Simon ; Hannay, Dougall ; M'Culloch, Simon ; Mertoun, Robert.

Falconys, lie, six "machinæ" so called sent to the lord governor, 463.

Falkland (Faulkland), quarry for the king's work at, 6, 160, 170, 245 ; mowing and winning hay of, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 401 ; expenses of the king (James v.) at, during Michaelmas 1513, 9, 10 ; queen at, in October 1513, 11 ; and from 22d to 24th July 1514, 11 ; wheat for king and queen and their family at, from dinner on 13th to 25th October 1513, 13 ; for queen and her family at, from 22d to 24th July 1504 (? 1514), 13 ; for queen at, 17th October 1514, 13 ; barley for household of king and queen at, 14 ; for queen at, 166 ; forage for horses of eight persons in, 168 ; the lord governor at, 19th April to 26th June 1516, 178 ; do. 1st to 12th September 1516, 246 ; a servitor of the lord governor with two horses at, 15th April to 28th May 1517, 247 ; oats for said horses at, 252 ; the lord governor and his household at, 8th January to 18th February 1516 and 24th November to 13th September following,

252-3 ; the captains of Norhame and Chillinghame prisoners in, for thirteen weeks, 9 ; Thomas Simsone, formerly of, 164 ; fee of keeper of cattle in, 7, 161, 171, 246, (in part of) 402.
Falkland, acres and cottages of, rent of, remitted to James Robertson, 7, 161, 171, 246, 317, 401.
—— breweries, cottages and smithy of, fermes of, 398.
—— burghal fermes of, 398.
—— castle of, keeper of the cattle and their "sequela" in, 161 ; expenses of sixteen men in charge of, from 9th August 1514 to 28th June 1515, 162, 165 ; barley for their drink, 166 ; fees of the captain and three inferior captains called "lez quarter maisteris," 163 ; fee of the "machinator," 163 ; fees of the eleven other keepers of, 163 ; expenses of 200 men with the lord chancellor for three weeks to defend the castle against the queen in case of her besieging it, 163, 165, 166 ; forage for their horses (excepting the chancellor's and his servants'), 168 ; inventory of "bumbardis and artalyriis" in, for which the Archbishop of Glasgow, chancellor, answerable, 164.
—— chapel of, payment of grain to Sir Thomas Balfour, chaplain in, 12, 14, 165, 166, 176, 177, 249, 250, 320, 321, 405, 407 ; alb and other vestments for the priests in, 354 ; "impositio lignorum pro constructione aule de Faulkland in nova capella ejusdem," 11. ? *See* St Mary, Chaplain of.
—— dovecot of, repair and pointing of, with lime, 402.
—— gardener at, fee of, and his reddendo of onions, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 401 ; oats annually to, 15, 167, 180, 251, 322, 410 ; payment to John, gardener of, "pro extractione radicum et dejectione pulverum de dicta gardina," 174.
—— meadow of, payment for leading the hay of, 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402 ; repair and maintenance of ditches (foveārum) and meadows of, 6, 160, 170 ; repair of ditches (fossarum) of, 15, 168, 180, (fovearum prati) 245, 251, 317, 322, 401, 410.
Falkland, mill of, fermes of, in malt and poultry, 398 ; let to James Averia, 505 ; brewhouses, cottages, and smithy of, 505.
—— Newtoun of, fermes of, 398 ; let to Henry Wallace, 497 ; James Averie, tenant in part of, 171 ; in eighth part of, 248, 404 ; named, 505.
—— orchard of, onion fermes of, 398 ; named, 505.
—— palace of, garrisoned by James Beaton against Angus and Queen Margaret, lxi. ; repairs of, cxlix.–cli. ; maintenance of water supply (aqueductus) of, 6, 160, 170, 245, 316, (ad necessaria palatii) 401 ; payment for keeping the palace, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 400 ; particulars of the new work in, scheduled by Captain Jonet, 174 ; by Mr Thomas Hay and Croscheat, 175 ; windows of glass and iron for, and repair of the roof with lime, and of the roof of the old chapel of, 175 ; repair of kitchen of, 402 ; of tiles of houses of, 402. *See* Palace.
—— park of, repair of ditches and palings of, 6, 15, 160, 167, 170, 180, 245, 251, 317, 322, 401, 410 ; gates for, 174 ; cattle in, 317.
—— quarter of, fermes and rents of, 5, 159, 169, 244, 314 ; do. in detail, 397-9 ; rental of, 497, 504.
—— tower of, wall built before gate of, 402.
—— town or burgh of, 505.
—— ward of, declared waste for wild animals and compensation allowed for loss of pasture of cattle therein, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317.
—— wood of, sasine of office of forester of, to Andrew Farnye, 570.

Fallawe, sasine of half of, to William Blakhall, 587.
Fallosedale, David, payment to the wife of, in Dumbarton, for supplies to the lord governor's sailors, 436.
False money, "fals plakkis" received by the comptroller "negligenter," 358.
Fandowy, lands of, 524.
Fanyn, lands of, 618.
Fardinquhathir, sasine of, to James Colquhone, 582.
Farlie, Jonet, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.
Farnes, half of, let to Mr Peter Scott, 489.
Farnlie, sasine of, to John Farnlie, 581.
—— John, sasine to, of Farnlie and Crewocht, 581.
Farny, Estir, sasine of, to David Admowty, 538; the fermes paid in money and in kind, 538.
—— Westir, sasine of, to Andrew Farnye, 570.
Farnye, Andrew, sasine to, of Farny Westir and forest of Culface with office of constable of Cupar and of forester of the wood of Falkland, together with the lands of Muthill and lands called "le Constable Medow," 570.
Fat (pinguido), of marts sold by the comptroller, 118, 217, 456.
Fatcale, John, tenant in Kettill, 497.
Fauchelan, sasine of, to Eugene Makcorquidill, 618.
Fawlaw, le, 613.
Fawlo, Elizabeth and Elen, sasine to, of lands of Estir Softlaw, with office of serjeantry, 533.
Fawnys, Andrew, part of Blaklaw let to, 492.
Fawsid, in Kirkcudbright, lands of, 541.
—— (Fawsyd), George, sasine to, of husbandlands of Ballincreif, 548; of lands of Bogend, 548.
Fawside, in Haddington, coalheuchs of, 517.
Fee. *See* Liferent.
Fees, wages and fees of certain trumpeters secured by charter under the great seal, 424.
Feltcleuch, sasine of, to John lord Erskin, 622.
Fenersy, Mekle and Litle, sasine of third of, to William Blakhall, 587.
Fentoun, James, sasine to, of Westirogill Tennades, 564; of Kynneres and others in Inverness, 565.
"Feodofirmarius," account of John Leslie as, of Garviauch, 75, 151, 238, 300, 423; accounts of Fettercairn (formerly rendered by the chamberlain) now rendered by the, 124, 225, 293, 360, 419. *See* Feu-ferme.
Feres, Sebastian, the Portuguese Baron, De La Bastie's Lieutenant at Dunbar, cxliv.
Fergushill, John, part of Pottartoun let to, 513.
—— Ninian, son of William Fergushill.
—— William, Holehouse let to, 490; and to his son Ninian, 513.
Ferguson (Fergussoune, Fergisone), Robert, part of Cutiswra let to, and to Isabella Dunlop, 491.
—— Robert, sasine to, of a loft and croft in Kinross, 627.
Ferisch (Fyres, Ferische), payments to "husbandi" of, for grain, marts and sheep, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Fermehope, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.
Ferme Noble (Nobillis Ferme), sasine of, to James Noble for annual payment to chaplain in chapel of, 598.
Fermes, expenses of Receivers General riding to collect, 122; of Comptroller's servants and king's officers ditto, 219; of couriers for inbringing, 285, 467; allowance to steward of Fife for his trouble in collecting, "in isto turbido tempore," 161; due diligence not done by the chamberlain of Galloway for recovery of, of waste lands, 429; no ac-

counts rendered by the chamberlain of Bute for 1514, 1515, and 1516, the fermes having been intromitted with by others, 230; payment of augmentation of fermes under a new lease of Stewartoun postponed till Whitsunday following the entry of the tenants, 259; fermes of Glenderrowell not paid, the lands being claimed as private property; the claimants to be distrained therefor until they produce their charters, failing which the chamberlain to be answerable for the fermes, 418; the Martinmas fermes reserved to a grantee, in respect of a sasine dated 10th November, by deliverance of the lords of council, 527; settlement by the lords of council with John Kennedy regarding payment of his Whitsunday fermes, 561.

Fermes, Augmentation of rental of feu-ferme, 126, 184, 254; do. of old rental, 184; do. of rental of mill of Bello, 494; do. of rental of Urquhard, 500; do. of fermes of Auldhall and Balbreky remitted, 175, 405.

—— Commutation of, victual fermes of Murthocarny commuted for money, 13, 165; do. of Ballinbla ditto, 15; victual and mart fermes of Ross ditto, 142, 303; boar fermes of mill of Uchtirmukty ditto, 455.

—— Diminution of, Gallowscheilis, &c., let at diminished fermes, 17; Hanginschaw ditto, 19; Cragmill ditto, 28; Knok and Atenach ditto, 28; Estir Alvais ditto, 29; diminution (decidentia) of fermes of Glencharny, 66; do. of Knok and Atenack, 69.

—— Reduction of, of Glascory, 240; of tenants in Fife, 248, 319; of Ballinkirk, 497.

—— Remission of, by the queen, 18, 36, 129, 242; by the lord governor, 126 *ter*, 127, 129, 137, 156, 158, 168, 185, 228, 236, 241, 254, 310, 318, 391, 419; by the king, 234, 256; "ex consideratione auditorum," 248, 319, 404, 408, 410, 419, 498; by the regents and council, 310; remitted "propter tempus turbidum," 83; "propter inopiam," 247, 248, 252, 319, 498; to a poor widow, 248; "propter sterilitatem," *see* Sterility; in Galloway "propter vastitatem terrarum," 236, 298, 327, 428; in Stratherne ditto, 311; remitted and granted in fee to Peter Scott for life, 391; of lordship Garviauch partially remitted to the feu-fermer because he was excluded for some years from taking the benefit of his fee, 301; of Cowell and Rosneith remitted to the chamberlain for the three years prior to the arrival of the lord governor, 418; of Kintyre remitted by the lord governor for the two years preceding Flodden, and by the lords auditors for the subsequent pays on account of the unsettled and waste state of the lordship, 419; the chamberlain thereof to use diligence to recover the fermes for the king hereafter, 419; the lord chancellor gives his consent to this arrangement by messenger, 419; rent partially remitted "ex consideratione commissariorum," 495, 498.

Fermes. *See also* Arrears; Caithness, Bishop of, Andrew; Feu-ferme; Sterility.

Fern, barony of, sasine of fee of, to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 598; liferent of, in hands of Margaret Carmichell duchess of Montrose, 599.

Ferny, fermes of, 502; in hands of Earl of Craufurd, 414; annualrent due from, to laird of Monquhany, 414. *See* Fairny.

—— Estir, sasine of annualrent of, to Andrew Balfour, 604.

Fernyneis, lands of, 523.

Fernewar (Fernewair, Fernyewar), quarter of, fermes of, 84, 142, 302, 381.

Ferquharsoune, Sir Alexander, renders accounts of Glencharny, &c., for John Graunt of Fruchy, 66; do. of Urquhart and Glenmorischane, 364.

Ferryfeild and Bonefeild, augmentation of feu-ferme of, in arrear, 182; part of the arrears remitted, 247; fermes of, reduced on account of the barrenness of the town, 394; the reduction allowed to the chamberlain, 247, 318; fermes of, 502; let to the burgh of Cupar, 498.

Fery, Launcelot, the late, hides to, duty free, 55.

Fethle, sasine of half of, to John Forbes, 591.

Fethy (Fethe), David, sasine to, of third of Cukestoun, 537.

—— David, sasine to, of third of Kirkistoun, 584.

—— John, sasine to, of third of Kirkestoun, 630.

Fettercairn (Fethirkern, Fethirkerne, Fethircarn, Fethircarne), thanage of, account of Robert Muncreif, tutor of John Wod, chamberlain of, 25, 80, (feu-farmer of) 124, (feu-farmer of thanage of Fethirkerne and Aberbuthnott) 225, 293, (of William Gordoun, curator of) 360, 419; Comptroller's receipts from feu-fermes of, 117, 216; from chamberlain of, 281; from feu-fermes of, 346; from lessee of, 452; from chamberlain of, 454.

Feu-ferme: charter by James IV. of lands in Ardmanach in augmentation of rental by one-half of the rent formerly paid, besides the payments in kind (no longer commuted), with duplication of feu-duty at entry, marriage, and obligation to build mansion and bridges and to furnish horsemen for the host, and with forfeiture on conviction of certain crimes or on alienation without the king's consent, 145 n.; augmentation of rental by assedation of lands in feu-ferme, 129, 184, 241; difference in rental of certain lands caused by their being set in feu, 148, 308, 387; augmentation of feu-ferme of various lands in Fife remitted, 164, 171, 180; ditto in arrear, 182, 183, remitted, 404, 405; rental of Dunure raised from £36 6s. 8d. to £43 with 2 chalders oats when set in feu-ferme, 395; dues and victuals of Kintore not charged, the lands having been granted in feu-ferme, 229; the tenants of Falkland exonerated from leading hay their lands being now let to them in feu-ferme, 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402; Castellmanez of Kirkcudbricht let "in feodifirma" to the burgh "in liberum burgagium," 480; Cessintuly let partly "in feodifirma" and part in "libero tenemento," 488; Luthre let part "in libero tenemento" and part "in feodofirma," 495; fine for marriage without the king's consent in feu-holding of Luthre, 495; feu-ferme of Ballinkirk reduced, 497; of Kingisbernis partly remitted by the auditors, 498; of Newton of Reras, do. by the commissioners, 498; feu-fermes of Estir Farny in Fife paid partly in money and partly in kind, 538; of Tulycultre, ditto, 539; William Talyeour infeft in an annuity out of lands of Innerichty in name of feu-ferme, 583; feu-fermes in Bute payable in money, oats and marts, 595–7.

Feu-ferme: feu-fermes of meadow of Auchtermuchty, 5; fermes of lands in Strathern set in feu-ferme as also of those not yet set in feu-ferme, 22, 125, 240, 253, 310, 390; feu-fermes of Leswalt and Menybrig, 83, 131, 238, 299, 430; Garviauch set in feu-ferme in excambion for Balcomy, 301; residue of lands of Eddirgowley not yet set in feu-ferme, 421; lands in Galloway formerly held on lease now set in feu-ferme, 478; Reidbank set in feu-ferme, 483; Menteth, ditto, 488; Castiltoun of Foulis, do., 490; assedation of lands in Fife not yet set in feu-ferme, 494–500; lands in Stratherne held in feu-ferme, 489; lands in Quarter of Falkland set in feu-ferme, 504; lands in Stratherne, ditto, 511; lands in Strath-

erne let in feu-ferme to heirs of the deceased holders on payment of entry and duplication of feu-ferme, 512; Westir Glentarf and Brigland, formerly held on lease, now set in feu-ferme, 512.

Feu-ferme: Comptroller's receipts from duplications of feu-fermes, 455 ; duplication of feu-ferme of a cotland of Uchtirmukty remitted, 503 ; sasine of lands of Kynneff and others in Kincardin "per duplicationem feodifirme," 568 ; the bygone fermes and duplication of the feuferme due on sasine of the barony of Trabboche, which had been in nonentry, 569 ; money, oats, and capons due for duplication of feu-ferme on sasine of part of Dunmur in Fife, 593 ; duplication of feu-ferme on sasine of Kinclevin, 606 ; of lands in Aberdeenshire, 611 ; of lands in Perthshire, 613 ; of lands of Amros Beg in Bute, 617 ; of lands in Perth in, 628, 629 ; of Kincavill, 632 ; Westir Perthik, 633 ; of lands in Kincardyne, 633.

—— *See also* Recognition.

Fever, Magnus the Dane "jacuit febribus" in Galloway, 35.

Fiddes, Sir William, 283.

Field, the, payments made for the term of Martinmas "post campum," 8 ; rope to draw artillery from the castle of Edinburgh "versus campum," 55 ; lands in Galloway let to the son of Robert Douglas, who died "in campo bellico," 481 ; and to the son of Edward Maxwell of Tynwald, who died "in campo cum rege," 481 ; Daldawane let to the son and heir of John Mureheid "qui obiit in campo," 482 ; Barskeauch let to the son of Herbert Lindissay "qui obiit in campo," 483 ; lands in Stratherne, held by Patrick Scott, let to his son and heir without entry because the former had died "in campo bellico," 489 ; Newtoun of Markinch let to Mariot Petcarne free of entry because her husband (sponsus) "decessit in campo," 498 ; sasine of fee of Ardoch in lordship of Cardros to John Buntyne whose father died "in campo in Anglia," 587. *See also* Battle, Flodden, Northumberland.

Fife (Fiffe, Fiff), feuing went on most steadily in, xxxv.; accounts of James Archbishop of Glasgow chamberlain of, (rendered by Andrew Matheson, his deputy) 4–16 ; (by Sir Laurence Alexanderson), for two years, 158–168, 168–183, 243–253 ; (by Sir Laurence, Alexanderson) 313–323 ; for three years, 393–416 ; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 118, 216, 218, 281, 346, 454 ; from sheriff of, 279, 344 ; grassums of lands in, 454 ; assedation of lands of lordship not yet set in feuferme 2nd January 1516, 494–500 ; rentals of, 3rd January 1521, 501–505 ; fee of four serjeants of, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 401 ; allowance to chamberlain of, for his trouble in collecting the fermes of the lordship "in isto turbido tempore," 161 ; arrears of rent remitted to tenants of certain lands in, "propter eorum inopiam," 247 ; rent partially remitted on account of sterility of the lands and poverty of tenants, 248 ; chamberlains of, to be cited for arrears, 167 ; Sir Laurence Alexanderson, deputy of chamberlain of, ordered not to make payments to certain persons in future, 414 ; tenants of, to be cited for arrears, 415 ; chamberlain of, to answer for capons and poultry of tenants in, 416 ; grain of, sold by the comptroller, 291 ; wheat and barley of, for the lord governor's household, 291 ; wheat delivered to the king's baker by tenants and chamberlain of, 406 ; barley of, to the king's brewer, 408.

Fillogu, in barony of Hownom, 573.

Findhorn (Findorne), salmon-fishery of,

31, 71 ; salmon of, bought by abbot of Kinloss, 32.
Fines, a list of, transmitted by the sheriff of Elgin and Forres to the accountant of Glencharny, and charged by the latter in his account, 66.
Finevin (Fynnevin, Fynnewin), annuity from fermes of Forfar to chaplain (Mr John Michelson) in parish church of, 62, 114, 208, 275, 342, 445.
Fintelauch (Fintellauch, Fynetelauch, Fynetellauch), Beauch, Clanridder and Garnescheauch, one half let to Alexander Hoppringle, and the other half to Sir John Stewart of Mynto, and afterwards to Robert Stewart his son, 478, 479, 480, 485, 510.
Fintelich, let to James Reidheuch, 490.
Fischar, John, wife of, 292.
Fischartoun, in Kincardine, sasine of quarter of, to Patrick Gray, 568.
Fish for the king, 100 ; for use in castle of Falkland, 162, 163 ; "le nynt fische" of the water of Ithane, 634. *See also* Herring ; Salmon.
Fishery, expenses of the salmon fishery on the Conane in Ardmanach "pro retibus, cordis et groundrapis, schetis, le coblis, et lignis berilium, esculentis, poculentis, ac foedis piscatorum," 149, 308, 388 ; "piscatura" of Inchyra, 519 ; "piscaria" of Northesk, 519 ; "piscatura" called "le Kingis Inche" on the Tay, 524 ; "piscaria" of Petfoure, 524 ; fishing of the "yares" in barony of Bewfort and le Ard, 565 ; sasine of half of the fishings of the "rethis" of Raik on the Dee, 576 ; "le Thanisnett" in water of Dovern, 607 ; sasine of fishing of Kynmonth, 521 ; of Blakloch and Bradeloch, 539 ; of Corseby, 552 ; of Petfodellis, 591 ; of water of Erne, 609 ; of Panbride, 611 ; of Edringtoun, 619 ; of Strathy Chalmer, 620 ; of water of Garnok, 635. *See also* Barskeauch ; Beridale ; Blaidnach ; Bothkennar ; Buchan ; Conan ; Findhorn ; Ithane ; Northesk ; Ochell ; Stewpule ; Spey ; Urr.
Fiskmyllan, in Fife, sasine of, to David Boiswell, 523 ; *cf.* Fliskmillane.
Fitzhugh, *cf.* Hugonis, Donald.
Flanders, messengers to, 163.
Flemyng. *See* Wardris Flemyng.
—— lands of, 518.
—— lord of, £8 to, and to doctor Kingorne on their crossing to France and Denmark, 463.
—— lord, John, chamberlain, payment to, for taking thieves and robbers, 462.
—— James, sasine to, of 20 merk lands of Balrochane, 525.
—— John, tenant in Ardett, 494.
—— Thomas, custumar of Perth, 196, 263, 332, 439 ; extra allowance to, 440.
—— William, sasine of Boghaw to, 580.
—— William, sasine to, of Pitcur and others in Forfar, 605.
Flemyngtoune, sasine of, with mill, to John Mortimer, 565.
Fleschare, David, bailie of Cowper, 60, 341.
Flesh for use in castle of Falkland, 162, 163.
Flexmurynes, in barony of Hawick, 546.
Flisk, sasine of, to John Betoun, 591.
Fliskmillane, in Fife, sasine of eighth of, and of thirty-fifth of remainder of, to John Betoun, 591 ; *cf.* Fiskmyllan.
Flodden (Floddoun, Flowdoun), entries which illustrate, xxxii. ; Death Roll of, App. ii. ; English prisoners in campaign, xxxviii. ; nine years after, xxxix. *et seq.* ; salmon for the army of, 295 ; allowance for oxen used for drawing guns to the field of, and killed there, 320 ; fermes of lands set to William Murray not paid for the terms "post campum de Floddoun," 242 ; fermes of Kintyre remitted on account of the unsettled and waste state of the lordship since the late field of, 419 ; landsin Stratherne let to William Grahame without entry or duplication

of feu-duty because his father George Grahame "decessit in campo de Flowdoun," 512; sasine, on payment of relief, to the son of David Forsith "qui obiit in conflictu de Flowdoun sub vexillo regis," 627.

Flodden. *See also* Battle; Field, the; Northumberland. For Dispensation in favour of the heirs of those dying in the king's army, *see* Heirs.

Flooring, "eistland burdis" for the "fluringis" of the tower of Holyrood palace, 162; "lie fluring gradus" of the king's new work at Leith, 352.

Fluris, in Granges of Dunbar. *See* Rig.

—— in Renfrew, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.

Foggage of Westhall and Kirktoun, 76, 151, 239, 300, 423.

Fogo, John. *See* Fogo, Thomas.

—— Thomas, Westir Cammis Litill let to, on decease of his father John Fogo, 488; Estir Cammis let to, 488.

Fokfurd of Cree, 486, 511.

Follay, Litle, sasine of half of, to William Blakhall, 597; sasine of, to ditto, 616.

Forat, Thomas, servitor of James IV., 173.

Forbes, John, sasine to, of half of Fethle and of other lands in Aberdeen, 591.

—— Patrick, fermes of Oneil paid to the comptroller by, 139, 229, 294.

—— (Fobes) William, of Towys, had lease of lordship of Garviauch, 301.

Fordale, sasine of third of, to William Bruce, 549; seventh parts of barony of, 604; messuage of, 604; mill of, 604; these with lands of Lethame and advocation of chapel of St Teroch incorporated into barony of, 604; sasine of barony of, to George Henrisoun, 604.

Fordoun (Forndoun), in Strathern, William Spicehous in arrears for, 25; fermes of, 126 *bis*, 240, 254, 310, 391.

—— in Kincardine, church of, 621.

Fordouneflatt, with mill of Baltrine, in barony of Carnetoun, 621.

Foreigners. *See* Bastie, de la; Crochet; Denogent, Morrice; Friscobaldi; Fyot, de la; Grunyare, Jaket; Magnus the Dane; Maluny; Merchal, Jaques; Olbany; Planys; Portingale, Baro; Pulyeart; Rokat, Gillerm; Saturnino; Willebrand. *See also* Captains; Italians; France.

Forest: wheat and barley bought from Mr James Murray "in lie forest" for Weddirburn castle, 460. *See also* Ettrick, Forest of; lands in Kinclevin waste for forest, 155, 226, 365, 421; forest of Alicht, 599. *See also* Buchan; Bute; Cluny; Corymuchlach; Culface; Darnaway; Ettrick; Hanyng; Kynnavale; Lauder; Mamlorne; Platane; Rannach.

—— George, 300.

Forestar (Forestare), Alexander, custumar of Stirling, 261, 280, 331, 441; provost of Stirling, 273, 338.

—— Duncan, of Garden, knight, sheriff "in hac parte," 520, 521, 615.

—— John, sasine to, of Bawillo, 526.

—— John, late, knight, annuity to church of Corstorphine granted by, confirmed by James I., 110.

—— Margret, lady of Caldor, 311.

—— Patrick, custumar of Kirkcudbright, 96, 198, 264; bailie of Kirkcudbright, 111, 212, 275.

—— Thomas, chamberlain of Galloway, his accounts, 33, 73, 134, 233, 326; to be cited for arrears of marts, 296; arrears received from, 346; Knokkincur let to, with consent of Archibald M'Cullocht, and afterwards to James M'Culloch, with consent of, 479; to have the lease of certain lands if the lessee refuse to pay grassum, 479; Clauchry let to, 479, 485; constrained to take lease of certain waste lands as an example to others, 479; Knokkane let to, 479; and to his son William, 485; Keroquherne and Blairemalkyn let to, and to his

son Walter, 485; Kerebrewyne let to, 485; Keroquherne, Blairemalkyn, Knokkan and Kerebrewyne sublet with his consent, 486.
Forestar, Thomas, marischal of the king, his fee and wages of his groom, 10.
—— Thomas, of Crannok. *See* Forestar, William.
—— W., Kiddisdale feued to, 478.
—— William, inhabitant of Leith, had liferent of two acres granted to Lestalrig, 471.
—— William, son and heir of Thomas Forestar of Crannok, part of Halls of Erth let to, 477.
—— of regality of Garviauch, 542; of Wood of Falkland, 570; of Strathern, 629.
Foret, lands and barony of, sasine of, to John Foret, 559.
—— John, sasine to, of lands and barony of Foret, 559.
Forfar (Forfare, Forfair), accounts of bailies of, 62, 113, 208, 275, 342, 445; annuities from fermes of, to chaplain in Finevin, and to the abbot of Jedworth, the prior of Restinot and the canons there, 62, 114, 208, 275, 342, 445.
—— sheriff of, receipts of receivers general from, 116; payment from fermes of Kintore to, and to his successors, heirs of Alexander Ogilvy of Uchtirhous, 229, 294, 431; sasine of office of, to Patrick lord Gray, 582; sasine to William Dempstare of lands of Carastoun with office of doomster of parliament and of the justice-ayre and sheriff-courts of Forfar, 584; the, appointed with others as sheriffs "in hac parte" to answer for fermes and relief of part of Dudop, 590.
Forfeiture. *See* Crime.
Forgundevynny (Forgundewyny, Forgandevynny), barony of, sasine of third of, to John Lyoun, 561; of third of third of, to Jonet Haliburton, 574; Berclay's Hauch in, 615.
Forinsec service of an archer on one day in the year at Renfrew castle due by John Stewart, 555; do. belonging to a tenth part of a knight's service in the king's army due by Radulph Turnbule, 610.
Forman, Andrew, Bishop of Moray, sketch of his life in the period of the accounts, lxxxii.–v. *See* Moray, Bishop of; St Andrews, Archbishop of; Dunfermline, Abbot and Convent of.
—— John, payment to, for an anchor and victuals, 188.
—— John, knight, first porter, his fee, 43; fermes of Logy and Dowald and of the fourth part of Westtoun granted annually to, 79, 152, (the late) 324.
—— Mr Robert, dean of Glasgow, notice of, lxxxiii.; auditor, 260; receiver for Archbishop of St Andrews, 206, 274; auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 214, 279, 451; commissioner to let crown lands, 500, 501, 511; in exchequer at Edinburgh, 500; sasine to, of lands in Aberdeenshire, 544.
Formartyne, barony of, sasine of, with castle and burgh of Fyvie and other lands, to William Meldrum, 634.
Fornocht, sasine of, to David Drummond, 628.
Forows, William, bailie of Haddington, 447.
Forres (Fores), chapel of St Leonard near, annuity to chaplain of, 28, 68.
—— custom of, before entry of Earl of Moray, 283.
—— sergeant of, fee of, 28, 68.
—— *See also* Elgin and Forres.
Forrest, George, trumpeter, 431.
Forsyth (Forsith), David, killed at Flodden under the king's standard, 627.
—— David, son of preceding, sasine to, of lands in Mar, 627.
—— James, sasine to, of Foulefurde, 555.
—— William, servitor of the queen, 23.
—— William, in camera regis, payment to, 464.

Fortalice. *See passim in* "Libri Responsionum," 515 *ad fin.*
Fortary, sasine of five parts of, to John Dempstar, 631.
Forteviot, sasine of half of lands and mill of, to Walter Rothven, 566.
Forthirramsay, lands of, 524.
Fossoquhy, fermes of, 36.
Fotheringhame (Fodringhame, Fothryngham), James, sasine to, of Westirbichty with mill, 524; of Kyrymur, 558.
—— Thomas, chief mason (? of bridge of Tay), 60, 114, 208, 274, 341, 375.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of Hawtoun and the "pethous" of Inneraryte, 582.
Fothirgill, fermes of, remitted to "dominus" Gordoun, 228; paid by "domina de Gordoun," 422.
Fotirlatir, sasine of, to John, Earl of Buchan, 623.
Foular, Cristiane, and her son Thomas, tenants in Kingsbernis, 498.
—— David, tenant in Kingsbernis, 498.
—— James, tenant in Kingisbernis, 498.
—— Thomas. *See* Foular, Cristiane.
Foulartoun, sasine of sixth of, with tofts and crofts, to William Blantire, 606; of fourth of, to Walter Ogilvy, 610; of sixth of, with tofts and crofts, to Thomas Fyn, 624. *See* Fularetoun.
—— John, sasine to, of Dregarne and other lands in Ayrshire, 613.
Foulertoun, David, part of Kynnabir held of, 519.
Fouleschawis (Fowleschawis), fermes of, 258; rental of, 492, 513.
Fouletoune, John, part of Blaklaw let to, 492.
Fouldene, barony of, sasine of, with patronage of church of, to Nicholas Ramsay, 592.
Foulefurde, sasine of, to James Forsyth, 555.
Foulfurdleyis, lands of, 533.
Foulys (Fowlys), barony of, sasine of, with patronage of church of Lundy, and of lands of Blaklaw annexed to said barony, to Patrick Gray, 564.
Foverne, barony of, sasine of, with mills, to Gilbert Turing, 538.
Fowlar, William, wax sold by, 55.
Fowlis, le, in Perthshire. *See* Cortoch Arquhy.
Foxtoun, sasine of, to Francis Ramsay, 602.
France, Frenchmen in Albany's household, lxxiii.–cxliv.; notices connected with, cxxxvi.; French ambassadors in Scotland, cxxxix.-cxlii.; ships under Earl of Arane going to king of, 21; plates and pots for the king's ships which sailed for, 55; custom allowed to James Wallaice when he sailed for, with Patrick Hammiltoun, 56; victuals for king's ships going to, 87; Lyon king of arms shipwrecked on way to the lord governor in, 103; expenses of six Frenchmen, viz., four "machinatores" and two carpenters, 105; payment of 100 French crowns to Willebrand, ambassador of the king of the French, bearer of terms ("comprehensio") of peace between the Scotch and English, 106; a box of money delivered to certain Frenchmen, 127; Lyon herald shipwrecked near Denmark on way to, 162; messengers to, in connexion with the coming of the lord governor, 163; fleet sent to, by James IV., 173; herrings and woollen cloth bought "per gallicos," 266; freight of the lord governor's horses to, 269; payment to Sir James Hammiltoun for his expenses "tempore quo onerat ad partes Gallie cum Georgio Douglas," 351; wine for voyage of the lord governor to, 353; 53 shillings to Captain Bukket for his fare (pro naulo) on his late journey to, 353; payment to Pulyeart, Frenchman, ambassador of the most Christian king of the French, 461; embassy of Earl of Arane to the said king, 462; Olbany

PUBLIC LIBRARY

(? Aubigny) and de Planys, ambassadors of the most Christian king, 463; Walter Maluny, abbot of Glenluce, and Albany Herald sent to France to the lord governor, 463; their expenses from Deip, 463; lord de Flemyng and doctor Kingorne cross "ad partes Gallie," 463. *See* Crochet; Denogent, Morice; Rokat, Gillerm.

Franche, Robert, sasine to, of Thornydikis, 632.

Francis I., King of France, Albany called him his master, xliii.

Francisca, queen's laundress, 11.

Fraser, William, sasine to, of barony of Philorth, 582; of Beltinschewan, 593.

Freach and Are, sasine of, to Fergus Makdowell, 601.

Free-tenement (liberum tenementum). *See* Liferent.

Freight, of grain, 30; of "tollis et cabillis," 290; of barley and oatmeal from Ross to Leith, 290; of salmon from Dingwall to Leith at two shillings per barrel, 354; of victual fermes of Ross, 354.

Freland, le. *See* Rait.

French. *See* France.

Freok, sasine of, to William Dempstare, 584.

Fresale (Fresell), John, sasine to, of £10 lands of Knok, 525.

—— Simon, falconer, carried falcons from Orkney to Edinburgh, 130, 257.

Friars, Carmelite, of Aberdeen, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 65, (by receipt of Andrew Storour, provincial,) 114, 212, 277; (by receipt of John Galloway, prior,) 343, 449.

—— Carmelite, of Perth, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 60, 114, 207, (by receipt of prior James) 274, 341, 375.

—— Carmelite, of Queensferry, allowance to, from Ettrick Forest, 17.

—— Conventual, of Kirkcudbright, alms to, by order of commissioners for assedation of Galloway, 237.

Friars, Dominican (Preachers), of Aberdeen, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 65; by receipt of friar John Gressone, prior, 114, 212; by receipt of friar Andrew M'Neile, prior, 277, 343, 449.

—— Dominican (Preachers), of Ayr, fermes of Ayr paid to, "ex elimosina regis antiqua," 61, 112, 207, 272, 338, (by receipts of friar James Younge, prior, and friar James Smytht, also prior,) 446.

—— Dominican (Preachers), of Cupar, annuity to, from Rothulit, 5, 6, 160, 170, 315; the annuity transferred to Friars Preachers of St Andrews, 400.

—— Dominican (Preachers), of Edinburgh, annuity to, from Gosfurde by grant of James III., 44, 184; barley to, by precept of the lord governor, 178; annuity to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 110, 213, 277, 342, 450.

—— Dominican (Preachers), of Elgin, annuity to, in wheat, "ex elimosina regis antiqua," 29, 70.

—— Dominican (Preachers), of Inverness, annuity to, prior and convent of, "ex elimosina regis antiqua," from fermes of Inverness (paid to Dr Dominic Schankis), 64; by receipt of friar Dominic Crukschank, 110; by receipt of William Bernes, prior, 211; of friar Henry Dewar, prior, 278, 336, 450; annuity to, in grain from Ross by alms of the late Euphemia, countess of Ross, 85, 142, 303, 381; annuity to, from fermes of Ardmanach, 89, 147, 307, 387.

—— Dominican (Preachers), of Inverie, newly founded, annuity from customs of Cupar formerly paid to secular chaplains now transferred to, 198, 267, 333, 369; the annuity transferred from, to Friars Preachers of St Andrews, 434.

—— Dominican (Preachers), of Perth, annuity to, from customs of Perth "ex

elimosina regis antiqua," 100, 101, 196, 262, (by receipt of friar Lyle, prior) 332, (of priors Robert Lile and James Yong), 439; annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 59, 114, 207, (by receipt of prior Robert) 274, (of friar Robert Lile, prior) 341, 375, (of friar James Younge, prior) 375; annuity to, from customs of Dundee "in elimosina regis antiqua," 51, 95, 97, 191, (by receipt of friar Robert Lile, prior) 264, 330, 371, 442.

Friars, Dominican (Preachers), of St Andrews, annuity from customs of Cupar, formerly paid to two secular chaplains and subsequently to Friars Preachers of Invery, now transferred to, 434, 435; annuity from lands of Rothillut transferred to them from Friars Preachers of Cupar, 400; fishery of Blaidnacht in their hands "ex tollerantia regis," 33, 73, 135, 234, 296, 427; annuity to, from fermes of Wigtown by receipt of friar John Donaldsoun, prior, 111, 206, 273, 340.

—— of the Holy Trinity of Aberdeen, annuity to, from annualrent of Westtoun, 79, 152, 324, 367, 424.

—— Minor (Minorites), of Dumfries, annuity to, from fermes of Dumfries, 109, 272, 337, 444.

—— Minor (Minorites) of Dundee, payment to, from castle-wards, 2; annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, friar John Connelsoun, warden, 276, 340, 448.

—— Minor of Edinburgh, barley to, by order of the lord governor, 178; mart and pig to, in alms from the king, 354; wheat and barley to "fratres minores de observantia" of Edinburgh, 470, 471.

—— Minor of Elgin, annuity to, in wheat "ex tollerantia de regis," 29, 70; in barley "in elimosina regis ex tollerantia," 30, 71.

—— Minor of Kirkcudbright, payment to, from customs of Kirkcudbright "ex tollerantia regis," 96, 198, 264, 333, 373; friar Nicholas Bailye, warden, 96; friar William Tennand, warden, 264, 373; fermes of Kirkcudbright paid to friar Nicholas Bailye, warden, 111, (Minorites) 213, by receipt of friar William Tennand, warden, 275, 338.

Friars, Minor of Perth ("fratres minores de observantia," "fratres minores observantie"), payment of wheat and barley to, 176, 178, 249, 250, 320, 321, 405, 407.

—— Minor of Stirling, weekly payment to, for one year "de mandato regine in elimosina," 39; wheat and malt to friars minor "de obserservantia," "ex elimosina" of king and queen, 40, 41.

Friscobaldi, Jeronimus, money-changer, salmon sent to, free of custom by order of the Bishop of Caithness, Comptroller, 55.

Fruchy (Fruchquhy), fermes of, 398; let to Richard Coupar, 497–8; part of, let to Andrew Ged, 505; tenants of, to be cited for arrears of wheat, 415.

—— mill of, fermes of, in money, barley and capons, 398; let to Andrew Burrell and others, 498; to William Hendrysone, 504.

Fuel (pro glebis et focalibus) for coming of king and governor in Ross, 144, 304, 383.

Fularetoun, sasine of sixth of, to James Crawmond, 571. *See* Foularton.

Fullartoun (Fullertoun), John, sasine to, of lands, tenandry and fishings of Corsby, which had been in ward for 19 years, 552; sasine to, of lands of Dunrudir (in Arran) which had been in ward for 20 years, 580; *cf.* Foulertoun; Fouletoune.

Fulling mill in Lawderdale, 527; in barony of Tulycultre, 539. *See also* Cupar; Skeoch.

Furdalhous, sasine of half of, to William Blakhall, 587.

Furniture: table, seats, key of door, and green table-cloth for the exchequer, 121.

Futefells. *See* Custom.

Fyn (Fyne), Catrine (Katherine), nurse of the late Alexander, prince of Scotland, 175 ; nurse of the late prince Arthur, 319 ; payment to, 413.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of part of Foulartoun and other lands in Forfarshire, 624.
Fyndone, barony of, sasine of, to John Waus, 541.
Fynevin, barony of, sasine of, to David, lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 598 ; *cf.* Fynnevin.
Fyngask, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Dundas, 522.
Fynlarg, barony of, sasine of, with mill, &c., to Colin Campbell, 518, 519.
Fynnersy, Litill, sasine of, to William Nory, 552 ; sasine of third of, to Andrew Wod, 590.
Fynnevin, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525 ; *cf.* Fynevin.
Fyntillach, sasine of, to Robert Chalmer, 553.
Fyntirnes, lands of, 237.
Fyntre, in Stirlingshire, barony of, sasine of, to William Graham, 526.
Fyntreis, in Aberdeenshire, lands of, 524.
Fyot, de la, monsieur, five puncheons of claret for, on the last occasion (ultima vice) on which he came to Scotland from the lord governor, 463 ; salmon sent to the lord governor by order of, 463.
—— *See* Formartyne.
Fyvie, castle and fortalice of, 634 ; park of, 634 ; le Sekfurd of, 634 ; town and burgh of, 634.

Gabriel, ship called the, 92.
Gaderare, William, custumar of Inverness, 336, 373, 440.
Gadgill (Gadzell), sasine of, to Duncan Makkelle, 592 ; of fourth of, to Mariota Makneisch as one of four heirs, 603.
—— Makilvernok, sasine of fourth of, to Jonet Makneische, 615 ; to Katherine Makneische, 625 ; of the other fourth of, to Elena Makneisch, 625.
Gaitgyrth, sasine of lands and barony of, to Mr Robert Chalmer, 553.
Gaithope, fermes of, remitted to Catrine Ruderford, relict of James Stewart, 17.
Galbrath, Paul, servitor of the queen, 23.
Galdcot of velvet for the king "ac cella de eodem," 463.
Gallohillis, lands of, 38.
Gallosyde, lands of, 536.
Galloway (Galway, Galwidia, Galwedia), lordship of, (in Kirkcudbrycht and Wigtoun, 237,) accounts of chamberlains of, (Thomas Forestar) 33, 73, 134, 233, 326, (Earl of Cassillis) 296, 426 ; fermes of, above and below the water of Cree, 33, 73, 134, 233, 296 ; Thomas Forestar, late chamberlain of, to be cited for arrears of marts, 296 ; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 117, 216, 281, 346, 454 ; Comptroller's receipts for arrears of chamberlain of, (Forestar), 346 ; fee of chamberlain of, 36, 75, 237 ; extra payment to chamberlain of, for his trouble and expenses, 298, (although he had not done due diligence for recovery of fermes of waste lands) 428, 429 ; expenses of commissioners for setting lands and lordships of Galloway and Stewartoun, 290 ; grassums of lands in Galloway, 281 (*bis*), 454 ; total grassum and entry of, 486 ; assedation of, made by commissioners at Kirkcudbrycht in 1517, 481 ; grassums and entries charged in the chamberlain's account in accordance therewith, 223 ; ditto paid to Comptroller, 237 ; expenses of the commissioners, 237 ; allowance to "husbandi" of, above and below Cree, for marts, 35, 74, 135, 234, 297, 427 ; Magnus the Dane ill of fever in, 35.
—— above Cree, entries of tenants and rentals of lands in, 478, 485, 510 ; the grassum of Keroquherne and other lands

in, remitted because they were previously waste, 479, "et nunc multum levantur," 485; the chamberlain of Galloway constrained to take a lease of certain lands in, as an example to other tenants, 479; total amount of grassums of, (excepting lands not let and lands let in feu-ferme) 480, 486.
Galloway, below Cree, entry in, 478; rental of, 481, 506; total grassum and entry of, 485.
—— chamberlain of. *See* Forestar, Thomas.
—— and Aire, lands of Kirkandris and Terrinyeane in, 480.
—— (Candida Casa), Bishop of, David, and of the chapel royal, auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 214, 451.
—— John, prior of Carmelites of Aberdeen, 343, 449.
—— Robert, servant of the late king, payment to, for preserving property of the late king for use of the present king, 358, 468. *See also* Galway, Robert.
Gallowscheillis let to David Hoppringle at diminished fermes, 17.
Galrig, sasine of, to David Wemys, 559.
Galrigbog. *See* Dundonald.
Galriggis. *See* Dundonald.
Galrik, sasine of, to Patrick Wemys, 601.
Galstoun, lordship of, sasine of lands in, to James Nesbit, 625.
Galtwalowis (Galtwellowis), fermes of, 298, 327, 428.
—— and Knokinvane, 484, 509.
Galwalbeg (Galwallbege), five-pound lands of, and dues of marts of, 125, 240, 256, 311, 391; fermes of, granted to John Strogeith, 256.
Galwalmor (Galwailmoir, Galwallmore, Galwelmoir), William Spicehous in arrears for, 25; fermes and marts of, 126 *bis*, 240, 254, 310, 391.
Galway, Master Alexander, grants receipt for college of Aberdeen, 210; canon of Aberdeen and procurator of the chapter, 212.
Galway, Robert, servitor of the queen, oats to, for the queen's horses, 252. *See also* Galloway, Robert.
Game, the ward of Falkland waste for wild animals, 6. *See* Pasture.
Ganach. *See* Torny Ganach.
Garcregy, lands of, 557.
Garden: gardens or orchard of Ballincreif, 184; of husbandlands of Ballincreif, 185; cherry fermes of gardens of Ballincreif, 562; garden of Banff, 607; of Cragmelour, 629; gardens in Crawmond Regis, 588; of Crukisfew and Inchenan, 554; of Stratoun, 604; garden of Estirbynning, 516; of Wyntoun, 517; of Westirstrabrok, 537; of castle, called the "Castellyarde," round the castlehill of Enneroury, 629. *See* Dununc; Falkland; Holyrood; Lindoris, Auld.
Gardener of Linlithgow palace, his fee, 2; to supply onions and mustard for the king's household, 3; of Falkland, his fee and reddendo of onions, 6, 160, 170; payment to gardener at Falkland "pro extractione radicum et dejectione pulverum de dicta gardina" by precept of the lord governor, 174. *See also* Stirling castle.
Gardin, le Bradfute, 613.
—— Myddiltoun and Estirtoun of, sasine of, to Patrick Gordoun, 615.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Uvir Cragnestoun and others in Kincardine, 547; of Burrowfeild and others in Forfar, 547, 548.
—— David, sasine to, of Connansith, Leys and Litilgardyn, 522; sheriff "in hac parte," 525.
Gardner, Adam, bailie of North Berwick, 112.
—— John, fee of, "ad bonum compotum," 107.
Gardnerland, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.

Gargary, sasine of, to Edward Maxwel, 547.
Gargunnock, sasine of, to Alexander Elphinston, 519; of sixth of, with tower, fortalice and mansion, to Ninian Seytoun, 521.
Gariauch (Gareauch, Garviauch), Comptroller's receipts from feu-fermes of, 117, 216; from chamberlain of, 281, 346; account of John Leslie of Warderis, as "feodifirmarius of," 75, 151, 238, 300, 423; lands of Balcomy excambed for feu-ferme of the lordship of, of which William Fobes (*sic*) of Towys had a lease, 301; a portion of the fermes of, remitted to the "feodifirmarius" until the expiry of said lease, 301; the fermes and dues of the lordship of, assigned for the fees of certain trumpeters and actors, 300, 353, 424.
—— husbandlands of, marts of, 77.
—— pursuivant, fee of, 120, (from fermes of Kintore, 138,) 221, 287, 355, 465.
—— regality of, offices of forester and coroner of, held by William Blakhall, 542; sasines of lands in, 570, 587; Portaristoun and castle of Enneroury in, 629.
Garlands, two "lie ros garlandis" due for duplication of blenchferme of Gask, 590.
Garmylton Nobill, lands of, 533.
Garnescheauch. *See* Fintelauch.
Garnok, water of, fishing on, 635.
Garoles, lands of, sasine of, to Alexander Stewart, 536.
Garrochty, lands of, 556.
Garthlone, sasine of, to Uchtred M'Dowell, 541.
Gartmore with mill, sasine of, to Aula Makaulay, 577.
Garvaneheid (Girvanhede, Girvanhed, Girvanheid) in Carrick, fermes of, 82, 131, 238, 299, 429.
Garvory (Garvery), half let to Alexander Gordoune, senior, and half to John Dunbar, 483; rental of, 509.
Garwald, sasine of, to Robert Lauder of Bass, 619.
Gas, lands of, sasine of, to James Cathcart, 620.
Gascony, wine of, bought "in Britannia," 118.
Gask, in Aberdeenshire, sasine of, to William Burnet, 533.
—— in Perthshire, barony of, sasine of, to Laurence Oliphant, for two rose garlands for duplicationof blenchferme, 590.
—— and Balgowy, in Forfarshire, barony of, sasine of, to George Halyburton, 528.
Gaskow, Mekle. *See* Beildestoun.
Gawane and Ryskis, sasine of, to William Boid, 559.
Gaynyeis, 164. *See* Arrows.
Ged, Andrew, son of Nicholas Ged, tenant in Fruchy, 505.
Geddes (Geddas, Geddis), George, sasine to, of quarter of Glencothow and other lands in Peebles, 540.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of fourth of Rauchane, Glencott and Glenhegdane, 622.
—— Sir Thomas, chaplain at Cullen, 343, 376.
Geese, for the lord governor's household, 416; sold at 10d. each, 323; at 8d. each, 416; 300 score due from tenants of Uchtirmukty, 416.
—— fermes of Fife, (Auchtermuchty and Falkland), 5, 159, 160, 167, 168, 169, 170, 180, 182, 244–5, 252–3, 313–5, 323, 324, 393, 396–400; "auce domestice," 411, 412, 413, 414, 415.
Geist. *See* Joist.
Gersland, a "terro herbagii" called, 543.
Gerton, Over, sasine of, to John Murhede, 543.
Gervisland (Gervesland), fermes of, 396; let to Jonet Mailvile and Andrew Robertsone, 496; named, 504.
Gervy, sasine of half of, to Margaret Wentoun, 606.

Gerwane, sasine of, to Robert Grahame, 565.
Gib, John, *alias* "Gray Johnne," tenant in Ballinkirk, 497.
Gibson (Gibsoun, Gibsone), Bartholomew, bailie of Renfrew, 206, 337.
—— George, sasine to, of Coldinstanys, 522.
—— John, bailie of Carale, 274.
—— John, part of Cutiswra let to, 491.
—— Thomas, part of Cutiswra let to, 491.
Giffart, Mr John, receives payment from fermes of Garviauch on behalf of the comptroller, 151; comptroller's clerk, 198.
Giffartlandis, sasine of lands and waters called, to George Trottare, 592.
Giffertland, sasine of, to Andrew Crawfurd, 537.
Gilcamstoun. *See* Carveichin.
Gileston, sasine of, to Thomas Maklellane, 556.
Gilgirstoun, lands of, 553.
Gillambe, sasine of, to Alexander Jardin of Appilgarth, knight, 612.
Gillespy, gardener at Stirling castle, 37.
Gillis Hawcht, husbandlands in, 602.
Gilmerton, sasine to John Somervel of part of, formerly belonging to John late lord Somervel, 546.
Gilpallat, lands of, 521.
"Gilyam de post," cxli., 463.
Girmaire, John, custumar of Perth, 262.
Girmastoun, sasine of, to John Erskin, 520.
Girnalman of Dingwall castle, 85, 143, 304, 382; of Arbroth, 217, 218; Sir John Dingvaile, girnalman, 87. *See* Moray, granary of.
Girvanhede. *See* Garvaneheid.
Glammys, lord, John, sasine to, of Drumgeich, Drumgley, and Cardane with their mills, and of Lochmill and "ly Inche," which had been in ward for seventeen years, 602; of fourth of Litle Buttirgask and Collace, ditto, 600, 604; statement by, as to precept of sasine of these, 604; sasine to, of barony of Baky and lands of Balnawis with half of the Hawtoun of Kinkell, all which had been in ward, 612, 613; of half of barony of Baky, ditto, 619.
Glas, John, sasine to, of Kerecreysach in Bute, 596.
Glasclune, barony of, sasine of, to James Hering, 523.
Glascorie (Glascery, Glascerie, Glascoree), let to the chamberlain of Stratherne, 23, 125; marts of, 23, 126, 240, 254, 310, 390; let to Patrick Scott at reduction of rent, 240, 253, 310, 390.
Glasfurd, sasine of, to William Sympil, 522.
Glasgow (Glasgw, Glasgew), carriage of arms and ammunition to, from Dumbarton, and from, to Edinburgh, 162; herrings of assise to be delivered at, annually by the lessee of the herrings of assise of the sea and western lochs, 194; precepts of sasine dated at, 635.
—— Archbishop of, James [Betoun], his account as chamberlain of Fife rendered by Andrew Matheson his deputy, 4; by Sir Laurence Alexanderson, 118, 158, 243, 313, 393; fee of, 7, 319; "dominus Glasguensis compotans [de Fiffe]," 164; allowance to, for expenses of the captains of Norhame and Chillingham, prisoners at Falkland under his charge, 9; gift of grain to, by the late king "pro gratuitu et servitio," 14, 16; do. for his horse, 16, 168, 410; fee of, and grant to, for his trouble in collecting the fermes of Fife "in isto turbido tempore," 161; fee of, 175, 249; expenses of, 175; oats for his horse, fee of, and grant for his trouble, 403; wheat and barley to, 412, 413; in Edinburgh on public business, 412; allowance for his super-expenses in the account of his treasurership rendered in 1509, 412; oats for his horses in Edinburgh, 413;

Chancellor, to answer for certain domestic expenses incurred at Falkland, 163; occupied the castle of Falkland with 200 men for three weeks lest the queen should besiege it, 163, 165; forage not allowed for his horses, 168; inventory of arms, &c., in castle of Falkland for which he is answerable, 164; "dominus cancellarius," 166; composition in exchequer by order of the lord chancellor, 385, 390; payment by order of, 404; present in exchequer, 405; consents, as a lord auditor, to remission of fermes of Kintyre, 419; commissioner to let crown lands, 244, 494, 500, 501, 511; sits along with other commissioners to hear a cause regarding a lease, 505; auditor, 260, 279, 344; "cancellarius Scotie," 451.

Glasgow, Archdeacon of. *See* Blacater, Mr Patrick.

—— Canon of. *See* Bothwell, Mr Richard; Douglas, Mr David.

—— Cathedral of, annuity for support of deacon (diaconi) and sub-deacon of from fermes of Rutherglen, 58.

—— Dean of, in exchequer at Edinburgh, 479; sits with others to try an action regarding a lease, 505. *See* Forman, Master Robert.

—— Dean and Chapter of, annuity to, from fermes of Rutherglen, 108, 209, 375; do. to vicars of the choir by receipt of Sir James Calderwod, 375; Cuthbert Simon, "scriba curie decani et capituli," 209, 338.

—— Precentor of. *See* Cuningham, Sir Andrew.

Glaslie (Glaslye), sasine of fourth of, to William Grundistoun, 589; of fourth of, to Andrew Sibbald, 631.

Glaslo (Glasla), with mill, sasine of, to Richard Steward, 570; of sixth of, to John Dempstar, 631.

Glasmont, barony of, sasine of half of, to Robert Boiswell, 523; of ditto to Margaret Levingstoun, 526.

Glasnoch, sasine of, to Archibald Dunbar, 564.

Glasre, lands of, 518.

Glass: glazed windows in Holyrood, 162; glass for windows of new work at Falkland, 174. *See* Palaces; Peblis, Thomas.

Glasserton, sasine of, to Alexander Steward, 543.

Glassisre, barony of, sasine of, to John Scrimgeour, 568.

Glasteris, sasine of lands in, to Richard Carshop, 621. *See* Layglangle.

Glaswellis, lands of, 521.

Glazier. *See* Peblis, Thomas.

Glen, sasine of five-merk lands of, to Thomas Middelmaist, 602; of third of, to Jonet Murray, 602.

—— John, sailor, 133, 134.

Glencarne, Earl of, Cuthbert, lord Kilmawris, sasine to, of Drummond and Duchray, which had been in non-entry for twenty-seven years, 580.

Glencharny (Glenscherny, Glenchervy), fermes of, 66, 150; diminution of do., 66, 150; paid to Comptroller, 67; to Receivers General, 67; to Comptroller, 150, 151; lordship of, claimed as included in earldom of Moray, 364; Comptroller's receipts from John Graunt, lessee of, 117; from feu-fermer of, 216; from chamberlain of, 452; from Sir Alexander Farquharsone in name of John Grant of Fruchy, 455; fermes of Ballindalloch accounted for in account of, 29, 69. *See* Corymuchlach, Corremuklo.

Glencors, Nether, in Dumfries, sasine of, to John Glencors, 593.

—— John, sasine to, of Nether Glencors, 593.

Glencothow, quarter of, 540.

Glencotto, sasine of fourth of, to Thomas Geddis, 622.

Glenderrowell, fermes of, 417; mart fermes of two parts of, 417, 418; fermes

of, unpaid, the lands being claimed in heritage by Campbell of Auchinbrek and Campbell of Ornedull, who are to be distrained for the fermes until they produce their charters, 418.
Glendoauchy, in Banff, barony or thanage of, sasine of, to John Earl of Buchan, 607.
Glendowky, in Fife, lands of, 545.
Glendurchat, barony of. *See* Discher.
Glenesk, barony of, sasine of, to David, lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 598.
Glenhegdane, sasine of fourth of, to Thomas Geddis, 622.
Glenken, rental of various lands in, 483, 509 ; half of lands of, *nominatim*, 530.
Glenkirk, sasine of, to William Gilleis, 551 ; to Thomas Henrisoun, 584.
Glenlicharne (Glenlecharn), fermes of, in hands of lord Drummond, 24 ; let to ditto in feu-ferme, 512.
Glenley, lands of, 556.
Glenluce, Abbot of. *See* Maluny, Walter.
Glenlude, quarter of, 540.
Glenlyoun (Glenlioun), Mamlorne in, waste for forest, 155, (Mamlorne and Glenlioun) 226, 365, 421 ; payment by Archibald Campbell for fermes of, 156 ; fermes of, remitted, 156 ; fee of mair of, 155, 226, 365, 422 ; sasine of barony of, to Archibald Campbell, 518.
Glenmorischen (Glenemoryschen, Glenmwrischane), lordship of, Comptroller's receipts from John Graunt, lessee of, 117, 282, 455 ; from chamberlain of, 452. *See* Urquhard.
Glenmur, sasine of, to Agnes, Margret, Jonet and Cristina Lyndesay, sisters, 544, 561.
Glennane in Cowell, 626.
Glennegas, barony of, sasine of, to James Haldane, 531.
Glennesk, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525.
Glennox. *See* Dunnowr.
Glenpoit, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Hopper, 18.
Glenpot, sasine of, to Andrew Murray, 563.
Glenquharidy, Estir, sasine of half of, to John Kynnabir, 567 ; of third of half of, to Isobella Ravin, 616 ; of the other two-thirds to her sisters Katherine and Elizabeth Ravin, 616.
Glenquharite, sasine of third of, to John Skrymgeour, 623.
Glenquhom, barony of, sasine of lands in, to Jonet Dikesone, 548.
—— James, sasine to, of lands of Wra, 540.
Glenrathnes, sasine of, to John Bard, 554.
Glensauch, barony of, sasine of, to Thomas Guthre, 630.
Glensche (Glenschee), lands of, mortified to the royal college in Stirling castle, 155, 227, 365, 422. *See* Strathbrawn.
Glenschervy. *See* Glencharny.
Glenstokane, liferented to Marioun Bonkle, relict of John Lindesay, 34, 75, 135, 235, 427 ; let to her, 483, 509.
Glentig, sasine of, to Robert Grahame, 565.
Glentarf, Westir, formerly held by Maurice Nesone and his mother "Murrok," now let in feu-ferme to David Murray, 512.
Glentarkan (Glentarkane, Glentarcane, Glentercane), William Spicehous in arrears for, 25 ; fermes of, 126 *bis*, 240, 253, 310, 311, 391.
Glentruplach, lands of, 527.
Glenturk, Sir Alexander M'Culloch to be cited for fermes of, which he occupied as his own property, 298, 327, 428 ; rental of, 486, 511.
Glenurquhay. *See* Lochquhow.
Glesland, sasine of half of, to Patrick Gray, 568.
Gloves, two pairs of, for duplication of blenchferme of barony of Kilmun, 517 ; of lands of Nethir Auchinbak, 529 ; of Spittaltoun, 539 ; of Leslie, 552 ; of

Balmullo, 558; of Cowgask, 575; of Park and Demptoun (white gloves), 615, 616; of Cowgask, on sasine to William Ruthven in virtue of dispensation in favour of the heirs of those who fell in the king's army, 575.
Goddy, Arthur, part of Clerkland let to, 431; on his decease to his wife Marioun Dunlop and son and heir William Goddy, 492.
—— John, part of Clerkland let to, 491.
Gogar. *See* Nethirgogar; Ovirgogar.
Gogosyd. *See* Kyllingcrag.
Gold, chamlot of, for the king, 463.
Golen, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Good. *See* Gude.
Gordoun, lady of, repair of chamber of, in Edinburgh castle, 459.
—— lord, fermes and annualrents of Fothirgill, Drumquhyn and Drumquhassill belonging to, remitted, 228; paid by "domina de Gordoun," 422.
—— lord, John, wheat to, by precept of the queen, 70.
—— Alexander, Ardes let to, on death of Robert Gordoune, 484, 509.
—— Alexander, senior, lands in Glenken let to, and to his grandson John Gordoune, 484; the late, 509.
—— Alexander, brother of the laird of Lochinver, Slewingnaw let to, 482.
—— Sir Alexander, of Megmar, knight, lands of Abiryeldy donated to his heirs, 140.
—— George, sasine to, of Hardland and Monebouye, 550; of barony of Scheves in virtue of dispensation in favour of the heirs of those slain in the army of the late king, 587.
—— James, sasine to, of lands in Kirkcudbright, 628.
—— John, renders account of Strathdee and Cromar as deputy of Earl of Huntlie, 324.
—— John, of Lochinver, lands in Galway let to, 481, 482, 507, 508. *See* Gordoun, Jonet.
Gordoun, John, son of the late Alexander Gordoune, senior, Slewingnaw let to, 508.
—— John, in Hasilfeild, part of Craginbay let to, 509.
—— John, grandson and heir of Alexander Gordoune, senior, 484, 509.
—— John, junior, son of the late Alexander Gordoune, knight, lands in Glenken let to, 484, 509.
—— John, senior, Largmore let to, 483; half of Garvory let to, 483.
—— Jonet, sasine to, in blenchferme of fee of Kenmure and Lagane, and of Balmaclellane with reservation of the liferent to John Gordoun of Lochinver, her grandfather, 592; sasine to, of lands in barony of Stitchell, 592.
—— Jonet, spouse of the late Alexander, lord Lindesay, had conjunct infeftment in lands in baronies of Alicht and Ballindoch and in lands and mill of Baltrody, 599, 600.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of lands in Forfar, 615, 616.
—— Robert, Ardes let on death of, to Alexander Gordoune, 484.
—— Robert, of Glen, knight, payment to the comptroller by hands of, 137; son of John Gordoune of Lochinver, lands in Galloway let to, 481, 482, 507, 508; Lagan let to, 485, 510; Nethir Sannak let to, 484, 510.
—— Roger, sasine to, of Craggo and Dawcharne, 549; of Strothane and Blarerannee, which had been in ward, 577.
—— Simon, Pollinyesk let to, 484, 509.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of half of Dunlugus and Mereden, 608, 615.
—— William, curator of John Wod and spouse of the mother of said John, "feodifirmarius" of Fethircarn and Abirluthnot, 360, 419.
Gordounstoun, lands of, in detail, 530.

Gorgye, in Renfrew, sasine of, with mill, &c., to Margaret Levingstoun, 540.
Gortanelask in Cowell, 626.
Gorthy, barony of, sasine of, to George Gorthy, 523.
—— mill of, 126, 253, 310, 390.
—— George, sasine to, of barony of Gorthy, &c., 523.
Gortyngour, lands of, 634.
Gosfurd (Gosfurde), fermes of, 44, 184; annuity to Friars Preachers of Edinburgh from, by grant of James III., 44, 184; mains of, set in feu-ferme to Murray of Blakbarony, 184, 186; multure of lands of Mains of Ballincreif, Gosfurd and Spittale, 562.
Goslyntoun, sasine of, to Patrick Cokburne, 569.
Gourlay (Gourlaw), Mr Alexander, brother and heir of James Gourlay, tenant in Kings Kettill, 500, 504.
—— Elena, oatmeal to, for her children, granted by James IV. and by special precept of the queen, 39.
—— James, and his wife Margaret Litstar, tenants in Kettill, 497.
—— James, deceased, 500. *See* Gourlay, Mr Alexander.
—— John, master of St Laurence Hospital, Haddington, 339.
—— John, courier, 467.
—— John, tenant in Kettyll, 497, 504.
—— John, junior, tenant in Kingis Kettill, 504.
—— Sir John, chaplain of the Dean of Aberdeen, 338; "magister cone," 354.
—— Malcolm, tailor in the wardrobe, 469.
—— Thomas, carpenter to the late king, liferent of Auldhall and Balbreky granted to, 175; his rent partially remitted, 405; his wife Elizabeth Sibbald and his son George tenants in Auldhall, 497.
Governor, the lord, falcons for, 72, 130, 257 301, 417; marts and swine from Orkney and Shetland for his household, 72, 130; coals for, at Dunbar and Halirudhous, 130, 131; Lyon king of arms shipwrecked on his way to, in France, 103; household expenses of, from 1st July to 1st November 1515, 118; wine bought for the use of, and of his suite (familia) in Brittany and at sea before he reached Scotland, 119; payments in connexion with, 122; wheat and barley for his household, 133, 134; fuel for the coming of, and of the king to Ross, 144, 305, 383; parliament held by, 150; the king's tenants summoned to the parliament and exchequer held immediately after his coming, 162; windows at Holyrood repaired for the coming of, 162; expenses of heralds and other messengers from 9th August 1514 till his arrival on 16th May 1515, 163; wheat supplied to his baker, 165, 177; James Kinloch and David Balfour, porters of, 173; marts, coal, ale and wine for his household from 19th April to 1st September exclusive 1516, 174; services of Sir Laurence Alexanderson to, in riding to Falkland and elsewhere, 175; barley for his household, 179; oats for his horses from 19th April to 31st August 1516, 181; 556 gallons of ale bought for household of, at Falkland from 19th April to 26th June 1516, 178; ale for, when at Dunbar (in 1515), 191; herrings for, 194; wine and ale for his household at Perth, 196.
Governor, the lord, purchase of wine entered in household books of, from 1st March 1515 to 1st August 1516, 200; ditto of spices and chandlery from 1st March 1515 to 31st August 1516, 200, 201; from 1st November 1515 to 19th January 1516, 204; in July 1515, 205; ditto of candles, marts and pigs, 201; ditto of "vinum de Beane," 30th August 1516, 201; two household books for, 203; claret for, when he supped in the house of Margaret Crechtoune,

205; Crochet, "magister hospitii" of, 214; provision for, at Perth, 216; purchase of claret and ale entered in household books of, 216; receipts from Saturnino, money-changer of, for provision of his house and family, 217; household expenses of, from 1st March 1515 to 31st August 1516, 218; household books of, 218, 284; malt for, at Dunbar, 219; driving marts for, 219; six Italian actors of, 220; Jaques Merchel, secretary of, 220; fees of clerk of household brewer and porters of, 221; Robert Muncur, "le cator" of, 222; John Schaw, baker of, 223; wheat and barley to his baker and brewer, 223, 224; ale, wine, coal, and an ox for, at Falkland from 1st to 12th September 1516, 246; expenses of his attendant and two horses at Falkland 15th April to 28th May 1517, 247, 252; capons and poultry for, and his household at Falkland, 8th January to 18th February 1516, and 24th March to 13th September of same year, 252–3; wine bought for his household, 262; Captain Janet, "magister hospitii" of, 262; coals for Dunbar castle entered in his books, 264; payment from customs of Dundee for provisions for household of, when there, 265; payment to the "hospes" of, at Dundee "pro usu hospitii et lie belcheir" by precept of Captain Janot, "magister hospitii," 265; service of William Vaiche of Dawyk to, and to the king, 271; freight of his horses to France, 269; Andrew Hamilton, brewer of, 278; expenses of his household from 12th October 1516 to 7th June 1517, 284; five "tersans" of his wine delivered to the king, 284; ships of, 290; wheat and barley of Fife for his household, 291; expenses of his horses and wages of their attendants from 12th October 1516 to 1st September 1517, 292; expenses of said attendants from his departure viz.: from 7th June 1517 to 1st September 1517, 292.

Governor, the lord, annuity to keeper of Edinburgh castle until the arrival of, 349; claret supplied to, for his late voyage to France, by the Abbot of Paslay, 353; cables and cordage sent to, at Deip by his special order, 353.

—— "boves pasti" for the king and, 402; geese, capons and poultry for the household of, 416; necessaries for the sailors of, at Dumbertane, 436; delivery of castle of St Andrews to Grosillis (Grisillis), captain of, 461; Walter Maluny, Abbot of Glenluce and Albany Herald sent to France to, 453; claret for Monsieur la Fyot when he came to Scotland from, 463; "pro expensis lie gilyam de post duabus veniendo a gubernatore ad regnum," 463; six guns called "lie falconys" sent to, 463; six barrels of salmon sent to, by order of Monsieur de la Fyot, 463; £4000 odd for expenses of his household from 3rd December 1521 to 31st May 1522, 473; household-books of, subscribed by Grosillis "magister hospitii" of, 473.

—— signs a commission at Edinburgh, to let crown lands, 1st January 1521, 501; assedation of lordship of Fife made at Edinburgh, 3rd January 1521, with advise and consent of, 501.

—— Payments made by precept or order of:—to falconer by special precept, 75; to Sir William Scott of Balwery, knight, towards his ransom, 80; to John Watson, surgeon, 81, 153; to George Gud, 137; for works at Edinburgh castle by precept of, and of the queen and lords of council, 108; to the king's servants and to the captain of Edinburgh castle by precept of, 202; payments by mandate of, 122; to gardener of Falkland by precept of, 174; allowances by precept of, 126, 240, 311, 391; 100 crowns (scuta) paid by his order to Sir Anthony

Dersy de Labasty, 163; payment to Friars Minor of Perth by precept under his hand, 176, 178, 250, 320, 321, 405, 407; barley to Friars of Edinburgh by order of, 178; and to Alexander Ellem of Buttirden, 178; payment to John Douglas, cellarer, "ex gratitudine" of, for his service to the late king, 178–9; payments by his order to ten "le halbertaris" and two actors for the months of July and August 1517, 285; and to four Italian actors, at their departure, 285; payments by order of, to Robert Borthuik and others in Edinburgh castle for guarding the king, 285; for wages ("gagia") of pledges in Lochmabane for security of the kingdom, 286; £1000 delivered to, by the comptroller by his order, 286; payment to four servants of, by his express order, for their maintenance "usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia in regnum," 289; payments by precept of, 161, 187, 189, 192, 193, 220, (and of the comptroller, 231), 255, 265, 298, 325, 352, 438; to his Italian players by precept of, the lords auditors witnessing the precept, 220; ditto by precept of, and of the comptroller, 431; fermes of Ballincreif granted by, for life to Robert Borthuik, 186; certain payments ordered by, the chancellor witnessing the mandate, 188; to Archibald Douglas by precept of, 270; fees assigned to Italian and Scotch trumpeters and actors by, 300; payment by precept of, for keeping Dumbarton castle, 350; to the Italian trumpeters by precept of, under his hand, 353; payment by express order of, to four servants *nominatim* for their maintenance, "usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia in regnum," 358; composition in exchequer regarding the arrears of Ross and Ardmanach by order of, 385, 390; payment by written mandate of, 358; payments by precept of, 363, 384; payment of £6000 odd to the queen by precept of, and of the lords of council, 459; to Walter Maluny, Abbot of Glenluce, 461; to James Stewart, captain of the men at arms (gentis armorum) crossing to Denmark, 461; compensation to Walter Ker by mandate of, 462; pension promised by, to Mr Adam Ottirburn, 462; fee of Mr Thomas Hay, secretary, paid by order of, 462; 500 merks allowed by, to Robert Bertoun of Ovirberntoun, the said sum having been taken by Spaniards from the "Blakbark" belonging to Bertoun which had been sent to, 464; allowance for six horses with a servant for each, from 1st September 1518 to 1st June 1522, by order of, dated 22d May 1522, 469.

Governor, the lord, Remissions of fermes by, 126 *ter*, 129, 137, 156, 158, 164, 168, 171, 180, 127, 181, 185, 228, 236, 241 *ter*, 254 *quater*, 310, (and by auditors of exchequer, 391); allows the chamberlain of Ross to compound for arrears, and orders them to be expunged from the rolls, 144; remission of rent by, to David Grahame, 162, 164, 171, 180; remission of fermes by, to Robert Borthuik in compliance with promise of the late king, 185; rent remitted by, to relict of Andrew Wod, knight, 318; remitted fermes of Cowell and Rosneith to Earl of Ergile for the three years preceding his arrival, 418; remitted the fermes of Kintyre for the two years preceding Flodden, 419.

—— Exemptions from Custom granted by, to Archibald Douglas, 203, 204, 474; to Gillerm Rokat, 204; to Margret Crechtoune, Countess of Rothes, 270.

—— *See also* Albany, Duke of; Household.

—— Clerk of expenses of. *See* Hay, Thomas.

—— Porters of. *See* Balfour, David; Kinloch, James.

Gowanecruke, lands of, 522.
Gown, £4, 4s. to William Nesbit to buy himself a "toga," 54, 55; allowance to clerk of register for his 'roba,' 121, 222, 356, 467.
Gradane, husbandlands in town and territory of, 515; sasine of third of, to William Levingstoun, 615.
Grahame (Grhame, Grahme), David, fermes of Balcancoll granted to, 162; remission of rent to, 164, 168, 171, 180; payment to, 413; oats of Balcancoll to, 414.
—— David, tenant in Ardett, 494; late, 502.
—— George. *See* Grahame, William.
—— James, "tabernarius," fee of, 221, 227, 287, 469.
—— John, king's trumpeter serving daily in castle of Stirling, 122.
—— John, sasine to, of Owergarwok, Alemyr sursum, 566.
—— Jonet, daughter and heir of David Grahame, and wife of John Wilson, 502.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Knokdolean and others in Ayrshire, 565.
—— Sir Robert, chaplain, barley from girnalman of Arbroth by hands of, 218; barley to the lord governor's brewer by hands of 224.
—— William, South Kinkell let to, in feu-ferme free of entry or duplication, his father George Grahame having died "in campo de Flowdoun," 512.
—— William, sasine to, of earldom of Montrose, baronies of Kynnabir, Mukdok, Dundafmur, Athera, Kincardin, lands of Kynpoynt, &c., 519, 520; three suits owed by, annually at the three head courts of the sheriff of Perth, 520.
—— William, sasine to, of baronies of Fyntre and Buchlyvy Graham, 526.
—— William, sasine to, of lands in Symontoun, 545.
Granane, barony of, sasine of lands of, *nominatim* to Robert Maxwell, 530.
Granary. *See* Girnalman.
Grandoun, barony of, sasine of, to John, Earl of Buchan, 623.
Grange: "terræ dominicales" of Keltoun called "le Grange de Treiffe," 237, 298, 326; le Grange, 613. *See also* Mains; Abercorn; Auldhame; Ballindone; Bothkennar; Dunbar; Monyfuth; Sannak; Spott.
Grant (Graunt), John, of Fruchy, fermes of Ballandallach in his hands, 29, 69; knight, to render account of the earldom of Moray, 67; his account as chamberlain and receiver of Glencharny, Urquhard, Glenmorischene, and Abirnethy, 66, (excepting Abirnethy) 150, as "feodifirmarius" of Urquhard and Glenmorischene, 364; increase of rental of Urquhard and Glenmorischene under new lease to him and his two sons, 66, 150, 364; lessee of lordships of Glencharny, Abirnethty, Urquhard and Glenmoreschin, 117; rents received from his chaplain, 282; from Sir Alexander Ferquharsone, in name of, 455.
Grassland, a "terro herbagii" called Gersland, 543. *See* Herbage.
Grassum, of Fife, 244; of Dundonald, 347; grassums received by the comptroller, 281, 282, 454, 455; grassums and entries of lands of Stewartoun under lease made by commissioners, 258, 259; grassums of lands in Kinclevin, 421; lease of Arborg to be void if grassum not paid at date fixed, 478; chamberlain of Galloway to have lease of certain lands if the grassum be not paid to him, 479; grassums remitted because the lands let were formerly waste "et nunc multum levantur," 479, 485; Tulylaigauch let for grassum only, but if it be not paid at the time appointed the lease to be void, 479; let for grassum only to son and grandson of two M'Dowells who had died "in campo bellico," 485; grassum of Keltoun stated at £6, 10s. 4d.

"quia ista assedatio est multum levata," 481, 507; Lochdoganis, Medill et Nethir, let without grassum "quia multum levantur," 482, 508; remainder of lease of Leffinollo, &c. granted to Uchtred Makdowell without grassum because his grandfather had paid at the date of the lease, 489; total amount of grassums of Galway "supra Cree," excepting lands not let and lands let in feu-ferme, 480; ditto of grassum and entry of Galloway "subtus Cree," 485; of Galloway "supra Cree," 486; of lordship of Galloway, 486; proceedings regarding grassum of lands in Galloway, 493. See also *passim* in "Rentalia," 477–514.

Gray, lord, Andrew, justiciar, witness to a charter in 1511, 147; ditto at Edinburgh 14th July 1513, 317; annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 276.

—— (*lie* Gray), lord, Patrick, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 276, 340, 448; sasine to, of Bawgillo, rock of Bruchte with castle, &c., and office of sheriff of Forfar, 582; assedation of nonentries of certain lands pertaining to, set to his brother Gilbert Gray, 585 n.

—— Alan, sasine to, of half of Burncastell, 606.

—— Ambrose. *See* Gray, John and Ambrose.

—— Cristina, widow of Nicholas Abirnethy, letter of pension to, for their services to James IV. and V., 443.

—— Edward, captain of Chillinghame, prisoner at Falkland, 9.

—— Gilbert, of Buttercais, payment by, for an assedation of nonentries of certain lands, pertaining to his brother lord Gray, set to him by the queen, 585 n.

—— Isobel, spouse of Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, thesaurer. *See* Campbell, Mr John.

—— Mr James, payment to, for prior of Restinot, 60, 110, 208, 265, (rector of Lundy) 275, 339, (chaplain of abbot of Jedburgh) 371.

Gray (*alias* Gib), John, tenant in Ballinkirk, 497.

—— John and Ambrose his son, tenants in Fruchy, 497–8.

—— Patrick, sasine to, of baronies of Langforgund and Foulys with advocation of church of Lundy, 565; sasine to, of Kynneff and others in Kincardin, 569.

—— Sir Walter, king's chaplain in Lestalrig, fee of, 10; payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 104; annuity to, "de hospitio regis" in Leith, 122; chaplain at altar of St Triduan in Lestalrig, annuity to, 354, 464.

Grebblak, lands of, 556.

Gredok, lands of, 542.

Greif, John, pays barley of Auchtermuchty to the comptroller, 178.

Greifschip. *See* Elgin.

Greir, Helen, mother of Michael Murray. *See* Murray, Michael.

Greirsoune (Greiresoune, Gresoun, Gressone, Grersone, Greresone), of Daltoun, lands of Castellmawdy claimed as heritably belonging to, 237; to be cited for fermes of, 327.

—— Cuthbert, sasine to, of Halidayhill, 548.

—— Egidia, relict of Robert Creichtoune, Slewindaw let to, and to her daughter Margaret, 484, 509.

—— John, sasine to, of Lag and others in Dumfriesshire, 566.

—— John, prior of Dominicans of Aberdeen, 114, 212.

Grenane, fermes of, 82, 131, 238, 299, 429; lands of, granted heritably to William Douglas, 82, 132, 238, 299, 430; sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 530, 556; of 20s. lands of, to Patrick Makdowell, 556.

Grenedenehede. *See* Spott, Westir.

Grenefurde, lands of, 531.

Greneholme, 40s. lands of, 567.

Grenelaw, in Berwickshire, town and territory, sasine to John Trotter of a husbandland in, 572.
Grenesyde, in Lanarkshire, 546.
Grenok Craufurd, sasine of, to Laurence Craufurd, 568.
Grersone. *See* Greirsoune.
Grevestoun, town of, husbandlands in, 602.
Greynhillis, in barony of Kilbride, 607.
Greynholme, 40s. lands of, 624.
Greynyardis, fermes of, diminished, 38.
Grilse (girlss), sold at £20 per last 347. *See also* Salmon.
Grisillis. *See* Grosillis.
Groom, allowance for horse and groom (servitor) at 2s. per day, 469.
—— (verletus), of Thomas Forestar, 10; of Michael Balfour, 10; of John Kinloch, 51.
—— of the chamber. *See* Duly, William; Craig, John; Watsoun, William.
—— of the kitchen, a merk per annum to "le grome" ("le groym coquine"), "pro indumentis," 121, 222, 227; two merks to "le growm in coquina," 288; to each of the two "gromis," 356.
—— of the larder, 286, 354, 465, 466.
Groselles, Captain, Albany's master of the household, cxliv.
Grosillis, captain of the lord governor, delivery to, of the castle of St Andrews, 461; "Grosillis, magister hospitii gubernatoris," 473.
Groundrapis (grundrapis), for salmon fishing, 149, 308, 388.
Growgare, sasine of, to Robert Logane, knight, 531.
Grugfute, sasine of, to John Broune, 560; to James Hammyltoun, 632.
Grundestoun (Grundistoune), David, bailie of Cupar, 275; of Glaslie (Glasley) custumar of Cupar, 190, 267, 333, 369, 434.
—— William, sasine to, of a fourth of Glaslie, which had been in ward and in non-entry, 589.
Grunyare, Jakat, fee of, 107.
Gryfis Castell, sasine of, to John Knok, 593.
Grymmislaw, six husbandlands in, called Portarislandis, 614.
Gude (Gud), George, payments to, 74, 203; for his labours in exchequer, 121, 222, 288, 356, 467, 469; one of the clerks writing the rolls, 223, 289, 357, 468; for his service to the lord governor and lords of council, 137, 327, 428.
Guffokland, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36; let to Gordoune of Lochinver, 481, 507.
Gun. *See* Artillery.
Gunnar, George, smith in Edinburgh castle, 107.
Gunner, two "machinatores" for castles of Dunawage and Artmurthy, 92; French "machinatores" employed, 105; "machinator" of Falkland Castle, 163. *See also* Borthuik, Robert; Artillery.
Gunpowder, "lez gunpuldir" bought for castles of Dingwall and Redcastle, 141; carriage of, from Dunbritan to Edinburgh, 162; price of "gun puldir," 164; of culvering powder, 164.
Gurdes, Litill, 634.
—— Mekle, 634.
Guthre, barony of, sasine of, to Andrew Guthre, 545.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of Guthre and Balnabreck, 545.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of barony of Glensauch, 630.

Hackbuts, bought, 141; price of, 164.
Hadderlie, sasine of, to Thomas Ker, 628.
Haddington (Hadingtoun), Burgh of, accounts of custumars of, (Alesone Hammiltoun) 48, 190, 263; (Margaret Kennedie) 369, 433; fees of tronar and accountant of, 49, 191; accounts of bailies of, 62, 112, 206, 273, 339, 373, 432; Comptroller's receipts from bailies

of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 451, 453 ; from custumars of, 117, 215, 280 345, 452, 453 ; annuities from fermes of, to Abbey of Dunfermline, Priory of Haddington, and Hospital of St Laurence near Haddington, 63, 112, 206, 274, 339, 373, 432 ; sasine of acres in the Myllflat of, to Mariota Sleich, 581 ; "burrowbalkis" of, 581 ; exemption from custom of skins claimed by, 608 n.

Haddington, Prioress and Convent of nuns of, annuity to, from fermes of Haddington, 63, 112, 206, 274, (by receipt of Lady Elizabeth Hepburn, prioress,) 339, 373, 447.

Haig, Elizabeth, servitrix of the late queen, 52, 92, 189, 261, 332, 441.

Haikhede, sasine of, to Jonet, Margret, Agnes, Anabella, Mariota, Alisone, and Agnes (*sic*) Langmure, sisters, 563.

Hairetherne, fermes of, remitted to John Riddale, 17.

Hairschaw, in lordship of Stewartoun, fermes of, 258 ; let to Hugh Wyle and other tenants, 492 ; the portion of, held by John Wyle, let to his daughter Agnes Wylee, 492 ; rental of, 513.

Haisty, Nicholas, bailie of Renfrew, 272.

Hakcat, John, sasine to, of two acres and a toft near Kinros, and of two acres called the "Serjandcroft," with office of serjantry of Kinros, and custody of the waters running into Loch Levin, 568.

Halberts, 141, 162 ; price of, 164 ; payments to ten "le halbertaris" at 50s. each per month for July and August by order of the lord governor, 285 ; for year from 1st September 1517 to 1st September 1518, 350 ; payment to ten "lie herberteris," 459.

Halchis, les, near the mill of Cupar, 601.

Halcokleyis, let to William M'Lelan, 482, 507.

Haldane, barony of, sasine of, to James Haldane, 531.

Haldane, James, sasine to, of baronies of Glennegas and Haldane, 531.

Halfardellem, sasine of, to James Fentoun, 565.

Halfpenny Drissaich, lands of, 634.

Halfpennymore, lands of, 634.

Halfpenny Reoch, lands of, 634.

Halhous and Lekbernard, sasine of, to William Ramsay, 627.

Haliburton, Jonet, sasine to, of third of baronies of Dirltoun and Boltoun, 572 ; of third of half of baronies of Ballegarno and Abirnyte, 573, 590, 595 ; of third of third (*sic*) of barony of Forgundevynny, 574 ; of third of barony of Halyburtoun, 620.

—— Jonet, sasine of half of Westhall to Andrew Rettre on the decease of, his mother's sister, 574.

—— Margaret, sasine to, of third of barony of Dirltoun, 620 ; of third of fee of barony of Boltoun, 620.

—— Mariota, relict of George lord Haliburton, the "liberetenementum" of barony of Boltoun reserved to, 572.

—— *See also* Halyburton.

Halidayhill, sasine of, to Cuthbert Grersone, 548.

Halis, ‡barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.

Halkertoun, barony of, sasine of, to David Falconar, 581.

Halkerstoun (Halkirstoun), George, burgess of Edinburgh, the late, custom of wood allowed to, 57 ; accounts of the customs of Edinburgh rendered by his relict, Margaret Crechtoun, 52, 102, 199 ; allowance for his super-expenses, 53. *See* Crechtoune, Margaret.

—— Thomas, provost of Crechtoun, auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 214, 260, 344 ; archdeacon of St Andrews, in exchequer, 481 ; provost of Crechtoune in exchequer, 487.

Halkhede, lands of, 529.

Halkleis, grassum of, 281.

Halkrekis, 162; price of, 164.
Hall (Aula) of Rossy. *See* Rossy.
—— Margret, Jonet, Isobel, and Elizabeth, sisters, sasine of Leichland to, 562.
Halldaw, 634.
Halls of Erth. *See* Erth.
Halt, George, sasine to, of ninth of Wester Overcragy, 616.
Halton, in Renfrew, sasine of lands and castle of, to William Lauder, 518.
Haltoun, in Kincardine, sasine of half of, to Alexander Liell, 549.
—— of Clesch. *See* Clesch.
Haly, sasine of, to William Sympil, 522; to John Schaw, 559, 567.
Halyburtoun, lordship and barony of, sasine of third of, to Jonet Haliburtoun, 620.
—— George, sasine to, of barony of Drumblate, 528; of barony of Gask and Balgowy, 528; of Kynrossy, 531; of barony of Arcles, 534.
—— *See also* Haliburton.
Hamburgh measure, 31, 88, 145, 149, 306, 386.
Hamilton (Hammiltoun, Hammyltoun, Hammiltoune), Alisone, relict of George Hepburn of Rollandstoun, her account as custumar of Haddington, 48; rendered by her husband James Heriot, 190, 263; by Mr Thomas Hamilton in her name, her husband being dead, 329; her fee, 49, 191.
—— Andrew, barley to, 179; oats to, 181; king's chief brewer, 408, 469; the lord governor's brewer, fee of, 221, 286; barley to, 224; £15 to, 469.
—— Edmund, sheriff "in hac parte," 557.
—— James, sasine to, of offices of sheriff of Linlithgowshire and captain of Blaknes castle, and of lands of Levingstoun and others, 632.
—— James, of Fynnert, knight, at Cleanse the Causeway, xlvii.; notice of, civ.; payment to, for keeping the castle of Hume from 1st October 1518 to June 1520, 460; payment to, in name of his father, the Earl of Arane, for provisions for the castle of Weddirburn, 460.
Hamilton, Sir James, expenses of "tempore quo onerat ad partes Gallie cum Georgio Douglas," 351.
—— John, custumar of Edinburgh, 199.
—— John, sasine to, of Colmyskeith, 555.
—— John, sheriff "in hac parte," 591.
—— John, of Newtoun, sheriff "in hac parte," 532.
—— Patrick, custom allowed to James Wallace when he sailed with, for France, 56.
—— Sir Patrick, knight, of Kincavil, at Cleanse the Causeway, xlvii.; notice of, civ.; payment to, for keeping the castle of Blackness, 2; part of rent of Kincavill allowed to, for his fee, 3; payment to, from fermes of Murthocarny, 13; of Kincavile, knight, payments, &c. to, or by order of, as Comptroller, 90, 126, 127-30, 132-4, 136-9, 152, 154, 155, 156, 168, 173, 177-9, 181, 187, 190, 191, 194, 203, 205, 206, 271; rendered accounts as Comptroller 11th February and 2nd November 1515, 128, 192; rendered accounts, 137, 150; payment to, "solicitando negotia regni," 105; payment to, 204; payment to, for custody of George Douglas in castle of Blaknes, 351; half of Cutiswra in hands of, 491; Robertland in hands of, 491; part of Dowywra in hands of, 491, (the late) 513; sheriff "in hac parte," 590. *See also* Receivers General.
—— Robert, steward of Earl of Angus, 21.
—— Mr Thomas, renders account in name of Alisone Hammiltoune, custumar of Haddington, 329.
Hamlot, sasine of, to Andrew Murray, 563.
Hanginschaw, let to the late John Murray of Falohill, at diminished fermes, 19.
Hanisly, John, captain of Norhame, prisoner at Falkland, 9.

Hannay (Ahanna, Ahannay), Dongall, falconer of the late king, liferent fee of, from customs of Edinburgh, 106; payment of his fee up to his decease, 164.
—— Patrick, sasine of Cragboy to, 633.
Hanyng, forest and place of, sasine of, to Robert Scott, 535.
Harbour, new harbour at Leith, 2; harbours of Panbride, 611. *See also* Dysart.
Harddenys, sasine of, to Peter Spens, 572.
Hardland, sasine of, to George Gordoun, 550.
Hare, Isobella and Katherine, sasines to, of husbandlands in territory of Bold, in virtue of act in favour of heirs of those slain in Northumberland, 583.
Hareheid, let to the late John Murray of Falohill, at diminished fermes, 19.
Hareschaw, in Berwickshire, sasine of half of, to David Hume, 522.
Haris, lands of, 523.
Harlau, Friar Adam, 206.
Harrowar (Harowar, Harowair), James, chaplain, son of James Harrowar and Jonet Bennet, Scheipriggis of Methven let to, 478.
—— Robert, his fee out of fermes of Lauder, 209, 271, 445.
Hart, Robert, payment to, 287, 467.
Hartishede, sasine of, to George Seytoun, 516.
Hartside, church of, sasine of advocation and donation of, to Alexander Jardin of Appelgarth, knight, 612.
Hartwodmyris, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, 18.
Hastoun, lands of, in Fife, 527.
Hauch, le. *See* Knokintenale.
Hawick, sasine to James Dowglas of barony of, including town of Hawick with mill and lands named, 546; "proprietas" and tenandries of, 546.
Hawk: two sparrow hawks (nisi) due for duplication of blenchferme of Kirkennen in Kirkcudbright, 589.
Hawtoun, sasine of, to Thomas Fothryngham, 582.
—— le, of Kinkell. *See* Kinkell.
Hay: mowing and winning hay of Falkland, 6, 160, 245, 317, 401; payment for leading ditto, the tenants, who used to win and lead it, now holding their lands in feu-ferme, 7, 161, 171, 246, 317, 318, 402; no hay in meadow of Uchtirmuky, 7, 175; power to plough King's Meadow where unsuitable for hay, 488. *See also* Stirling.
—— Alexander, of Ardendrach, escheated for slaughter of Alexander Banerman of Waltirtoun, 346.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of barony of Dalgaty, 524.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of Parkcrechmond, 524.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of barony of Kilmalamak, 542.
—— David, tenant in Ardett, 494.
—— Gilbert, sasine to, of barony of Kilmalamok, 529.
—— James, tenant in Kingisbernis, 498.
—— James, late tenant in Luthre, 495.
—— James, of Uxstoun, sheriff "in hac parte," 521, 522.
—— John, of Fudy, sheriff "in hac parte," 540.
—— John, of Hoprew, knight, sasine to, of barony of Yestir, sheriffship of Peebles, and lands and baronies in Haddington, Peebles and Selkirk, Edinburgh, Lanark, and Dumfries, 521, 522.
—— Mr Thomas, clerk of expenses of the lord governor, 178, 181, 201, 205, 246, 253, 269, 334; schedule of repairs to Falkland under his hand, 175.
—— Mr Thomas, rector of Rothven, secretary, an auditor of comptroller's accounts, 451; his fee paid by order of the lord governor, 462.
—— Thomas, master of St Leonard's Hospital at Peebles, 446.
—— Thomas, bailie of Culane, 343.

Hay, William, sasine to, of barony of Slanys with constabulary of Scotland and sheriffship of Aberdeen, and of lands of Rettray, 518; sasine to, of lordship and barony of Erole, and of the Kirktoun thereof, of donation of chaplainries of Ros and Pacok, and of lands of Inchyra and barony of Capet, 519. *See also* Erroll, Earl of.

—— William, of Tallo, sheriff "in hac parte," 521, 522.

—— William, sasine to, of Knokintenale, le Hauch and Culcabok, 560.

Hecfurd, sasine of, to Walter Scot, knight, 614.

Hech (Hegth, Hecht), Alexander. *See* Carmaig, Alexander.

Heirs of those who died in the army of James IV. in Northumberland, (in England 574), Sasines to, in virtue of Dispensation and Statute in their favour, viz.: to James Crawmond, whose father James died there, of Fularetoun, 571; to James Crawmond, of Crawmond Regis, 574; to William Ruthven, of barony of Ruthven, and baronies of Ballerno, &c., 575; to William Wode, of Raik in Aberdeenshire, 576; to Aula Macaulay, of Gartmore, 577; to William Moncreif, of Estircolse, 577; to William Edmonstoun, of lands in Menteth, 579; to John Kennedy, of lands in Annandale, 579; to John Ros, of lands in Perthshire, 579; to Gilbert Rorisoun, of Dunragane, 580; to William Edmonstoun, of Duntreth, 580; to Isobella and Katherine Hare, of lands in Peeblesshire, 583; to William Dempstare, of lands in Forfarshire, 584; to Jonet Mure, of Torrous, 585; to Mariota Inglis, of lands in Strathern, 586; to Margaret Mowate, of Stanehous, 586; to William Edmondstoun, of lands in Stratherne, 587; to George Gordoun, of Scheves, 587; to John lord Erskin, of Ovir Achlesky, 588; to Nicholas Ramsay, of Fouldene, 592; to Grisel and Elizabeth Rettray, of Rettray and others in Perthshire, 594; (to Robert Bannachtyne, whose father Alexander was mortally wounded "in campo bellico in Northummerland," of lands in Bute, 596); to Margaret Rutherfurd, of Swynside, 600; to Ninian Seytoun, knight, of Brutcastell, 603. *See also* Relief.

Heleis (Heleys), sasine of, to John Schaw, 559, 567.

Helmisdaill, sasine of patronage of chaplainry of, to Elizabeth Sutherland, 565.

Helys. *See* Ellis.

Henderstoun Westir, sasine of, to William lord Simple, 621.

Henrisoun (Hendersone, Hennersoun), George, sasine to, of fee of barony of Fordale, his mother Elen Baty having the liferent thereof, 604; sasine to, of the Mains of Stratoun with mansion, &c., reserving the liferent of his mother, 604.

—— John, tenant in Estirdronn, 494; Margaret Caid his wife (sponsa) and Robert Hendersone his son, tenants in Estirdrone after his death, 501.

—— Jonet, her woolfells and woollen cloth custom free, 104, 108.

—— Margaret, laundress of the napery, 242.

—— Michael, tenant in Estirdronn, 494. 501.

—— Robert, part of Cutiswra let to, 491.

—— Thomas, sasine to, of fee of part of Quhittislayd and Glenkirk, reserving the liferent to his father, by the courtesy of Scotland, 585.

Henry VIII. hoped to rule Scotland through Margaret Tudor, xl.; quarrels with Angus for marrying her, xliv.

Henvennell, sasine of half of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.

Hepburn (Hepburne), Adam, of Cragis, the late, had lease of Reidspittale, 44, 184.

Hepburn, Alexander, of Richartoun, his entry for lease of Culcragiis, 510.
—— Alexander, of Ricantoun, bailie of Bishop of Moray, commission of justiciary to, 619.
—— Alisea, sasine of Murrethe to, and to Finlay M'Dowell, 564.
—— Alison. *See* Rettre, Andrew.
—— lady Elizabeth, prioress of Haddington, 339, 373, 447.
—— George, of Rollandstoun, the late, account of Alesone Hammiltoun, his relict, as custumar of Haddington, 48.
—— James, of Hailes, assassinates David Hume, Prior of Coldinghame, xlvi.
—— John, sasine to, of Dulcrufe and other lands in Perthshire, 53.
—— John, sasine to, of baronies of Craggis and Dunlappy, 530; of barony of Polgony, 530.
—— John, of Fortoun, sheriff "in hac parte," 625.
—— Jonet, spouse of the late George lord Seytoun, her liferent of Wyntoun, &c., 517.
—— Patrick, Culcragiis let to, and to Sir William Wardlaw, rector of Dalry, 484.
—— Patrick, grandson of the laird of Rollandstoun, sasine of Ballincreif to, 516.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of earldom of Bothuile and barony of Halis, with offices of great admiral, sheriff of Edinburgh, &c., and bailie of Lawderdale, and with the patronages of th earldom, 516; to attend in the justice-ayre of Roxburgh, 516; sasine to, of lordship of Liddalisdale with castle of Armitage, and of other lands named, 516. *See also* Bothwell, Earl of.
—— Patrick, knight, sasine to, of barony of Wauchtoun, 625; of husbandlands in territory of Little Newtoun, 625; of third of lands of Blare and others in Fife, 625; of barony of Lufno, 625.
Hepburn, William, sasine to, of Estcrag, 528.
Heralds, position and duty of, cxviii.; notice of William Cumyng of Inveralochy, Lyon King, cxviii.–cxx.; employment of heralds, pursuivants, macers and couriers, in connection with the coming of the lord governor, 163.
—— *See* Albany; Angus; Iley; Lyon; Marchmont; Norway; Snawdon; Unicorn.
Herbage, Roploch waste for, 38. *See also* Grassland.
Herbertschyre, barony of, sasine of, to William Sinclare, 534.
Hereis, sasine of lands and barony of, (lands, &c., particularised), to William Hereis, 560.
—— William, sasine to, of lands and baronies of Hereis, Terreglis, Kirkgunzeane, &c., with mills, advocation of churches, and other lands in Dumfriesshire, 560.
—— *See also* Heris.
Hering, James, sasine to, of Glasclune, 523.
Heriot (Hereote, Heriote), James, bailie of Haddington, 112; renders the customs' account of Haddington for his wife Alison Hamilton, custumar, 190, 263; deceased, 329.
—— Walter, son of Walter Heriot of Burnturk, tenant in Ballingall, 497; widow of the late, and Walter her son, 494.
Heris (Heres, Hereis), Herbert, Caiglug let to, 482, 508.
—— John, Caigluge let to Robert Heres and Catrine his mother on the death of, 478.
—— John, half of Tressok let to, 483.
—— Margaret, wife of Gilbert M'Clellane. *See* M'Clellane, Gilbert.
—— Robert. *See* Heris, John.
—— Robert. *See* Heris, William.
—— Robert, the late, husband of Elizabeth Murray. *See* Murray, Elizabeth.

Heris, William, son of Robert Heris who died in battle, Barsky let to, 483, 509.
—— *See also* Hereis.
Herring: account of Isabella Elphinstoun, lady of Dunrod, lessee of herrings of assise of the sea and western lochs, 193; she charges herself with six lasts of salted herring per annum, *ib.*; herrings of assise to the comptroller for the king and governor, 194; allowance to the lessee for barrels and storage, *ib.*; the six lasts to be delivered free at Glasgow on 8th January annually to the servants of the king or comptroller, *ib.*; a last of herrings sold for £10, 217; six lasts annually due by Mr Thomas Lummisden, under his lease, for the herrings of assise of the west sea, 217; assise or "syse" herring of Pettinweme let to the custumar of Pettinweme, 267, 328, 436; "sys or sis hering" sold at Pettinweme at 14s. per barrel, 370, 436; proceeds of sale of herrings of assise at Pettinweme paid to the comptroller, 370; receipts of the comptroller from custumar of Pettinweme for assise of herring, 280; ditto of Pettinweme and Craile for do., 345; 43,000 herrings delivered by custumar of Pettinweme for Dunbar castle, 436; herrings of assise delivered to the captain of Dunbar castle by Andrew Wod custumar of Pettinweme, 460.
—— custom of. *See* Custom.
Hervistdavok, lands of, in Clakmannan, 539.
Hervistoun, in Kincardine, sasine of, to William Malewill, 560.
Heyndis, lands of, annexed to barony of Scraling, 538.
Hides, of marts sold by the comptroller at 50s. per "dacra," 118, 217, 284, 347, 456.
—— custom of. *See* Custom.
Higginnes Oxgang, le, in lordship of Middilbenyne, 571.
Highland risings, xxxvii.–xxxix.
Hilcarny, sasine of half of, to Alexander Tervate, 586.
Hilfeild, in barony of Inverkethin, 610.
Hill, lands of, sasine of, to William Elphinstoun, 537; to Andrew Elphinstoun, 583.
—— (Hyll), John, *alias* "dux Mediolanensis," cxlv.; king's alms to, 353, 464; payment to, by precept of the regents, 438; payment to, from fermes of Aberdeen by order of the lord governor, 449.
Hiltoun, le, 613.
Hirdmonstoun, sasine of barony of, with advocation and donation of chapel of St John the Evangelist, to William Sinclare, 516.
Hisewod, lands of, 546.
History, study of, during this period, cxiii.
Hoddum, sasine of £20 lands of, to William Hereis, 560.
Hog, John, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, for certain debts of the late king, 103.
Hoghe, Archibald, payment to, 467.
Hogistoun, le, 613.
Holeaker, le, sasine of acre called, to Andrew Murray, 563.
Holehous (Hoilhous), lands of, fermes of, 258; let to William Fergushill, 490, and Ninian his son, 513.
Holme, in Inverness, sasine of, to James Fentoun, 565.
Holy Rood, (Sancte Crucis), altar of. *See* Inverness.
Holyrood, Abbey of, fermes of lands at Linlithgow granted to, in exchange for lands of the new harbour at Leith, 2; king's palace in monastery of, 39; palace of the monastery of, 162.
—— (Halirudhous), Palace of, notices of, cliii.; repairs, cliv.; annuity to John Scherp, chaplain of the king's chapel in, from the customs of Edinburgh, 54; for keeping the palace, 106; for keeping the chapel, palace, and garden, 269, 442; coals for the palace, 130; for

the lord governor at, 130, 131; (palace of Edinburgh, 161); repairs to the tower of, 162; repair of the glass windows of, for the arrival of the lord governor, 162. *See* Palace.
Homicide of a chaplain in Moray, 619.
Hoods for falcons, 589.
Hop, Mariota, widow of Robert Davidson, liferentrix in Kingis Kettle, 497, 499.
Hoppar (Hopper), Adam, custom paid by, 283; overcharge of salmon belonging to, in account of custumar of Inverness, 354.
—— Elizabeth, fermes of Glenpoit and Presthope remitted to, and to her husband Archibald Douglas, 18.
—— Isobella, relict of John Murray of Blackbarony, 183.
Hoppringle (Hoppringill). *See* Pringle.
Hoprewis and Lyn, barony of, sasine of, to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 521.
Hoprig, lands of, 549.
Hoprikschelis, sasine of, to John Lile, 533.
Hornedane, sasine of third of, to Katerine Hume, and of two-thirds of, to her sisters, 590.
Horses: insufficiency ("debilitas") of horses from Stratherne for the late hosting into Northumberland, 23; forage for horse of John Strogeth, 24; for horses of grooms and usher of the king's chamber, 120; one chalder of oats per annum allowed for horse of chamberlain of Fife, 16, 168, 181; payment "gagiarum equi sui" to John Striveling of Keir, 127, 128; £10 paid for a horse for James IV., 188; 35s. per horse allowed for forage to the queen's servants; forage for horse of David Crechtoun, one of the king's servitors, 227; two horses of the lord governor at Falkland, 247, 252; oats for the queen's horses, 252; freight of horses of the lord governor to France, 269; forage for horses, 120, 121, 222, 223, 231, 288, 289, 356, 465, 466, 467; payment to the master of the larder "pro gagiis equi sui," 286; expenses of six horses at 12d. a day, and wages and expenses of their four "servitors," 292; expenses of six horses and six servants at 2s. a day for each horse and servant, 469; oats for horses of the lord governor, 181; oats for captain of Myllan's horse, 181; for the chamberlain of Fife's (archbishop of Glasgow), 181, 323, 410, 413; for the deputy chamberlain's, 252; for the queen's, 252; for John Betoun's, 411; for the chamberlain of Fife's horses in Edinbgh, 413; allowance to the comptroller for six horses at 12d. per day, 358.
Horsemen. *See* Military Service.
Horsmur, 635.
Hospital, sasine of patronage of hospitals in earldom of Sutherland, 565.
—— *See* St Laurence; St Leonard; St Mary Magdalene; Kingcase.
Host (exercitus), Dispensation in favour of heirs of persons slain in the king's. *See* Heirs.
Hosting: the grantee of certain lands in Ardmanach to furnish two horsemen, "unum eorum cum lancia cum uno equo onerativo," for each £10 land when required, and not to join any hostings ("exercitum, viz. le hostings") except with the king or his lieutenant, 147 n.; remission of fermes for the destruction of grain and hay at the time of the "exercitus" of Dunglas, 220.
Hottirduskan, lands of, 530.
House covered with tiles in Blaknes, 2.
Household (domicilium), onions and mustard for king's, 2; barley for ale for king's and queen's, 4; ditto vouched for by the "clericus expensarum," 4; onions from Falkland for king's, 6, 160; salt, marts and swine from Orkney and Shetland for king's, and salt from ditto for queen's, 32; ditto for lord governor's, 72, 130; barley for king's and queen's, 14, 166; wheat for the, 40; malt at Stir-

ling for ale for king's and queen's, for six months, 42 *bis*; ditto certified under hand of John Chesholm, 42; spices and chandlery for king's and queen's, 54; payment from customs of Dundee for expenses of the king in money, spices, and other necessaries, 95; spices and chandlery for king's, 104, 107; four lasts of salmon to be delivered to the king at Dingwall, 149, 308, 388; marts for queen's, 157; coals for lord governor's, 130, 131; expenses of the lord governor's, for four months, 118; of the king and his brother the lord duke, 119; of the king and his family, 218; fat, dripping, intestines, suet and hides sold by the comptroller, 118, 217, 284, 347, 456; wheat and barley from Moray to the lord governor's baker, 133, 134; expenses of sixteen persons in charge of the castle of Falkland for forty-six weeks, 162; their cooking utensils, 162, 163; payment from customs of Perth for wine and ale for the lord governor's, 196, 262; sums received by the comptroller from the custumars of Perth for provision for the lord governor when there, and from the custumars of Dundee for purchase of claret and ale, 216; bread (6900 five score and eight "pannum") and malt for the lord governor's, 219; capons and poultry for the lord governor's, at Falkland, 252–3; expenses of the king's, for thirteen months, 284; "uncostis" of the king and lord governor, 284; five "tersans" of the lord governor's wine delivered to the king by the comptroller, 284; wheat for king's, 321, 359; Urquhard, in Fife, to maintain 500 sheep for the king, 497, 500; *and passim.*

Household, books of the (of the king, of the queen, of the governor), 54, 87, 100, 104, 107, 118, 133, 134, 155, 174, 179, 181, 194, 196, 201, 205, 216–219, 246, 253, 262, 265, 284, 321, 347, 416, 456, 472, 473; "libri dietarum," 10, 13, 284, 348, 457, 470, 471; two household-books bought by the clerk of expenses, 104; two ditto for the governor, 203; payment from customs of Perth for spices, fish, and wine for the king, entered in household-books of the queen, 100; payment at Perth for ale for the queen's, entered in the books of the, by order of the Comptroller who had not fully accounted for the same, 155; the "libri domicilii" of the lord governor subscribed by his "magister hospitii," 473.

Household, fee of the, to the great chamberlain, 17; Earl of Ergile, "magister hospitii," 147, 194, 317 n.; "hospitium" and "domicilium" used synonymously, 262; Crochet, "magister hospitii" of the lord governor, 214; fees of the king's servitors, 227; the name of Andrew Murray "in butellaria regis" omitted "in cedula domicilii," 469. *See also* Clerk of expenses; Clerk of the household; Comptroller; James v.; Janet, Captain.

Housfeild, lands of, 556.

Houston, in Renfrew, sasine of, to Patrick Houstoun, 534.

—— —— sasine to, 515.

—— John, bailie of Irwyne, 339.

—— Patrick, sasine to, of Houstoun, 534.

—— Patrick, sasine to, of Blakburne and others in Linlithgowshire, 557.

—— Patrick, sasine to, of Ardyne and Achinfour, 577.

How Medo, le, in Crawmond Regis, sasine of ten acres of, 585.

Howcleuch. *See* Robertstoun.

Howden, sasine of, to Radulph Turnbule, 609; to John Lessalis, 620.

Howis, half-merk lands of, 635.

Howisone, Agnes, the liferent of lands in Edinburghshire reserved to, on her renunciation of the fee in favour of Alexander Mowbray, 581.

Howmys, lands of, 524.

Hownom, barony of, sasine of half of (lands specified), to Thomas Rutherfurd, 573.
Howstoun, in Linlithgow, Mains of, with mill and cottages, granted to Sir John Sinclar, 2.
Howthwate, lands of, 523.
Hugh, Prior of Vallis Virtutis, 274, 341, 375.
"Hugonis" [? Fitzhugh] Donald, sasine to, of halves of Tulloch, Elrik and Estir Monyok, 626.
Hume, Castle of, maintenance of twenty-four persons in, from 26th March to 30th September 1518, 352; payment to Sir James Hammiltoun of Fynnert for his custody of, from 1st October 1518 to June 1520, 460.
—— Lord, Alexander, great chamberlain, executed by Albany, October 1516, xliv.; his life in the period of the accounts, lxxxix.–xciii.; his accounts as receiver of Ettrick Forest, 16; his fee as guardian of the Middle, West and East Marches, 17; his fee of the household, 17; for custody of Newwerk, 17; his fee for inbringing the fermes of the Forest, 17; witness to a charter at Edinburgh, 15th August 1511, 147; ditto 14th July 1513, 317.
—— Adam, son of the late Patrick Hume of Fastcastell part of Ryislaw alienated to, 623.
—— Alisone. *See* Hume, Katerine.
—— David, Prior of Coldinghame, slain by James Hepburn of Hailes, xlvi.
—— Sir David, of Wedderburn, slays De La Bastie, 17th September 1517, xli.; slays Blackadder, Prior of Coldinghame, xlvi.; his lands of Dundonald, in the king's hands by his forfeiture, let to Mr John Campbell of Thornetoune, thesaurer, 487; sasine to, of Weddirburn and others in Berwickshire, 522.
—— Dionisius, sasine to, of Blook and others in Cunynghame, 556.
Hume, Elizabeth. *See* Hume, Katerine.
—— John, bailie of Hadingtoun, 273.
—— Katerine, sasine of one third of lands in Berwickshire to, and of the two other thirds to her sisters Alisone and Elizabeth, 590.
—— Katherine, spouse of the late James Edmonstoun, part of Ryislaw held by, in conjunct fee, 623.
—— William, of Aitoun, payment to, 19.
Hungrehills. *See* Cochnoch.
Huntarhall, lands of, 529.
Huntarland. *See* Smithfeild.
Hunter (Huntir), David, tenant in Newton of Reras, 498; part of his rent remitted "propter inopiam," 403, 498.
—— James, bailie of Forfar, 62; sheriff "in hac parte," 540.
—— John, keeper of the deer in Cumray, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379, 608 n.
—— John, sasine to, of half of Tulyhekeis, 611.
—— Martin, king' and queen's baker, to answer for wheat delivered to him, 4; queen's baker, executors of the late, 21; wheat to, 30, 40.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Inchok and others in Forfar, 556.
—— Robert, sasine to, of fourth of lands of Calderwod, 558; of lands of Aruele Hunter in Cunynghame, 558.
—— William, part of Clerkland let to, 491.
Huntlie, Third Earl of, Alexander, notices of, in the accounts, xlviii.; his account as chamberlain of Murray, rendered by Mr John Calder, 27, 67, 132; lessee of lordship of Brechin and Nevare, his account rendered by his serjeant, 81; account of (Earl of Hunthill) as lessee of Brechin and Nevare, 153, 325; rendered by, at Edinburgh, 368, 425; his account as receiver of fermes of Strathde and Cromar, 78, 152; ditto rendered by his deputy John Gordoune, 324 366, 424; mart and oats fermes

remitted to, in lease of lordships of Strathde and Cromar, 80, 153, 324, 367, 425; his arrears remitted, 152; fermes of Strathdee, Cromar, Brechin and Nevare received from, 282; chamberlain of Moray, 283; escheats for slaughter of Banerman of Waltirtoun received from, 346; contract between him and the late earl of Athole for extradition to the former of the lordships of Ross and Ardmanach, 384; barley bought from, 471.

"Husbandi": allowance "propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun," 40, 41; allowance to "husbandi" of Galloway for marts, 35, 74, 135, 234, 297, 427; ditto of Garviauch, 77; ditto of Discheir and Toyer, 228; money payments to "husbandi" of certain places in Ross for grain, marts and sheep, 85, 143, 304, 382; "husbandi" of Ardmanach, 89, (145), 148, 307, 387; of Bute, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379; of Kincrag, Culkenze, and Culyeauch Mekle (in Ross), 86, 143, 304, 382. *See also* Husbandlands.

Husbandlands: sasine of a husbandland in town and territory of Grenelaw in ward, 572; of third of a husbandland in town and territory of Pinkertoun, 585; of two husbandlands in town and territory of Morthington, 585; to three sisters of a husbandland in territory of burgh of Selkirk, for which blenchferme service of serjeant was due, 595; husbandlands, viz., Kainland and Couperland, connected with office of crowner and serjeant of sheriffdom of Selkirk, 628; third of a husbandland to serjeant of Selkirkshire, 635.

—— of Ballincreif, 183, 185; fermes of do., 515; ditto in money and kind, 562, *see also* Ballincreif; of Gradane, 515; in Berwickshire, 522; of Cesfurde, 538; in Haddington, 543; in Newtoun of Duns, 575; in town and territory of Bold, 583, 605; in Nanwer in lordship of Duns, 588; in territory of Duns, 555, 592; in Peeblesshire, 602; in town of Duns, 609; of Blakburn, 614; of towns of Carybald, Hutoun and Duns, 615; in town and territory of Simpryne, 619; in territory of Little Newtoun, 625; in town and territory of Langtoun, 633; of Grymmislaw, *see* Grymmislaw. *See also* "Husbandi."

Hutoun, in Berwickshire, sasine of third of, to Katerine Hume, 589; of the two other parts of, to Alisone and Elizabeth Hume, 590; husbandland of town of, 614; common pasture of, 614.

—— in Dumfriesshire, sasine of £20 lands of, to William Hereis, 560.

Hyltoun of Tulycultre, lands of, 539.

Iley Herald (Yleyhyraldus), fermes of certain lands in Galloway, granted to, for life, 34, 73, 135, 234, 297, 427.

Incense, one pound of (thuris), for duplication of blenchferme of lands in Crawmond and Corstorphin, 588.

Inche, lands of, in Lanark, 529.

—— John, "qui obiit in bello," Packhill let to his son John and his relict Jonet Barclay, 495, 502.

Inchemartyne, barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Ogilvy, with fishing called "le Kingis Inche, 524.

Inchenan, sasine of palace of, with park and gardens, mains of, and town of, to John Stewart [Earl of Lennox], 554.

Inchery (Ynchery), fermes of, 395, 502.

Inchesture and Bawgawy, barony of, sasine of, to George Kynnarde, 524.

Inchmartyne and Craigdall, sasine of, to William, Earl of Erol, 619.

Inchok, sasine of, to Robert Huntar, 556.

Inchow, le Over, lands of, 613.

Inchyra, sasine of, with fishing, to William Hay, 519.

Inenteir, lands of, 523.

Infeftment, the tenants of Ardett to take

up their infeftments before Whitsunday under penalty of forfeit, 495. *See* Recognition.
Inglauston, lands of, 545.
Inglis, Alexander, sasine to, of barony of Tervate and third of Caskelpy, 526.
—— George, bailie of Ayr, 112; custumar of Ayr, 260, 329, 432.
—— Sir James, "servitor familiaris" of the queen, payment to, 8; queen's chaplain, fee paid to, from fermes of Galloway until he be beneficed, 74; chaplain celebrating in monastery of Cambuskynneth for souls of James III. and his queen, 157.
—— John, "king's marischal," his fee, 11; ditto for keeping the king's pewter vessels, 11; late usher of the late king, 121.
—— John, sasine to, of Langlandhill, 562.
—— John, of Culquhally, lands of Douchles granted to, in blenchferme, 241.
—— Margaret, sasine to, of half of Duchlas and Cregor, 589.
—— Mariota, sasine to, of half of Douchlas and Megoure in virtue of act in favour of heirs of those slain in the king's army, 586.
—— Thomas, tenant in Ardett, 494.
—— Thomas, "qui obiit in bello cum rege," half of Murthocarny let to his widow Christiane Meldrum, 494, 502.
—— William, custumar of Kirkcudbright, 96, 198, 264; bailie of Kirkcudbright, 111.
Inglistoune, in Inverness, sasine of sixteen parts of, to James Fentoun, 565.
Innene, sasine of eighteenth of, to James Crawmond, 571.
Innerallone (Inneralloun), fermes of half of, the other half belonging to Alexander Lamby, 36; annuity of ten merks for half of, to heirs of Alexander Lamby, 37; wheat fermes of, 40; barley fermes of, 41; oat fermes of Cortoun of, 43.
Innerarite (Inneraryte), barony of, sasine of fee of, to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 598; liferent of, in hands of Margaret Carmichell, duchess of Montrose, 599.
—— le pethous of, sasine of, to Thomas Fothrynghaim, 582.
Innerichty, sasine of, with mill and multures, to Alexander Bawbirny, mair of the quarter of Dundee, 583.
Innerkelour, cornmyln of, 613; parish of, 613. *See also* Redecastell.
Innerkip, in Renfrew, lands of, 526.
Innerleith, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Towris, 533.
Innerlochty *alias* Spittale, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Innermany, lands of, 86.
Innermeith (Innermeth), sasine of, to Richard Stewart, 544.
—— barony of, sasine of, with mills and fishings, to Richard lord Innermeth, 609.
—— lord, Richard, sasine to, of barony of Innermeth and lands of Balgowin, 609; of lands and barony of Redecastell and Innermeith, which had been in ward, 613.
Innernele, lands of, 517.
Innernochty, sasine of advocation of church of, to Alexander Elphinston, 562.
Innernyte, fermes of, 156.
Innerpeffre (Innerprefry), annualrent of, 125, 240, 253, 310, 390; sasine of, to David Drummond, 628; mortification to chaplains of college of, 628.
Innerqueich, manor and mill of, liferented by Jonet Gordoun, spouse of the late Alexander lord Lindesay, 599.
Innerquhorske, lands of, 594.
Innerquhoura, lands of, 86.
Innerury, "le fortre" of, confirmed to William Cumyng of Inverellochy, 315. *See also* Enneroury.
Inneryaldy, George Murray in, 25.
Intestines of marts sold by the comp-

troller, 118, 217, 347, 456; allowance for overcharge of, 461.
Inverellochy, lands of, with castle, lake, fishings and mill, and with the "fortre" of Innerury, charter of, to William Cumyng, junior, on resignation by his father William Cumyng of Inverellochy, knight, Marchmond herald, 315.
Inverkeithing (Innerkething, Innerkethin, Inverkethin, Inverkething), accounts of bailies of, 58, 115, 208, 274, 340, 376, 447; of custumars of, 195, 266, 332, 372, 434; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453; from custumars of, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453; sasine of lands in barony of, to James Skrymgeour, 510; office of mair of fee of east part of the quarter of, 537.
Inverkelane in Cowell, 626.
Inverness (Innerness, Innernes, Invernys), accounts of bailies of, 63, 103, 211, 277, 336, 449; annuities from fermes of, to priory of Friars Preachers (Dominicans) of, and to chaplain in cathedral of Moray, 64, 110, 211, 278, 336, 450; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 116, 215, 280, 453; from custumars of, 348, (with Ross, Suthirland and Cathnes) 452, 453; overcharge of salmon belonging to Adam Hoppar in account of custumar of, 354; custom of, before entry of Earl of Moray, 283; accounts of customs of, with Ross, Sutherland and Cathnes, 336, 373, 440.
—— Friars Preachers (Dominicans) of. *See* Friars.
—— John of, anniversary of, in cathedral of Moray, 28, 68.
—— parish church of, payment to chaplain celebrating at the altar of Holy Rood (Sancte Crucis) in, by mandate of the king, 89, 148, 307, 387.
—— Vicar of, Sir Robert, in arrears of oats and salmon of Moray, 31; his executors to be cited, 31. *See* Rankin, Sir Robert.
Inverness, sheriff of, notice of proceedings in court of, regarding lands of Coulemure, 149, 308, 388.
—— sheriffdom of, lordship of Ardmanach within the, 145.
Inverry (Inverre, Invere, Invary), granted to Bishop of Dunkeld by James II., 155 226, 365, 422; fermes of, 226.
—— Friars Preachers (Dominicans) of. *See* Friars.
Inverurie. *See* Innerurie.
Inverynne in Cowell, 626.
Irish goods, custom of. *See* Custom.
Iron for windows of new work at Falkland, 175.
Irvine (Irwyn, Irwyne, Irwin, Irwine, Irwing, Irvyne), accounts of custumars of, 48, 92, 188, 261, 329, 432; of bailies of, 61, 109, 206, 273, 339, 376, 445; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 116, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453; from custumars of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 453; custom of hides and herrings paid to custumars of, and allowed to custumars of Ayr, 95; ditto of wool, hides and wodfells, 188; two merks annualrent of customs of, to David Cunnynghame, 635; leases of lands of Stewartoune made at, by the commissioners, 490; Burrow Myll of, 628; common of, 635.
—— Alexander, of Drum, accounts of, as intromitter with Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 26, 77, 138, 228, 294, (rendered by Mr William Andersoune, chaplain,) 430; pays fermes of Coule, 27, 79, 139; lands of Coule belonging to, 431; annuity to heirs of William Wrycht, paid to, 65, 115, 212, (Sir Alexander, knight,) 277, 342, 449.
Isles, The, provision for castles in, 119; pledges and provisions kept by Earl of Ergile for security of, 419.
—— Alexander of, fishery of Ochell claimed by his heirs, 85, 142, 303.
Islesmen, the, fortification and defence of

castles of Dingwall and Redcastle by the Bishop of Caithness against, 140, 141.
Itale, Sir John, chaplain in Brechin cathedral, 276. *See also* Ettale, John.
Italian Players, troop of, at Scotch Court, cxlvi.; payment to six Italian actors (histrionibus Ytilis) of the lord governor, 220; gift of £6 to four "histrionibus Ytalis" at their departure by order of the lord governor, 285; payments to Italian trumpeters, 353, 431; to players, 8; to trumpeters and players (tubicinis et histrionibus), 300, 424.
Ithane, water of, fishings of, 606; "le nynt fische" of, "infra Macharlyn et le Sekfurd de Fyvie," 634.

"Jacturalia" in Exchequer, 121, 174, 222, 289, 357.
Jakistoun and Skaldochmur, superiority of, annexed to third part of Wardris Flemyng, 570.
Jakkis, Captain, in command at Dunbar, cxliii. *See* Sanct Jakkis.
Jakstoun, lands of, 634.
Jaktoun, lands of, in barony of Kilbride, 607.
James, prior of Carmelites of Perth, 274.
—— ship called the, 144, 149.
James I., King, 110.
James II., King, 155, 226, 365, 422; chaplain founded by, at Tain, 89, 147, 307, 387.
James III., King, granted annuity to Friars Preachers of Edinburgh, 44, 184; payment to chaplain at Cambuskynneth for souls of, and Margaret his queen, 157.
James III. and IV., Kings, prebendary at Lestalrig for souls of, 219, 286, 354, 464; remission of arrears of rent for souls of, 296; payment to Robert Galloway "ex eo quia conservat res diversas regis defuncti ad usum regis moderni," 358, 468.
James IV., King, "post decessum regis," 7; castles of Norhame and Chillinghame destroyed by, and the captains sent as prisoners to Falkland, 9; at Northame in Northumberland, 79; chaplain at Stirling on the foundation of, 38; ale for, at Stirling, 42; payment for soul of, to chaplains of Lestalrig by order of the queen, 76; payment to John Hog, burgess of Edinburgh for certain debts of, 103; marriage and dowry of the Earl of Mortoun and the king's daughter [Catherine], 106, 200; Dovok, laundress of, 121; his servitor Thomas Forat sent by, in the fleet to France, 173; payment to John Douglas, cellarer, for his services to the late, 178–9; fermes of half of mains of Ballincreif remitted to Robert Borthuik, "machinator," by promise of the late, under his signet and sign manual, 185; serpentynis" bought in Ayr by order of, 188; hire of boats from Ayr to Lamlasch and Cumrayis with letters of, 188; ship of, called "le Bark de Abavil," 188; £10 for a horse for, 188; rent remitted to a poor widow in alms for the soul of, 248; ditto to John Dowglas for his services to, 252; a tower called the dungeon in Rothesay castle built by order of the late, 362; Donald Falconer, old servant of, 403; Henry Mair, "familiaris regis," 269; William Balfour, servitor of, 288; armourer of, *see* Cochrane, Alan; statute made by, in Northumberland, in favour of the heirs of persons dying in his army, *see* Heirs. *See also* Flodden.
James IV., King, gifts by, to the accountant of Fife (James Archbishop of Glasgow,) "pro gratuitu et servitio regi," 14, 16; fermes of Borray granted by, to cathedral of Orkney, 32, 72, 130, 256, 301, 416; grant by, to Marioun Bonkle, relict of John Lindesay, for services to king and queen, dated at Edinburgh 24th February 1512, 34, 35; granted

oatmeal to Elena Gourlay, for support of her children, 39 ; charter by, of lands of Ballincreif to John Drummond, carpenter, for his services, dated at Edinburgh 8th August 1512, 44 n. ; £200 given by, to Sir Alexander Ogilvy, out of earldom of Moray, 69 ; salmon from Aberdeen to Sisters of St Clare in Veir, by alms of, 98 ; granted liferent fee to Dongal Hannay, his falconer, under great seal, 106 ; granted exemption from custom to Margret Camroun, 107 ; payment to student of medicine at Aberdeen by grant of, 113 ; feu-charter by, to Henry Stewart in augmentation of rental, 145 n. ; fermes of Balcancoll granted to David Grahame by, 162, 171 ; granted liferent of Auldhall and Balbreky to Thomas Gourlay, his carpenter, under his signet and hand, 175 ; remission of customs to Margaret Crechtoune by grant of, 203 ; lands set to Elizabeth Crechtoun by, 126, 240, 254, 311, 391 ; feu-charter of Kintor granted to John Lesly of Wardiris by, 229; charter by, dated at Edinburgh 14th July 1513 (a. r. 26), refers also to other charters by, dated at Edinburgh 18th January 1503 (a. r. 16) and 18th September 1507 (a. r. 20) 315 n. ; half of Newtoun of Reras let to William Parlie for life by, 399 ; an annuity granted by, to Margaret countess of Rothes, 466 ; ditto to Mariot Stanelie, relict of George Taillefeir, 444.

James v., King, notice of payment to queen's servants for expenses of, 7 ; to Patrick Ballintyne for, 9 ; to John Douglas for, at Falkland during Michaelmas 1513, 9, 10 ; to Robert Buttoun for, in Stirling, 39 ; fermes of Almornes paid to the queen for, 74 ; spices, fish and wine for, 100 ; payment to the queen's steward from customs of Perth, for spices and money for, 101 ; satin and "crammose velvus" tunics for, by the queen's order, 104 ; "velvus" to Mariota Bonkle, for two tunics for, 107 ; household expenses of, and of his brother the lord duke from 8th August to 17th September 1515, 119 ; spices, chandlery and pantry-necessaries, *e.g.*, napkins for their use, 119 ; fees of the four "rokkaris" of, and of his brother, 120 ; falcons for, and the lord governor, 130, 257, 301, 416 ; fuel for coming of, with the lord governor to Ross, 144, 305, 383.

James v., King, charter by (Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum), with consent of his dearest cousin and tutor John, duke of Albany, governor and protector of the kingdom, 172; fermes of Ballincreif granted to Robert Borthuik for services to the king and his governess (dominatrix), 186 ; letter of pension by, (James be the grace of God, King of Scottis), with advice of the lord governor, dated at Edinburgh, 19th March 1515, 192 ; herrings for, at Stirling, 194 ; spices, chandlery, pewter vessels, table-linen, &c. for, 202 ; "tanny, cairsay, and camelot" to the chamber-servants of, 202 ; annuity to two women servants of, 222 ; fee of lord Drummond for keeping Stirling castle and the person of, 243 ; expenses of, and of his household from 31st July 1516 to 1st September 1517, 284 ; expenses of lord Borthuik as guardian of the person of, from May to September 1517 by order of the Estates, 285 ; fee of Mawes Atyinsoun, laundress of, 287, 288, 356, 465 ; four servants of, dismissed, 290, *see also* Craig, John ; Duly, William ; Douglas, Patrick ; wheat of Fife for household of, from 1st January 1517 to 1st August 1518, 321 ; barley to Cristiane Wylle, late nurse of, 250, *see also* Wylle, Cristiane.

—— expenses of, and of his household from 1st September 1517 to 25th August

1518, 348; "uncostis" on the king and his household (familia), 348; payment of £200 each to the three lords, viz. Borthuik, Ruthven and Erskin, for one-third of the year each (for attendance on), 349; payment to Patrick Crechtoun of Cranstoun Riddale, knight, for keeping the castle of Edinburgh during the residence of, therein until the arrival of the lord governor, from 1st September 1517 to 1st September 1518, 349; fee of Mariota Douglas, nurse of, and payment to her for purchases made for, 350, 459; repair of the room ("camera magistri") in which the king is taught, 350; payment to Cuthbert and Duncan Crechtoun for their labours in the castle although not entered in the book of the household of, 358.

James v., King, "boves pasti" for, and for the lord governor, 402; marts for, 402; payment to Robert Borthuik and six other "machinatores" in the castle of Edinburgh for guarding, during June, July and August 1517, 285; from 1st September 1517 to 1st September 1518, 349; and for three years and six months from 1ts September 1518 to 1st March 1521, 458; letter of pension by, to the widow of a singer in chapel royal, 443; expenses of, and his household (familia) from 25th August 1518 to 1st September 1519, 456; from 1st September 1519 to 1st September 1520, 457; from 1st September 1520 to 1st September 1521, 457; from 1st September 1521 to 1st June 1522, 457; spices, chandlery and "uncostis" for the said three years and nine months, 457; total expenses for said period "preter proprietatem regis," 457; payment to guardians of, viz. Borthuik, Ruthven and Erskin from 1st September 1518 to 1st May 1522, 458; pension assigned to preceptor of, out of fermes of Trabeauch, 456; £50 granted to preceptor of, for renouncing his pension of £100, 462.

James v., King, £40 for clothes for, viz. "tunica de velveto duploito, lie chamlot de gold, galigis, et lie galdcot de velveto, ac cella de eodem," 463; annual fee of Robert Kynnard, surgeon of, paid half by the comptroller and half by the thesaurer, 466; £12 to nurse of, for support of her family, 469; William Forsith "in camera regis," 464; land granted to, and to the college of Lestalrig, by the laird of Lestalrig, 471; 81 chalders odd of wheat and 121 chalders odd of barley for, and his household (familia) for the three years and nine months from 25th August 1518 to 1st June 1522, 470; commission by, (James be the grace of God, King of Scottis,) with advice and consent of Albany, 500.

—— barber of, *see* Murray, John; marischal of, *see* Craufurd, James; servitor of, *see* Maxtoun, William; usher of, *see* Lindesay, David. *See also* Household; Wardrobe.

—— Albany appointed guardian to, xliii.; on Albany's departure in 1517 given in charge of Earl Marshall and Lords Erskine, Borthwick and Ruthven, xliv.; traces of his infancy in the accounts, lii.; expenses of his household, lvi.

Janet, Captain, Albany's master of the household, cxliv.; one of the "magistri hospitii" of the lord governor, 262. *See also* Janot, Captain.

Janitor. *See* Porter.

Janot, Captain, "magister hospitii" to the lord governor, payments at Dundee by precept of, 265. *See also* Janet; Jonet.

Jardenfeild, sasine of, to David Hume, 522; to Alexander Jardin of Appelgarth, knight, 612.

Jardine (Jardin, Jarding, Jardan, Jardane), Sir Alexander, of Apilgirth, knight, Comptroller, payments, furnishings, &c. to, or by order of, as comptroller, 87, 124, 127, 129, 130–2, 137–140, 151,

153–158, 165, 168, 174, 176, 179–181, 188–191, 193, 195–202, 204–213, (then comptroller) 236, 255, 265, 309; delivery to, of money "in quadam boxa et liberatis quibusdam Gallis," 127; forage for his horse, 136; his account as comptroller in 1516, 214; outlay of his officers riding to collect the king's fermes, 219; other expenses incurred by him "extra libros domicilii," 219; superexpenses of, 224; compensation to, for renouncing his tack of the custom of English goods, whereby the king had been defrauded, 353, (on the West Marches) 463; sasines to, of barony of Wandale with patronage of church of Hartside, 612; of Jardenfeild, 612; of Kirkanderis, 612; of Appilgarth and other lands, 612.

Jedburgh (Jedworth), accounts of bailies of, 61, 212, 272, 342; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 215, 280, 345.

—— Abbot of, annuity to, and religious at Restinot, from customs of Dundee, 51, 265, 330, (by receipt of master James Gray, chaplain) 371, 442; payment to, and to prior of Rostinoth and canons there, from fermes of lordship of Brechin and Navare, 81, 153, 326, 368, 425; annuity to, and to prior and canons of Restinot from fermes of Montrose by receipt of Mr James Gray, rector of Lundy, 60, 110, 208, 339, 447; annuity to, from fermes of Forfar, 62, (by receipt of Sir John Kerr) 114, (of Sir David Lesly) 208, 275, (of John, abbot of Jedburgh, prior of Rostinoth) 342, (of Sir John Ker, the abbot's factor) 445.

"Jedworth stanes" (? staves) for Dingwall castle and Redcastle, 141.

Jedworthfeild, sasine to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, of lands of, and of sheriffship of Peebles, 521.

Jedworthforest, barony of, sasine of, to Archibald Dowglas, 532.

Joffray (Joffra, Goffray), Sir Thomas, chaplain of St Laurence at Stirling, 52, 92, 189, 261, 332.

Johneston, barony of, sasine of, to James Johnestoun, 545.

Johnestoun, Nether and Over, sasine of, to Stephen Wallace, 550.

—— Andrew, sasine to, of half of Luquharne, 552.

—— James, sasine to, of barony of Johneston and others in Aberdeenshire, 545.

—— Thomas, sheriff "in hac parte," 540.

—— William, sasine to, of lands in Annandale, 635.

Johniscleuch, sasine of, to Robert Lauder of Bass, 620.

Johnson (Jhounsone, Johnsone), Andrew, two merkland of Casteltoun of Foulis let to, 490.

—— John, bailie of Haddington, 62.

Joist, purchase "unius le geist" for tower of Holyrood palace, 162.

Jonet, captain, named in connexion with new work at Falkland, 174. *See also* Janet, Captain.

Jonkesone, William, his lands in Philophauch, 540.

Journey: 53s. paid to captain Bukket for his fare (pro naulo) on his journey to France, 353; £62, 16s. "pro naulo, &c., in illo itinere" *i.e.*, of Walter Maluny, abbot of Glenluce, and Albany herald to France, 463.

Jurdanstoun, in barony of Alicht, liferented by Jonet Gordoun, spouse of the late Alexander lord Lindesay, 599.

Justice-ayre, of Forfar, 584; Patrick Hepburne to attend in justice-ayres in Roxburghshire "pro servitio albefirme," 516.

Justiciar of Kyntyre and Knapdale, sasine of office of, to Colin Campbell, 517; of Ergill, ditto, ditto, 518. *See* Gray, lord, Andrew.

Justiciary: commission granted to the bailie of the prior of Coldinghame to apprehend and "justify" thieves and "pikeris" within the barony of Coldingham, and

to bring in their escheats for the king's use, 617; commission of justiciary granted to the bailie of the Bishop of Moray to "justify" certain persons for the slaughter of a chaplain within the diocese, and mandate to the sheriff to bring in their escheats, 619.

KAINLAND and Couperland, husbandlands of, in Selkirkshire, 628.
Kalemuk, sasine of part ("bine partis") of third of, to Patrick Makray, 588.
Kamys, lands of, 517.
Karnetralyane. *See* Beildestoun.
Kay, Andrew, sailor, wheat to, for carrying grain to Leith for the king "in cimba periclitata et submersa," 406, 408.
—— Andrew and his mother Jonet Helys, tenants in Kingisbernis, 498.
Keir (Keire), laird of, in arrears for Ratherne, 25; "dominus Kere" sheriff of Perth, 279; summoned before the auditors for arrears, 392. *See also* Stirling, Sir John, of Keir.
—— Andrew, deputy custumar of Dunbretane and Lowis, 57.
—— John, 283.
Kelly, in Aberdeen, barony of, sasine of, to John Erskine of Nesbitt, knight, 520.
—— in Forfar, barony of. *See* Ouchterlowny.
Kelour, sasine of lands of, with mill, &c., to Robert Douglas, 565.
Kelso, George of, factor of Earl of Angus, 21.
—— John, "tegulator," fee of, 255.
—— John, sasine to, of Nethir Kelsoland, 526.
Keltoun, half of lands of, waste, 236; fourth of, 298, 428; "terræ dominicales de Treif" called "le Manis de Keltoun," 137; "terr. dom. de Keltoun" called "le Grange de Treiffe," 237, 297, 326; "terr. dom. de Keltoun" called "lie Manys de Treiff," 428.
Keltoun, grange of, rental of, 482, 508.
—— mill of, 485, 510.
—— Nethir, grassum of, 281.
—— Nethir and Uvir, "cum insula," half let to George Langmure, quarter to M'Lelane of Bondby, 481, 507.
Kelty, in Stratherne, sasine of lands of, to Walter Bonare, 546.
Kenmure and Lagane, sasine to Jonet Gordoun of fee of, with mill, tower and fortalice of Kenmure, for 2d of silver as duplication of blenchferme, reserving the liferent thereof to John Gordoun of Lochinver, her grandfather, 592.
Kennedy (Kennedie), Alexander, lands in Galloway let to, 485, 510.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Currachbay and other lands in Carrick which had been in ward, 574.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Bergany, Ardstinchell, Dalfask, Daltippane and other lands in Carrick, 617, 618; of Torny Gannach and Challachwrek Makdowell, 618.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, of Balmaclanochan and Atiquyn, 535.
—— Gilbert, sasine to, of Stewartoun, 557; of baronies of Cassillis, Dunnowr and Glennox, and Dalrimple, 557; of barony of Leswalt, 558; of Balmoclannochan with tower and fortalice, 597. *See* Cassillis, Earl of.
—— John, sasines to, of Cragfyn and others in Ayrshire, 550, 561; settlement with, regarding the Whitsunday fermes, 561; sasine to, of Ballathis, in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons slain in Northumberland, 579; sasine to, of Cragfyn and other lands in Carrik, with office of coroner of Carrik, 614.
—— Margaret, account of, as custumar of Haddington, 369, 433.
Ker, Mark, of Ferniehirst, exiled, xlv.
—— *See* Kerr.

Kere. *See* Keir.
Kerebrewin (Kerebrewyne, Kerebrweyne, Kerebrune, Kirrebrune), fermes of, remitted "propter vastitatem," 236, 327; let to Thomas Forestar chamberlain of Galloway and the grassum remitted because the lands were previously waste, 479, ("et multum levantur") 485; Forestar's lease of, transferred to Mr Archibald Stewart, 486; rental of, 510.
Kerecreysach, sasine of, to John Glas, 595.
Kerelawmond (Kerilawmont, Kyrrelawmond), fermes of, granted to the king's surgeon, 20; ditto in arrear, 22, 230; remitted to Henry Railston, 231; sasine of lands of, to John Bannachtine, 575.
Keremaynach, sasine of, to John Makgillemon, 597.
Keremene, lands of, 550.
Kerequherne (Kirrequherne), fermes of, remitted "propter vastitatem," 236, 372. *See also* Keroquherne.
Kerewalkok (Kerywalkok), let to Simon M'Culloch, 480; rental of, 486. *See also* Berywallok.
Keris, in Carrick, sasine of, to John Schaw, 560, 567.
Kermultiburgh (Carmultiburgh). *See* Leffynollo.
Kerolachlyne, sasine of, to John Sinclere, 571.
Keroquherne, let to Thomas Forestar, chamberlain of Galloway, 479, and to his son Walter, 485; sublet to Mr Archibald Stewart, rector of Kirkmaquho 486; rental of, 510. *See also* Kerequherne.
Kerr (Ker), Andrew, part of Clerkland let to, 491.
—— Elizabeth, lady of Bukcleuch, fermes of Wardlishop remitted to, 18.
—— John, bailie of Inverness, 63, 110, 449.
—— Sir John, receives payment for abbot of Jedburgh and prior of Rostinoth, 114; factor of abbot of Jedburgh, 445.
—— Mark. *See* Ker.
Kerr, Thomas, sasineto, of lands with tower in Mersyntoun, 551.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of lands in Selkirkshire with office of coroner and serjeant, 628.
—— Walter, the late, inhabitant of Leith, compensation to, for destruction of his boat at Dunbar when carrying goods to the castle, 462.
Kers, in Stratherne, fermes of, 126, 240, 254, 310.
—— le, of Bothkennar, 477.
Kerse (Kers, Keris), Alexander, servitor of the queen, 53; wages of, 136; gift to, for support of his children, 289; fee of the late, paid to his wife, 357; chief cook of the queen, fermes of £10 lands of Ballincreif granted to, 45, 185; husbandlands of Ballincreif in hands of, 183.
Kersey. *See* Cairsay.
Kerssok, half of lands of, waste, 236.
Kerymure, barony of, sasine of, to Archibald Dowglas, 535. *See* Kyrymur.
Kessokis (Kessokkis), in Ross, "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Ketnis, sasine of the "milltak" and "corstak" of, to William Flemyng, 605.
Kettill, lie, fermes of, 398, 500; part of, let to Margaret Litstar and Alexander Gourlay, 500; Kettyll let to Mariota Davidson and others, 497; Kingis Kettill let to Thomas Alexander and others, 504; Kingis Kettle, let to Sir Laurence Alexanderson, 499.
Kettilstoun, barony of, sasine of half of, to Patrick Broune, 516.
Kevilstoun and Cowdane, sasine of, to John Spens, 613.
Key of exchequer house, 121, 222, 288, 357, 467.
Kiddisdale, feued to W. Forestar, 478; rental of, 485, 510.
Kidstoun, Ovir and Nethir, lands of, 518.
Kik, John, "study" purchased from, 353.

Kiladame, let to John Dunbar of Mochrum, 479 ; rental of, 485, 510. *See* Calvones.
Kilbaberton, sasine of, to Henry Wardlaw, 574.
Kilberchane, lands of Bar in, 523.
Kilbirny, sasine of, to Laurence Craufurd, 568.
Kilbreid, in Cowell, 626.
Kilbride, in Argyle, sasine of, with castle, &c. to Lauchlane Maklauchlane, 633.
—— in Cunynghame, 556.
—— in Lanark, barony of, 601, 607, 627, 631 *bis*.
Kilbryde (Kilbryd), in Galloway, merkland of, let to Thomas M'Clelland of Bondby, 482; to Michael M'Garmore, 508.
Kilcaideyowlaw, sasine of fee of superiority of, to Robert Maxwel of Calderwood, 592.
Kildalvan, lands of, 517.
Kildarrauch (Kildarauch), lands of, 298, 428 ; rental of, 479, 485, 510.
Kildonane, ten merk land of Drummore and, 526.
Kildremy, barony of, sasine of, with tower &c., to Alexander Elphinston, 562.
Kile, receipts of Comptroller from bailie of, 452.
—— Regis, 601. *See* Kingiskile.
—— —— with Kile Stewert and Cunnynghame, "crownarschip" of, 603.
Kilestewart, bailiary of, 624, 625. *See also* Kile Regis.
—— barony of, 629. *See also* Kyle-Stewart.
Kilfurd. *See* Dundonald.
Kilhenzie, sasine of, to James Colvile, 552.
Kilkeren, sasine of superiority of, to James Colvile, 552.
Killarne, in Kirkcudbright, lands of, 550.
Killekuanan, lands of, 618.
Killemore, sasine, of, to Lauchlane Maklauchlane, 633.
Killewauchope, lands of, 235.
Killumquhay, lands of, 556.
Kilumquhay, Agnew, lands of, 556.
Kilmalemmok (Kilmalemok, Kilmalamak, Kilmalamok), fermes of, granted to John Dunbar, knight, 28, 68 ; sasine of barony of, to Gilbert Hay, 529 ; ditto, with pertinents named, to Andrew Hay, 542.
Kilmernok, in Cowell, 626.
Kilmichaell, in Cowell, 626.
Kilmun, barony of, sasine of, to Colin Campbell, for two pairs of gloves for duplication of blenchferme, 517.
Kilns (ustrinæ), of Cragmelour, 629.
Kilquhocadaill. *See* Urle.
Kilquoan, lands of, 634.
Kilquyche (Kilquhisch, Kilquychsse), part of the fermes of, remitted to the relict of Alan Averarie, 248 ; fermes of moieties of, 397 ; half let to Cristian Dempstartoun and half to James Averia, 503.
Kilraok, barony of, sasine of, to Hugh Ross, 633.
Kilsyth (Kylsyth), sasine of half of lands and mill of, to William Levingstoun, 521.
Kilter (Kiltere), let to Colin Campbell, knight, 421, 489.
Kincardin, in Inverness, barony of, sasine of, with mill to Donald Baroun, 616 ; annuity due from, to Bishop of Moray, 616.
—— in Perth, barony of, sasine of, to William Graham, 520.
Kincardine (Kincardin, Kincardyn), receipts of Receivers General from sheriff of, 116 ; of Comptroller from do., 215, 279, 344 ; sheriff of, 586 n.
Kincavill, fermes of, 1 ; payment from, to Sir Alexander M'Culloch as keeper of Linlithgow palace, 3 ; part of the rent of, allowed to Sir Patrick Hammiltoun for his fee, 3 ; sasine of, in feu-ferme James Hammyltoun, 632.
Kinclevin (Kinclevyn, Kinclewyne), accounts of chamberlain of, 154, 225, 295, 365, 420; fee of accountant (cham-

berlain) of, 158, 227, 366, 423 ; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 216; from widow of the late Andrew Wardropper, 346 ; from chamberlain of, 452, 454; fermes of, received from John Crechtoun, 282, 347 ; arrears of, compounded for with relict of late chamberlain, 295 ; lands waste in (for forest), 155, 226, 295, 365, 421 ; grassums of lands in, set to Colin Campbell, knight, for six years, 421 ; sasine of the "bina pars" of the king's lands of, in feu-ferme to Thomas Wardropar, 606.

Kinclevin, with Discher and Toyer, lordships of, rental of various lands of, 489.

Kincrag, "husbandi" of, 86, 143, 304, 382.

Kincragi. *See* Oneile.

Kincragy (Kincragi), Sir James, dean of Aberdeen, auditor, 40, 260, (of Comptroller's accounts) 214, 279, 344 ; grants receipt for James Lundy of Balgony, 208, 274 ; payment to Comptroller by hands of, 249, 319 ; rent of meadow of Uchtirmukty remitted to, 319 ; commissioner for letting crown lands, 258 ; commissioner for assedation of Galloway, 481, (233); at Irvine as commissioner, 490. *See* Aberdeen, Dean of ; Receivers General.

—— Walter, sasine of Cullessy Estir to, 547.

Kindrocht, confirmed to William Cumyng of Inverellochy, 315.

King, The. *See* Duncan ; James I., II., III., IV., V. ; Robert. *See also* Brechin, lord of ; Carrick, Earl of ; March, Earl of ; Ross, Earl of ; Steward of Scotland ; Stratherne, Earl of. *See also* Household.

—— Elena, sasine to, of half of third of Leithede, 575.

—— of Arms. *See* Lyon.

—— —— of Denmark, 353.

Kingarrouk. *See* Baltuly.

Kingarth, in Stratherne, left waste by the tenant, Duncan Patersoun, 24. *See* Kingorth.

Kingcase (Kyngcais), hospital of, office of bailie of, held by Hugh Wallace, 535.

Kinghorne (Kingorn, Kingorne, Kinghorne), accounts of bailies of, 63, 210, 276, 342, 376, 446 ; fee of constable of, 63, 210, 342, 376, 446 ; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453 ; sasine of Castellriggis Westir of, to David Balram, 633.

—— constabulary of, 623, 633.

Kingis Croft in Selkirk, 628.

—— Inche, le, fishing called, on the Tay, 524.

Kingisbarns (Kingisbernis, Kingis Bernys), augmented feu-ferme of, in arrear, 182 ; part of the arrears remitted, 247 ; the rent reduced, 247, 318, 498 ; fermes of, 399 ; tenants of, 498, 499, 505, to be cited for arrears, 414, 415.

Kingiskile, sasine of lands in, 630. *See* Kile Regis.

Kingisland, in tenandry of Blakbarony, sasine of, to Andrew Murray, 563.

Kinghorn, Dr Alexander, in the Danish service, cxxxiii. ; employed as ambassador to Scotland and France, cxxxiii.-v. ; ambassador of king of Denmark, £80 paid to, in part payment of his expenses, 461 ; £8 to, and to lord Flemyng on their journey "ad partes Gallie" and Denmark, 463.

Kingorth (Kingarth), fermes of lordship of Bute within the parish of, 19, 230, 312, 361, 378.

King's Kettill. *See* Kettill.

—— Meadow, le, near Edinburgh, let to Walter Chapman, cxiii., 217, 292 ; fermes of, 347 ; let for nine years to Walter Chapman, his wife and son, "cum potestate substitutendi et arandi in locis aridis et pro feno minus aptis," 488 ; fermes of, remitted to Walter Chapman for the destruction of grain and hay at the time of the hosting (exercitus) of Dunglas, 220.

Kingude, sasine of, to James Skrymgeour, 621.
Kinkell, sasine of half of the Hawtoun of Kinkell in the barony of, to John lord Glammys, 613.
—— rector of. *See* Ogilvy, Mr James.
Kinkellis, North and South, the various parts of, let in feu-ferme to tenants named, 511, 512.
Kinloch (Kinlouch), in Fife, with smithy and mill, fermes of, 395; smithy of, 503; let to Michael Balfour of Burlie, knight, reserving rights to Cristina Sibbald, and to Elizabeth Muschet and William Scott her husband, 495; half let to Elizabeth Muschet relict of John Balfour in Kinloch and William Scott now her husband, 503.
—— in Perth, sasine of Wester Kynloch and Estir Kynloch to John Cargill, 519.
—— in Ross, fermes of, claimed by John M'Kenze, 86.
—— Brokland of, sasine of half of, to David Ramsay of Culluthy, 606.
—— Andrew and his mother, tenants in Luthre, 495.
—— David, Margaret Ramsay spouse of, 495.
—— James, porter to the king and governor, 136, 173, 221, 287, 355, 464.
—— James, custumar of Dundee, 191, 264, 330, 371, 441.
—— John, porter, his fee from customs of Dundee for wages of his groom and forage for his horse, 51, 95, 97, 191, 330, 371, 442.
—— Sir John, chaplain, son of John Kinloch, porter, 442.
—— Margaret, and Thomas Calwert, her son, tenants in Kingisbernis, 498.
Kinlos, Abbot of, buys salmon of Findhorn, 31, 32.
Kinpunt (Kynpunt), Sir Alexander, canon of Moray, rendered account of Ross, 84, 142, 303, 381.
Kinpunt. *See* Kynpoint.
Kinross (Kinros), receipts of receivers general from sheriff of, 116; of Comptroller from ditto, 214, 279, 344, 452; sasine of barony of, with Lochleven and sheriffship of Kinros, to Robert Douglas, 565; sasine to John Hakcat of two acres with a toft near the town of, of the two acres called "Serjandcroft," and of the office of serjeantry of Kinros and custody of the waters running into Loch Levin, 568; sasine to Robert Fergisone of a toft and croft in north part of town of, 627.
Kinsyd, in hands of Thomas Schaw, chief cook, 3.
Kintore (Kintor), thanage of, with Coule and Oneile, accounts of Alexander Irwin of Drum as intromitter with, 26, 77, 138, 228, 294, (rendered by Mr William Andersoune chaplain) 430; second teinds of, paid to Bishop of Aberdeen, 27, 139, 229, 294; fee of Garriauch pursuivant paid from fermes of, 138; fermes of, paid by John Lesly of Warderis, 138, 139; ditto in arrear and compounded for, 139, 140; Comptroller's receipts from feu-fermers of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 216; from John Lesly of Warderis in composition for his arrears of, 216; from chamberlain of, 281; from receivers of, 346; from chamberlain of, 454; no payments in kind to the king made by the thanage of, it having been granted in feu-ferme by James IV. to Lesly of Wardiris, 229.
Kintra, barley fermes of, 30, 71.
Kintyre (Kyntir), lordship of, Colin, Earl of Ergile, chamberlain of, exonerated from the fermes of, on account of the unsettled and waste state of the lordship before and after Flodden, 419. *See also* Knapdale.
Kippanros, mill of, sasine of, in blench-ferme to Alexander Elphinston, 519.
Kippendavy, sasine of lands of, annexed to

barony of Ruthven (in Forfar), to John Creichtoun, 558.
Kipper, fishings of salmon "le kipper et smoltis," 146.
Kirkandris, (Kirkandres, Kirkcandres, Kirkanderis), lands of, 33, 73, 134, 233, 296, 426; grassum of, 282; half of, let to William Ramsay, 482; rental of, 507; sasine of barony of, to Alexander Jardin of Appelgarth, knight, 612.
—— and Terrinyeane, let to James Bishop of Dunkeld, William Ramsay and James Chesholm, 480.
Kirkbride, lands of, 556.
Kirkbridrig, lands of, 566.
Kirkbutho (Kirkbucho), barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525; to David, lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 598.
Kirkcaldy, Symon, "qui obiit in bello," mill of Lennquhat let to his relict Egidia Berclay and David Kirkcaldy his son, 496, 504.
Kirkcassald (Kirkcassauld), sasine of, to Patrick Murray, 542; to John Murray, 576.
Kirkcudbright (Kirkcudbrich, Kirkudbrycht, Kirkcudbricht), accounts of custumars of, 96, 198, 264, 333, 373; customs of, leased to custumar, 333, 373; payment from customs of, to Friars Minor, 96, 198, 264, 333, 373; account of custumar of Wigtoun and Quhitherne included in that of, 96, 333; accounts of bailies of, 111, 212, 275, 338; fermes of, paid to Friars Minor, 111, 275, 338; receipts of receivers general from custumars of, 117; of Comptroller from do., 216, 280, 452, (with Wigtoun and Quhitherne) 345, 346; "tollis et cabillis" bought at, for the king's ships at Dunbertane, 290; assedation of lordship of Galloway made at, 481; Castellmanis of, let to the burgh, 480, 485, 510; proceedings before commissioners at, 493.
Kirkcudbright, Friars of. *See* Friars.
—— lordship of Galloway in Kirkcudbrycht and Wigtoun, 237; two sparrow hawks due for duplication of blenchferme of Kirkennen in, 589; office of coroner between waters of Dee and Nyth in, 618; stewardship of, 137.
Kirkennen, sasine of, to William Levenax, 589; two sparrow-hawks due for duplication of blenchferme of, 589.
Kirkestoun, in lordship of Breichin, sasine of third of, to John Fethy, 630.
Kirkgunzeane, sasine of barony of, with tower, fortalice, mill, &c., and advocation of church of, to William Hereis, 560.
Kirkhauch, sasine of, to James Strathauchin, 598.
Kirkhill, fermes of, mortified to the chapel of Lestalrig, 2.
Kirkistoun, in Forfar, sasine of third of, to David Fethe, 584.
Kirkland of Lundeiff, "le cane cheis" of, 519.
Kirkmaquho, rector of. *See* Stewart, Mr Archibald.
Kirkmichell, in Dumbarton, sasine of, to John Sympill, 564.
Kirkoswald and Brigend, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Kirkpatrik, sasine of, to Robert Creichtoun, 523.
—— Irngray (Irnegray), sasine of, to Robert Creichtoun, 523; sasine of advocation of church of, to William Hereis, 560.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of barony of Closbern, 576.
Kirkstede, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516.
Kirkton. *See* Westhall.
—— in barony of Pentland, 517.
—— in Forfar, brewery of, 556; "le brewhousis et le brewlandis de le Kirktoun," 613.
Kirktone, le, in Perthshire, sasine of, to John Ross, 579.

Kirktoun in barony of Kilmalamak, 542.
—— of Erroll. *See* Erroll.
—— Sanctandros Kirktoun, in Moray, fermes of, granted to John Dunbar, knight, 28, 68.
Kirktoune, le, in barony of Cragy, 564.
Kirktounhill, in Berwick, sasine of, to Andrew Mowbray, 584, 594.
Kirktounmanis, in barony of Hawik, 546.
Kirkurd, barony of, sasine of, to Walter Scot, 561.
Kirkwod, John, master of the queen's larder, 32, 33; late master of the king's larder, payments to, "pro collis martarum," and fee of, 219, 220; payments to, for his fee "et pro gagiis equi sui et verleti," 286, 354; fee of, 465.
Kirrebrune. *See* Kerebrewin.
Kirrequherne. *See* Keroquherne.
Kitchen, fee of "le groyme in coquina," 227; a merk to the "groym" of the kitchen "pro indumentis," and half a merk to "le turnbroche," 222, (a merk) 288; two merks to the "growm," 288.
Kittoksyde, Westir, sasine of, to John Mure, 578.
Knapdale, sasine to Colin Campbell of lands of, with offices of justiciar, sheriff, coroner, and chamberlain of Kyntyre and Knapdale and captaincy of Tarbert, 517.
Knight, two pairs of spurs for a knight ("pro milite") for duplication of blenchferme of lands of Mane, 541.
Knoffrik, lands of, 298.
Knok, in Cunynghame, sasine of £10 land of old extent of, to John Fresale, 525.
—— and Atenack, diminution of fermes of, 28, 69; pasture of king's "animalia" on lands of, 28, 69.
—— John, sasine to, of Selveland, 578; of Ranferlie, Knokis and Gryfis Castell, 593.
—— Thomas, bailie of Renfrew, 57.
Knokaffrik, lands of, waste for eight years, 235; town of, 298. *See* Egirnes; Calvones.
Knokando, lands of, 523.
Knokbrak, sasines of, to John Kennedy, 550, 561, 614.
Knokdolean, sasine of, to Robert Grahame, 565.
Knokdow in Cowell, 626.
Knokgardinar, sasine of, to James Colquhone, 582.
Knokgarneryn. *See* Auchingonnach.
Knokglas, lands of, 546.
Knokgulran Cunynghaim, sasine of, to Alexander Cunynghame, 630.
Knokgulrane, sasine of, to John Foulartoun, 613.
Knokincros, sasine of, to Henry M'Dowell, 541.
Knokincur (Knokkincur), lands of, waste, 236; let to Thomas Forestar with consent of Archibald M'Cullocht, and subsequently to James M'Culloch, 479, 485; rental of, 510.
Knokinschene, Barskeauch Uvir, Middill, et Nethir, with fishery, part let to John Gordon, junior, on decease of Jonet Maknacht, and part to Alexander Gordon and his grandson John Gordon, 483, 484, 509.
Knokintenale, le Hauch, and Culcabok, sasine of, to William Hay, 560.
Knokinvane (Knokinvan), lands of, 298, 428, 484, 509.
Knokis, lands of, in Dumfries, 523.
Knokkane (Knokkan), let to Thomas Forester, chamberlain of Galloway, 479, and to his son William, 485; Thomas Forestar's lease of, transferred to Mr Archibald Stewart, 486; rental of, 510.
Knoklitle, let to Jonet Mur and Andrew Carnis her son, 482, 507.
Knokmaid, sasine of, to John Mure, 578.
Knokmekle, let to Archibald Carnis, 482, (and to his son John) 486, 507.
Knokneman, lands of, 530.
Knokrewoch, lands of, 550.
Knollis, (Knowis), James, sasine to, of lands of Quyltis, with mill on water of

PUBLIC LIBR

Dee, which had been in non-entry for 15 years, 591 ; of Polmawlot, which had been in ward for 15 years, 594 ; of Westir Cessintuly which had been in ward for 15 years and in non-entry for 2 years, 616 ; of Wester Essintuly which had been in ward for 17 years, 617.
Knollis, Mr William, claims Ballinbla in feu-ferme, 15, 168, 180, 252, 322, 410.
Kolbakye, third of, 549.
Kolwen, parish of, 628.
Kowl. *See* Coule.
Kyle-Stewart, 559. *See also* Kile-Stewart.
Kyllenewyr, sasine of patronage of parish church of, to John Scrimgeour, 568.
Kyllingcrag and Gogosyd, sasine of, to John Brisbane, 569.
Kylstan, lands of, 556.
Kynblathmont, barony of, sasine of, to John Lyoun, 523.
Kynfawnys, sasine of, to David Chalmer, 560.
Kynhilt, in Wigtoun, merkland of, 526.
Kynmonth, in Perth, sasine of east part of lands and fishing of, to Alexander Ramsay, 521.
Kynmunnee, lands of, 140.
Kynnaber, barony of, sasine of, to William Graham [? Earl of Montrose], 519 ; part of, held of David Foulertoun, 519.
Kynnabir, John, sasine to, of Estir Kynnabir, 567.
Kynnard, in Ross, "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382. *See* Kynnardy.
—— (Kynnarde), in Forfar, sasine of, to Robert Carnegy, 530 ; sasine of sixth of eighth of, with tofts and crofts, to William Blantire, 606 ; sasine of sixteenth of, to Walter Ogilvy, 610.
—— in Perth, sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 553 ; sasine to William, master of Ruthven, of fee of half of Mylnquarter of, and of meadow of, in barony of, 614.
—— and Balnamone, sasine of, to James Crawmond, 571.
Kynnard, Robert, king's surgeon, his annual fee of £20 paid half by the comptroller and half by the thesaurer, 466.
Kynnarde, George, sasine to, of barony of Inchesture and Bawgaway, 524.
Kynnardy (Kynnard, 84), in Ross, fermes of quarter of, 84, 142, 302, 380; mains of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Kynnarmit, sasine of five parts of, to John Dempstar, 631.
Kynnavale, forest of, commonly called "le Wodend," 634.
Kynneff, sasine of, to Patrick Gray, 568.
Kynnellan (Kynnellane), fermes of, 84, 142, 303, 381 ; John M'Kenze in arrear of fermes of quarter of, 86 ; "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Kynneres, sasine of, to James Fentoun, 565.
Kynneve. *See* Bochrum.
Kynnoule, barony of, sasine of, to Robert Creichtoun, 531.
Kynnynmouth, Andrew, sasine to, of Craghall, 544.
Kynpirny. *See* Newtylde.
Kynpoynt, sasine of, to William Graham, [? Earl of Montrose], 540.
—— *See* Kinpunt.
Kynrossy, sasine of, to George Halyburtoun, 531.
Kyntyre. *See* Kintyre.
Kyorcolis, sasine of, to Robert Hunter, 556.
Kyrle, Morice, sasine to, of Drummis, 570.
Kyrymur, in Forfar, sasine of, to James Fodringhame, 558. *See* Kerymure.
Kytte, Wille. *See* Wille, Cristiane.

La Fyot, Monsieur. *See* Fyot.
Ladders, three "scalæ" bought for £3, 10s., and sent to Wedderburn at the time of the siege, 359.
Ladypark, sasine of, to Robert Laudere of Bass, 619.

Lag, in Dumfries, sasine of, to John Grieresone, 566.
—— in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, to Jonet Portare, 598.
Lagan (Lagane, Laggane), fermes of, granted to John Lindesay, 34, 73, 234, 297, 427; let to Robert Gordoune of Glen, knight, 485, 510; overcharge of grassum of, received from Elizabeth Murray although the lands belonged heritably to the laird of Wauchop, 466; let to Elizabeth Murray spouse of the late Robert Heris, 483; rental of, 509. *See* Kenmure.
—— Bordlands or Brodland of, fermes of, granted to John Lindesay, 34, 74, 135, 234, 297, 427; rental of, 483, 509.
Laglane, sasine of, to John Foulartoun, 613.
Lakenstredane (Lakenstredon), with mill, in barony of Cragy, sasine of, to John Ross, 564, 579.
Lamadok, Evon, fee of, 107.
Lamb, Hugh, sasine to, of Tullochcaroun, 621.
Lambryde (Lambryd), lordship of, annuity from, to chaplain in cathedral of Moray, 28, 68.
Lambskins, custom on 1800, called "lentrinware," 199; custom on, at Haddington, 608 n.; at Montrose, 609 n.
Lamby, Alexander, half of Innerallone belonging to, 36; annuity to his heirs for half of Innerallone, 37.
Lamlasch, letters of the king (James. IV.) sent to, from Ayr, 188.
Lamorgny. *See* Ramorgny.
Lanark, accounts of bailies of, 270; receipts of Comptroller from sheriff of, 452.
Land, eight chalders of barley allowed to William Forestar in lieu of liferent of two acres of land, 471. *See* Sterility; Waste Lands.
Landeris Landis. *See* Pople.
Langcrag *alias* Newerk, 538.
Langforgund, barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Gray, 564.
Langhald. *See* Auldinstoun.
Langilvunnych, sasine of, to Archibald Makgilleneif Taillyour, 596.
Langlandhill, sasine of four oxgangs of, to John Inglis, 562.
Langlandis, John, messenger, fee of, 119, 221, 287, 355, 467.
Langmure (Langmur), Agnes, Alisone and Anabella. *See* Langmure, Jonet.
—— George, Keltoun let to, 481, 507.
—— Mr George, brother of the late Robert Langmur, 508. *See* Langmure, William.
—— Jonet, sasine to her and her six sisters of Auchinbothy Langmur, 543; sasine to her and her sisters Margret, Agnes, Anabella, Mariota, Alisone and Agnes (*sic*) Langmure, of lands of Haikhede, 563.
—— Margaret and Mariota. *See* Langmure, Jonet.
—— Robert, his fermes in Galloway remitted to, 136.
—— Robert, bailie of Renfrew, 446.
—— Robert, Cule let to, 482, 507; ditto to his son William on his death, 507.
—— Robert, the late. *See* Langmure, Mr George.
—— William, son of Robert Langmure, Cule let to his father and him, 507; to him and his uncle Mr George on his father's death, 507.
Langnudry, £20 lands of, 517.
Langtoun, in Roxburgh, sasine of, to Walter Scot, knight, 614; husbandland in town and territory of, 633.
—— in Berwick, barony of, sasine of, with office of usher of the king's chamber, to James Cokburne, 516.
Lapidary. *See* Wallace, Thomas.
Larder, 347. *See* Kirkwood, John.
Lardinarmart (Lardnaremart). *See* Marts.
Larfad, in barony of Kilbride, 631.
Largis, in Galloway, lands of, 75, 136, 235, 428; Le Largis, 480; rental of, 486, 510.
—— in Renfrew, common of, 522.

Larglegastill, sasine of, to Norman Makculloch, 576.
Largmor, (Largmoir, Largemore, Largemoir), fermes of, granted to Iley herald, 34, 73, 135, 234, 296, 427; let to John Gordoun senior, 483; rental of, 509.
Largo, victuals transported by Andrew Wod to Leith from, 7, 161, 171, by his widow, 246, 318, 402; fermes of, 399; thirty-two cottages, mill, and three brewhouses of, 399, 505; wheat fermes of, paid to king and queen, 165; barley fermes of, ditto by Sir Andrew Wod, 167; oat fermes of, sent to king and queen, 168; fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Lundy, relict of Andrew Wod, knight, 318; ditto paid to Comptroller in name of ditto, 403; do. sold, 308, 410.
—— Quarter of, rental of, 505; fermes and rents of, 5, 159, 169, 244, 314, (in detail) 399; rental of, 498, 505.
Largwey, (Largvey, Largway), fermes of, granted to Iley herald, 34, 73, 135, 234, 296, 427; let to John M'Clellane, 483, 509.
Lathameburn, 581.
Latheris, mains of, 527, 631.
Lathin, in Nairn, barony of, sasine of, to David Falconare, 584.
Lathis. *See* Newhill.
Latterpen, sasine of, to James Colquhoun, 582.
Lauchbeg. *See* Mekillinche.
Lauchtalpane. *See* Leffynollo.
Laudeferon, lands of, with mill, 527.
Lauder (Laudir, Lawder, Laudere), accounts of bailies of, 209, 271, 445; bailies of, summoned before the auditors regarding the rest of the "burrow malis," 608 n.
—— forest of, sasine of lands of, to Robert Lawder, 527.
—— mill of, sasine of half of, to William Lawder, 518.
—— Alexander, of Blyth, knight, and provost of Edinburgh, the late, accounts of customs of Edinburgh rendered by Jonet Patersoune, his relict, 52, 102; allowance for his super-expenses, 53.
Lauder, Gilbert, burgess of Edinburgh, custumar of Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoune and Quhitherne, 333, of Kirkcudbrycht, 373; Lochdoganis Uvir excambed for lands of Mefeild with consent of, 482; Methfeild let to him and Mr Henry his son, 484, 485, 510.
—— Mr Henry, witness at Kirkcudbrycht, 493; sheriff "in hac parte," 609. *See* Lauder, Gilbert.
—— Mr Robert, receives payment on behalf of abbot of Jedworth, 62.
—— Robert, sasine to, of forest of Lawder and others in Berwick and Selkirk, 527; sasine to, of Burngranys and Quhitlaw, 583.
—— Robert, of Bass, sasine to, of Edringtoun and others in Berwick, 619; of Stanetoun, half of Bass, Bele and others in Edinburgh *infra* Haddingtoun for duplication of blenchferme, 619, 620.
—— William, bailie of Laudir, 445.
—— William, sasine to, of lands in Renfrew and Peebles, 518; of Ovir Gogar and Brounysfield in Edinburgh, 518; of Newbigging, &c. in Berwick, 518.
Lauderdale (Lawderdale), sasine of office of bailie of, to Patrick Hepburne, 516; corn and fulling mills in, 527.
Laundress. *See* Atkinsoune, Mawes; Dovok; Francisca.
Laurence, Sir. *See* Alexanderson, Sir Laurence.
Lausoun. *See* Lawsoun.
Law, Mariota and George her son, tenants in Luthre, 495.
Lawar Mor, Lawar Manach, and Lawar Clene, lands of, 518.
Lawder. *See* Lauder.
Lawfeild. *See* Ramorgany.
Lawmond, John, sasine to, of lands in Cowell, 626.

Lawsoun (Lausoun), Andrew, son of Richard Lausoun and his wife Katrine Page, tenants in Newtoun of Falkland, 497.
—— John, his lands near Peebles, 581.
—— Richard. *See* Lawsoun, Andrew.
Layglangle and Glasteris, tenandries of barony of Terreglis, 560.
Layng, Sir George, chaplain, renders account of bailies of Culane, 376.
—— Stephen, tenant in Southquarter of Uchtirmukty, 496.
Layngislandis, sasine of, to William Pottar, 543.
Leanach, in Stratherne, Walter Drummond in, 25 ; fermes of, 128 ; *cf.* Leonach.
Leanaich, in Argyle, lands of, 634.
Lease, of Schepbriggis granted with entry on death or consent of present lessees, 478; of Arborg to be void if grassum not paid at date fixed, 478 ; chamberlain of Galloway constrained to take leases of certain waste lands as an example to others, 479 ; leases granted to the lessee in exchequer in presence of the auditors, 479, 484, 488 ; forest of Buchan let for nine years, 480 ; King's Meadow let to Walter Chapman, his wife and son for nine years "cum potestate substituendi et arandi in locis aridis et pro feno minus aptis," 488 ; Thomastoun with mill let for nine years, 495 ; Bra of Cessintuly let by the queen for her own lifetime, 489 ; Parkland of Down let to Elizabeth Maknair and her son and the longest liver of the two, 489 ; lease for life to Issabella Dunlop, 491 ; Kinloch let for six years with reservation of liferent of part thereof, 495 ; lease for life to Janet Ranken, 496 ; half of Murthocarny, of which Walter Oliphant and David Swane have the lease, granted for life to Marchimond herald for his fee, 172 n., 499. *See* Assedation ; Grassum ; Entries ; and *passim* in "Rentalia," 477–514.
Lech, John, sasine to, of Blarequhoill, 597. *See* Leich.
Lechtoun, John, payment to, 358.
Lee and Cartland, sasine of, to James Lokert, 593.
Leffynnollo (Leffinollo), Lauchtalpane, Kermultiburgh, and Mekillauch *alias* Lauchbag, let to Uthred M'Dowall of Garthlon, 480, 486, 510.
Lefnochtclery, part of lands of Bennan, 610.
Leich, William, lands of Southkinkell let to, on death of his father, Finlay Leich, 512. *See* Lech.
Leichland, sasine of, to Mergret, Jonet, Isobel and Elizabeth Hall, sisters, 562.
Leidnoch, lands of, 553.
Leirmonth, (Lermonth, Leirmontht), David, citizen of St Andrews, grassum and back rents of Balcomy paid by, 282 ; fermes of Balcomy paid by, 347 ; tenant of Balcomy, 498.
—— Sir James, chaplain, barley to, for castle of Dunbar, 224 ; payment to, "pro laboratione et manuratione" of the mains of Westbernis, 351.
—— John, sheriff "in hac parte," 625.
Leith (Leitht, Lethe), new harbour at, 2 ; repair of king's new work at, 352 ; sittings at, of commissioners for letting crown lands, 503, 504, 506 ; French ambassadors come from Dunbar to, 463 ; abbot of Glenluce and Albany herald sail from, to France, 463 ; victuals to, from Largo, 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402 ; wheat and barley to, from Fife for the king, 406, 408 ; salt from Orkney and Shetland to, 32 ; coals to, from Dysart, 257; barley and oatmeal of Ross brought to, 283 ; wheat brought to, 219 ; "tollis et cabillis" brought to, for ships of the king and lord governor, 290 ; freight of barley and oatmeal from Ross to, 290; salmon from Dingwall to, 354; barley lost on voyage from the North to the port of, 471 ; annuity to college of

Lestalrig "de hospitio regis in Leith," 121, (for souls of James III. and IV.) 219, 286, 354, 463; to chaplain in Lestalrig "de hospitio regis in Leith," 122; annuity to chaplain at Lestalrig partly paid "de una botha dicti hospitii," 354, 464; town of, with mills of, included in barony of Lestalrig and sasine given to Robert Logane knight, 515; James Wod in, 56; Henry Scot, mariner in, 106; David Clerk in, to brew ale for the exchequer, 167; Andrew Hammiltoun in, 179; Nicholas Crawfurd in, 181; Walter Ker, inhabitant of, 462; William Forestar, ditto, 471.

Leith axes, 141; price of, 164.

Leithheid (Leithede), sasine of hal of third of, to Elen Murray, 566, to Elen King, 575.

Lekbernard. *See* Halhous.

Lekko, fermes of, 126, 240, 253, 310, 390.

Lekky, sasine of half of, adjacent to Buchquhan, to Richard Lekky, 579.

—— Estir, sasine of, to Andrew lord Avondale, 632.

—— Richard, sasine to, of Altirmone and Rahane, 578; of half of Lekky, 579.

Lembar, in barony of Cragy, sasine of, to John Ross, 564, 579.

Lempetlaw, sasine of, to Walter Scot, knight, 614.

Lennox. *See* Levenax.

Lentrinwair (Lentrinware, Lentrynwair), custom on "1800 lambskins called lentrinware," 199. *See* Custom.

Leo, in lordship of Ouchterhous, held in conjunct fee by Margaret Ruthven, 603.

Leonach, in Perthshire, sasine of third of, to Grisell Rettray, and of two other parts of, to her sister Elizabeth Rettray, 594; *cf.* Leanach.

Lermonth. *See* Leirmonth.

Leslie (Lesly, Leswy), sasine of barony of, with town, castle, &c., to George Leslie, 552.

Leslie, Sir David, receives for abbot of Jedburgh and prior of Rostinoth, 208.

—— George, sasine to, of barony, &c., of Leslie on death of his father, 552.

—— John, his fee, 23.

—— John, of Warderis, his account as feufermer of Garviauch, 75, 151, 238, 300, 423; fermes of Kintor paid by, 138, 139; compounds for arrears, 139, 140, 216; feu charter of Kintor granted to, by James iv., 229; excambed his lands of Balcomy for the feu-ferme of Garviauch, 301.

Lessellis (Lessalis, Lessillis), Agnes, relict of John Ramsay, 495.

—— John, sasine to, of Ruchlaw, 584; of Howden, 620.

Lessintrule and Lufno, fermes of, 36.

Lestalrig. *See* Restalrig.

Leswalt, sasine of office of bailie of, to Andrew Agnew, 549; sasine of barony of, to Gilbert Kennedy, 557. *See also* Carrik; Menybrig.

—— and Menybrig, annualrent out of the feu-fermes of, granted to Patrick Sinclair, 83, 131, 238, 299, 430.

—— with Menybrig and Blarquhanny, fermes of, 82, 131, 238, 299, 429.

Lethame, in Fife, lands of, with advocation of chapel of Saint Teroch, united with barony of Fordale, 604; sasine of, to George Henrisoun, 604.

—— in Haddington, sasine of, to William Cokburn, 538.

—— William, payment to the relict of, 403.

Lethbertschelis (Libertschelis) and Stanlech (Stanelech), fermes of, 37; fee of king's glazier paid from Lethbertschelis, 39.

Lettir, sasine of, to Duncan M'Lachlane, 570.

Lettir Kechan, sasine of, to Lauchlan Maklauchlane, 634.

Lettirpyn, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 574.

Levenax (Levinax, Lennox), Earl of,

arrears of fermes of Bute due by, 19, 22, 230, 232; intromitted with fermes of Bute, 230, 312; lordship of Bute set to, by the lord governor, 232; barley and oats of Bute sold to, 232; victuals and marts of Bute sold to, 363, 379; John, sasine to, of superiorities of Castelmylk and Urvuell, 622. *See also* Stewart, John.

Levenax, Earl of, Matthew, lord Dernlie, witness to a charter in 1511, 147; ditto at Edinburgh, 14th July 1513, 317.

—— earldom of, sasine of lands of, to John Stewart, 528.

—— William, sasine to, of Caly and other lands in Kirkcudbright, 589.

Leverets, two, for duplication of blenchferme of Ladypark, 619.

Levingstoun (Levingstoune, Lewingstoune, Levingston), barony of, sasine of third of, to James Dowglace, 577.

—— lands of, sasine of, to James Hammyltoun, 632.

—— mains of, sasine of half of, with half of the mill, manor and ward, to James Dowglas, 578.

—— Alexander, sasine to, of Auchingrane and others in Kirkcudbright, 550.

—— Cristian, grange of Bothkennar let to, and to her son, Edward Simson, and payment of entry remitted, her husband Andrew Simson having died "in bello cum rege," 477.

—— John, sasine to, of third of sixth of Haltoun of Clesch and others in Fife, which had been in ward for 14 years, 583; of third of Westirbenyn, 584.

—— Margaret, sasine to, of barony of Estir Wemys and others in Fife and Renfrew, 526.

—— Margret, sasine to, of lands, &c. of Gorgye, 540.

——Mariota, wife of John Striveling, *See* Stirling, John.

—— Robert, sasine to, of Myddilbynny, 555.

Levingstoun, William, sasine to, of half of lands of Kylsyth and Glaswellis, 521.

—— William, sasine to, of third of Gradane, 615.

—— William, of Drumry, the late, annualrent of Balmakewile paid to heirs of, 25, 80, 124, 225, 293, 360, 420.

Lewingtoun (Levingtoun, Levintoun), Sir John, chamberlain of St Andrews, 208, 276, 338, 374, 443.

Lewinshop, let to the late John Murray of Fahohill at diminished fermes, 19.

Leyis, in Renfrew, lands of, 529.

—— (Leis), Sir David, chaplain, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 276, 449; of custumars of Aberdeen, 437.

Leys, lands of, in Forfar, 522.

Lichtounhil, lands of, 547.

Liddale, Andrew, his accounts as custumar of Montrose, 49, 91, 189, 263; bailie of Montrose, 208.

Liddalisdale, sasine of lordship of, with castle of Armitage, to Patrick Hepburne for service of blenchferme, viz. attendance in justice-ayre of Roxburgh, 516.

Liell, Alexander, sasine to, of Balmaledy and others in Kincardine, 549.

Lieutenant of the king within the sheriffdom of Ergill, 518.

Liferent: grants and sasines of lands with reservation of the "liberetenementum:" viz., of Cessintuly, 488; of Luthre, 495; of cotland of Bondhalf, 496; of third of Kettyll, 497; of third of eighth of Newtoun of Falkland, 497; of half of mill of Fruchy, 498; of third of part of Kingis Kettill, 499; of barony of Boltoun, 572, 620; of Smithfeild, 581; of Quhittislayd, 584–5; of Ardoch 587; of Fordale, 604; of mains of Stratoun, 604; of Pettindreich, 605; of Bonytoun, 608; of Overprateris, 611; of Kynnard, 614; of Ellemside, &c., 622; the "liberetenementum' of certain lands in hands of the queen by reason of her liferent

(vitalis redditus) of the earldom of March, 608.
Lights, for an anniversary in the cathedral of Moray, 28, 68.
Lile, John, sasine to, of Stanypath, 533; of Hoprikschelis and others in Berwickshire, 533. *See* Lyle.
Lime, for roof of Falkland palace, 175; dovecot of Falkland pointed with, 402.
Lindesay (Lyndesay, Lyndsay, Lindisay, Lindissay, Lindessay), Agnes, sasine of Glenmur to, and to her sisters Margret, Jonet and Cristina, 544. *See* Lindesay, Jonet.
—— Alexander, of Uchtirmonsy, knight, sasine to, of baronies of Alicht, Ballindoch, Megill, Baltroddy, Melgynche and Carnbaddy, 524; of barony of Petfoure with fishing, 524; of annuity from customs of Dundee, 524; of barony of Fynnevin and others in Forfar, Aberdeen, and Fife, and of annuities out of customs of Montrose and Dundee, 525. *See* Crawford, Earl of, Alexander.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of eighteenth of Wemyss Westir and of ninth of Balmulto and Petconnochy, which had been in ward and non-entry, 586.
—— Alexander, lord, the late. *See* Gordoun, Jonet.
—— Cristina. *See* Lindesay, Agnes; Lindesay, Jonet.
—— David, lord, sasine to, of annualrent out of fermes of Crail, 374. *See* Crawford, Master of.
—— Sir David, his gradual rise in the king's household, lv.; illustrations from his poems, xliii.–ix.; usher of the king, fee of, £20, paid by precept of the queen, 8; £30, by precept of the comptroller, 127; £20 ditto, 156, (by precept of the lord governor) 220, (at risk of chamberlain of Stratherne) 242; £40 granted to him by the king under the great seal, 462; barley to, by precept of the comptroller, 409.
Lindesay, Elizabeth, wife of W. Lundy, 500.
—— Herbert. *See* Lindesay, John.
—— James, witness at Kirkcudbrycht, 493; sheriff "in hac parte," 525.
—— John, formerly of Wauchop, Reidspittale granted to, 44, 184; fermes of lands in Galloway granted to, 34, 74, 135, 234, 297, 427; the late, had lands in Gallôway "in his fee" for his service to the king and queen, 34; the said lands liferented to his relict Marioun Bonkle, 34, 75, 135, 297, 427.
—— John, son of Herbert Lindissay "qui obiit in bello," Carlinwerk let to, and to his mother, 482, 508; half of Barskeauch and Tressok let to, and to Elizabeth M'Clelain his mother, 433, 508.
—— John, sasine to, of Dunrod and Thornle Lindesay, 607.
—— John, sasine to, of lands in barony of Kilbride, 631.
—— Jonet, Agnes, Cristina and Margret, sasine to, of lands of Glenmur, 561. *See* Lindesay, Agnes.
—— Margret. *See* Lindesay, Agnes; Lindesay, Jonet.
—— Stephen, sasine to, of lands in Kincardyn, 635.
Lindores (Lundoris), abbot and convent of, annualrent due to, from mill of Den, 395.
—— quarter of, fermes and rents of, 4, 159, 169, 243, 314; do. in detail, 395–6; assedation of, 495, 502.
—— Auld, fermes of, with cottages, gardens and brewery, 393, 502; annuity from, to chaplain at Culessy, 6, 160, 170, 245, 315, 401; oats of, 181.
Linen cloth for napkins, &c., for the king's table, 202.
Links of Dunbar, 43.
Linlithgow (Linlithqw, Lithqw), accounts of Nicholas Craufurde and Robert Danestoune, custumars of, 48, 94, 195, (Nicholas Craufurde) 195, 261, 331; customs of, leased for £40, 195, 261,

331 ; accounts of bailies of, 61, 112, 210, 272, 337 ; annuity from fermes of, to prioress of Manuel, 62, 113, 210, 273, 337 ; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 455 ; from custumars of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 455 ; fermes of lands at, granted to the abbey of Holyrood in exchange for lands of the new harbour at Leith, 2 ; barley to certain wives of, for ale for the royal household, 4.

Linlithgow, Palace of, repairs of, cxlix. ; garden of, 2 ; herbage of, appropriated to the king's use, 2; payment for custody of, to Sir Alexander M'Culloch, 3 ; payment from customs of Linlithgow to Stephen Balty, mason, for upholding the masonry and tiles of, 94, 195. *See* Palace.

—— Sheriff of, accounts of receivers general from, 116 ; of the comptroller from, 279, 344 ; sasine of office of, to James Hammyltoun, 632.

Linlithgwschir, account of Andrew Crechtoun, chamberlain of, 1–4.

Lion, payment of £18, 4s. 8d. to John Scharp, chaplain, "pro expensis leonis," 18.

—— expenses for keep of, at Holyrood, clv.

Lismore, Bishop of, [David Hamilton,] auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 451 ; commissioner for letting crown lands, 501, 511 ; sits on an action regarding a lease, 505. *See also* Argyle, Bishop of.

Lithtqw, William, mariner, 87.

Litilblakburne, lands of, 557.

Litilcarcarys, sasine of, to James Crawmond, 571.

Litilgardyn, lands of, 522.

Litilkettilstoun, barony of, sasine of half of, to George Broun, 572.

Litillfollay, lands of, 542.

Litilljhone, George, king's trumpeter in place of the late John Andirsone, 439.

Litle (Litill), Edward, bailie of Edinburgh, 213 ; burgess of Edinburgh, sheriff "in hac parte," 591, 612.

Litleauchmakoy, sasine of, to Henry Banerman, 611.

Litstar, Margret, wife of James Gourlay, 497, (widow) 500.

—— Margret and William, tenants in Kingis Kettill, 504.

Lochanis, lands of, 541.

Lochcunyeoch, park of, now called Simple, 630.

Lochdogane, formerly let to Sir William Wardlaw and William Lokkart, now let to Sir Alexander and James Scott, 511.

Lochdoganis, Medill and Nethir, let to Gilbert M'Clelane without grassum, "quia multum levantur," 482, 508.

—— Uvir, let to Sir William Wardlaw, rector of Dalry, and to William Lokart in excambion for lands of Mefeild, 482, 508.

Lochell, Westir, 523.

Locherschir, Estir, sasine of half of lands of *nominatim*, to Robert Boiswill, 523. *See* Lochorschir.

Lochfergus, lands of, 556.

Lochgelly, Westir and Estir, superiority of, annexed to barony of Glasmont, 523.

—— laird of, asks instruments in name of Ouchthir M'Dowell, 493.

Lochinver, loch and messuage of, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 530.

Lochleven, sasine of, with tower, fortalice and mill, to Robert Douglas, 565 ; John Hakat, warden of the waters running into the loch of Levin, 568.

Lochmabane, castle of, pledges in, for security of the kingdom, 285, 350.

—— rector of. *See* Stewart, Mr William.

Lochmill and "ly Inche," sasine of, to John lord Glammys, 602.

Lochnall, sasine of lands and office of constabulary of, to Andrew Agnew, 549.

Lochorschir, Estir, sasine of half of lands of, to Margret Levingstoun, 526. *See* Locherschir.

Lochorworth, barony of, sasine of, to John Hay of Hoprews, knight, 522.
Lochquhow and Glenurquhay, sasine of lands and barony of, to Colin Campbell, 517.
Lochrig, lands of, 525.
Lochrinald, lands of, 527.
Lochsyd, in Linlithgw, waste for king's park, 2.
—— of Buthestoun, in Ayr, 635.
Lochtay, Porte of, with island and fishing of the loch, sasine of, to Colin Campbell, 519
Lockhart. *See* Lokart.
Logan. *See* Buthill.
Logane, James, his salmon and oil free of custom for payment of his ransom from England, 56.
—— James, sheriff "in hac parte," 515, 517, 518, 527, 530, 562, 563, 591, 592, 598, 599, 608.
—— James, of Craghouse, sheriff "in hac parte," 622.
—— John, sasine to, of Rais Logane, 531.
—— John, sasine to, of half of Calderwod of, 555.
—— Robert, provost of Edinburgh, payment to, 462.
—— Robert, knight, sasine to, of lordship and barony of Lestalrig, 515; of Growgane, 531.
—— Robert, of Cotfeild, sheriff "in hac parte," 604 *bis*.
Loganehous, in barony of Pentland, 517.
Logdon, sasine of, to Robert Douglas, 565.
Logoch. *See* Allirstokkis.
Logy, in Fife, eighteen shilling lands of, 523.
—— in Stirling, fermes of, 36; fermes of meadow of, 36; malt fermes of, 41; rental of, 477; let to Mariota Menteth and Duncan Simpsoun her eldest son, 477.
—— and Dowald, in Strathde, fermes of, granted annually to John Forman, knight, 78, 152, 324; allowed to the accountant of Strathde and Cromare, 367, 424.
Logy, and Dawen, in Aberdeen, sasine of, to Mr Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow, 544.
—— Blair of, in Stirling. *See* Blar of Logy.
Logyhauch, lands of, let in steelbow, 29, 69.
Loichfeild, in Menteth, sasine of, to James Muschete, 588.
Lokart (Lokkart, Lokert), Alexander, sasine to, of Cleghorn and Bothvile, 627.
—— James, sasine to, of Lee and Cartland, which had been in ward, 593.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, the late, had lease of Lochdogane along with Sir William Wardlaw, 511.
—— William, son of William Lokart, burgess of Edinburgh, Lochdoganis Uvir let to, 482, 508.
—— William, witness at Kirkcudbrycht, 493.
—— William, sasine to, of Dechment, 605.
Lokarthill, sasine of, to William Balye, 551.
Lokertbe, sasine of £20 lands of, to William Hereis, 560.
Longniddrie. *See* Langnudry.
Lorne, in Argyle, sasine of lordship of, to John Campbell, "pro 2 clamidis" for duplication of blench-ferme, 517.
—— in Strathern, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 587.
Loucht, John, his lands, near Peebles, 581.
Loudoun, lady of, fermes of Trabreauch paid by, 283.
Loupas (Lowpas, Lawpes, Lowpes), Litle and Mekle, fermes of, granted to the king's surgeon, 20; fermes of, in arrear, 22, 230; remitted to Henry Railston, 231. *See* Lowpas.
Loutfute, Patrick, sasine to, of Urquhill, 558.
Lowcharschele, in Berwick, sasine of, to Patrick Ogill, 546.

Lowdeane, Sir James, canon of Rostinoth, 275.
Lowis (Lowys). *See* Dumbarton.
—— John, sasine to, of barony of Mennar and others in Peebles, 540.
Lownan, sasine of half of lands and barony of, to Walter Rothven, 566.
Lowpas Big and Lowpas More, sasine of, to Robert Bannachtyne, 596. *See* Loupas.
Lowranstoun, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Stratoun, 534.
Lowre, David, courier, fee of, 136.
Lowry, David, messenger, fee of, 119, 221, 287, 355, 467 ; sheriff "in hac parte," 632.
Loyng, lands of, 518.
Lufno, in Haddington, barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburn, knight, 625.
—— and Lessintrule, in Stirling, fermes of, 36.
Luklaw, sasine of, to William Ramsey 535.
Lumlethin, sasine of eighth of, to Mr. James Ramsay, 567 ; to Henry Ramsay, 602 ; to John Skrymgeour, 611.
Lummisden (Lummisdane), Mr Thomas, bailie of Crail, 111 ; six lasts of herring annually due by, under his lease of the assize herrings of the East sea, 217.
Lumquhat, mill of, fermes of, 397 ; let to Egidia Barclay, 496, 504 ; entry of, remitted, 413.
Lundeiff, Kirkland of, "le cane cheis" of, 519.
Lundies, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 579.
Lundin, barony of, John Lundin of that ilk had liferent of, 611.
—— John, of that ilk, knight, lord of the "liberetenementum" of the barony of Lundin, 611 ; his liferent of Overprateris and fourth of Netherprateris reserved in sasine of the fee to Walter Lundin, 611.
—— Walter, sasine to, of fee of Overprateris and fourth of Netherprateris, reserving the liferent of John Lundin, knight, 611.
Lundy (Lundi), sasine of patronage of parish church of, to Patrick Gray, 564 ; rector of, *see* Gray, Mr James.
—— Andrew, of Balgowny, annuity to, from burgh-fermes of Carale, 59.
—— Elizabeth, relict of Sir Andrew Wod. *See* Wood, Andrew.
—— James, sasine to, of Mundynis, 528.
—— James, sasine to, of barony of Balgony and other lands in Fife, 553.
—— James, of Balgony, annuity to, from fermes of Crail, 111, 208, 274, 338, 374, 448 ; his annuity in non-entry, 375.
—— Richard, tenant in Newtoun of Reras, 499.
—— Walter, nephew and heir apparent of William Lundy of that ilk, tenant of Thomastoun, 500.
—— William. *See* Lundy, Walter.
Luquhane, sasine of half of, to Andrew Johnestoun, 551.
Lusale, Alexander, payment to, on behalf of Andrew, bishop of Caithness, comptroller, from customs of Dundee, 51.
Lutar. *See* Wardlaw, Alexander.
Luthre (Luthry), allowance to David Dronar, falconer, out of the fermes of, 7 ; augmentation of feu-ferme of, in arrear, 182 ; part of the arrears remitted, 247 ; fermes of, reduced on account of the barrenness of the town, 248, 318, 394 ; Luthre let to Mariota Law and others, 495 ; part of, let to Thomas Clerk, 502 ; tenants of, to be cited for arrears, 414, 415 ; the eighth part of, which John Ramsay had, let to his relict, 495 ; fermes of mill of, 394 ; mill of, let to David Dronar and Leo, his son, 495 ; to John Smith and Robert Utene, 502.
Lychttoun, John, £3 to, 468.
Lyell, Robert, tenant in Kingisbernis, 498.
Lyle (Lile), Friar Robert, prior of

Dominicans of Perth, 264, 330, 332, 341, 375, 439.
Lyn in Peebles. *See* Hoprewis.
—— in lordship of Dalry, sasine of, to John Lyn, 611.
—— John, sasine to, of lands of Lyn, 612.
Lyon herald, King of Arms, his fee from fermes of Culessy, 6, 15, 160, 167, 170, 180, 245, 251, 322, (granted to him in liferent) 315, (paid to the late) 401, 410; payment to, for his expenses when he went to the lord governor in France and was shipwrecked, 103; payment to, crossing to France when he was shipwrecked near Denmark, 162; payment to the late, 461.
Lyoun, David, escheated for the slaughter of Alexander Banerman of Waltirtoun, 346.
—— John, sasine to, of barony of Kynblathmont, 523; of third of barony of Forgandevynny, 561.

M'Arthour, Charles, held two merkland of Casteltoun of Foulis, 490.
M'Aulay. *See* Makaulay.
M'Brair (M'Brayar, Makbrayar), Nicholas, the late, his fee from fermes of Dumfries, 109.
—— Roger, alderman of Dumfries, 109, 272, 337, 444.
M'Cane (M'Kane), John, of Armurthy, payment to, from customs of Irwyn, for victuals for castles of Dunawage and Artmurthy, 93; (of Ardmurchy,) payment to, from customs of Ayr for defence of his castles of Dunawag, &c., 95; provision for his castles in the Isles, 119; (of Ardnamurchy,) wine to, for his defence of his castle of Dunnook, 193; (of Ardnamurquhy,) intromitted with fermes of Bute, 230, 312.
M'Cawispark, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
M'Clellane (M'Clelane, M'Clelland, M'Lellane, M'Lellan, M'Lelan, M'Lelane, Maklellane), Elizabeth, mother of John Lindissay. *See* Lindesay, John.
—— Gilbert, Cubbois let to, 484; and to Margaret Hereis his wife, 509; Lochdoganis, Medill et Nethir, let to, 482, 508.
—— John, Le Markis let to, 482; Largway let to, 483, 509.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of lands in Wigtoun, 527; of Gileston and others in Kirkcudbright, 556.
—— Thomas, of Bondby, grassums paid by, and by William his brother, under lease of lands in Galloway, 281; alderman of Kirkcudbright, 338; (of Bomby,) quarter of Keltoun let to, 481; merkland of Kilbryd let to, 482; to another with his consent, 508; Corscrag, Corsmury, Barley (Barcloy), and Caldow let to, 484, 509; mill of Culven let to, 485, 510; sasine to, of Bondby and others in Kirkcudbright, 557.
—— William, brother to the laird of Bondby, Halcokleyis let to, 482, 507. *See* M'Clellane, Thomas, of Bondby.
M'Clune. *See* Makclune.
M'Conoquhy. *See* Makconoquhy.
M'Cormyk. *See* Makcornyk.
M'Corquidill. *See* Makcorquidill.
M'Crystyn. *See* Makcrystyn.
M'Culloch (M'Cullocht, Makculloch), Sir Alexander, payment to, for keeping Linlithgow palace, 3.
—— Sir Alexander, knight, fermes of lands in Galloway liferented to, and to his wife Marjorie (Mariota) Sinclair, 75, 136, 235, 428; money paid to Comptroller by, 298; to be cited for lands of Glenturk, which he occupied as his own property, 298, 327, 429; his lands of Balgregane let to Uthred M'Dowale, 480.
—— Archibald, Knokkincur let to Thomas Forestar with consent of, 479.

M'Culloch, James, Knokkincur let to, with consent of Thomas Forestar, 479, 485.
—— Norman, sasine to, of Larglegastill, 576.
—— Simon, falconer, his fee from fermes of Galloway paid by precept of the lord governor, 75 ; allowance granted to, on condition of his not asking it again, 235.
—— Simon, Kerewalkok let to, 480.
M'Dowell (M'Dowall, M'Dowale, Macdowell, Mackdowell, Makdowell, Makdowel), Alexander, tutor of Uchtred M'Dowell, 485, 486, 510, 511.
—— Bertholomew, sasine to, of Spottis and other lands in Kirkcudbrycht with office of coroner between the waters of Dee and Nyth, 618.
—— Fergus, sasine to, of Urle and Kilquhocadaill, on the decease of his grandfather's widow, who had a conjunct infeftment of the same, 601 ; sasine to, of Freach and Are, (which had been in ward,) on decease of his father, 601.
—— Finlay, sasine of Murrethe to Alisea Hepburne and, 564.
—— Henry, sasine to, of lands in Wigton, 541.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Balyellane and others in Wigtoun, 556.
—— Rolland, Cluttauch let to, 485.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of Stronrawir and Markslewane, 537.
—— Uthred (Uchtred, Uchtryd, Ouchtir), of Garthlon (Garthlong, Garthclon), half of Tulylaigauch let to, 479, (without grassum or entry) 480 ; Leffynollo and other lands in Galloway let to, without grassum, which had been paid by his grandfather Uchtred, and without entry because his father and grandfather had died "in campo bellico apud Northumberland," 480 ; half of Tulylagach let to, as grandson and heir of Uchtred M'Dowell of Garthclone and son of Thomas M'Dowell both of whom died "in campo bellico," and the grassum paid by his tutor Alexander M'Dowell, 485 ; Lefynnollo, &c. ditto, 486, 510 ; the laird of Lochinver asks instruments in name of, that he is ready to lay down the grassum of all the lands that he had of the king in Galloway, 493 ; the lands which pertained to his father and grandfather set to the Earl of Cassillis, 493 ; sasine to, of Garthlone and Lochanis, 542.
M'Garmore, Michael, the Merkland of Kilbryde let to, 508.
M'Gilhauch. *See* Makgilhauch.
M'Gillemon. *See* Makgillemon.
M'Gilleneif. *See* Makgilleneif.
M'Ian, John, of Ardnamurchan, servant of Earl of Argle, xlvii.
M'Ilvernok. *See* Makilvernok.
M'Intosh. *See* Makintoische.
M'Kane. *See* M'Cane.
M'Ke (Makkee, M'Key), Duncan, fermes of Ardborg remitted to, 35, 74, 135, 234 ; Arborg let to, and to Annabella his spouse, 478 ; half of Tulylaigauch let to them, 479 ; and to their son after Duncan's death, 486.
—— Duncan, sasine to, of Baryarrik and Culclaich, 605.
—— Duncan, the late, fermes of lands in Galloway remitted to him and his wife, 235.
—— Michael, Ardborg let to, and to Annabella Mur, his mother, 485.
M'Kelle. *See* Makkelle.
M'Kenzie, Hector, *alias* Auchinroy, payment to, from fermes of Moy and Brane during the king's pleasure, 86, 143, 304, 382.
—— John, in arrear of fermes of lands in Ross claimed by him, 86 ; in arrear of fermes of Kynnellan, 86.
M'Lachlane, Duncan, sasine of Lettir to, 570. *See* Maklauchlane.
M'Lellane. *See* M'Clellane.
M'Makin. *See* Makmakin.
M'Nab. *See* Malar Macnab.

M'Nach, Gilbert, notary public, 508. *See* Maknachtane.
M'Nacht. *See* Macnacht.
M'Nair. *See* Maknair.
M'Neile (Maknele), Friar Andrew, prior of Dominicans of Aberdeen, 277, 343, 449.
M'Neisch. *See* Makneisch.
M'Quhen. *See* Makquhen.
M'Quyet. *See* Makquyet.
M'Rauch, John, held twenty-shilling land of Estir Cammis, 488.
M'Ray. *See* Makray.
M'Werarty. *See* Makwerarty.
Macers, employment of, 163; fees of, *nominatim*, 120, 221, 287, 464. *See* Campbell, Charles; Maxtoun, Patrick; Nesbit, James; Purves, Andrew; Purves, David; Scrimgeour, John.
Macharlyn, 634.
Machrewin, lands of, "betwixthe watteris" in Dumfries, 566.
Macnacht, Jonet, part of Barskeauch let on her decease, 484.
Madinpap (Madinpape), sasine of, to Richard Neleson, 572; to Vedast Nelesoun, 607.
Magnus the Dane, son of Ove Bilde, Chancelior of Denmark in Scotland, cxxxi.; £10 to, when he lay ill with fever in Galloway, 35.
Mailvil (Malvill, Mailvill, Mailvile), lands and barony of, sasine of, to Ninian Ross, 515.
—— John, tenant in Bondhalf, 496.
—— John, senior and junior, tenants in Ardett, 494.
—— Jonet, in Uchtermukty, remission of rent to, 11; barley and oats to, by grace of the auditors, 14, 15.
—— Jonet, tenant in Gervesland, 496; in Southquarter of Uchtirmukty, 496.
—— William. *See* Malewill.
Mains (terræ dominicales), "le Manez de Ballincreif Gosfurd et Spittale," 184; "le Manys et terræ dominicales de Lestalrig," 515. *See* Ballincreif; Bennan; Care; Crukisfew; Dernlie; Dun; Dunbar; Dundee; Houstoun; Latheris; Levingstoun; Newwerk; Ochtergavin; Ovirgogar; Petcarne; Pettindreich; Redcastell; Stitchell; Stratoun; Wodmyln. *See also* Demesne lands; Grange.
Mair: office of mair of fee attached to lands of Ottirstoun, as the service therefor, 537; sasine of land in Forfar with office of mair ("juridico servitio mauri") of Quarter of Dundee, 583; sasine of half of office of mair of Methven and of lands of Marisland and Serjandland, which had been in non-entry for 29 years, to Margaret Eskin, 609; sasine of the other half to Robert Bunche, 609; mair of fee of sheriffdom of Perth, 605; sasine of office of mair and serjand of Carrik viz: "le mare of fee," 610; "officium coronatoris mari foedi" of west ward of Stragriff and of upper ward of barony of Renfrew, 633; fee of hereditary mair of Elgin, 28; fees of mairs of Apnadull, of Descheir and Toyere, and of Glenlioun, 155, 226, 365, 422; of Balcony, 85, 143, 304, 382; of Ross, 85, 142, 303, 381. *See also* Ardmanach; Avauch.
Mair (Maire), Henry, bailie of Culane, 277.
—— Henry, "familiaris regis," payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 102, 200, (for old service to the king and his successors) 269; "scriba scaccarii," 54, 334, 444; payment to, for his labours, 121, 222, 288, (one of the clerks writing the rolls in exchequer) 223, 289, 356, 357.
Makaulay, Aula, sasine to, of Down and Gartmore in virtue of dispensation in favour of heirs of those who fell at Flodden, 577.
Makbrayer. *See* M'Brair.
Makclune, Donald, sasine to, of lands of the tenandry of Barneill, 563.

Makconoquhy, Finlay, sasine to, of lands in Bute, 617.
Makcornyk, Robert, sasine to, of Strongastell, 587.
Makcorquidill, Eugene, sasine to, of lands in Ergile, 618.
Makcrystyn, William, sasine to, of half of lands of Clouchtis, 539.
Makculloch. *See* M'Culloch.
Makdowell. *See* M'Dowell ; Challachwrek Makdowell.
Makgilhauch, Ludovic, bailie of Wigtoun, 206.
Makgillemon, John, sasine to, of lands in Bute, 597.
Makgilleneif Tailyour, Archibald, sasine to, of lands in Bute, 596.
Makilvernok (Makilwernok). *See* Gadgill.
Makintoische, Ferquhard, £20 to, 43.
Makkee. *See* M'Ke.
Makkelle, Duncan, sasine to, of lands of Gadgill, 593.
Maklauchane, Lauchlan, sasine to, of lands in Ergile, 663–4. *See* M'Lachane.
Maklellane. *See* M'Lellane.
Makmakin, Martin, sasine to, of Drumiargane, which had been in ward, 575.
Maknachtane, Gilbert, of Dundaraw, sheriff "in hac parte," 517. *See* M'Nach.
—— Maurice, bailie of Rothesay, 62.
Maknair, Elizabeth, relict of Archibald Edmonstoun. *See* Edmonstoun, Archibald.
Makneisch (Makneische), Elena, sasine to, of fourth of Gadgil Makilwernok, 625.
—— Jonet, sasine to, of fourth of Gadzell Makilvernok, 615.
—— Katherine, sasine to, of fourth of Gadgil Makilwernok, 625.
—— Mariota, sasine to, of fourth of Gadgill, as one of the four heirs thereof, 603.
Makquhen, Michael, treasurer of Edinburgh, 450.
Makquyet, John, sheriff "in hac parte," 521, 522.
Makray, Patrick, sasine to, of part of Kalemuk which had been in ward, 588.
Makwerarty, Donald, sasine to, of Birgadulknok, 596.
Malar Macnab. *See* Dalpatrick.
—— Wester, in barony of Cragy, sasine of, to John Ros, 564, 579.
Malcomson, David, and his wife Mariota Davidson, tenants in Kettyll, 497.
Maldawat, sasine of, to John Duff, 628.
Maldisheuch, sasine of, to Thomas Ker, 628.
Maldislee, barony of, 592.
Malewill, William, sasine to, of Hervistoun, 560.
Malisoun, Sir John, collector of the church of Aberdeen, 343.
Malleloch in Cowell, 626.
Malmore. *See* Auchety.
Malt, fermes of Falkland, 5, 159, 160, 398 ; of Fife, 13–15, 166, 167, 169, 170, 177–180, 244, 245, 250–1, 314, 321–2, 400, 412–414 ; of Stirlingshire, 41 ; a peck per boll of barley allowed for the making of barley into malt, 41; ale exchanged for malt, the boll of malt standing at ten gallons of ale, 178; malt brewed in Dunbar for the lord governor, 219 ; malt for Earl of Arane during his regency at 19s. per chalder, 352 ; difference of price between barley and malt, 469 ; one boll of barley allowed for the making of each chalder of barley into malt, 471. *See* Ale.
Maltster. *See* Bannerman, John.
Maluny, Walter, Abbot of Glenluce, payment to, at the time of his crossing to Denmark, 461 ; sent with Albany Herald to France to the lord governor, 643 ; their expenses from Deip, 463.
Mamlorne (Mammalorne, Mammelorne), lands of, and of Mamlorne in Glenlioun waste for forest 155, (Mamlorne and Glenlioun) 226, 365, 421.

Manach, Lawar, lands of, 518.
Manderstoun, sasine of, to William Manderstoun, 609.
—— William, sasine to, of lands of Manderstoun and of two husbandlands in town of Duns, which had been in nonentry, 609.
Mane, sasine of lands and mill of, to John Vaus, 541.
Manecht, lands of, sasine of third of, to William Nory, 552; to William Blakhall, 587; to Andrew Wod, 590.
Manor: "mansio sive maneria" of Manys of Ochtergavin, 611; lands of Wyntoun, "cum manerio," 517; earldom of Montrose, "cum manerie," 519; lands of Ricardtoun, "cum turre et manerie," 539; fermes of lands of Wodmyln, viz., "de manerie et terris dominicalibus," 539; Wodheid, "cum turre, manerie," &c., 548, 562; blenchferme "manerii de Cragmelour," 629; lands of the Manys and Coif of Bennan, "cum manerio," 610.
Mansion, obligation in a feu-charter to build a mansion with its adjuncts, 146; "mansio" of Stratoun, 604. *See* Manor.
Manuel (Manwell), annuity to prioress of, from fermes of Linlithgow, 62, (Elizabeth Hoppringle) 113, 210, 273, 337.
Manure, payment "pro manuratione" of the mains of Westbernis, 35.
"Manutergiis," in the pantry, 119; linen cloth "pro mapis, manutergiis," &c., for the king's table, 202.
"Mapalibus," 119.
"Mapis." *See* "Manutergiis."
Mar, earldom of, 587; lordship and earldom of, 590; lordship of, 626.
—— Earl of, the late, brother of the king, Mariota Spens, nurse of, 37.
—— Earl of, lands of Mane and Westir Rowanis in hands of king as, 541.
—— (Marr), John, custumar of Aberdeen, 197, 266, 333, 437; bailie, 64; provost, 114, 212, 342; burgess, sheriff "in hac parte," 518.
Marach, lands of, 556.
March, earldom of, 585, 589, 608, 615; liferent of, held by queen Margaret, 608.
—— Earl of, lands of Howden in hands of king as, 620.
—— pursuivant, liferent fee of, 35, 74, (now Albany herald) 135, 234, 297, 427.
Marches, fee of Lord Hume as guardian of the middle, west and east, 17; payment to the lord of Arane "in certis necessariis equitando ad marchias et lie day trew," 463; compensation to Mr Adam Ottirburn for riding twice to the Marches during the siege of Temptalloun, 473.
—— the West, custom of English goods on, renounced by Sir Alexander Jardin of Apilgirth, 463; warden of, *see* Maxwell, lord.
Marchmond (Marchimond, Marchemond), fee of Marchimond herald, now Lyon, out of fermes of Culessy, 15; fee of Marchimont herald out of Murthocarny, 171, 176, 246, 249, 318, 320, 402, 406. *See also* Meldrum, John; Cumyng, William.
Marenoch. *See* Marinach.
Margaret, ship called "le Margret," 144, 149.
—— wife of James III. *See* James III.
—— Tudor, wife of James IV., her conjunct infeftment, xxxv.; her character, lviii.; her life and conduct during the years 1513–1522, lviii. *et seq.*; surrender of her children to Albany at Stirling not Edinburgh castle, lxii.; portrait of Margaret and Albany, lxiv. and App. iii.; "regina Scotie," £200 delivered to, by the chamberlain of Fife, 403; payment to, of £6,408 1s. 4d., by precept of the lord governor and lords of council in default of payment of her conjunct infeftment on account, of the disturbed state of the country, 459; her conjunct infeftment

bound for repayment of the said sum on restoration of peace, 459; the "liberetenementum" of lands of Cokburn in hands of, in virtue of her liferent of the earldom of March, 608. *See* Queen.

Marinach (Marinauch, Marenoch), fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36. *See* Munches.

Mariners, grain to two, "preter naulum," 87; from Ayr, 188; necessaries for, at Dumbarton, 436; pay of, 460. *See* Brown, William; Lithgow, William; Patersone, Thomas; Richardsone, Thomas.

Mariota, custumar of small customs and tolls of Dumbarton, which had been granted by King Robert Bruce for service rendered to him by her predecessors, 586.

Marischel. *See* Bikkertoun, Thomas, Craufurd, James; Crechtoun, Cuthbert; Forestar, Thomas; Inglis, John; Multrar, John.

Mariscrofts (Mariscroftis, Mariscropts), fermes of, 89, 148, 307, 387.

Marisland and Serjandland in barony of Methven, attached to office of mair, 609; lands called "le Marisland" in barony of Inverkethin, 610.

—— of Uchtermukty, fermes of, 396; named, 504.

Maristoun, augmentation of feu-ferme of, in arrear, 182; Mairestoune (in quarter of Edyne), 502; fermes of, 393.

Market, expenses of the comptroller "in nundinis," 223, 289; £10 to laird of Westneisbit "ad impediendum forum de lie Calfhill ne Anglici ibi venirent," 463.

Markinch (Markynche), Newtoun of, fermes of, raised, 398; let to Mariota Petcarne free of entry because her husband John Multrar "decessit in campo," 498; named, 505.

Markis, Le, let to John M'Clelane, 482; rental of, 508.

Markslewane, lands of, 537.

Marriage and dowry of Earl of Mortoun to the king's daughter, 106; casualty of marriage included in a feu-charter, 146 n.; fine for marriage of Margaret Ramsay without the king's consent under feu-tenure of Luthre, 495.

Marts, fermes of Ardmanach, 88, 145, 306, 386; 5s. for a mart in Ardmanach, 89, 148, 307, 387.

—— fermes of Bute, 19–22, 230–233, 312–313, 361–362, 378–380; allowance to "husbandi" for, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379.

—— fermes of Discher and Toyer, not fully paid, 296; half a merk allowed to the "husbandi" of Discher and Toyer for a mart, 228.

—— (rynmartis), fermes of Fethirkern, 25, 80, 124, 225, 293, 360, 420; three sold for 45s., 26, 80, 124, 225, 293.

—— fermes of Galloway, 33, 73, 134, 296, 326, 426; 5s. per mart allowed to "husbandi" of Galloway, 35, 74, 135, 234, 297, 427; marts of Galloway sold at 20s. per mart, 237; marts to Comptroller from chamberlain of Galloway, 454.

—— fermes of Garviauch, 76, 151, 239, 200, 423; 5s. per mart allowed of the fermes of husbandlands of Garviauch, 77.

—— fermes of Glenderrowell, 417, 418.

—— (stukmarts), fermes of Kinclevin, 154, 226, 295, 365, 420; allowance for marts of Kinclevin, 366.

—— (custom-marts), fermes of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 26, 27, 77, 138, 294, 430.

—— fermes of Moray, 31, 71.

—— fermes of Ross, 84, 142, 302, 380, 385; 4s. for a mart in Ross, 85, 143, 304, 382; 140 marts of Ross purchased by the comptroller at 20s. per mart, 384.

—— fermes of Strathde and Cromar, 78, 79, 152, 153, 324, 366, 424.

Marts, fermes of Stratherne, 22, 125, 240, 253, 310, 390; 15s. for a mart, 126, 254, 256, 310, 311; 4s. for a mart, 126, 254, 391.
—— lands in Stratherne let "cum martis," 490.
—— (lardnaremarts) due for Kerelawmond, valued at 5s. each, 575; "le lardinare marte" in Bute, 595–7; the fourth and half of a fifth of a lardinar mart due as part of the feu-ferme of lands in Bute, 595; 3s. 6d. allowed for a lardinar mart, 596.
—— price of, 38 bought for £30, 10s. 10d., 22; 44 and 2 quarters for £44, 10s., 24; 30s. for two, 27, 229, 294; 15s. for a mart, 77, 139, 229, 294, 431; 5s. for a mart, 145; £116, 0s. 4d. for 98 marts "super pedes" "cum le uncostez" for the queen's household, 157; "marte paste super pedes" bought at 6½ merks per mart, 217; marts sold at one mark, 363; at 20s. each, 21; at one mark, 233, 380; 38 for £37, 17s. 7d., 393; 20s. allowed for each mart, 393; sold at 20s. each, 472.
—— salted, salt marts of Orkney and Shetland (6 score to the 100), at 12s. per mart, for the household, 32, 72, 130, 257, 302, 417.
—— 100 salted, at 12s. the mart, reckoning six score to the hundred, delivered by the comptroller for the king's ships at Dunbritane and for the castle of Dunbar, 223; 71 salted marts bought by the comptroller, 473.
—— bought at fairs, 122; received from lady Sinclar, 123; bought at St Johnstoun, 128; "marte paste et herbales" bought by the comptroller, 174; "marte paste" bought, 201; driving "marte paste" for the lord governor, 219; payment to the master of the larder "pro collis martarum," 220; rent of house in which the marts are slaughtered, 223; marts and pigs sent to the ships of Dumbartane and to Dunbar castle, the mart and pig (porcus) standing at 18s. as they are charged in the account of Orkney and Schetland, 290; marts to Friars Minor of Edinburgh in alms from the king, 354; delivered to the comptroller, 366; keep of, for the king, 402; fermes paid at Martinmas, 417; for the king's household, 472; sent to Dunbar, 472; suet, fat, tallow, intestines, and hides of, sold by the comptroller, 118, 217, 284, 347, 456.
Mary, Blessed Virgin, altar of, of Dunbertane, 598; chapel of, at Cragmelour, 629; chapel of, of Ferme Noble, 598; of Skeauch, *see* Skeauch.
Mason. *See* Bawty, Stephen; Fothringham, Thomas.
—— (Masone), Sir David, chaplain at Rothesay, 62.
Mass: lights, bread, and wine for an anniversary mass in the cathedral of Moray, 28, 68.
Mathe, Archibald, part of Tua Corshillis let to, 492.
Mathesoun, Andrew, deputy chamberlain of Fife, 4; arrears of, 411; to be cited for arrears of rent of Nethirreras, 414.
Mathison, *alias* Stewart, John. *See* Stewart.
—— *alias* Stewart, William. *See* Stewart.
Mathisone, Andrew, custumar of Perth, 99, 100.
Mathobar, lands of, 529.
Maule, Robert, sasine to, of barony of Panmure, 563.
Maxtoun, sasine of lands and town of, to Thomas Rutherfurd, 573.
—— Adam, servitor of the queen, 23.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Cultequhay, 555; of half of Ardauch, 558.
—— Oliver, son of Patrick Maxtoun, 440.
—— Patrick, macer, fee of, 120, 128, 221, 255, 287, 355, 405, 440, 464.
—— William, servitor of the queen, 23;

servitor of the king, fermes of Culcreif remitted to, 242.
Maxwell (Maxwel), barony of, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 530.
—— lord of, pledges with, in Lochmabane for security of the kingdom, 285, 350; payment to, as Warden of the West Marches, for custody of thieves and robbers, 459; demesne lands of Treif called the Mains of Keltoun, and office of steward of Kirkcudbright let to, and the fermes remitted, 137; fermes of Grange of Treiffe in hands of Robert lord Maxwell, 237, 298, 428; to be cited for the same, 327; 20 merk lands of Moffatdale claimed by, 560. *See* Maxwell, Robert.
—— Edward, son and heir of Edward Maxwell of Tynwald who died "in campo" with the king; lands in Galway, let to, 481, 507; sasine to, of lands of Tynwald, 533; of Gargary and other lands in Wigton, 547.
—— Edward. *See* Maxwell, William.
—— Hugh, sasine to, of half of barony of Tellin, 624; of fourth of Powgavy, 624.
—— John, of Stanelie, sheriff of Ergile, 577.
—— John, sasine to, of Polgavy, 627.
—— Richard, tenant in Bondhalf, 496.
—— Robert, sasine to, of barony of Granane (lands *nominatim*) with loch and messuage of Lochinver, 530; of barony of Maxwell, 530; of barony of Carlaverok, 530; of lands of Springkell, 530. *See* Maxwell, lord of.
—— Robert, knight, sasine to, of Mernys, Nethirpollok and Mekildrippis, 529.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Balmatreuchtre, 523.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Akynhede, 577.
—— Robert, sasine to, of lands in barony of Kilbride, which had been in ward, 607.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Mekle Blakburn which had been in ward, 611.
—— Robert, of Calderwod, sasine to, of fee of superiority of Kilcaideyowlaw, 592.
Maxwell, Mr Robert, provost of church of St Mary of Dumbarton, 272, 340.
—— William, tutor of Edward Maxwell, 481, 507.
—— William, of Tellin, knight, the late, Margaret Moncur, spouse of, 624.
Mayn, William, king's carpenter, payment to, 39.
Meadow, lands near Cupar called "le Constable Medow," 570. *See also* Auchtermuchty; Dunmure; Falkland; How Medo; King's Meadow; Kynnard; Logy; Parkhill; Stirling; Stratoun.
Meal, 8 merks for a chalder of, 2; of Ross sold at 6s. per boll "cum le cantelis," viz., allowing one firlot to three bolls, 217; of Arbroth sold at 5s. 6d. per boll "cum le cantillis," viz., a boll to the chalder, 217; sold at 12s. per boll, 347; for soldiers sailing to Denmark, 471; sold by the comptroller at 10s. per boll, one boll per chalder being allowed "pro lie charitie," 472; annualrent of meal of Bourtrehill, 628. *See* Oatmeal.
Measures, small measure of Ross and great measure of the kingdom (for grain), 88; lasts of salmon of measure of Hamburgh 88, 145, 149, 306, 386.
Meat, salt, custom of. *See* Custom.
Medicine, endowment for a graduate in the faculty of, in Aberdeen, 113. *See* Aberdeen, University of.
Mediolanensis, Dux. *See* Hill, John.
Mefeild, lands of, excambed for Lochdoganis Uvir, 482. *See* Methfeild.
Megill, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lyndesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 524; to David lord Lyndesay, 599.
Megoth, lands of, 521.
Megoure. *See* Duchlas.
Meirden. *See* Dunlugus.
Mekildrippis, lands of, 529.
Mekillinche (Mekillauch), *alias* Lauchbeg. *See* Leffynnollo.

Meklefynnersy, sasine of, with mill, to William Nory, 552.
Meklelour, sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 553.
Meldrum, Christiane, widow of Thomas Inglis, who died "in bello" with the king, half of Murthocarny let to her and to John Meldrum, 494, 502.
—— John, Marchemond herald, liferent grant to, of half of the lands of Murthocarny, 172; half of Murthocarny in his hands, 499. *See* Meldrum, Christiane.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Edane and other lands in Aberdeen, 524.
—— (Meldrome), Thomas, of Segi, grants receipt for Lundy of Balgony, 208, 274, 338.
—— William, sasine to, of barony of Formartyne with castle of Fyvie and other lands, &c. in Aberdeen, 634–5.
Melginche (Melgynche), barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lyndesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 524; to David lord Lyndesay, 600.
Melgond, North, sasine of, to Alexander Annand, 542. *See* Northmelgund.
Melport, lands of, 518.
Melrose (Melros, Milros), Abbey of, wool of its own flocks custom free, 56, 103, 204 *bis*, 269, 334, 444.
Melville. *See* Mailvil.
Melwyng, Margaret, relict of Andrew Wardropar. *See* Wardropar, Andrew.
Men at arms ("gens armorum") sent to aid the king of Denmark, 459.
Mennar, barony of, sasine of, to John Lewis, 540.
Menstry, sasine of lands of, with mill, to Colin Campbell, 519.
Menteth, lordship of, failure of oatmeal fermes of, which were due to watchmen at Stirling castle, 42; set in feu-ferme, entries of, 488, 489; sheriff of Stirling and his bailies appointed stewards of Menteth to give sasine of Doun and Gartmore, 577.
Menteth, John, brother of Rankin Menteth, mains of Bothkennar let to, 477.
—— Mariota, Logy let to, and to her eldest son Duncan Simpsoun, her husband William Simpson having been slain in the king's army in Northumberland, 477.
—— Rankin, died in the king's army in Norththumberland, 477.
Menybrig (Menibrig), Leswalt, and Blarquhanny, terce of, held by Countess of Cassillis, 82. *See also* Carrik; Leswalt.
Menzies (Menzeis, Menezeis, Meynzeis), Gilbert, custumar of Aberdeen, 98, 197, 266, 333, 437; to be cited for refusal to pay the full amount of his tack of the custom of salmon, 197; custom of salmon of Don and Dee let to, 437; takes no fee in respect thereof, 437.
—— Gilbert, of Findone, grants receipt for Bishop of Aberdeen, 449.
—— Gilbert, of Petfodellis, burgess of Aberdeen and sheriff "in hac parte," 518.
—— Robert, knight, lands of Apnadull set to, 155, 227, 366, 422; payment by, to the comptroller, 156; of that ilk, feufermer and lessee of Apnadull, Cambusarna and Rannauch, part of his fermes remitted, 158; ordered to pay the fermes of Apnadull, of which he was lessee, 295; fermes of waste lands for five years remitted to, in consideration of full payment of the rest of the fermes of Apnadull, Rannach and Cammisarnay, 423.
Merchel, Jacques, secretary of the lord governor, cxliv.; payment to, 220.
"Mercheta mulierum," mentioned in charter of James IV., 45 n.
Mereden. *See* Dunlugus.
Mernys, lands of, 529.
Merser, Andrew, payment to, 23.
—— Laurence, sasine to, of Meklelour and others in Perth, 554; of the Manys of Petcarne with mill, and third of

west part of Petcarne, 557; of Faichle and Tyry 570.
Mersyntoun (Mersintoun), sasine of lands with tower in town and territory of, to Thomas Ker, 551; sasine of, with mill, to Robert Lauder of Bass, 620.
Messengers, payments to, *nominatim*, 119, 221. *See* Balfour, John; Cameron, David; Lowry, David; Riche, Duncan.
Messuage, of Fordale, 604.
Methfeild, let to Gilbert Laudir and Mr Henry his son, 484, 510. *See* Mefeild.
Methven, entries in, 478; mains of, with cottages, rental of, 478; fourth part of Scheipriggis of, let to James Harrowar, chaplain, 478; west quarter of Schepbriggis of, formerly leased to Morice Angus and his wife, now let to John Bowar and Mariota Bunche, his spouse, 478; sasine of half of office of mair of, and of lands called Marisland and Serjandland in barony of, to Margaret Erskin, 609; of other half to Robert Bunche, 609.
Meyne in Stroquhonan, lands of, 86.
Michelsoun, Mr James, chaplain in Fynnevin, 208.
—— Mr John, chaplain in Finevin, 62, 114, 275, 352, (Mr Michelsoun) 445.
Michelstoun. *See* Blare.
Middelmaist, Thomas, sasine to, of lands of Glen, 602.
Midenene, lands of, 634.
Middilbenyne *alias* Braidlaw, sasine of "le Mylrig," in town and territory of, and of "le Higgines oxgang" with the Braidlawdene and certain meadowland in lordship of, to Robert Bruse, 571. *See* Benyn.
Middilclesch. *See* Clesch.
Midscheron, lands of, 634.
Milan. *See* Myllan.
—— Alan Stewart, Captain of, cxliv. *See also* Stewart, Alan; John Hill, nicknamed Duke of, cxlv. *See also* Hill, John.
Milbrig, 40s. lands of, 567.
Mildoven, lands of, sasine of, to James Noble, 598; chaplain at altar of Blessed Virgin of Dunbertane supported out of, as the service for, 589.
Military service, the grantee in feu-ferme of certain lands in Ardmanach to furnish two horsemen, one of them with a lance, along with a sumpter horse (equo onerativo) for each £10 land, 147 n.
Mill: the mill of Ballincreif let along with thirle multure and sucken of the lordship, 184, 186; sasine of mill of Kippanros in blenchferme, 519; sasine "pro tricesimo grano molendino de Colburnspeth," 536; sasine of mill and half of mill "granorum et fullonum" in Lawderdale, 527; of Caldhame "cum molendinis granorum et fullonis," 553; "le Myln Hill" near the mill of Cupar, 601; milllands and multures of barony of Stratoun, 604; water-mills and wind-mills in barony of Inverkethin, 610; "le walkmyln" of lands in Forfar, 613; "le cornmyln" of Innerkelour, 613; annualrent of 2s. 10d. levied from the "Burrow Myll" of Irwin, 628.
—— sasines of parts of mills:—of sixth of Thankertoun, 522; of third of Strowbyrne, 549; of half of Crechy, 573; of fourth of Petty, 560; of half of Thomastoun, 569; of third of Westir Benyn, 579; of half of the two mills of Barrinbarrach and Barhowe, 605, 606; of half of Cowelaroquhy, 606; of half of Bonytoun, 608; of third of Mayns of Ochtergavin, 611; of fourth of Monze, and of superiority of said mill, 627; of half of two mills in Kolwen, 628; of sixth of certain mills in Aberdeenshire, 631.
—— sasine of lands "cum molendinis," *passim* in "Libri Responsionum," 515 *ad fin.*
—— *See* Abirlednauch, Westir; Ardelcholme; Auchtermuchty; Balbrechy; Balcarras; Ballincrief; Balmaclellane; Baltrine; Bello; Beridale; Blaidnach; Buthill; Clerkland; (mills of Cragme-

lour, 629;) Cragmill; Creauch; Cullessy; Culven; Den, in Fife; Dowyne; Drauchlok; Drumgeich; Dulcrufe; Eddirgowly; Essy; Falkland; Fordale; Forteviot; Fruchy; Gorthy; Hawick; Houstoun; Keltoun; Kinloch; Lauder; Lumquhat; Luthre; Monesey Myll; Monyfuth; Mylnab; Petlouchy; Pluntoun; Quyltis; Redcastle; Rothesay; Rothulit; Russell; Sannak; Schirefmyll; Skeoch; Strabrok; Stramiglo; Suthik; Teling; Thomastoun; Wodmyln.

Millane, Captain of. *See* Stewart, Alan.

Millar, James and John, tenants in mill of Uchtirmukty, 496, 504.

Millhill. *See* Clowburn.

Milltak, le, of Ketnis, 605.

Minorities. *See* Friars Minor.

Minority. *See* Dispensation.

Mirrors, two mirrors (specula) for duplication of blenchferme of Abirdalgy, 590.

Mochrum, barony of, sasine of, to John Dunbar, 527; of half of, to Patrick Dunbar, 541.

Moffatdale, sasine of lands of, to William Hereis, excepting those claimed by lord Maxwell, 560.

Moffet, sasine of a merkland in, to Robert Creichtoun, 523.

—— Thomas, heirs of the late, 54, 102, 199, 269, 334, 443.

Moishatt, lands of, 546.

Molendone, 486, 511.

Moncreif (Moncreiff, Moncreff, Muncreif, Muncreiff), payment to widow of the laird of, 8; sasine of lands and barony of, to William Moncreif, 553.

—— Archibald, sasine to, of Estirmoncreif, 522.

—— George, and his son Robert, tenants of Urchard, 496–7.

—— Robert (tutor of John Wod), chamberlain (feufermer) of Fethirkern his accounts 25 80 124, 225, 293.

Moncreif, Robert, Thomastoun let to, 495; consents to lease to Walter Lundy, 500.

—— Robert, pays increase of rent for Urquhard on his father's death and obtains lease for 3 years, 500; action by him (Robert Muncrefe of Tibbermillo) against Betoun of Creif, regarding lands of Urquhard, decided in favour of Betoun, 505–6.

—— William, sasine to, of lands and barony of Moncreif, 553; of third of Estir Colesye, in virtue of act in favour of heirs of those who fell at Flodden, 568, 577; states that he had not got sasine although security for the fermes and relief had been entered in the respond book, 589; sasine to, of third of Estir Colsie, 597; statement as to his sasine, 597.

Moncrew, sasine of quarter of, to James Fentoun, 565.

Moncur (Muncur), Andrew, sasine to, of lands of Slanys and Fawsid, 541.

—— Margaret, spouse of the late William Maxwell of Tellin, knight, 624.

—— Robert, payment by hands of, 101, 196; herrings sold by, 217; money to, 265.

—— Robert, caterer, fee of, 121, 222, 223, 288; forage for his horse, 223, 289, 356, (formerly "lie catour") 465; servant of the lord governor, 289, 358; "lie catur" of the king and lord governor, 356.

Mondoile, dues of, in hands of David Dunbar, 31, 71.

Monebouye, lands of, 550.

Monesèy Myll, capon fermes of, 394. *See* Monse Myln; Munsymylne.

Money. *See* Crowns.

Moneychanger. *See* Friscobaldi; Saturnino.

Monorgund (Monorgond, Monorgound), lands and mill of, 548.

—— Gilbert, sasine to, of lands and mill of Monorgund, 548.

Monorgund, Mr Robert, chaplain in parish church of Dundee, 51, 95, 191, 265, 330, 371, 442; receives payment for lord Gray, 340.
Monquhany, laird of, annualrent from lands of Ferny due to, 414. *See* Monthquhany.
Monrusk. *See* Drumquharagan.
Monse Myln (Monisle Myln). *See* Ardett; Monesey Myll.
Montblary (Montblare), super-expenses of William Ogilvy of Strathern, knight, for barley in his account of, 99; sasine of barony of, to John Earl of Buchan, 607.
Montgomery (Montgumry, Montgomorry, Mongomorry), Agnes, spouse of the late Alexander Caslaw, part of Dowywra let to, 491, 513; Pottertoune let to, 491, 513.
—— James, sasine to, of Auchindrane Nethir, 535.
—— John, renders amount of Stewartoun as deputy of Earl of Eglingtoun, 257; bailie of Irwyn, 273.
—— John, sasine to, of half of Dunlophil and Craglylogane, 547.
—— Jonet, relict of John Striveling, Miltoun of Creauch let to, 513.
—— William, Cokilby let to, 491.
Monthquhany and Strathore, sasine of, to Andrew Balfour, 604. *See* Monquhany.
Montlowthiane, included in barony of Lestalrig and sasine given to Robert Logane, 515.
Montrose (Monthrose, Montros, Monthros, Montrois, Monthrois), accounts of custumars of, 49, 91, 189, 263, 331, 370, 433; of bailies of, 60, 109, 208, 275, 339, 447; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 116, 215, 280, 345, 453; from custumars of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 452, 453; annuities from fermes of, to Bishop of Brechin and Prior of Restinot, 60, 110, 275, 339; annuity from great customs of, to Alexander Lindsay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525; sasine of great custom of, to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 599; exemption from custom of "schorlingis, scaldingis and lambyskynnis" claimed by custumars of, 609 n.
Montrose (Montis Rosarum) Duchess of, Margaret Carmichael, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, as assignee of Earl of Craufurd, 65, 115, 212, 277, 343, 449; ditto from customs of Aberdeen, as assignee of the late David Duke of Montrose, 98, 197, 266, 333, 438; customs of Montrose paid to, as assignee of Duke of Montrose, 49, 91, 189, 263, 370, 434; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, as ditto, 51, 95, 97, 191, 264, 330, 371, 442; had liferent of baronies of Fern and Innerarite, 599.
—— Earl of. *See* Grahame, William.
—— Earldom of, sasine of, to William Graham, 519.
Monundrym in Cowell, 626.
Monydy, lands of, 531.
Monyfuth, grange of, sasine of, with mills &c., to Alexander Durehame, 576.
Monyhagane, sasine of, to John Mur, 550.
Monyok, Estir. *See* Tulloch.
Monypenny, David, sasine to, of Camron, 631.
Monyward, barony of, sasine of, to David Toscheoch, 550.
Monze, sasine of annualrent of ten merks of lands of, to John Murray, 527; sasine of North West quarter of, and of superiorities of two other quarters of, to Mr Peter Scott, 627.
Mor, Lawar, lands of, 518.
"Mora comitis" in Fife, 601.
Moray (Murray), Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 117; Mr John Caldor, deputy chamberlain of, 118; accounts of Earl of Huntlie, chamberlain of, rendered by Mr John Caldor, precentor of Ross, 27, 67; fee of chamberlain of, 29, 69; extra allowance to him

"propter sterilitatem anni," 69; Sir William Ogilvy, formerly chamberlain of, 31. *See* Moray, Earldom of.

Moray, Bishop of, payment to, for site of mill of Schirefmyll, 28, 68; annuity of two merks due to, from barony of Kincardin, in Inverness, 616; commission of justiciary to the bailie of, to justify certain persons for the slaughter of a chaplain within his diocese and privilege, 619.

—— —— Andrew [Forman], Archbishop of Bourges, Commendator of Driburgh and Pittenweeme, and of Cotinghame in England, his account as lessee of the Granges (Mains) of Dunbar rendered by George Crag, 43. *See also* St Andrews, Archbishop of.

—— —— James [Hepburn], auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 214.

—— Canon of. *See* Kinpunt, Sir Alexander; Weddale, Mr John.

—— Cathedral of, payment from acres of Elgin for bread and wine in, 28, 68; anniversary mass in, for John of Inverness, 28, 68; pay of five chaplains in church (chapel) of St Thomas the Martyr in, on the foundation of Thomas Ranulph Earl of Moray confirmed by Robert I., 27, 68; pay of chaplain in, celebrating for soul of king Duncan, from greifschip of Elgin, 28, 68; pay of chaplain in, from lordship of Lambryde, 28, 68; annuity from fermes of Inverness to chaplain in, 64, 110, 211, 278, 336, 450.

—— Earl of, a bastard of James IV., admitted by Parliament to the earldom, lxvii.; custom of Inverness, Elgin, and Fores paid to Comptroller before the entry of, to the earldom, 283; lordship of Abirnethy claimed by, as included in his earldom, to which he had been admitted in parliament in July 1515, 150, 364; salmon belonging to, 191.

—— —— James Dunbar, the late, a chaplain in Elgin castle endowed by, from Pettindreich and Greifschip, 28, 68.

Moray, Earl of, Thomas Ranulph, endowed five chaplains in church of St Thomas the Martyr, in cathedral of Moray, and the endowment confirmed by Robert I., 27, 68.

—— Earldom of, money fermes of, 27, 67; wheat fermes of, 29, 69, 133; barley fermes of, 30, 70, 133; mart, sheep (mutones), and oats fermes of, 31, 71; salmon fermes of, 31, 71; the lands for which John Grant of Fruchy, knight, renders account, and which are entered in detail in the roll of 1490 excluded from the accounts of, 67; wheat and barley of, 283; accounts of, rendered by Mr John Calder, precentor of Ross, in name of the Earl of Huntlie, chamberlain of, 27–32, 67–72, 132; the executors of Sir Robert Rankin, vicar of Inverness, late chamberlain of, to be cited for arrears, 27, 29, 30, 31, 67. *See* Moray; Moray, Earl of.

—— Granary of, barley to girnalman for custody of, 30, 71; wheat ditto, 70.

—— *See also* Murray.

Morewchat, sasine of, to John Murray, 593.

Morhous, lands of, 556.

Morice, Captain, arrival of, at Dunbar castle, 351; payment to, 351; provisions delivered to, 460. *See also* Denogent, Morice.

Morinich, 421; rental of, 489.

Morison (Morisoun), John, part of Cutiswra let to, 491.

—— Thomas, part of Cutiswra let to, 491.

Morthingtoun, sasine of husbandlands in town and territory of, to Margaret Cok, 585.

Mortification, fermes of Auchinwaid and Glensche mortified to the royal college in Stirling castle, 155, 227, 365, 422; 20s. *per annum* mortified to two chap-

lains out of barony of Ruthven, 575; 10s. *per annum* mortified to a chaplain out of barony of Cousland, 575; part of fermes of Nevay and Essy mortified to the church, 603; 40 merks mortified to chaplains of college of Innerpethfre, 628. *See* Alms; Chaplain; Friars.

Mortimer (Mortymar), John, sasine to, of Flemyngtoune, 565.

—— William, sasine to, of Cragyver and other lands in Aberdeen, 523.

Mortoun, in barony of Pentland, 517.

—— Countess of, payment to, of the marriage and dowry of the earl, her son, with the king's daughter, 106, 200.

—— John, tenant in Kingisbernis, 498.

—— Robert, falconer, falcons carried by, from Schetland to the king and the lord governor, 72, 130.

Mortounhall in barony of Pentland, 517.

Morwynsidis, sasine of, to Ninian Ross, 515.

Moshous, sasine of, to Ninian Ross, 515

Mosile, let to David Hoppringle at diminished fermes, 17.

Mote, le, of Erlstoun, rental of, 483, 509.

—— of Urr. *See* Urr.

Mowat, John, bailie of Lanark, 271.

—— Sir John, grants receipt for church of Aberdeen, 277.

—— Magnus, of Balquholle, escheated for slaughter of Alexander Banerman of Waltirtoun, 346.

Mowate, Margaret, sasine to, of barony of Stanehous in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons slain in the late king's army, 586.

Mowbray (Mowbra), Alexander, sasine to, of fee of half of Smithfeild and other lands, reserving the liferent of Agnes Howisone, 582.

—— Andrew, sasine to, of lands of Quhitelaw in barony of Ratho, 581.

—— Andrew, sasine to, of Kirktounhill which had been in ward and non-entry, 584, 594.

Mowbray, Philip, custumar of Inverkethin, 372.

—— William, sasine to, of lands &c. in Crawmond Regis, 588.

Mowchrum, lady of, 428.

Moy (Moye), in Ross, "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382; fermes of, 86, 143, 304, 382.

Mukdok, barony of, sasine of, with castles and mills, to William Graham, 519.

Mukis. *See* Spott, Westir.

Mukkyn, Sir William, grain delivered to, by girnalman of Arbroth for the comptroller, 218.

Mulikin, Sir William, chaplain, barley to lord governor's brewer by hands of, 224.

Multrar, John, marischel of the late king, payment to, 8.

—— John, tenant of Newtoun of Markinch, died "in campo," 498.

Multure of Auchinhay remitted, 137; multure of Culcowy, 147 n.; of Ballincreif, 184, 186, 562; multures of mill of Essy, 603; of Stratoun, 604.

Munches (Muncheis), fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36.

—— with Barschean and Marinach let to George Carnis and Cristian Scott, 481, 506; to Agnes Countess of Bothvile, and her son, 506.

Muncur. *See* Moncur.

Mundynis, lands of, 528.

Munsymylne (Munsemilln), allowance of the fermes of, to Donald Falconar, 7, 161, 170. *See* Monesey Myll.

Murane (Muran), feu-charter of, to Henry Stewart, 145 n.; augmented fermes of, 145, 306, 386; difference in rental of, caused by the feu-charter, 148.

Murder. *See* Crime.

Murdocairny (Murthocairny, Murthocarny), fermes of, 250, 394; the victual fermes of, commuted for an annual payment in money, 13, 14, 165, 166, 176,

717, 249, 320, 321, 406, 407; James Sincler, tenant of, to be cited for the oats and oatmeal fermes of, 415; half of, let to Christiane Meldrum widow of Thomas Inglis who died "in bello" with the king, 494, 502; liferent grant of, to John Meldrum, Marchmont herald, 172, 246; annual payment to Marchmond herald from the fermes of, 318, 320, 402, 406; in hands of John Meldrum, 499.

Mure (Mur), Annabella, wife of Duncan and mother of Michael M'Kee, 485.

—— Andrew, bailie of Irwyne, 445.

—— Brise, part of Tua Corshillis let to, 492.

—— Cristina, relict of Archibald Boyd, Bowaneschaw and Dryriggis let to, and to Robert and Patrick Boyd her sons, 491, 493.

—— Helen, the remainder of her late husband Nigil Stevinsoune's lease of part of Cuttiswra granted to, and the lease renewed to her the following year and to her husband William Arskine, 492, 493.

—— John, bailie of Irwine, 61, 109, 445.

—— John, sasine to, of Monyhagane and others in Ayrshire, which had been in non-entry, 550; of Donyfattis, ditto, 551; of Corothill, ditto, 571; of Erothill, ditto, 624; of Estir Caldwell and other lands in Renfrew, Kyle and Lanark which had been in ward and non-entry, 578.

—— Jonet, Knoklitle let to, and to her son Andrew Carnis, 482, 507; sasine to, of Torrous Mure in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons slain in the king's army in Northumberland, 585.

—— Kentigern, sasine to, of barony of Rowallane, 526.

—— Patrick, alderman of Wigtoun, renders accounts of customs of Wigtoun and Quhitherne, 93, 195, 265; his fee, 93; his account balanced, 93; renders bailies' accounts of Wigtoun, 111, (provost of Wigtoun) 273.

Mure, Thomas, bailie of Wigtoun, 340.

—— Thomas, fee of, 287, 355, (formerly courier) 467.

Murebrekkis, les, near Cupar, 601.

Murefeild, fermes of, 494; set to Henry Narn, 494; to William Narne on death of his father, 501.

Murehous, two falcons' hoods due for duplication of blenchferme on sasine of, to Laurence Olyphant, 589.

Muresk, sasine of five parts of, to John Dempstar, 631.

Muretoun in Fife, 523.

Murhall, lands of, 546.

Murheid (Murhede), Alexander, sheriff "in hac parte," 554.

—— John, sasine to, of lands of Over Gerton, 543.

—— John, sasine to, of Barnysbreauch, 549.

—— John, son and heir of John Mureheid "qui obiit in campo," Daldawane let to, 482; son and heir of John Mureheid of Bully "qui obiit in bello," Clonary let to, 483, 509; son of John Mureheid "qui obiit in bello," Trostre let to, 484.

Murhus, John, in Powgavy, 624.

Murray, ——, custumar of Striveling, 280.

—— Adam, of Tulchmalar, sheriff "in hac parte,' 603.

—— Alexander, Mylnbank let to, 482. *See* Murray, Michael.

—— Andrew, son of the late Mr John Murray of Blakbarony, certain subjects in Ballincreif belonging to, 186; sasine to, of husbandlands &c. of Ballincreif, 563; of lands of the tenandry of the barony of Blakbarony, 563; and of lands in Selkirk and Fife; 563. *See* Murray, Mr John.

—— Andrew, sasine to, of an annualrent from lands of Essintuly, 585.

—— Andrew, successor of John Craik "in butellaria regis," fee of, 469.

Murray, Charles, fermes of Kerssok remitted to, 236.
—— Charles, half of Tressok let to, and to his son Fergus, 483, 508.
—— Charles, lands in Culven let to, and to his son Richard, 483, 508; half of Nethir Sannak let to, and to his son Richard, 484, 510.
—— David, his lands of Tulybanquhare devastated by marauders from Ergile, 392.
—— David, son of John Murray of Strowane, Westir Glentarf let in feu-ferme to, 512.
—— David, the late. *See* Murray, Margaret; Murray, William.
—— Elen, sasine to, of half of third of Leithheid, 566.
—— Elizabeth, a boar due by, for Mylnab, 25; her fermes remitted, 256.
—— Elizabeth, grassum of lands of Lagan paid by, 466; spouse of the late Robert Heris, Laggane let to, 483.
—— Elizabeth, sasines to, of half of Ardorne, 623, (Ardorme) 626; statement by, 626.
—— Fergus. *See* Murray, Charles.
—— George, in Inneryaldy, 25.
—— James, of Falohill, fermes of Eldinhope and Caldaneheid remitted to, 18.
—— James, sasine to, of Philiphauch, of annuity from customs of Selkirk, and of office of sheriff of Selkirk, 540.
—— James, sasine to, of two husbandlands in Bold, 605.
—— Mr James, wheat and barley bought from, "in lie forest" for the castle of Weddirburn, 460.
—— John, treasurer of Coupir, 374; bailie, 448.
—— John, king's barber, payment to, 467.
—— John, sasine to, of barony of Ogilvy and others in Perth, 527.
—— John, sasine to, of Morewchat, 593.
—— John, sasine to, of Kirkcassauld and Bercly, 576.
Murray, John, of Brochton, heir of Kintigern Murray his grandfather and Patrick Murray his father, his account as custumar of Wigtoun and Quhitherne, 93; fee of, 93; arrears of, 195; charged himself with the arrears of the late Kentigern Murray, 96.
—— John, relief payable on sasine of Mekle Brochtoune to, 570; duplication of blenchferme on sasine of Mekle Brouchtoun to, 570.
—— John, sasine to, of Litle Brochtoun "in proprietate," and of Eggernes and Belteir "in superioritate et proprietate," 622.
—— John, of Cokpule, knight, Drumstinchell let to, 483, 508.
—— John, of Cokpule, sheriff "in hac parte," 523.
—— John, of Falohill, the late, Hanginschaw, Lewinshop and Hareheid let to, at diminished fermes, 19.
—— John, of Strowane. *See* Murray, David.
—— Mr John, of Blakbarony, Isabella Hoppar, relict of, and "gubernatrix" of Andrew Murray son and heir of the said John, bailie of lordship of Balincrefe, renders the account of Ballincrefe, 43, 183; the late, subjects in Ballincreif set to him in feu-ferme, 184. *See* Murray, Andrew.
—— Sir John, collector of church of Aberdeen, 449.
—— Jonet, sasine to, of third of lands of Glen, 602.
—— Karulus. *See* Murray, Charles.
—— Kentigern, his arrears of customs of Wigtoun, 93; the late, custumar of Wigtoun and Kirkcudbrych, 96. *See* Murray, John, of Brochton.
—— Margaret, relict of late David Murray, fermes of Uchtirtyr remitted to, 127.
—— Michael, son and heir of the late Alexander Murray, Mylnebank let to, and to his mother Elena Greir, 487, 508.

Murray, Michael, mill of Mylnab let to, 490. *See* Murray, Patrick.
—— Patrick, fermes of Braidmedowis remitted to, 17.
—— Patrick, son of Michael Murray, mill of Mylnablet to Helen Simsoun and, 490.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Mekil Brochtoun and others in Wigton, 542; of Bercly and others in Kirkcudbright, 542.
—— Richard. *See* Murray, Charles.
—— William, late, apparent heir of William Murray of Tulebarne, knight, his heirs refuse to pay the fermes of certain lands since Flodden, 242; son and heir of William Murray of Tulybardin, knight, 311.
—— William, of Tulybardin, knight, fermes of Glenschervy and Corremuklo belonging to, 392.
—— William, lands in Stratherne let to, on death of his father David Murray, 512; sasine to, of lands in Strathern, 551.
—— William, sasine to, of Erlis Orchart, 561.
—— Sir William, his accounts as custumar of Stirling, 51, (canon of Dunblane) 92, 189, 261.
Murrethe, sasine of, to Alice Hepburne and Fynlay M'Dowell, 564.
Murrok, mother of Maurice Nesone, 512.
Murros, sasine of, to Lord Innermeith, 613.
Murthle, sasine of part of, to Grisel Rettray, 594; to Elizabeth Rettray, 594.
Murtoun, sasine of superiority of half of town of, to William Blakhall, 587.
Muschete, James, sasine to, of lands in Menteth, 588.
Muschett, Elizabeth, wife of William Scott, 495.
Mussilburgh, chaplainry founded in parish church of, from lands of Camernou, 629.
Mustard ("senapii dicti le mustard") for the king's household, 2.
Mute-hill of Cupar, 601; "mons" of Banff, 607.
Muthill, sasine of lands of, with lands called "le Constable Medow" near Cupar, and office of constable of the burgh, to Andrew Farnye, 570.
Mycheltoun, lands of, 523.
Myddilauchindrane, sasine of half of lands of, to James Blare, 544.
Myddilbynny, sasine of, to Robert Levingstoun, 555.
Myddilcrechy. *See* Crechy.
Myddiltoun. *See* Gardin.
Myddiltoune, James, sheriff "in hac parte," 582.
Mye, sasine of, to Fynlay Campbell, 542.
Myelanedale, merkland of, 526.
Mylis, in barony of Seytoun, 517.
Myllan (Myllane), oats to the captain of, for his horse, 181. *See* Stewart, Alan.
Myllflat of Haddington. *See* Haddington.
Mylnab, mill of, a boar due for, 25; money and boar fermes of, remitted, 256; let to Michael Murray, 490; to Helen Simsoun and Patrick Murray, 490.
Mylnbank (Mylnebank), let to Michael Murray, 487; to Alexander Murray, 482; to Michael Murray, 508.
Mylnedenys with mill of Dowyne, sasine of, to James Lundy, 553.
Mylnesyntoun, sasine of, to Walter Scot, 561.
Mylnetoun, sasine of, to John Schaw, 558.
—— of Balgony, 553.
Mylnquarter of Kynnard. *See* Kynnard.
Mylntoun (Myltoun, Miltoun) Creauch, fermes of, 258; let to John Striveling without entry, his father having died "in campo bellico cum rege," 491; rental of, 1513; let to Jonet Montgumry relict of John Striveling, 513. *See* Creauch.
Mylrig, 40s. lands of, 624.
—— and Mylcroft in Middilbenyne, 571, 572.
Mylstaneflatt, Ovir and Nethir, in Cunynghame, 556.
Myltoun, in Cunynghame, 526.
—— in barony of Ruthven, 588.

Myltoun, Creauch. *See* Mylntoun Creauch.
Myreside, in Banff, sasine of third of, to Thomas Chernside, 593.
Myris of Uchtirmukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Myrton, Andrew, sasine of Randelstoun to, 549.

Nairn (Narne), £10 of the burgh fermes of, not charged in the account of Ross, to be accounted for in that of the bailies of Nairn, 85; account of bailies of, for 8 years from 1510 to 1518, amounting to £80, compounded for in exchequer, 343; account of bailies of, 448; Mr Alexander Dunbar, provost of, 449; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 348, 358, 453.
—— (Narn), Henry, Murefeild let to, 494.
—— (Narne), William, Murefeild let to, on death of his father Henry, 501.
Nanwer in lordship of Duns, sasine of husbandland in, to Margaret Cok, 583.
Naper, Alexander, liferent of fermes of fourth of the Mains of Ballincreif granted to, and to Agnes his wife, 45, 185.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Wrichtishous, 522.
Napkins, linen cloth "pro mapis, manutergiis," &c., for the king's table, 202; "mapalibus, manutergiis," &c., in the pantry, 119.
Natoun, sasine of, to Cristina Chalmer, 621.
Navy, notices of the, of Scotland, lxxvii., cxxxvi.
"Necessaria palatii," 401.
Neddirbrankilye, lands of, 634.
Neddircammys, lands of, 634.
Neleson, Richard, whose father died "sub vexillo regis in Northumberland," sasine to, of Madinpap, 572.
Nelesoun, Vedast, sasine to, of Madinpape, 607.
Nenchen. *See* Acked.
Nesbit (Nesbitt, Nisbit, Neisbet, Nisbitt), Adam, held fourth of Mains of Ballinreif, 46.
—— James, macer, fee of, 120, 136, 137, 287, 355.
—— James, sasine to, of lands in lordship of Galstoun, 625.
—— Robert, sasine to, of lands in Ayrshire, 567.
—— William, money to, to buy himself a gown, 54; payment to, for his labours, from customs of Edinburgh, 108, 205.
—— William, clerk of the cocket, grant for support of his family, 289, 357; payment to, for his labours in connexion with the customs of Edinburgh, 357, 468.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, receives for commendator of Dunfermline, 339.
Nesbitscheill, sasine of third of, to Katerine Hume, and of two thirds of, to her sisters, 590.
Nesbittis, sasine of, to John Erskine, 520.
Nesone, Maurice, held Westir Glentarf in fee, his mother "Murrok" having the liferent, 512.
Ness *alias* Duncan, Margaret and her son John, tenants in Newtoun of Falkland, 497.
Nethirauldhall, sasine of, to Leonard Clerk, 543.
Nethirbodome, sasine of, to Henry Spens, 567.
Nethirchild and Archon, lands of, 556.
Nethirclocharn and Ovirclocharn, sasine of, to John Striveling of Kere, knight, 631.
Nethircralin, sasine of lands in town and territory of, to John Cranstoun, 632.
Nethircumriggis, 540.
Nethirglenne, lands of, 519.
Nethirgogar, included in barony of Lestalrig and sasine given to Robert Logane, knight, 515.
Nethirkelsoland, lands of, 526.

Nethirpennald, lands of, 522.
Nethirpollok, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, knight, 529.
Nethirprateris, sasine of fee of fourth of, to Walter Lundin, 611.
Nethirtoun, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.
Nets for salmon, 149, 308, 388.
Nevar (Nevare, Nevaire, Navair, Neware, Never), *See* Brechin.
Nevay, lands and barony of, sasine of, to John Earl of Buchan, 603; part of fermes of, mortified to the church 603.
Nevynstoun. *See* Bordland.
Newbiggin, in Forfar, lands of, with mill, 547.
Newbigging, in Berwick, sasine of, to William Lawder, 518.
Newburgh, barony of, in Aberdeen, sasine of, with fishings of water of Ithane and town of Newburgh, to Henry Sinclare, 606.
Newdosk, sasine of, to Alexander Earl of Craufurd, 561, 562; sasine of barony of, to David lord Lindsay, master of Craufurd, 599.
Newhall, in Fife, sasine of superiority of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525; to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 599.
—— in Haddington, sasine of, to Robert Lawder of Bass, 619.
Newhill and Lathis, sasine of, to John Foulartoun, 613.
Newlandis, in barony of Kilbride, 607.
—— Alison, Cristina and Libra, sasines to, of the other three fourths of the lands, of which their sister Katherine infeft in one fourth, 585.
—— Katerine, sasine to, of fourth part of Craghous and of lands in Crawmond Regis which had been in ward, 585.
Newpark. *See* Tulnahilt.
Newport, sasine of barony of Tulnahalt, Tulebrok and, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525.
Newtoun, in Ardmanach, fermes of, 89, 148, 308, 387.
—— Bancancoll. *See* Balcancoll.
—— of Duns, sasine of a husbandland in, to John Weddirlie, 575.
—— in Edinburghshire, sasine of barony of, to William Ruthven, 575.
—— of Falkland. *See* Falkland.
—— of Markinche. *See* Markinch.
—— of Reras. *See* Reras.
—— Leys (Newtounleis), fermes of, 43.
—— Little, husbandlands "in territorio de Parvo Newtoun," 625.
Newtylde and Kynpirny, barony and lands of, sasine of, to Laurence Oliphant, 595.
Newwerk *alias* Langcrag, sasine of, to William Cokburn, 538.
—— fortalice of, allowance from fermes of Cartermach for keeping the, 17.
—— Manys of, sasine of, to James Hamilton, 632.
Newyn Mekle (Neuin Mekle, Nevyne Mekle, Nevyn Mekle), annuity from fermes of, to chaplain at Tain, 85, 142, 304, 382.
Nisbet. *See* Nesbit.
Nith (Nyth), waters of Dee and, 618.
Noble, James, sasine to, of Nobillis Ferme, 598. *See* Ferme Noble.
—— James, of Midoven, 598. *See* Mildoven.
Nonage. *See* Dispensation.
Non-entry, an annualrent out of the fermes of Crail, in the king's hands by reason of non-entry, 374, 375; the sheriff of Fife charged with non-entry and relief of said annualrent and entitled to payment thereof from the bailie of the burgh, 374; payment by Gilbert Gray of Buttercais for an assedation of non-entries of certain lands p rtaining to his brother lord Gray, 585.n; office of mair of Methven in non-entry for 29 years, 609.
Lands in the king's hands "sasina non recuperata," and arrears of fermes

due to the king on sasine thereof, viz., Aldhall for 12 years, 525 ; lands in barony of Glenquhom for 8 years, 548 ; barony of Forgandevynny for 14 years, 561 ; Mylnesyntoun for 9½ years, 561 ; barony of Trabboche for 22 years, 569 ; husbandland of Grenelaw for 2 years after having been in ward, 572 ; lordship of Edyardstoun and others for 16 years and of Rutherfurd for 3 years, 573 ; Akynhede for 4 years, 577 ; Bawram for 9 years, 580 ; Drummond and Duchray in Dumbarton for 27 years, 580 ; lands near Peebles for 10 years, 581 ; lands near Haddington for 9 years, 581 ; barony of Halkerton for 3 years, 581 ; half of Smithfeild and Huntarland for 2 years, 581 ; lands in Carrik for 45 years, 582 ; Southballo for 27 years, 588 ; part of Dudup for 10 years after expiry of ward, 591 ; lands in Berwick for 3 years, 590 ; in Aberdeen for 18 years, 590 ; in Aberdeen for 5 years, 591 ; in Aberdeen for 15 years, 591 ; fourth of Glaslie for 4 years after expiry of ward, 589 ; Douchra for 9 years, 601 ; lands in Peebles for 6 years, 602 ; in Peebles for 4 years, 602 ; in Stratherne for 16 years, 603 ; in Forfar for 20 years, 605 ; Manys of Pettindreich for 6 years, 605 ; lands in Peebles for 4 years, 605 ; in Aberdeen for 2 years, 605 ; various lands for 8 years, 606 ; for 4 years, 606 ; for 2 years, 606 ; for 4 years, 606 ; Madinpape for 3 years, 607 ; Cokburn for 3 years, 608 ; lands in Forfar for 4 years, 608 ; in Berwick for 49 years, 609 ; in Perth for 5 years, 609 ; in Selkirk for 4 years, 609 ; in Forfar for 13 years, 610 ; in Berwick for 7 years, 610 ; in Aberdeen for 1 year, 611 ; in Forfar for 5 years, 611 ; lands belonging to Jardin of Appilgarth for 7 years, 612 ; Bukcleucht and others for 15 years, 613, 614 ; Westir Cessintuly for 2 years after having been in ward, 616 ; lands in Belhavin for 2 years after being in ward, 617 ; in Are for 5 years, 618 ; in Invernys for 2 years, 618 ; in Perth for 5 years, 619 ; in Peebles for 5 years, 620 ; in Peebles for 3 years, 622 ; in Dumfries for 5 years, 622 ; in Berwick for 5 years, 622 ; in Ayr for 11 years, 622 ; in Berwick for 5 years, 623 ; in Forfar for 5 years, 623 ; in Fife for 12 years, 623 ; Earldom of Buchan for 13 years, 623 ; lands in Mar for 6 years after Flodden, 627 ; in Perth for 4 years, 627 ; in Nairn for 6 years, 627 ; in Selkirk for 2 years, 628 ; in Banff for 5 years, 628 ; in Ayr for 13 years, 630 ; in Kincardin for 5 years, 630 ; in Aberdeen for 13 years, 631 ; Balcormo for 6 years after expiry of ward, 632 ; acres in Belhavin for 8 terms after expiry of ward, 632 ; lands in Roxburgh for 4 years, 633 ; in Fife for 10 years, 633 ; in Nairn for 3 years, 633 ; lands in non-entry for shorter periods, *see* in "Libri Responsionum," 528 *ad fin.*

Norham (Norhame), John Hanisly, captain of, prisoner at Falkland, 9 ; castle of, stormed and rased to the ground by James IV., 9 ; the king at Northame in Northumberland, 79 ; oxen for drawing guns to castle of, 320.

North Berwick (Northberwic, Northberwik, Northberwyk), accounts of bailies of, 63, 112, 209, 276, 339 ; fermes of, by tolerance, £1, 63, 112, 209, 276, 339 ; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 117, 215, 280, 345 ; freight of two cannons to, when the Regent Arran "inerat ad Eddringtoun," 352.

Northballauch, sasine of, to James Skrymgeour, 621.

Northesk, water of, fishing of, 519.

Northmelgund, sasine of, to Jonet Annand, 569. *See also* Melgond, North.

Northquarter of Uchtirmuckty. *See* Auchtermuchty.

Northraw, lands of, 518.

Northumberland (Northumbreland, North-

umbirland), ale brewed by wives of Edinburgh for the king's army in, 14; insufficiency of horses supplied from Strathern for carriage for the late hosting of the king into, 23; lord Sinclair, in charge of artillery, died "in campo de, sub vexillo regis," 32; George Campbell, chief "gardianus" of the great garden of Stirling died "in campo de," 38; Thomas Schaw, chief cook, taken "in bello in," 53; Sir William Scott of Balwery, knight, taken "in bello in, sub vexillo regis" and ransomed, 80; Mains of Bothkennar let to brother of Rankin Menteth, "qui obiit in exercitu regis in," 477; Logy let to the widow and son of William Simpson who was slain "in exercitu regis in," 477; leases of lands in Galloway granted to Uthred M'Dowell free of entry and grassum because his father and grandfather "decesserunt in servitio regis in campo bellico apud," 480, 485, ("in campo cum rege") 486; fermes and relief due on sasine of Madinpap to Richard Neleson, whose father died "sub vexillo regis in," 572. *See* Flodden.

Northumberland, heirs of those slain "in campo bellico Northumbrie," 576, 577, 604, ("in Northummerland") 579 *bis*, 580, ("in Northumbirland") 583; (in the army of the late king "in Northummerland," 584, 585); ("in campo bellico in Northumbirland") 594; (in Northummerland,") 596, 600. *See* Heirs.

Nortoun, lands of, 518.

Nortoun Woddis, sasine of barony of, to William Hereis, 560.

Nortoun, Katrine, in Striveling, payment to, by order of Comptroller, 52.

Norway herald of king of Denmark, 106.

Nory, Robert, Quenishauch in hands of, 38; sasine to, of Estir Buchoppill, 569; of Quenyshalch and Estir Boquoppill, 578, 579; of Westir Buchquoppill and Drongy which had been in ward, 623.

Nory, William, sasine to, of Meklefynnersy and others in Aberdeen, 552.

Notary, Cuthbert Symsoun, notary and scribe of the chapter of Glasgow, 338. *See also* M'Nach, Gilbert.

Nudry, sasine of, to John Edmonstoun, 515 n.

—— David, custumar of Montrose, 370, 433; bailie of Montrose, 447. *See* Nudry, John.

—— John, his account as custumar of Montrose rendered by his brother David Nudry, 331.

Nurse, custom remitted to the wife of Alexander Scott, nurse of the prince, 56. *See* Douglas, Mariota; Fyn, Catrine; Wylle, Christian; Rokkaris.

—— of late Earl of Mar. *See* Spens, Mariota.

Oaks, obligation to plant, in feu-charter of lands in Ardmanach, 146.

Oatmeal, chalder of, for 10 merks, 39; at half a merk per boll, 42; sold, 21, 232, 233; at 6s. 8d. per boll, 363, 380; of Ross sold, 10 chalders for £48, 3s. 11½d., 305; of Ross delivered to Comptroller, 305, 383; from Ross to Leith, 290; to Comptroller from chamberlain of Ross, 346, 454, 456; from girnalman of Arbroth, 218; of Ross brought to Leith and sold by the Comptroller, 283; sold by Comptroller, 224. *See* Meal.

—— fermes of Ardmanach, 88, 144, 306, 386; of Fife, 15, 16, 167, 168, 169, 170, 180, 182, 251–3, 314, 322–4, 400, 409, 411–415; of Ross, 84, 87, 142, 302, 380; of mill of Rothesay, 20, 230, 312, 361, 378; of Stewartoun, 257, 258, 259; two bolls of oatmeal part of the reddendo of Largo, 5, 159, 160, 244–5, 314, 399, 400.

Oats, to Comptroller from chamberlain of Fife, 216, 281, 346, 454, 456; sold at

30d. per boll, allowing one boll to the chalder "pro le cheritie," 217 ; at 5s. per boll, 347 ; sold by Comptroller, 224, 291, 472 ; ditto at 40d. per boll, 472 ; from Largo to Leith, 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402 ; of Ross sold, 10 chalders for £20, 306 ; sold, 31 ; at 3s. per boll, 21 ; at 2s. per boll, 232, 380 ; 2 chalders 8 bolls sold for £8, 16s. ; 2 chalders sold for £6, 8s., 168 ; sold at 40d. per boll, 181 ; 5 chalders sold for 20 merks (£13, 6s. 8d.), 182 ; 2 chalders 8 bolls for 10 merks (at 40d. per boll), 253 ; sold at 40d. per boll, 412 ; £6 paid for 6 chalders, 15, 168, 180, 252, 322 ; 6 chalders sold for £24 (at 5s. per boll), 323 ; £6 for 6 chalders, 410 ; 15 chalders of oats of Largo sold for £60, 410 ; sold at 4s. per boll, 411 ; at 40d., 411 ; at 30d., 411. *See* Horse.

Oats fermes of Bute, 19–22, 230–233, 312–313, 361–363, 378–380 ; of Fife, 4–5, 15–16, 159–160, 167–8, 169, 170, 180–2, 243–5, 251–3, 313–4, 322–4, 393–400, 409, 411–415, and *passim* in "Rentalia," 494–505 ; of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 26, 27, 77, 138 ; of Linlithgowshire, 1, 4 ; of Moray, 31, 71 ; of Ross, 84, 142, 302, 380 ; of Stirlingshire (Cortoun of Inneralloun), 43 ; of Strathde and Cromar, 78, 79, 152, 153, 324, 367, 424 ; allowance to "husbandi," of Bute for, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379.

Ochell (Ochphell), fishery of, claimed by heirs of Alexander of the Isles, 85, 142, 303.

Ochtergavin, sasine of Manys of, with mansion or manor, of third of mill of and of half of lands of town of Preistoun in barony of, to John Ross, 611.

Ochtertyre. *See* Uchtirtyr.

Ochtochtir. *See* Cochnoch.

Offeris, le, lands called. *See* Schirgartane.

Ogill, Patrick, sasines to, of Popill *alias* Sanctmawrislandis, 545 ; of Lowchasschele, 546.

Ogilvy, barony of, sasine of, to John Murray, 527.

—— Sir Alexander, knight, the late, payment to his relict, Margaret Dennune, of the balance of £200 given to him by James IV. out of the earldom of Moray, 69.

—— Alexander, payment from fermes of Banff to his tutor and guardian, Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, knight, 211 ; ditto to his tutor and guardian, Mr James Ogilvy, 341.

—— Alexander, of Uchtirhous, the late, payment from fermes of Kintore to his heirs, sheriffs of Forfar, 229, 294, 431.

—— Mr Alexander, bailie of Culane, 113, 210.

—— Mr Alexander, payment to the Comptroller by the obligation of, and of the accountant of Banff, 211.

—— Mr James, rector of Kinkell, commendator of Driburgh, annuity to, from fermes of Montrose, 208, 209 ; tutor and guardian of Alexander Ogilvy, his brother's son 341 ; the late, payment by, from fermes of Brechin and Nevare to the comptroller, 326.

—— John, the late, custumar of Arbroath, heirs and executors of, to be cited to answer for the year anterior to the entry of William Scot, 49, 50, 97, 190.

—— John of Laveroklaw, custumar of Banff, 335 371.

—— Master, acts for Sir William Ogilvy of Strathern, knight, 211.

—— Patrick, sasine to, of barony of Inchmertyne, 524.

—— Walter, sasine to, of Foulartoun and other lands in Forfar, 610.

—— Mr Walter, payment to, by the queen's orders, 8 ; do. from customs of Edinburgh, 106.

—— William, thesaurer, 586 n.

—— Sir William, fomerly chamberlain of Moray, to be cited for arrears of barley,

30, 31, 70, 133 : barley of Constablefeild and Colnakevill in his hands, 71, 132.

Ogilvy, Sir William, of Strathern, knight, tutor and guardian of Alexander Ogilvy his brother's son, 211 ; lessee of customs of Banff, 98 ; super-expenditure of, for barley in his account of Montblary, 99 ; his heirs to be cited for arrears, 335, 336, 372; the late, Mr Alexander Dik acts for, and for his son and heir, 455.

Oil, custom of. *See* Custom.

Olbany [Aubigny], lord of, freight of, and of the lord de Planys, ambassadors of the most Christian king from Dunbar to Leith, 463.

Oliphant, Andrew, sasine to, of half of barony of Strabrok, and of alternate patronage of church of Strabrok, 632 ; sasine to, of Auldwik and of lands, &c. of Beridale, 632.

—— John, sasine to, of Berclays Hauch in barony of Forgundewyny, 615.

—— (Olyphant), Laurence, sasines to, of Murehous, for two falcons' hoods for duplication of blenchferme, 589 ; of baronies of Abirdalgy and Gask for two mirrors and two rose garlands respectively, 590 ; of "bina pars" of lands and barony of Ouchtertire and Balcrag, of lands and barony of Newtylde and Kynpirny, and of lands and barony of Turingis and Drummy, 595 ; lord, sasine to, of two quarter-lands of Dunberny and lands of Bingane, 613.

—— Lord. *See* Oliphant, Laurence.

—— Walter, tenant in Murthocarny, 172, 499.

Olivercastell, barony of, sasine of, to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 222.

Oneile (Oneil), called Cors and Kincragy, fermes of, 26, 77, 138, 228, 229, 294 ; paid by Patrick Forbes, 139, 229, 294, 430 ; second teinds of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 27, 139, 230, (tenth penny) 230, 294, 431. *See* Coule ; Kintore.

Oneill, barony of, sasine of lands of Tulyhekeis in, to John Huntar, 611.

Onions, for the king's household, 2 ; supplied by gardener at Falkland for do., 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 401 ; onion fermes of Falkland, 5, 16, 159, 160, 167, 168, 169, 170, 180, 182, 243–5, 252–3, 313–5, 323, 324, 393, 398, 400, 411–415 ; of orchard of Falkland, 398.

Orchards, orchards of Cragmelour, 629. *See also* Ballincreif; Falkland ; Stratoun ; Westirstrabrok.

—— lands of, sasine of, to Colin Campbell, 517.

Orchart, Erlis. *See* Erlis Orchart.

Orchatfeild, sasine of, to Henry Cant, 548.

Ordinary : "in ordinariis martarum et mutonum," 385.

Ordmanstoun, sasine of, to Andrew Tulloch, 541.

Orkney (Orkna, Orknay), grassum of lordship of, under lease granted to lord Sinclar, 282 ; salted marts and swine of, bought by the comptroller, 473.

—— Bishop of, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, of wheat and a pipe of wine for use of the church, 65, 115, 212, 277, 343, 449.

—— Cathedral of, fermes of island of Borray granted to, by James IV., 32, 72, 130, 256, 301, 416.

—— and Shetland (Schetland, Scheitland), accounts of lordship of, rendered by Margret lady Sinclaire, lessee thereof, 32, 72, 129, 256, (by William Clerk for lessee) 301, (by lady Sincler) 416; Comptroller's receipts from lessee of, 117, 216, 281, 346 ; from chamberlain of, 454 ; salt marts, swine and salt of, for the household, 32, 72, 257, 302, 417 ; "marta cum porco" charged at 18s. in the account of, 290 ; falcons from, 72, 130, 257, 301, 302, 416. *See* Sinclair, lady.

Ormisheuch, fermes of, 258 ; let to Isabella Stewart, 490, 512.

Oswaldisdene, fermes of, 43.
Ottirburn, Mr Adam, pension promised to, by the lord governor, 462; £100 to, for damage done on his grange of Auldhame during the siege of Temptalloune, and for his riding twice to the Marches at his own cost on public busines during the said siege, 473.
Ottirburne, Mr Andrew, sheriff "in hac parte," 604 *bis*.
Ottirstoun, sasine of, to Elizabeth Broune, 527.
Ouchtercoull, sasine of, to William Coutis, 605.
Ouchterhous, sasine of lands and lordship of, excepting the lands of Leo, to John Earl of Buchan, 603.
Ouchterlowny *alias* Kelly, barony of, sasine of, to William Ouchterlowny, 531.
—— William, sasine to, of barony of Ouchterlowny and others in Forfar, 531.
Ouchtermichell, Northern Cauthkyne of, David Drummond, keeper of the, 629.
Ouchtertire and Balcrag, lands and barony of, sasine of "bina pars" of, to Laurence Oliphant, 594.
Overbrankilye, lands of, 634.
Overcragy, Wester, sasine of ninth of, to George Halt, 616.
Overdowyn, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Overglencors, sasine of, to James Douglas, 554.
Overprateris, sasine of fee of, to Walter Lundin, 611.
Overscheron, lands of, 634.
Overset of Cragy. *See* Cragy.
Overwormunby, sasine of, to Thomas Carrutheris, 578.
Ovircammys, lands of, 634.
Ovirclocharn. *See* Nethirclocharn.
Ovircowell, lands and barony of, sasine of, to Colin Campbell, 517.
Ovirenene. *See* Enene.
Ovirgogar, mains and town of, with mill, sasine of, to William Lawder, 518.
Ovirlochrig, 635.
Ovirsmalehoppis, superiority and annualrent of, 540.
Ovyrmenzeane, sasine of, to Andrew Murray, 563.
Owergarwok, sasine of, to John Grahame, 566.
Owssine, sasine of lands of, to William Dingwell, 545.
Ox, an ox for the household of the lord governor at Falkland, 246; house for "boves pastos" for the king and governor, 402; 2½ merks each allowed for oxen for drawing guns to Norham and Flodden, 320; ox-stalls (bostaria) of Cragmelour, 629.
—— Symon, in Powgavy, 624.
Oykarne, lands of, 539.

Pacok. *See* Ros.
—— Thomas, payment to, 242.
Padyok, lands of, 522.
Page, Katrine, wife of Andrew Lausoun, 497.
Pais, Vincent, 300.
Paisley (Paslay), Abbot of, payment to, for two puncheons of claret, which he had given to the lord governor for his voyage to France, 352.
Paistoun, town and territory of, 594.
Palace, annual payment to Thomas Peblis for glazing the palaces of Edinburgh (Holyrood), Linlithgow, Striveling and Falkland, 39, 161, 247, 319, 353, 402, 464.
—— of Inchenan, 554.
Panbride, barony of, sasine of, with mills, harbours, and fishings to John Skrymgeour, 611.
Panmure (Panmur), sasine of annualrent of lands of, to William Ouchterlowny, 531; do. to Robert Auchinlek, 554; sasine of barony of, to Robert Maule, 563.
Pannele, lands of, 519.

Pantere (Paniter), Patrick, rector of Tannades, secretary, witness to charters, 147, 317. *See also* Cambuskenneth.

Panton, John, of Petmadan, Westir Cochros recovered from the king by, 140.

Pantre, John, in the king's pantry, 8.

Pantry, necessaries in, 119. *See* Creichtoun, David; Pantre, John; Spittale, Patrick.

Panystoun, in Haddington (*cf.* Paynstoun), sasine of, to Andrew Bailye, 549.

Paper, for Exchequer, 121, 222, 289, 357, 467; for the rolls, 174.

Parchment for Exchequer, 121, 222, 289, 357, 467.

Park. *See* Auldpark; Balmaclellane; Crukisfew; Falkland; Fyvie; Inchenan; Lochcunyeoch; Stirling, Park of.

—— King's, Lochsyd waste for, 2.

—— lands of, in Galloway, fermes of, granted to Iley herald, 34, 73, 135, 234, 296, 427; in Glenken, let to Mr Robert Chalmir of Gaitgerth, 483; rental of, 509; in Wigtoun, sasine of 16s. lands of, to Patrick Makdowell, 556.

—— and Demptoun, in Forfar, sasine of, to Patrick Gordoun, 616.

—— Cristina, lady of Auchinhervy, Chapeltoun let to, 491.

Parkerechmond, barony of, sasine of, to Andrew Hay, 524.

Parkhill, fermes of, allowed to Andrew Doule, 7; fermes of lands of, not set in feu-ferme, 395; let to the widow and son of John Inche "qui obiit in bello," 495, 502.

—— meadow of, 495, 502.

Parkland of Down. *See* Down.

Parkthorne. *See* Dundonald.

Parliament, precepts of, delivered by Unicorn herald, 103; the Earl of Moray admitted to the earldom by the lord governor and the estates "parliamenter congregatos," 150; king's tenants summoned to the, held on arrival of the lord governor, 162; lords, barons, and freeholders warned to attend general councils and parliaments, 163.

Parliament, doomster of. *See* Doomster.

Parlie, William, half of Newtoun of Reras let to him for life by James IV., 399, 499.

"Pas volantis," two guns called, 163.

Pasture, payment of 40s. for pasture of king's "animalia" on lands of Knok and Atenach, 28, 69; compensation for pasture of forest of Dernway declared waste, 28, 29, 69; do. for pasture in ward of Falkland declared waste, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 400.

Patersone (Patersoun, Patersoune), David, tenant in Luthre, 495.

—— Duncan, tenant of Kingarth, left the country leaving his lands waste, 24.

—— James, servitor to James Reidheuch, comptroller, 96, 136.

—— Jonet, widow of Sir Alexander Laudar of Blyth, provost of Edinburgh, her accounts of the customs of Edinburgh, 52, 102; spices and chandlery bought by, for the royal household, 53, 54; allowance to, for silken cloth &c. bought for the queen, 55; for wax bought for the queen's household, 55; for purchase of pots and plates and of a rope for drawing guns, 55; super-expenditure of, 102.

—— John, tenant in mill of Bello, 494.

—— Thomas, mariner, 87, 218.

—— Walter, sasine to, of half of eastern part of Dunmur, 593.

—— Sir William, sub-prior of Cambuskynneth, 274, 375, (Patesoun) 338.

Paton (Pawtoun), David, tenant in Luthre, 495; named, with his wife Jonet Ramsay and their son Alexander Patoun, 502.

Patonson, John, his oats fermes of Dunmur, 168.

Patronage: sasine of right of patronage of church of Bethirroull, 573; of half of patronage, donation, and advocation of parish church of Craufurdjohne, 567; of patronage, presentation, and advo-

cation of parish church of Kyllenewry, 568 ; of right of patronage and donation of the chaplainry founded in the parish church of Musselburgh and of the chapel and chaplainry of the B.V.M. of Cragmelour, 629 ; of advocation and donation of parish church of Lestalrig, 515 ; of do. of churches and chaplainries of Liddalisdale, 516 ; of do. of chapel of St. John Evangelist, 516 ; of do. of church of Kirkpatrick Irnegray, 560 ; of do. of Kirkgunzean, 560 ; of do. of church of Innerochty and chapel of Den, 562 ; of do. of church of Fouldene, 592 ; of do. of church of Hartside, 612 ; of do. of chaplainry of Baky, 612 ; of do. of parish church of Lundy, 564 ; of do. of chaplainries of St John of Helmisdaill and the blessed James in Cathedral of Caithness, and other churches and hospitals in earldom of Sutherland, 565 ; of do. of church and chaplainry of Strabrok alternately, 632 ; of advocation of churches and chaplainries of Duffous, 541 ; of do. of chapel of Chapelyard, 560 ; of do. of chapel of St Teroch in barony of Fordale, 604 ; of donation of the chaplainries of the chapels of Ros and Pacok, 519 ; of do. of chapel of Cambusbarron alternately, 521.

Payments made by order of various authorities. *See* Auditors ; Chancellor ; Comptroller ; Council, lords of ; Governor, the lord, payments by ; Queen ; Regents.

Paynstoun (*cf.* Panystoun), sasine of, to Thomas Balye, 531.

Peats (glebae), for coming of king and lord governor to Ross, 144, 304, 383.

Peblis, Mr John, 502.

—— Thomas, glazier of the Royal palaces, cxlvii. ; his fee from Lethbertschelis for glazing the palaces of Falkland, Stirling, Linlithgow, and Edinburgh, 39, 161, 247, 319, 353, 402, 464 ; payment to, for mending the glass windows in the palace of Holyrood, 162.

Peblis, William, sasine to, of Crukistoun and Acomfeild, which had been in ward, 630.

Peebles (Peblis), Burgh of, accounts of bailies of, 108, 271, 337, 446 ; annuity to Hospital of St Leonard's near, from fermes of, 109, 271, (by receipt of Sir John Quhite, master,) 337, (and of Thomas Hay, now master,) 446 ; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 280, 345, 453 ; sasine to John Crake of three acres near, along with offices of king's serjeant and "burriourschip," 581.

—— Sheriff of, receipts of Receivers General from, 116; of Comptrollor from, 214, 215, 280, 344 ; sasine of office of, with lands of Jedworthfeild, to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 521.

Peilhill, lands of, 540.

Peirsbyhall (*cf.* Perisbyhill), sasine of lands in, to Richard Carshop, 621.

Pencatland, sasine of, to Robert Lauder of Bass, 620.

Pennaldis, lands of, 523.

Pension, letter of, out of customs of Dumbarton, to keeper of the castle, 192 n. ; instructions as to payment thereof, 193 n. ; do. out of customs of Edinburgh, to Cristina Gray widow of a singer in the chapel royal, 443 n. ; instructions as to payment thereof, 443 n. ; pension to Alan Stewart, keeper of Dumbarton castle, 459; to Mr Adam Ottirburn, 462 ; £50 granted to the king's preceptor for renouncing a pension of £100, 462.

Pentland, barony of, sasine of, with lands annexed thereto, to William Sinclare, 517.

Pentlandmure, in barony of Pentland, 517.

Pepper, 2 lbs. of, paid to the Clerk-Register, 3 ; 1 lb. of, part of annualrent of Avauch and Eddirdule, paid to prior and convent of Beaulieu, 89, 147, 307,

387 ; annualrent of a third of 1 lb. of, due from lands of Bertanholme in Cunynghame, 526; 2 lbs. of, for duplication of blenchferme of Duntreth, 580 ; do. on sasine of lands to William Edmonstoun in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons slain in Northumberland, 580.

Pepper, fermes of Inverness, 64, 110, 211, 278, 336, 337, 450 ; of Linlithgowshire, 1, 4.

Perbroith, barony of, sasine of, to Andrew Seytoun, 527.

Perchetscot, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.

Perisbyhill (*cf.* Peirsbyhal), sasine of lands in, to Richard Carshop, 621.

Perisfeild (le), sasine of, to lord Innermeith, 613.

Peristoun and Warrigis, sasine of, to David Blare, 628.

Perth (Pertht), accounts of bailies of, 59, 114, 207, 274, 341, 375 ; of custumars of, 99, 100, 101, 196 *bis*, 262, 332, 439 ; receipts of Receivers General from custumars of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 453 ; annuities from fermes of, to monasteries of St Andrews, Cambuskenneth, Scone, and Vallis Virtutis, to Friars Preachers and Carmelites, and for support of bridge of Tay, 59, 60, 114, 207, 274, 341, 375 ; annuities from customs of, to prior and convent of Vallis Virtutis, Friars Preachers of Perth, and Prior and Convent of St Andrews, 100, 101, 196, 262, 332, 439, 440 ; extra allowance to custumar of, on condition of his making no further demands in respect of the period embraced in his account, 440 ; payments from customs of, for repair of the tron of, 100, 333, 440.

—— queen at, 20th October 1514, 13 ; barley for queen's household at, 14 ; queen at, 27th July 1504 (?1514), 100 ; payment to certain women of, for ale for the queen's household when there, 155 ; barley for queen at, 166 ; lord governor at, 196 ; payment from customs of, for wine for the lord governor, 262; sum received from custumars of, for provision for the lord governor when there, 216.

Perth, exchequer rolls carried to, 174 ; [precept of] sasine issued [from chancery] at, 23 October 1513, 515 ; goods exported from, in ship of Camfeire, 196 ; John Bowar, burgess of, 478.

—— *See also* Tay, Bridge of.

—— *See also* St Johnston.

—— Friars Minor of. *See* Friars.

—— Friars Preachers (Dominicans) of. *See* Friars.

—— Friars Preachers and Carmelites of. *See* Friars.

—— Hospital of. *See* St Leonard ; St Mary Magdalene.

—— Monastery (Carthusian) of Vallis Virtutis near, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 59, (by receipt of Prior William) 114, 207, (of Prior Hugh) 274, 341, 375 ; do. from customs of Perth (by receipt of Prior William), 100, 101, 196, (of Prior Hugh) 262, 332, 439.

—— Sheriff of, lord Ruthven, 297 ; laird Kere, 279 ; receipts of Comptroller form, 27$, 452 ; attendance "ad tria placita capitalia curiarum" of, the reddendo of barony of Kincardin, 520.

—— Sheriffdom of, sasine of office of mair of fee of, to Thomas Wardropare, 605.

Perthik, Westir, sasine of half of, in feuferme to William Cunynghame, 633.

Pestilence. *See* Plague.

Petcaithlie, sasine of, to Laurence Merser, 553.

Petcammok let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 513.

Petcarne, sasine of a third of west part of, to Walter Chaip, 547 ; of mains and mill of, with a third of west part of, to Robert Merser 557. *See* Banbreich.

—— David, sasine to, of three quarters of Forthirramsay, 524.

Petcarne, Mariota, Newtoun of Markinch let to, without entry because her husband John Multrar, "decessit in campo," 498.
Petcokkis (Petcokis), rector of. *See* Quhite, Sir John.
Petconnochy, sasine of ninth part of, to Alexander Lyndsay, 586.
Petcroknolis, in barony of Alicht, 599.
Petcullo, sasine of, to David Balfour, 549.
Petcur, sasine of "bina pars" of lands and mill of, to George Halyburton, 528; *cf.* Pitcur.
Petfodellis, Estirtoun and Westirtoun of, sasine of fee of, with fishings, to Mariota Rede, 591.
Petforke, sasine of half of, to William Dempstare, 584.
Petfoure, barony of, sasine of, with fishing of, to Sir Alexander Lyndesay of Uchtirmonsy, 524. *See* Baltrody.
Petgony, sasine of a sixth of, to William Blakhall, 587.
Pethavelis (Pethavelles), in barony of Cragy, sasine of, to John Ross, 564, 579.
Pethous (le), of Inneraryte, 582.
Petkennay, in Fife, 523.
Petlochty, sasine of, to James Lundy, 553.
Petlouchy and Brodland with mill, fermes of, 397; Petlochy, 496; Petlouchy, 504.
Pettarow, sasine of, to John Erskine, 520.
Pettarrowis, sasine of, to William Wod, 608.
Pettedy Westir, in constabulary of Kinghorn, sasine of, to John Wallange, 623.
Pettenane, barony of, sasine of oxgang of land in, to William Were, 621.
Pettincreif, sasine of, to David Wemys, 559; to Patrick Wemys, 601.
Pettincreiff and Thomastoun, 601.
Pettindreich (Pittendreich), annuity from, to chaplain in Elgin castle, 28, 68; sasine of Mains and Uvirtoun of, to Robert Pittendreich, 604, 605.
—— Sir James, formerly abbot of Dere, the liferent of mains of Pettindreich and other lands in Banff reserved to, in virtue of a royal charter, on sasine of the fee of said lands to Robert Pittendreich, 605.
Pettindreich, Robert. *See* Pettindreich, Sir James.
Pettogony in barony of Kilmalamak, 542.
Petty, in Aberdeen, sasine of, with mill, to William Meldrum, 634.
—— in Forfar, sasine to Alexander Chalmer of fourth part of lands and mill of, 560.
—— and Brackly, fermes of, 455.
Pewter: fee of John Inglis, marischal, for keeping the king's pewter vessels, 11; pewter vessels for the king's table, 202. *See* Dempster, James.
Philiphauch (Phillophauch), sasine of lands of, to James Murray, 540; town and territory of, 540; sasine of £5 lands of, to Radulph Turnbule, 609.
Phillop, lands of, sasine of, to Radulph Turnbule, 609.
Philorth, barony of, sasine of, to William Fraser, 582.
Philpsoun, John, in Dundorne, 25; Mariota Cheshelm, relict of, 391.
Phopachye, sasine of quarter of, to James Fentoun, 565.
Pigeons, 300 young, due as the ferme of the dovecot of Ballincreif, 183, 184, 186, 562. *See* Dovecot.
Pigs (porci), of Orkney and Shetland, at 6s. per head for the household, 32, 72, 130, 257, 302, 417; pigs bought, 201; paid by lady Sinclar, 123; 100, reckoning six score to the 100, at 6s. per head to Robert Bertoun for the king's ships and for Dunbar castle, 223; pigs and marts sent to the ships at Dunbertane and to Dunbar castle, the mart "cum porco" standing at 18s. as charged in the account of Orkney and Shetland, 290; a pig to Friars Minor of Edinburgh in alms from the king, 354. *See* Swine.
"Pikeris," thieves and, in barony of Coldingham, 617.

Pilrig, town of, in Berwick, 522.
Pincartoun, James, bailie of Ruthirglen, 57, 375.
—— Matthew, tenant in Newtoun of Reras, 499.
Pinkertoun in earldom of March, sasine of third of a husbandland in town and territory of, to John Craw, 585 ; *cf.* Pynkartoun.
Pitcarn in Stratherne, sasine of part of, to Sir Andrew Stewart, 603.
Pitch, custom of. *See* Custom.
Pitcur, sasine of, to William Flemyng, 605 ; *cf.* Petcur.
Pittendreich. *See* Pettindreich.
Pittenweem (Pettinweme), account of Andrew Wod as custumar of, 49, 189, 267, 328, 369, 436 ; receipts of Receivers General from custumars of, 117, 453 ; of Comptroller from do., 215, 280, 452 ; from do. for assise of herring, 280 ; from custumar of, with Crail, 345 ; from do. for assise of herring, 345 ; herrings of assise delivered to the captain of Dunbar by Andrew Wod, custumar of, 460.
—— commendator of, Andrew, Bishop of Moray, 43.
Plague : the custumars of Dunbritane excused from a certain payment on account of the pestilence and plague in the town, 119 ; customs remitted on account of the pestilence at Cupar, 199.
Plakkis, "fals plakkis" received by the comptroller through negligence, 358.
Plane, lands of, 519 ; third part of seventh part of, 537.
Planting, obligation in a feu charter of lands in Ardmanach to plant oaks and other necessary trees, 146.
Planys, de, lord, ambassador of the most Christian king, 463. *See* Planis, de.
Platane, sasine of forest of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525 ; of lands and forest of, to David, lord Lyndesay, 598.
Plates, for ships to France, 55 ; for kitchen at Falkland, 162–3 ; for Sir Anthony de la Bastie, 201.
Player. *See* Actor.
Pledge : 22 pledges with lord Maxwell in Lochmabane for security of the kingdom for July and August 1517, 285–6 ; from 1 September 1517 to 1 September 1518, 350 ; pledges for security of the Isles, 419 ; the tenants in a lease "plegius alter alterius," 494.
Ploro, fermes of mid-place of, remitted to Catrine Ruderford, relict of James Stewart, 17 ; sasine of east half of place of, to Andrew Murray, 563.
Pluntoun, mill of, 556.
Poetry, decline of, in Scotland after Flodden, cvii.
Polcak, let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 513.
Polgavy let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 514 ; sasine of fourth of, to John Maxwell, 627 *See* Teling.
Polglassy, town of, in barony of Uchtirles Dempstar, 631.
Polgony, barony of, sasine of, to John Hepburn, 530.
Pollincre (Polincre), fermes of, granted to the late Robert Charteris of Amisfeild, 36, 74,135, 234, 297, 427 ; named, 485, 510.
Pollinyesk, let to Simon Gordoune, 484, 509.
Polmady, lands of, 556.
Polmawlot, sasine of, to James Knollis, 594.
Poor : payment to Thomas Wallace, lapidary, by consideration of the auditors "quia pauper," 56 ; fermes remitted to a widow "pro sua paupertate" in alms for the soul of the late king, 248 ; barley "uni paupercule mulieri" by alms of the king, 413. *See* Alms ; Poverty.
Popill *alias* Sanctmawrislandis, 545.
Pople, lands of, called Landeris Landis and Quhitlawis Landis, sasine of, to Robert Lauder of Bass, 619.

Port, in Stratherne, lands of, with the island, devastated by marauders from Ergile, 392.
Portandryne, lands of, 634.
Portare, Jonet, sasine to, of Blakat and Lag, 598.
Portarisland, lands of, attached to office of porter of castle of Cupar, 601.
Portarislandis. *See* Grymmislaw.
Portaristoun, sasine of lands and mill of, with "castellyarde" of Enneroury, to William Stewart, 629.
Portarsyde, sasine of, to James Dundas, 515.
Portcullis of Edinburgh castle with iron chains, 108.
Porte of Lochtay. *See* Lochtay.
Porter (janitor). *See* Balfour, David; Forman, John; Kinloch, James; Kinloch, John.
Porters in Stirling castle, fees of, 38.
Portewis, Mariota, Jonet, and Elizabeth, sisters, sasine to, of a husbandland in territory of Selkirk for which service of serjeant was due, 595.
Portewus, William, sheriff "in hac parte," 535.
Portingale, "baro Portingale," lieutenant of Dunbar castle, 224.
Portnosak, lands of, 556.
Portre, in Wigtoun, merkland of old extent of, 526.
Posso and Glenrathnes, sasine of, to John Bard, 554.
Post: "pro expensis lie gilyam de post duabus veniendo a gubernatore ad regnum," 463.
Pots (ollæ), for ships to France, 55; for the kitchen at Falkland, 162–3; for Sir Anthony Darsy de la Bastie, 201.
Pottar, William, sasine to, of Layngislandis, 543.
Pottertoun (Pottartoun), lands of, fermes of, 258; let to Agnes Montgumry, spouse of the late Alexander Caslaw, 491; part let to John Fergushill and part to Agnes Montgumry, 513.
Poultry, for household of the lord governor at Falkland, 253; 200 "le pultre" sold for £4 (at 4d. each ?), 323; poultry to the king's steward, 323; for household of the lord governor, 416. *See* Cane, Capons, Geese, Pigeons.
—— fermes of Ardmanach, 88, 145, 306, 386; of Ballincrief, 184, 186; of Fife, 4–5, 159–160, 167, 168, 169, 170, 180, 182, 243–5, 252–3, 313–5, 323, 324, 393 – 400, 411 – 416, and *passim* in "Rentalia," 494–505; of Garviauch, 76, 151, 239, 300, 423; of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 26, 27, 77, 138.
Pound lands, *passim* in "Libri Responsionum," 515 *ad fin.*
Poverty, fermes remitted "propter inopiam," 247, 319, 498. *See* Poor.
Powgavy, sasine of fourth of, to Hugh Maxwell, 624.
Powis, fermes of, 36, 40, 41; annuity to Abbey of Culros from lands of, 37.
Prateris. *See* Overprateris; Netherprateris.
Prayer, pension to widow of a singer in chapel royal "pro suis orationum suffragiis," 443.
Prebendary. *See* Restalrig.
Precentor of Ross. *See* Calder, Mr John.
Preceptor, the king's, fermes of Trabreauch assigned for pension of, 456; £50 granted to, for renouncing a pension of £100, 462.
——of St Anthony. *See* Crawford, Sir Alexander.
—— of Torphichen. *See* St John, lord of.
Precepts of sasine, dated at Edinburgh, 571–632 *passim*; at Perth, 515; at Dundee, 586; at Glasgow, 635.
—— stated not to have been issued from Chancery although security for the fermes and relief had been entered in the Responde Book, viz.: of Cragy, 579; of Estir Colsy, 589; of Ballegirno, 590; of lands in Aberdeenshire, 591; of Kirktounhill, 594; of Tullichhiddill 595;

EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

of Abirnite, 595; of Estir Colsie, 597; of Cullace, 604; of Dunlugus, 615; of Litle Follay, 616; of Ardorme, 626.
Preistoun, town of, in barony of Ochtergavin, sasine of half of, to John Ross, 611.
Prendirlaith, Sir Patrick, canon of Rostinoth, 275.
Prentonnane, sasine of half of, to George Trottare, 592.
Preschok, sasine of, to William Dempstare, 584.
Presthope, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Hoppar, 18.
Prestislandis, lands of, "betuix the watteris" in Dumfriesshire, 566.
Prestoun, sasine of lands of, to Ninian Ross, 515; of lands and barony of, to George Prestoun, 629.
—— Cristina, held lands of Estir Culessy in conjunct fee with her husband, William Cumyng, senior, 315.
—— George, sasines to, of barony &c. of Cragmelour, with patronage of chaplainry of Camernou in parish church of Mussilburgh, and chapel at Cragmelour, 629; of barony of Prestoun and other lands in Edinburgh and Berwick, 629; of barony of Balgawy, 630.
—— James, custumar of Inverkethin, 195, 266.
—— James, renders account of bailies of Ayr, 271.
—— James, bailie of Edinburgh, 277; burgess of Edinburgh, sheriff "in hac parte," 619, 629.
—— John, burgess of Edinburgh, sheriff "in hac parte," 630.
—— Symon, of that ilk, knight, sheriff "in hac parte," 518; the late, chapel built and endowed by, 629.
Prices, list of, between 1513 and 1522, App. iv.
Prince, The, custom remitted to his nurse, wife of Alexander Scott, 56. *See also* Alexander, Prince of Scotland; Arthur, Prince.
Pringle (Hoppringle, Hoppringill), Alexander, lands in Galloway let to, 478, 479, 485.
—— David, junior, Gallowscheillis, Mosile and Blindlee let to him, and to his brothers and mother at diminished fermes, 17.
—— David, senior, Tynnes let to, at diminished fermes, 19.
—— Elizabeth, prioress of Manwell, 113, 210.
—— Thomas, held £10 lands of Ballincreif, 44, 185.
Prisoners, kept for the security of the Isles, 419; English prisoners at Falkland, 9.
Privilege, of Bishop of Moray, 619.
Privy Seal. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of, William.
"Proprietas" of Ballingall, 398; of Kilhenzie, 552; of Mains of Dundee, 615; half of Mochrum held "in proprietate" and "cum tenandria," 541; "proprietas and tenandriæ" of barony of Hawick, 546. *See* Superiority.
Pulyeart, Frenchman, ambassador of the most Christian king of the French, cxli.; payment to, 461.
Puncheon. *See* Wine.
Punderland, a rood of land called, 543.
Pursuivants, employment of, 163. *See* Carrik; Gariauch; March; Unicorn; Dischingtoun, Andrew.
Purvashill, sasine of third of, to Michael Clerk, 620.
Purves, Andrew, macer, son of David Purves, £5 to, by consideration of the auditors, 466.
—— David, macer, fee of, 120, 190, 221, 235, 297, 357, 427. *See* Purves, Andrew.
—— Robert, forage for his horse, 223, 356, 465; in the king's stable, annuity to, 288, 356, 465.
Purveyor. *See* Calendar, Robert; Dempster, Henry. *See also* Caterer.

Pynkartoun, Medill and Litil (*cf.* Pinkertoun), sasine of, to Colin Campbell, 517.

QUARRY, compensation for breaking land for the "quarell" for the king's work, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 401.

Quarter masters, fees of three inferior captains of castle of Falkland called "lez quarter maisteris," 163.

Queen [Margaret], notice of, lviii *et seq.*; wine for king and, at Linlithgow, 4; household books of, 4 *bis*; "domina regina," payment of £110 to servants of, for expenses of king by order under her hand, 7; payments by precept of, to Robert Borthuik, gun-founder, to Italian players, and to Mr Walter Ogilvy, 8; these precepts granted "tempore quo domina regina staterat vidua," 8; payment to Sir James Inglis "servitor familiaris" of, 8; payments to others by like precepts of, 9; Michael Balfour, master of the queen's and king's ale cellar, 10; John Douglas "in cellario" of, 9; Patrick Ballintyne, servitor of, 9; payment by precept of, "tempore sue viduitatis," 9; ditto "in sua viduitate existentis," 12.

—— expenses of, at Falkland from 22d to 24th July 1514, 10; do. in October 1513, including supper on day of arrival and dinner on day of departure, 11; king and, and their family at Falkland from dinner on 13th to 25th October 1513, 12, 13; queen and her family at Falkland from 22d to 24th July 1504 (?1514), 13; queen at Falkland from 17th October and at Perth 20th October 1514, 13; expenses of, at Stirling, 14; of king and, at Falkland, 14; Francisca, laundress of, 11; Robert Calander, servitor of, 12.

—— barley to James Averie and to John Douglas by precepts of, "ipsa existente in sua viduitate," 14; ale brewed at Edinburgh for use of, at Stirling, 14; barley for expenses of, "ipsa existente in sua viduitate et remanente in Perth," 14; oats to John Scot "in averia" of, 16; remissions of rent in Ettrick forest by, 17, 18; Henry Railstoun, surgeon to, and to the king, 20; payments to William Donaldsoun, servitor of, 19; to Earl of Arran in connection with the fleet for France by precept of, 21; to Earl of Angus by precept of, 21, 22.

Queen, fees of servants of, *nominatim*, 23; forage for their horses, 24; fee of William Watson "le groyme in camera regine," 24; fee of cellarer paid by authority of, 35; £10 by order of, to Magnus the Dane when he lay ill, 35; fermes of certain lands in Galloway remitted by, to Elizabeth Stewart, lady Coldonknowis, 36; oatmeal to Elena Gourlay by special precept of, 39; payment for work at Stirling castle made by written order of, 40; payment to keeper of Stirling castle, and for work in garden, by precept of, 38, 41; weekly payment for a year to Friars Minor of Stirling by written order of, 39; malt to them "ex elimosina regis et regine," 41; malt to wives of Stirling for ale "ad expensas regis et regine" from 22 August to 2 July 1513, 42; malt "ad expensas regis et regine" at Stirling, 42; payments by precept of, 48; remission of custom for ransom of Scott of Balweary granted by, and the lords of exchequer, 49; payments to William Sinclar usher of, by her order, 52; to Elizabeth Haig, servitrix of the deceased queen by order of the new queen ("moderne regine"), 52; allowance to Thomas Schaw, chief cook of, who had been with the king in Northumberland, 53; payment to him for household expenses of, 53; do. to Alexander Kers, servitor of, 53; silken

cloth &c., and wax for, 55; freedom from custom granted by, to James Wallace, sailor, when he sailed with Patrick Hamilton to France, 56; payment by precept of, to Mr Edward Cunningham, 56; wheat to lord Gordon by precept of, before the contract of marriage, viz. 21st April 1514, 70; fermes of Almornes paid to, for expenses of the king, by hands of Mr David Douglas, 74; payment by precept of, to chaplains of Lestalrig for soul of her husband, James IV., "ipsa existente in sua viduitate," 76; payment from customs of Dundee for king's expenses by order of, 95.

Queen, at Perth 27 July 1504 (?1514), 100; payment to Mr John Cheshelme by precept of, under her hand "ipsa existente in sua viduitate," 102; do. to Mr Edward Cunnyngham by precept of, and of the chancellor and lords, "regina existente in sua viduitate," 103; custom remitted to Archibald Douglas by, "ipsa existente in sua viduitate," 104; do. to Hugh Douglas by, "ea existente in sua viduitate," 105; payment for works in Edinburgh castle by precept of, and of the lord governor and lords of council, 108; fermes remitted by, "in sua viduitate," 129, 242; ale for household of, at Perth "in sua viduitate," 155; payment by order of, "in ejus viduitate," to Sir James Inglis, chaplain celebrating at Cambuskynneth for souls of James III. and his wife, 157.

—— messengers sent to, and to the lords remaining with her before the coming of the governor, 163; the chancellor with 200 men occupy the castle of Falkland for three weeks to resist her in her violent and unjust actions, 163; lest she should come to besiege it, 165, 166; barley for, at Falkland and Perth during her widowhood, 166; grain fermes of Largo paid to, during her widowhood, 165, 167; barley for household of, 179; oats from Largo for the king and, 168; oats to Robert Galway servitor of, for her horses "ea existente in sua viduitate," 252; fermes of Mains of Dunbar paid to, 351–2; payment to Thomas Barclay of Rynd by precept of, in her widowhood, 176, 178, 407, 409.

Queen, leases granted by precept of, 1st and 13th March 1513, 477, 478; 19th June 1514, 480; 13th November 1520, 488; 18th February 1521, 478; do. at Stirling 8th March 1520, 478; payment to the king's marischal by precept of, and of the lords of council, 468; entry for the forest of Buchan remitted by, to Margaret Boid, Countess of Cassillis, 480; lease of lands in Menteth granted by, to Michael Donaldsone, free of fermes and duties, for his fee and clothing during her lifetime, dated at Stirling 2d October 1521, 489; letters granted by, in favour of the widow and son of Archibald Edmonstoun, dated at Edinburgh 18th March 1521, 489; leases granted by precept of, 477 *ter*, (and of the lords of council, 478), 488, 489; assedation by, of non-entries of certain lands to Gilbert Gray of Buttercais, 585 n.

—— almoner of. *See* Crawfurd, Sir Alexander.

—— baker of. *See* Huntar, Martin.

—— chaplain of. *See* Inglis, Sir James.

—— cook of. *See* Kerse, Alexander.

—— servitor of. *See* Maxtoun, Adam; Maxtoun, William.

—— *See also* Margaret.

—— *See also* Household.

Queensferry (Passagium Sancte Margrete), Carmelites of. *See* Friars.

Quenishauch (Quenyshalch), fermes of, 36; in hands of Robert Nory, 38; sasine of, to Robert Nory, 578.

Quhiltis (Quyltis, Quhyltis), 480; rental of, 486, 510.

Quhitchester, sasine of, to Walter Scot, knight, 614.
Quhitclois, lands of, 556.
Quhite (Quhyte, Quhit), Sir John, writer of chancery, annuity to, from fermes of Wigtoun, 111, 206; receives for prior of St Andrews, 196, (director of chancery) 262, 332, 440; rector of Petcokis, auditor, 260; auditor of Comptroller's accounts, (rector of Petcokis, clerk of chancery) 214, (director of chancery) 279, (rector of Petcokkis) 344, 451; annuity to, from fermes of Wigtoun, 273, 340; master of St Leonard's hospital at Peebles, 337, 446; receives for prior of St Andrews, 274, 341, 375; rector of Petcokkis, in exchequer, 487; payment to, for his labours in dictating (dictando) the rolls in exchequer, 222, 289, 357; John, clerk of chancery, payment to, 468.
—— William, bailie of Dundee, 340.
Quhitefurde, sasine of, to Adam Quhitefurde, 625.
—— Adam, sasine to, of lands of Quhitefurde, 625.
Quhitelaw in Edinburgh *infra* Haddington, sasine of, to Patrick Quitelaw, 529.
—— in barony of Ratho, sasine of, to Andrew Mowbray, 580.
—— *cf.* Quhitlaw.
—— Patrick, sasines to, of Denen Estir, 534; of lands of Quhitelaw, 529.
Quhitfeild, sasine of, to David Wemys, 559.
Quhithauch, in barony of Pentland, 517.
Quhithill, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.
Quhithorne (Quhithirne, Quhitherne, Quhithirn). *See* Wigtoun.
——(Candida Casa), Bishop of. *See* Galloway, Bishop of,
Quhitlaw in Berwick. *See* Burngranys.
—— *cf.* Quhitelaw.
——Clowis in Berwick, sasine of, to John Lile, 533.
Quhitlawis Landis, in Edinburgh *infra* Haddington. *See* Pople.
Quhitpark, 136, 482; rental of, 508.
Quhitrig, lands of, 549.
Quhitslaid (Quhittislayd), sasine of, to William Lauder, 518; sasine of eighth of, to Thomas Henrisoun, 584.
—— and Glenkirk, sasine of, to William Gilleis, 551.
Quyltis, lands of, on water of Dee, with mill, in ward for 15 years, 591; sasine of, to James Knowis, 591.

Rabbit fermes of granges of Dunbar, 43; warrens of Dunbar, 43.
Rabbitskins, custom on. *See* Custom.
Racherne (Ratherne), Litill, fermes of, paid to John Rerik of Dalbaty, 33, 73, 135, 234, 296, 426; rental of, 482, 508.
Rafter. *See* Rauchter.
Ragulmy, lands of, 531.
Rahane, sasine of, to Richard Lekky, 578.
Raik, on the Dee, nets of, 576.
Railstoun, Henry, surgeon for life to the king and queen, grant of fermes in Bute to, 20; his arrears remitted, 232. *See* Surgeon.
Rais Logane, sasine of, to John Logane, 531.
—— Ovir, sasine of, to Ninian Ross, 529.
Rait, territory of, sasine of lands of, called "le Freland," to James Skrymgeour, 621.
—— town of, sasine of two oxgangs of, to John Rait, 564.
—— John, sasine to, of two oxgangs of town of Rait, which had been in the king's hands, 564.
Ralestoun, lands of, 529.
Ramorgny (Ramorgany) and Lawfeild, fermes of, 393; named, 502.
Ramsay, Alexander, sasines to, of east part of Kynmonth, 521; of Burnturk and Balmonth, 532.

Ramsay, Alexander, of Brauchtmond (Brawchmond), annual payment of one merk to, for the mill-lead of Thomaston, 6, 400 ; for water supply of Thomastoun, 160, 170, 245, 315.
—— Archibald, sheriff "in hac parte," 591.
—— Archibald, of Dunnone, sheriff "in hac parte," 602.
—— David, of Culluthy, sasine to, of half of Brokland of Kinloch, 606.
—— Francis, sasine to, of Foxtoun, 602.
—— George, sasine to, of Clatty and Bateiscraggis, 588.
—— Henry, "qui obiit in bello," tenant in Bondhalf, 496.
—— Henry, sasines to, of eighth of Lumlethin and ninth of Crago, 602 ; of eighth of Tolre and Ardre, 602 ; of Cochnoch and others in Forfar, which his father had entered to by brieves of "meminimus" and "furthe" against the laird of Balgony, 602.
—— Hugh, prior of Friars Preachers of Inverie, 199, 267.
—— James, bailie of Forfar, 208.
—— James, sasine to, of Mains of Care and lands of Wattistoun, 532.
—— Mr James, sasine to, of parts of Lumlethin and Crago, 567.
—— Sir John, knight, the late, lands of Trarinyeane and Kirkandris held under lease by his son, 282. *See* Ramsay, William.
—— John, part of Luthre, which he held, let to Agnes Lessillis, his relict, 495.
—— Joneta, wife of David Patoun, 502.
—— Margaret, spouse of David Kinloch, 495 ; fine on her marriage without the king's consent, 495.
—— Margaret, wife of John Calvert, 499.
—— Nicholas, sasines to, of barony of Dalhousy, 534 ; of larger half of lands of Carnnoch, 538; of barony and patronage of church of Fouldene, 592.
—— Robert, tenant in Kingisbernis, 498.
Ramsay, Walter, master of Hospital of St Laurence near Haddington, 63.
—— Sir Walter, barley to, for wives of Edinburgh to brew ale for the army and for the queen, 14 ; victuals to, for the king's ships, 87.
—— William, son and heir of John Ramsay of Terrinyeane, knight, "qui obiit in bello," lands of Kirkandris and Terrinyeane let to him and others, 480 ; half of Kirkandris let to, 482. *See* Ramsay, Sir John.
—— William, sasines to, of barony of Balmane, 534 ; of Luklaw, 536 ; of Halhous and Lekbernard which had been in ward, 627.
Ramsyclewis, in barony of Hawik, 546.
Randelstoun, third of, sasine of, to Andrew Myrton, 549.
Ranferlie Knokis, sasine of, to John Knok, 593.
Rankelour Nether, sasine of, to John Rankelour, 629.
—— John, sasine to, of Rankelour Nether, 629.
Rankilburn. *See* Bukcleucht.
Rankin, Jonet, spouse of late Bernard Stirk, and now of Richard Maxwell, tenant in Bondhalf, 496.
—— Sir Robert, Vicar of Inverness, late chamberlain of Moray, his executors to be cited for arrears, 27, 29, 30, 31, 67, 69, 70, 71, 133.
Rannach (Rannauch), fermes of, 158, 228 ; paid by Robert Menzies of that ilk, 423.
—— in Ross, forest of, victual fermes of, 86, 144, 304, 383 ; mart do., 86.
Ransom, of Sir William Scott of Balwery, 49 ; of James Logane and Sir William Scott, 56.
Ranulph, Thomas. *See* Moray, Earl of.
Raschele, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.
Ratherhill, sasine of, to Patrick Gray, 569.
Ratherne, in Stratherne, laird Keir in

arrears for, 25 ; fermes of, remitted to Sir John Stirling of Keir, 129, 241 ; marts of, 393.
Ratherne, in Galloway. *See* Racherne.
Ratho, in Edinburgh, lands of Quhitelaw in barony of, in king's hands as Steward of Scotland, 580.
Rathow, in Renfrew, lands of, 518.
Rattray. *See* Rettray.
Rauchane, sasine of fourth of, to George Geddes, 540 ; to Thomas Geddis, 622.
Rauchter, "le rauchteris pro le casis dicti vitri," 175 ; for repair of a chamber, 350.
Raufburn, sasine of third of, to Katerine Hume, and of two thirds of, to her sisters, 590.
Ravin, Isobella, sasine to, of a third of the half of Ester Glenquharidy, 616.
—— Katherine and Elizabeth, sisters of Isobella Ravin, sasine to, of the other two thirds, 616.
Rawton, Thomas, bailie of North Berwick, 276.
Rawyn, David, bailie of Montrose, 339.
Reauch (Reouch, Reoch), Gilbert, messenger, fee of, 221, 287, 355, 467.
Receivers General of the Property (Sir Patrick Hammiltoun, knight, and Sir James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen) to answer for payments received from *ballivi ad extra*, 13, 15, 67, 69, 71–78, 80–83 ; from custumars and bailies of burghs, 91, 93–97, 100, 105, 108–113, 115 ; account of, from 1 July to 1 Nov. 1515, 116 ; payment to, for their labours and expenses in riding to market to buy marts and for collecting fermes, and riding on other business of the lord governor during the period of the account, 122.
Recognition, the grantee of certain lands in a feu-charter and his heirs to lose the lands if they alienate them without the king's consent, 147 n. ; heirs of William Murray to be cited to hear them declared to have lost the feu-ferme of certain lands by their neglect to pay the fermes since Flodden, 242–3. *See* Infeftment.
Redbank (*cf.* Reidbank), lands of, "betuix the watteris" in Dumfriesshire, 566.
Redcastle. *See* Reidcastell.
Rede (*cf.* Reid), Mariota, sasine to, of fee of Estirtoun and Westirtoun of Petfodellis, 591.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of Litil Drumquhendill, 528.
Redecastell and Innerkelour, in Forfar, sasine of lands and lordship of, to Richard, lord Innermeith, 613 ; Manys of, 613.
Redenach, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 579.
Redheuch (Reidheuch, Reidheucht, Reidheugh, Redeheuch), Alexander, lands in Stratherne belonging to, 128 ; brother of James Reidheuch the comptroller, 241 *bis*.
—— James, Comptroller, (of Tulichedill, 58,) payments, furnishings &c. to, or by order of, as comptroller, 3, 10–12, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30–33, 35, 36, 39, 43, 48, 50, 52–54, 57–64, 83, (the late) 86, 87, 99, 136, 157, 158, 167, 193, 197, 213, 241, 242 ; heirs and executors of, to answer for payments made to him, 10, 11, 96, 101, 112 ; rendered account in 1513, 79 ; signed a lease at Edinburgh, 26 July 1513, 479 ; his heir to be cited for fermes of Edinburgh, 213 ; James Paterson, servitor of, 136.
—— James, son and heir of the late James Reidheuch, lands in Stratherne let to, 23 February 1516, 489, 490 ; sasine to, of lands and barony of Tullichhudill, 8 April 1516, 582 ; sasine to, of barony of Tullichiddill, 595 ; statement by, as to his sasine, 595 ; Drumquharagan (Monrusk) let to, on death of his father James Reidheuch, 512 ; his lands of Eister Abirleidnach devastated by marauders from Ergile, 392.

Redheuch, Henry, lands in Stratherne let to, 490.
Reding, lands of, 522.
Regality, woodfells customed at Dunfermline "ratione regalitatis," 333.
Regents: fermes remitted by the lords regents and the council, 310; payments by order of do., 350, 351, 352; commission of justiciary granted by do., 617; payments by precept of the lords regents, 438, 462.
Register, clerk of. *See* Clerk-Register.
Reid (*cf.* Rede), keeper of the forest of Bute, 608 n.
—— *alias* Arthur, Constantine, custumar of Perth, 99, 196. *See* Arthur.
—— John, keeper of forest of Bute, 20, 231, 313, 326, 379.
—— Michael, tenant in Newtoun of Reras, 403; his rent remitted "propter inopiam," 498.
Reidbank (*cf.* Redbank), let in feu-ferme, 483; rental of, 509.
Reidcastell (Rubeum nostrum castrum), fermes of Newtoun assigned to the keeper of the castle of, 89, 148, 308, 387; fortification and defence of, against the Islesmen by the Bishop of Caithness, 140, 141; guns, arms and amunition for, 141; twenty-four persons "cum machinatore" maintained in, for two years, 141; extra allowance for keeping, on account of the wars in those parts, 384.
—— mill of, feu-charter of, to Henry Stewart, 145 n.; augmented fermes of, 145, 306, 386; difference in rental of, caused by the feu-charter, 148; multure of, 174 n.
Reidheugh. *See* Redheuch.
Reidspittale, fermes of mains of quarter of Ballincrefe called, formerly let to Adam Hepburn of Cragis, now granted to John Lindissay, 44.
Relief, *passim* in "Libri Responsionum," 515 *ad fin.*
—— of lands of Coldinstanys cancelled "ob errorem clerici," 522; payable on sasine of an annualrent out of fermes of Crail, 374; on do. out of customs of Dundee, 524; relief and duplication of blenchferme payable on sasine to John Murray, 570.
Relief, exigible from heirs of persons who had died in the king's army in Northumberland although the said heirs were infeft in virtue of dispensation passed in their favour, viz.: from James Cramond, 571, 572; William Ruthven, 575 *bis*; Aula Makaulay, 577; William Moncreif, 577; William Edmonstoun, 579; John Kennedy, 579; John Ross, 579; Gilbert Rorisoun, 580; Isobel Hare, 583; William Dempstare, 584; Jonet Mure, 585; Margaret Mowate, 586; George Gordoun, 587; William Edmonstoun, 587; John lord Erskin, 588; Nicholas Ramsay, 592; Grisell Rettray, 594; Margaret Rutherfurd, 600; Ninian Seytoun, knight, 603; (Richard Nelson, 572; Henry Wardlaw, 574; John Buntyne, 587; David Forsith, 627).
Remission. *See* Arrears; Fermes.
Remistoun, lands of, 527.
Renfrew (Renfreu), receipts of Comptroller from sheriff of, 345; lands in, in the hands of the king as Steward of Scotland, 528, 529.
—— barony of, William Cunynghame coroner [and] mair of fee of upper ward of, 633.
—— burgh of, accounts of bailies of, 57, 112, 205, 272, 337, 446; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 117, 215, 280, 345, 453.
—— castle of, "forinsecum servitium" of an archer on one day in the year at, due by John Stewart, 555.
Rent. *See* Fermes.
"Rentalia domini regis," 477–514.
Reoch. *See* Reauch; Halfpenny Reoch.
Reras, sasine of annualrent out of lands of, to David Wemys 559.

Reras, Nethir, fermes of, 399; let to John Beton, 498; to John Stewart *alias* Mathison, 505; entry of, remitted, 413; Andrew Mathisone and tenants of, to be cited for arrears, 414, 415.

—— Newtoun of, augmentation of feu-ferme of, in arrear, 182; part of the arrears remitted, 247; reduction of fermes of, "propter sterilitatem," 248, 318; fermes of, 399; half let in feu-ferme, and half let by James IV. to W. Parlie not in feu-ferme, 399; tenants of, to be cited for arrears, 414; rent partially remitted to certain tenants, 403, 498, 505; half of, let at reduction of rent, 498; William Parle's half of, let to Richard Lundy, and Matthew Pincartoun in feu-ferme, 499.

Rerik, John, of Dalbaty (Dalbate), fermes of Litill Racherne paid to, 33, 73, 135, 234, 296, 426.

Responde, the charter of Estir Farny to be examined, the "responsio" differing therefrom, 539; Whitsunday and Martinmas terms charged separately in respondes for lands in Ayr, 561 *bis*, 567; a "responsio" not charged in the account of the sheriff of Inverness because he asserted that he had not yet given sasine, but ordered to be charged in his next account, 576.

—— Books (Libri Responsionum), 515 *ad fin*; entries relative to lands held for offices, xxxvi.; illustrate endurance of parties, xxxvi.; aid the study of place names, xxxvi.; entry in book of responde, 585 n. *See also* Precepts of Sasine.

Restalrig (Lestalrig), fermes of Kirkhill mortified to the king's chapel of, 2; payment by precept of the queen to Mr Patrick Covintre, dean of collegiate church of, "pro sustentatione divinorum," and to the chaplains of, for soul of James IV., 76; payment to Mr Patrick Covintre, dean of, 309; two acres of land, of which William Forestar in Leith and his wife had the liferent, granted by the laird of Lestalrig to the king and to the college of, 471; annuity to dean of, "de hospitio regis" in Leith, for support of a prebendary in the college, 121, (for souls of James III. and IV.) 219, 286, 354, 463; sasine of lordship and barony of, including the town of Leith and others, with advocation and donation of the parish church of Lestalrig, to Robert Logane, knight, 515. *See* Gray, Sir Walter.

Restinot (Rostinoth, Restinoth, Rostinot), payment to prior and canons at, from fermes of Brechin and Navare, 81, 154, 326, 368, 425; annuity to abbot and religious of Jedworth dwelling at, from customs of Dundee, 51, (to monks of Restinot) 97, 192, (to prior and canons of Rostinoth) 265, 330, 371, 442; annuity to prior of, and canons residing there, from fermes of Forfar, 62, (by receipt of Sir John Kerr) 114, (of Sir David Lesly) 208, (of Sir James Lowdeane, Patrick Prendirlaith, and James Blythe, canons) 275, (of John abbot of Jedburgh, prior of Rostinoth) 342, 445; annuity to prior and canons of, from fermes of Montrose, 60, 110; paid to Mr James Gray on behalf of the prior, 208, 275, 339, 447.

Rethmelrye, sasine of, to David Balfour, 559.

Rettray, sasine of lands of, to William Hay, 518; sasine of half of barony of to Grisel Rettray, 594; of the other half of, to Elizabeth Rettray, 594.

—— (Rettre), Andrew, sasines to, of Balnakerde, 543; of Wemis Westir, 545; of half of lands of Westhall by the decease of his mother's sister Jonet Haliburton, 574; of the other half of lands of Westhall by the decease of his father Sylvester Rettre, who held the

same by courtesy in right of Alinsone Hepburn mother of the said Andrew, 574.
Rettray, Elizabeth, sister of Grisel Rettray, sasine to, of the other half of barony of Rettray, 594.
—— Grisel, sasine to, of half of barony of Rettray and of other lands in Perthshire, in virtue of the act made by the late king on the field in Northumberland, 594.
—— Sylvester. *See* Rettray, Andrew.
Revocation, "generalis revocatio acti parliamenti," 235.
Rhodes, the lord of St John, preceptor of Torfychin, answerable to the Grand Master at, 438.
Ricardtoun, sasine of lands of, with tower and manor, to John Wardlaw, 539.
Richardson (Richartsoun, Richartsone), Duncan, fee of, 287, 355, 467.
—— Duncan, courier, fee of, 227.
—— James, bailie of Forfar, 114.
—— John, bailie of Forfar, 445.
—— John, bailie of Northberwic, 63, 209, 339.
—— Robert, bailie of Jedburgh, 61, 272.
—— Thomas, mariner, 87.
Riche, Duncan, courier, his arms taken away for the fabrication of new arms, 103; his fee, 119, 221.
Riddale, John, fermes of Hairtherne remitted to, 17.
Ridinhill (*cf.* Rydinhill), fermes of, 258.
Riflat, lands of, 523.
Rig and Fluris, fermes of, 43.
Riggis, le, lands of Corstorphin so called, 588.
Rimour. *See* Rymar.
Rind, sasine of, to lord Innermeith, 613.
Riselaw (Ryislaw), sasine of, to John Edmonstoun, 515; do. excepting 40 merks alienated to Adam Hume, and 10 merks held in conjunct fee by Katherine Hume, 623.
Robbers, imprisoned by the Warden of the West Marches, 459; taken by lord Flemyng, Chamberlain, 462.
Robe. *See* Gown.
Robert I., confirmed endowment of chaplain in chapel of St Thomas Martyr in cathedral of Moray, by Thomas Ranulph, Earl of Moray, 27, 68; chaplain founded in castle of Dunbritane by, 207; chaplain at Dunbertane for souls of king Robert Bruce and his ancestors and successors, 598.
—— III., chaplain to celebrate for soul of David Duke of Rothisay founded at Dundee by, 51.
——Prior of Dominicans of Perth, 274.
—— Vicar of Inverness, 31. *See* Rankin, Sir Robert.
Robertland, fermes of, 258; in hands of Sir Patrick Hamilton, 491; rental of, 513.
—— Ovir, sasine of the seven acres of, to David Cunynghame, 635.
Robertson (Robertsoun, Robertsone), Andrew, tenant in Gervesland, 496.
—— Andrew, tenant in Bondhalf, 496.
—— Mr David, bailie of Dundee, 448.
—— Henry, tenant in Bondhalf, 496.
—— Henry, and Patrick his son, tenants in cotland of Bondhalf, 496; in south-quarter of Auchtermuchty, 496.
—— James, bailie of Linlithgow, 113, 272.
—— James, rent of acres and cottages of Falkland remitted to, 7, 161, 171, 246, 317, 401.
—— James, and James his son by Elizabeth Rimour, tenants in Kingis Kettill, 504.
—— Patrick. *See* Robertson, Henry.
Robertstoun and Howcleuch, sasine of, to John Scott, 635.
Robesoun, James, sheriff of Linlithgow "in hac parte," 631–2.
Robisoune, Thomas, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 337.
Rochoch, lands of, 527.
Rocker. *See* Rokkaris.
Rogerlaw, lands of, 518.
Rokat, Gillerm, Frenchman, custom of woollen cloth, hides and coals remitted to, by the lord governor, 204.

Rokell, lands of, 566.
Rokkaris, fees of the four "rokkaris" of the king and his brother, 120.
Rokkett, Julian, 300.
Rolandson (Rolandi), John, half of Abirlednauch Estir let to, 490.
Rolland, Mr William, receives for the chapter of Aberdeen, 211 ; for bishop of Aberdeen, 341.
Rollandstoun, laird of, 516.
Rollok, Andrew, sasine to, of barony of Dulcrub and town of Donyng, 519.
—— David, bailie of Dundee, 275.
—— David, custumar of Arbroath, 330, 438.
—— James, his account as custumar of Dundee, 50 ; to be cited for his intromissions with the great customs of Dundee from 25th July 1509 to 19th April 1510, 50, 97 ; (James Rook) custumar of Dundee, 94, (James Rollock) 191, 264, 330, 371, 441.
—— John, son of James Rollok, 18s. to, from customs of Dundee by precept of the lord governor, 265.
Rolls. *See* Exchequer, rolls of.
—— clerk of. *See* Dunbar, Gavin.
Roof, repair of, of Falkland palace, 175. *See* Tiles.
Rope, to draw artillery from Edinburgh castle "versus campum," 55 ; "cordis and groundrapis" for salmon fishing, 149, 308, 388.
Roploch, fermes of, 36 ; waste for herbage for the king and queen, 38.
Roryson (Rorisoun), Gilbert, sasine to, of lands of Barboy, 573 ; of Dunragane, in virtue of act in favour of heirs of persons slain in Northumberland, 580.
Ros and Pacok, sasine of patronage of chapels of, to William Hay, 519.
Rose : two red roses for duplication of blenchferme of Bordland, 517 ; of Jedworth forest, 532 ; of barony of Branxholme, 561 ; of lands of Mylnesyntoun, 561 ; of Estir Buchopphill, 569 ; of Corothill, 571 ; of Leithede, 575 ; of Quenyshalch, 578 ; of Estir Boquhoppill (two double red roses), 579 ; of two husbandlands in Morthingtoun, 585 ; of gardens and croft in Crawmond Regis, 588 ; of Gask (two "ros garlandis"), 590; of lands in Kilestewart, 624 ; of Battis, 638 ; of Cassiltoun, 630.
Rose, of Kilravock. *See* Ross, Hugh.
Rosling, barony of, sasine of, with castle, fortalice and town, to William Sinclare, 517.
Rosneith, fermes of lands of, which had been let in feu-ferme to the father of the chamberlain of Cowell and Rosneith, 417 ; sasine of barony of, to Colin Campbell, 517. *See also* Cowell.
Ross (Ros), Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 346, 454 ; from custumars of, with Invernes, Suthirland and Cathnes, 452, 453 ; small measure of, (for grain) 88 ; victuals from, 219 ; fuel bought for the coming of the king and governor to, 144, 305, 383 ; lands in, waste "in isto turbido tempore," 141 ; but to be accounted for next year, 141; allowances for, 384, 385 ; barley and oatmeal to Leith from, 290 ; meal of, how sold, 217 ; oatmeal of, brought to Leith, 283 ; barley of, received by Comptroller from chamberlain of, viz. Bishop of Caithness, 218 ; sold by Comptroller, 283 ; brought to Leith, 283; freight of barley and oatmeal fermes of, 354.
—— church of (parish church), payment to chaplain celebrating in, as appears in accounts of the late Duke of Ross, 89, (cathedral church) 148, 307, 387.
—— Countess of, the late, 86, 143, 304, 382 ; the late Euphamia, annuity to Friars Preachers of Inverness by her foundation, 85, 142, 303, 381.
—— customs of. *See* Inverness.
—— Duke of, his accounts alluded to, 89, 148, 307, 387.

Ross, Earl of, lands in hands of king as, viz. : Owssine, 545 ; Forgandevynny, 561 ; Garwald, 619 ; Brichmond, 627.

—— Earldom of, accounts of chamberlains of, (Andrew Bishop of Caithness,) 83, 140 ; (John Earl of Athole,) 302 ; (Janet Countess of Athole, spouse and executrix of the late earl,) 380 ; fermes of quarters of, viz. Delny, Balcony, Kinnardy and Fairnewair, 84, 141, 142, 302, 380, 381; arrears of, and of lordship of Ardmanach allowed to the Bishop of Caithness, chamberlain of Ross, for defence of the castles of Dingvale and Reidcastell against the Islesmen, 140 ; fee of mair of, 85, 142, 303, 381 ; sasine of lands in, to John Denowne 576 ; lands of Culmore in, 618.

—— lordship of, fermes of, 85, 143, 304, 382.

—— precentor of. *See* Calder, Mr John.

—— and Ardmannach, lordship of, fermes of, paid to Comptroller, 282 ; victuals of, 283 ; extra allowance for keeping the castles of Dingwall and Reidcastell "propter guerras in dictis partibus," 384 ; Countess of Athole compounds for arrears of, 385, 390 ; Bishop of Caithness compounds for arrears of, 144, 149.

—— in Stratherne, mart dues of, 23, 126, 240, 254, 310, 390.

—— Hugh, of Kilrawok (Kilravok), recovers the lands of Culmure, 148, (the late) 308, 387 ; sasine to, of Culmore, 548, (which had been in non-entry for two years) 618 ; sasine to, of barony of Kilroak, 633.

—— John, bailie of Narne, 343, 348, 448.

—— John, sasine to, of barony of Cragy in virtue of act in favour of the heirs of persons slain in Northumberland, 564, 579.

—— John, sasine to, of mains of Ochtergavin with mansion, and of Preistoun, 611.

Ross, Ninian, sasine to, of lands and barony of Mailvil, 515 ; of lands in Renfrew, 529 ; of lands of Terbert, 537.

Rossy (Rossie) in Fife, Eister, and Hall of, fermes of, 397, 503 ; Estir, let below the rental to John Bonar, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 401 ; sasine to William Bonar of lands of, with hall and mill and "cimba, cowble et le ark" on the loch of Rossy, 544.

—— Westir, fermes of, 396 ; augmentation of feu-ferme of, 248 ; third of, let to John Scrimgeour, 503 ; James Averie, tenant in, 171, 404.

—— in Forfar, barony of, lands of Pettarrowis in, 608.

—— in Perth, £10 lands of, 531.

Rostinoth. *See* Restinot.

Rothes, Countess of. *See* Creichtoun, Margaret.

Rothesay (Rothissay, Rothisay, Roithsay, Rothissa), account of bailies of, 62 ; fermes of lordship of Bute within the parish of, 19, 230, 312, 361, 378 ; oatmeal fermes of mill of, 20, 230, 361, 378.

—— castle of, payment to two chaplains in, 20, 231, 312, 361, 378 ; payment to keeper of, 20, 231, 313, 362, 379 ; fermes of Rothesay paid to Sir David Masone, chaplain in church of St Michael in, 62 ; cost of tower called the "dungeoun" in, built by order of James IV., 362.

—— Duke of, David, annuity from customs of Dundee to chaplain of St Salvator, celebrating in parish church of Dundee for soul of, on the foundation of Robert III., 51, 95, 97, 191, 264, 330, 371, 442.

Rothibirsbane, lands of, 527.

Rothulit (Ruthulith, Ruthulot, Ruthillott, Ruthilott), with mill and brewery, fermes of, 394 ; named, 502 ; annuity from, to Friars Preachers of Cupar, 5, 6, (Dominicans) 160, 170, 245, 315 ; the annuity transferred to Friars Preachers of St Andrews, 400 ; lands of, belonging to

Earl of Crawfurd, 182; fermes of, in hands of Earl of Crawfurd, 414, 415.
Rothven, rector of. *See* Hay, Mr Thomas.
—— Walter, sasine to, of half of land and barony of Lownan, 566; of lands and mill of Forteviot, 566.
Rowallan, lady of, grassum for part of Clerkland to be paid to, 513.
Rowallane, barony of, sasine of, to Kentigern Mure, 526.
Rowanis, Westir, sasine of, to John Vaus, 541.
Rowis, Westir, sasine of half of, to William Blakhall, 587.
Roxburgh, sheriffdom of, attendance at justice ayre in, required for service of blenchferme of lordship of Liddalisdale and castle of Armitage, 516; sasine to John Cranstoun of lands in, and office of coroner of, 633.
Ruchlaw, sasine of, to John Lessellis, 584.
Ruchmoshil, lands of, 529.
Russell, mill of, magistrates of Cupar to be cited for arrears of rent of, 414.
Russett, for Anthony de la Bastie, 201.
Rutherfurd (Ruderford, Rudirfurd, Ruderfurd, Ruthirfurd, Ruthirfurde), sasine of lordship and territory of, to Thomas Rutherfurd, 573.
—— Andrew, bailie of Jedburgh, 212.
—— Catrine, relict of James Stewart, 17.
—— Gilbert, messenger, fee of, 119, 221.
—— John, knight, fermes of Esttoun and Tarlane granted heritably to, 79, 152, 324, 367, 424.
—— John, of Hundolee, sheriff "in hac parte," 609.
—— Margaret, sasine to, of Swynside, in virtue of dispensation in favour of heirs of those who fell in the army of James IV. in Northumberland, 600.
—— Thomas, sasine to, of lordship of Edyardstoun and other lands and baronies in Roxburgh with patronage of church of Bethirroull, all of which had been in the king's hands for 16 years, 573; sasine to, of lordship of Rutherfurd which had been in the king's hands for 3 years, 573.
Rutherglen (Ruthirglen), accounts of bailies of, 58, 108, 209, 270, 337, 375; annuity to Dean and Chapter of Glasgow from fermes of, 58, 108, 209, 270, 337, 375; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 116, 215, 280, 345, 452.
Ruthven (*cf.* Rothven), sasine to John Creichtoun of barony of, viz.: lands of Ruthvendavy, Myltoun, Kippendavy, Brigtoun, Erlis Ruthven and others annexed to said barony, 558; sasine of barony of, to William Ruthven, 575; annuity from lands annexed to, mortified to two chaplains, 575.
—— lord, sheriff of Perth, 279; payment to, 349; as one of the guardians of the king, 458.
—— lord, William, his liferent reserved in a sasine of lands in barony of Kynnard to his grandson, William, master of Ruthven, 614.
—— master of, William, sasine to, of fee of half of Mylnquarter of Kynnard and of meadow of Kynnard, reserving the liferent of his grandfather, William, lord Ruthven, 614.
—— Margaret, mother of John Earl of Buchan, held lands of Leo in conjunct fee, 603.
—— William de, sheriff "in hac parte," 565.
—— William, sasine to, of baronies of Ballerno, Newtoun and Cousland by dispensation of the late king to the heirs of those dying in his army, 575.
Rydinhill (Rydinghill; *cf.* Ridinhill), let to the wife and son of John Striveling "qui obiit in bello," 491; rental of, 513.

Rymar, Henry, and David, his son, tenants in Kingis Kettill, 504.
—— (Rimour,) Elizabeth, 504.
Rynmartis. *See* Marts.
Ryskis. *See* Gawane.

Sailor. *See* Mariner.
Sails (schetis), 149, 308, 388.
St Andrews, David Leirmonth citizen of, 282; provision for castle of, on delivery thereof to Grosillis (Grisillis), the lord governor's captain, 461.
—— Archbishop of, his cane of Cupar, 5, 160, 245, 315, 400: — Alexander [Stewart], chancellor, witness to a charter of James IV. in 1511, 147; ditto at Edinburgh 14 July 1513, 316–317:— [Andrew Forman], commendator of Dumfermline, wool customed under his cocket, 262; Robert Foreman, dean of Glasgow, receives for him, 206; William Neisbit, ditto, 339; *see also* Moray, Bishop of.
—— Archdeacon of, witness to payment of annuity from fermes of Aberdeen to Margaret Duchess of Montrose, 343; commissioner to let crown lands, 244, 494. *See* Dunbar, Gavin; Halkerstoun, Sir Thomas.
—— Friars Preachers of. *See* Friars.
—— Prior of, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee by receipt of Sir John Levingtoun, chamberlain of St Andrews, 276, 340, 448.
—— Prior and Convent of, annuities to, from customs of Perth, (by receipt of Sir James Alexanderson, chamberlain of the priory,) 100, 101; (by receipt of Sir John Quhite) 196, 262, 332, 440; do. from burgh fermes of Carale, (by receipt of Sir James Alexanderson,) £58, 111, (by receipt of Sir John Lewintoun, chamberlain,) 208, 338, 374, 448, (of Sir John Younger, chamberlain,) 274; do. from fermes of Perth, "ex elimosina regis antiqua," 59, (by receipt of Sir James Alexanderson,) 114, 207, (of John Quhite,) 274, 341, 375.
St Anthony, Preceptor of. *See* Crawford, Sir Alexander.
St Clare, Sisters of. *See* Campvere.
St Cross, altar of. *See* Holy Rood.
St Duthac. *See* Tain.
St James (Beatus Jacobus). *See* Caithness, Cathedral of.
St John, the Evangelist, chapel of, in barony of Hirdmonstoun, 516.
—— of Helmisdaill. *See* Helmisdaile.
—— Lord of, Preceptor of Torfychin, custom of salmon of Aberdeen remitted to, "pro responsione sua facienda magno magistro Rhodi," 438.
St Johnstoun, marts bought in, 128. *See* Perth.
St Katherine, Sisters of. *See* Edinburgh.
St Laurence, altar of. *See* Cullessy; Stirling.
—— Hospital of, near Haddington, annuity to master of, (Walter Ramsay,) from fermes of Haddington, 63, 113, (by receipt of Friar Adam Harlau for master) 20, 27, (by receipt of Sir John Gourlaw, master,) 339, 374, 447.
St Leonard, chapel of, near Forres. *See* Forres.
—— Hospital of, pension due to, paid to Carthusian monastery of Perth, 59; pension to, 114, 207, 274, 341, 375.
—— Hospital of. *See* Peebles.
St Margaret, Ferry of. *See* Queensferry.
St Martha. *See* Aberdour.
St Mary (Beata Maria). *See* Dumbarton.
—— chaplain of, at Falkland, 15, 167, 180, 251, 322, 410.
St Mary Magdalene, Hospital of, pension due to, paid to Carthusian monastery of Perth, 59; pension to, 114, 207, 274, 341, 375.
St Michael, The, sale of, at the Chatelet of Paris, lxxvi.

St Michael. *See* Rothesay.
St Ninian. *See* Blackness ; Stirling.
St Salvator. *See* Dundee.
St Teroch, chaplain of. *See* Fordale.
St Thomas the Martyr. *See* Moray, Cathedral of.
St Triduan. *See* Restalrig.
Saithlie, lands of, 539.
Salmon, of Moray, 31, 71 ; salted, of Hamburgh measure, "full reid and suet," 31, 72 ; of Findhorn, sold to abbot of Kinross, 31, 32 ; of Slewpule, 72 ; fishings of, "le kipper et smoltis," excluded from a grant of lands, 146 ; (salted), from Aberdeen to sisters of St Clare in Veir, 98, 333, 438 ; to sisters of St Katherine near Edinburgh, 334, 438 ; to Antony de la Bastie for Dunbar castle, 201 ; for the army at Flodden, 295 ; fishery of, of Conane, 85, 143, 304, 382 ; salmon fermes of Ardmanach, four lasts, "full reid et sueit," of the fishery of Conane, Hamburgh measure, 88, 145, 306, 386 ; salmon fermes of Stirlingshire (Bothkenner), 36, 37 ; salmon of Ardmanach delivered to the comptroller, 309, 346, 389, 454 ; salmon and grilse sold by the comptroller, salmon at £26 per last, and grilse (girlss) at £20, "quia non erant sufficientis mercantie," 347 ; salmon sold at £23 per last, 445, 446 ; six barrels of, at £3 per barrel sent to the lord governor, 463 ; freight of, from Dingwall to Leith, 354 ; freight of 13 (odd) lasts of salmon at 24s. per last, 473.
—— custom of, overcharge of salmon in account of custumar of Inverness, 354 ; custom of salmon of 1520 and 1521 not charged by custumar of Dundee because they had not hitherto been customed or exported, 371, 442. *See* Custom of Salmon.
Salschary, lands of, 549.
Salt, of Orkney and Shetland to Stirling, and for queen's household at 2s. per chalder, 32, 33 ; bought for the household, 39, 40. *See* Custom.
Sanct Jakkis, de, captain, payment to, from the time of the slaughter of Monsieur la Bastie until his departure from Dunbar castle, 351. *See* Jakkis.
Sanctandros Kirktoun in Moray. *See* Kirktoun.
Sanctandrous in barony of Kilmalamak in Elgin, 542.
Sanctmawrislandis *alias* Popill, 545.
Sandfurd, sasine of, to Stephan Dudingstoun, 607.
Sandilandis (Sandelandis), James, of Caldor, knight, sasine to, of Southballo, which had been in non-entry for 27 years, 588 ; sasine to, of half (bina pars) of Dudup, which had been in ward for 18 and in non-entry for 10 years, 591.
Sannak (Schannach, Schannok, Schannoch), half of lands of, called Balmangan, 35, 74, 135, 234, 297, 427.
—— grange of, rental of, 484, 510.
—— mill of, oatmeal fermes of, 484, 510.
—— Nethir, half let to Robert Gordon of Glen, knight, and half to Charles Murray and his son Richard, 484, 510.
—— Uvir, rental of, 510.
—— (Sannyk) Dunrod. *See* Dunrod.
Sanquhar, barony of, sasine of, to Robert Creichtoun, 523.
—— rector of. *See* Bailye, Mr Cuthbert.
Sanquharmur, lands of, 550.
Sasine, Precept of. *See* Precepts of Sasine.
Satin, "satyne" tunic for the king, 104.
Saturnino, "argentarius" of the lord governor, cxliv., 217.
Sauchak with mill, 634.
Sauchy, Litill, fermes of, 37.
Sawershill, sasine of, to John Stewart, 555.
Sawling, Westir, sasine of, to Robert Bruse, 536.
Scabus, lands of, 556.
Scaldings, custom of. *See* Custom.
Scales. *See* Tron.

Scaling ladders for siege of Weddirburn, 359.
Schankis, Dr Dominic, annuity to Friars Preachers of Inverness paid to, 64. *See also* Crukschank, Friar Dominic.
Schankistoun, sasine of, to John Campbell, 567.
Scharp (Scherp), John, chaplain, payment to "pro expensis leonis," 18.
—— Sir John, chaplain of the king's chapel at Holyrood, 54, 102, 199; payments to, for keeping the chapel, palace and garden, 106, 269, 334, 442.
Schaw (Schau, Schawe), David. *See* Schaw, William, of Polkemmet.
—— John, baker, wheat to, 197, 223; money to, 265; the lord governor's baker, 223.
—— John, sasine to, of Mylnetoun, 558.
—— John, sasine to, of Haly and Heleis, 559, 567; of Keris, 560, 567.
—— Thomas, chief cook, his fee, 2; fermes of Kingsyd remitted to, 3; payments to, 55, 269, 334; pots and dishes provided at sight of, for ships going to France, 56; repayment to, of money which he had in his purse for the king's expenses, and which he had lost when taken "in bello" in Northumberland, 53; payment to, for expenses of queen's household, 53; chief cook of king and queen, 102, 199.
—— William, Craginbay let to him and David Chalmir, 483.
—— William, of Polkemmet, half of Blaklaw let to, 492; to him and his son David Schaw, 493.
Scheilhill let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 513.
Scheipriggis (Schepbriggis). *See* Methven.
Schethome, lands of, in barony of Balgony, 553.
Schetland. *See* Orkney and Shetland.
Scheves (Schevas, Schevez), barony of, sasine of, to George Gordoun, 587.
—— William, macer in room of his father, 120, 221, 287, 355, 464.
Schirefmyln, mill of, in third of Duffois, payment to bishop of Moray for site of, 28, 68.
Schirgartane, lands of, in Stirlingshire, called "le Offeris," sasine of, to Andrew lord Avandale, 633.
Schirmure, 503.
Schorlings. *See* Custom.
Schotarflete, lands of, 522.
Scone, Abbot and Convent of, annuity to, from fermes of Perth (by receipt of Sir John Clark, subprior), 59, 114, 207, 274, 341, 375.
Scots Language, letter of gift under the privy seal in, 34; letter under privy seal in, 192 n; proceedings recorded in, 493, 505; commission to let crown lands in, 500.
Scott (Scot), Alexander, custom remitted to his wife, nurse of the Prince, 56.
—— Sir Alexander, chaplain of exchequer, payment to, for his labours in exchequer, 121, 222, 288, (as one of the clerks writing the rolls) 223, 289, 357, 468, (for his labours) 356, 467, (chaplain) 357; Lochdogane let to, and to James Scott, 511; writer of the rolls, 174. *See* Exchequer.
—— Cristina. *See* Carnis, George.
—— Henry, mariner in Leith, 106; payment to, for freight of the lord governor's horses to France, 269.
—— James, "in averia," to answer for oats delivered to him, 16; oats to, 43.
—— James, servitor of Robert Galway, oats to, for the queen's horses, 252.
—— John, custumar of Irwyn, 48, 92, 188, 261, 329, 432.
—— John, bailie of Inverkeithing, 274.
—— John, sasine to, of Robertstoun and Howcleuch, 635.
—— Sir John, chaplain, renders account of bailies of Inverness, 277.
—— Laurence, custumar of Irwyn, 188, 261, 329, 432; bailie of Irwing, 376.
—— Mr Peter, chamberlain of Stratherne,

charges himself with arrears of his father's last account, 22; account of, 22; Glascorie let to, 23; discharged from office of chamberlain of Stratherne which is granted to lord Drummond, 25; accounts of, 125, 253, 309, 390; (Patrick Scott) Glascory let to, 240; reduction of fermes of Glascorie, which had been let to his father, allowed to him, 125, 253, 310; chamberlain of Stratherne, 118, (Mr Patrick Scot) 220, 281; fermes remitted and granted to, for life for his service to the king, 391; the half of Farnes, which had been held by his father Patrick Scott, who died "in campo bellico," let to, without entry, 489; third of Dalmarglen let to, 489, 490; sasine to, of north-west quarter of Monze and other lands in Strathern, 627.

Scott, Robert, custumar of Irwyn, 48, 92.

—— Robert, smith, payment to, 39; working in Stirling, fee and wages of, 242; payment to, out of customs of Stirling, 189, 262, 332, 441; fee of, 353.

—— Robert, sasine to, of forest and place of Hanyng, 535.

—— Robert, tenant in Eisterdronn, 494, 501.

—— Walter, king's baker, wheat delivered to, by tenants and chamberlain of Fife, 406.

—— Walter, sasine to, of barony of Branxholme which had been in the king's hands, of barony of Kirkurd and of lands of Mylnesyntoun, 562.

—— Walter, knight, sasine to, of Bukcleucht and Rankilburn and other lands in Roxburgh which had been in ward and non-entry, 614.

—— Sir William, of Balwery, knight, custom of cod of Pittenweem allowed for ransom of, from England, 49; cod belonging to him free of custom for payment of his ransom, 56; grant towards payment of his ransom, he having been taken "in bello" in Northumberland under the king's standard, 80; custom of cod allowed to, 91, *see* Balwery, laird of; fermes of Strameglo remitted to, 176; commissioner to let crown lands, 245, 494; auditor, 260; do. of Comptroller's accounts, 451.

Scott, Sir William, girnalman of Arbroth, 218.

—— William, custumar of Arbroath, 49, 97, 190, 264.

—— William, bailie of Montrose, 60, 109, 275, 447; custumar of Montrose, 189, 263.

—— William, and Elizabeth Muschet his wife, tenants in Kinloch, 495, 503.

Scraling, barony of, sasine of, to William Cokburn, 538.

Scrimgeour (Skrymgeour), Alexander, the late, burgess of Dundee, porter of Cupar castle, 601.

—— James, sasine to, of thirds of sundry lands in Fife and Portarisland of Cupar, with office of porter of Cupar castle, 601; constable of Dundee, sasines to, of lands which had been in ward in barony of Inverkethin, 610; of third of the "proprietas" of the "terrae dominicales" of lordship and barony of Dundee, 615; of Kingude and other lands in Forfar, 621.

—— John, macer, his fee from the Myre of Uchtirmukty, 6, 160, 170, 245, 315, 401; sheriff "in hac parte," 598, 600, 608.

—— John, third of Westir Rossy let to, and to Elizabeth Balfour his wife and Mark Scrimgeour his son, 503.

—— John, sasine to, of Balmullo, 558.

—— John, sasines to, of barony of Glassisre, and patronage of church of Kyllenewyr, 568; of lands of Edinkip, 568.

—— John, sasine to, of barony of Panbride and other lands in Forfar, 611.

—— John, sasine to, of third of Glenquharite, 623.

Scrimgeour, Mark. *See* Scrimgeour, John.
Sea, East, herrings of assize of the, 217.
Seal, receipts under seal of Duchess of Montrose, 370.
Secretary, the lord, 478. *See* Cambuskenneth, Patrick, Abbot of; Hay, Mr Thomas; Panter, Patrick.
—— of the lord governor. *See* Merchel, Jaques.
Seculars, an annuity transferred from secular chaplains to Friars Preachers, 198, 434.
Sekfurd, le, of Fyvie, 634.
Selkirk, barony of, sasine of, to Archibald Douglas, 532.
—— burgh of, annuity out of customs of, belonging to James Murray, 540; sasine of husbandland in territory of, to Mariota, Jonet, and Elizabeth Portewis, 595; service of sergeant of sheriffdom of Selkirk due for said husbandland, 595.
—— sheriffdom of, James Murray, sheriff of, 540; service of sergeant of, 595; sasine of office of crowners and sergeant of, to Thomas Ker, 628; Richard Brydin, sergeant of, 635.
Sellechan, lands of, 618.
Sellerlyne, lands of, 634.
Selveland, sasine of, to John Knok, 578.
Sempill, Peter, servant of the lord governor, 289, 358; butcher, payment to, for his labours, 467. *See also* Simple.
Seres in Fife, barony of, sasine of lands in, to James Skrymgeour, 601.
Sergeant: fees of sergeants of Fife, 6, 160, 170, 245, 317, 400; of Stirlingshire and Tulicultre, 37; of Stirlingshire, 42; of Bothkenner, 42; of Forres, 28, 68.
—— sasine to Elizabeth and Elena Fawlo, of lands of Estir Softland in Roxburgh with office of sergeantry of the king, 533; sasine of office of sergeantry of Kinros to John Hakcat with two acres called the Serjandcroft, 568; service of sergeant of sheriffdom of Selkirk due to the king and sheriff as the reddendo of a husbandland, 595; offices of king's sergeant and "burriourschip" of Peebles, 581; service of sergeant of Selkirkshire due for the third of a husbandland, 635; William Thomsoun sergeant of the Earl of Huntlie, 81. *See* Mair.
Serjandcroft, sasine of two acres called the, to John Hakat with the office of sergeantry of Kinros, 568.
Serjandland. *See* Marisland.
Serjandlands, le, lands called, in Linlithgowshire, 537.
Serpentynis. *See* Artillery.
Service: support of a chaplain the only service due for lands of Mildoven, 598; lands in Stratherne let "cum martis et servitiis," 490; service of keepership of the king's ale-cellars in Forfar, 530; office of mair of fee attached to lands of Ottirstoun as service therefor, 537; service annually due to the king by Patrick lord Gray under his infeftment of Bawgillo and Bruchte, 582; service of mair of Quarter of Dundee attached to certain lands, 583; services due for certain lands in Fife, 601; office of porter of castle of Cupar attached to certain lands, 601. *See* Blenchferme; Military Service.
Servitor: 12d. per diem allowed for keep of a servitor of the lord governor at Falkland, 247; allowance to four dismissed servitors of the king until they can provide themselves with masters, 290. *See* Craig, John; Duly, William; Strogeth, John.
Sexnok, sasine of, to John Campbell, 544.
Seytoun, Andrew, sasines to, of barony of Perbroith and others in Fife, 527; of Douglas, Patrick; Ardo, 562.
—— George, sasine to, of Wynschburgh, 516; of fourth of Estirbynning, 516; of Hartishede and Clentis, 516.
—— George, sasine to, of barony of

Seytoun and Wyntoun, and barony of Tranent, 517.
Seytoun, lord, George, the late, liferent of Wyntoun &c. reserved to Jonet Hepburne, his widow, 517.
—— Ninian, sasine to, of lands of Brutcastell, baronies of Tulchfresale and Tulybody, and part of Gargunnok, 521; knight, sasine to, of Brutcastell in virtue of dispensation in favour of the heirs of persons slain "in campo bellico Northumbrie," 603.
—— and Wyntoun, barony of, sasine of, to George Seytoun, 517.
Seytourland, lands of, 537.
Sharp. *See* Scharp.
Shaw. *See* Schaw.
Sheep (oves), Urquhard in Fife to maintain 500, for the king, 497, 500.
—— (mutones), 12d. for a sheep in Ardmanach, 89, 148, 307, 387; 8d. for do. in Ross, 143, 304, 382; 12d. for do., 145; two sheep to king of arms of Denmark, 353.
—— (mutones) fermes, of Ardmanach, 88, 145, 306, 386; of Kintor, Coule and Oneile, 26, 27, 77, 138; of Moray, 31, 71; of Ross, 84, 142, 302, 380, 385.
Sheepskins. *See* Custom of schorlings, &c.
Sheriff, receipts of Receivers General from sheriffs, 116; of Comptroller, from do., 214, 279, 344, 451, 452; a list of fines transmitted by sheriff of Elgin and Forres to the accountant of Glencharny, 66; Ninian Stewart, sheriff and chamberlain of Bute, 230; sheriff of Fife chargeable for non-entry and relief of annualrents out of the fermes of Crail, and entitled to payment thereof by the bailies of the burgh, 374; sheriff of Perth to answer for discharge of bailiary of Dischir by Colin Campbell, 518; a "responsio" not charged in the account of the sheriff of Inverness because he asserted that he had not yet given sasine, 576; sasine of office of sheriff of Wigtoun to Andrew Agnew, 549; ditto of Kinros to Robert Douglas, 565; of Forfar to Patrick lord Gray, 582; sergeant of sheriff of Selkirk, 595; offices of sheriff and crownar of Banff, 607; sheriff of Elgin and Forres to bring in the escheats of certain criminals, 619; relief payable for sasine of office of sheriff of Linlithgow, 632.
Sheriff. *See passim* in "Libri Responsionum," 515 *ad fin.*
—— "in hac parte," *see passim* in "Libri Responsionum," 515 *ad fin;* sheriffs "in hac parte" to answer for the due administration of office of sheriff of Selkirk, 540; the sheriff of Forfar, with Patrick Hamilton of Kincavill, knight, and seven others appointed sheriffs "in hac parte" by special commission, to answer for the fermes and relief of part of the lands of Dudop which had been in ward and in non-entry 590, 591; sheriffs of Linlithgow "in hac parte," 632.
—— court, three suits annually due "ad tria placita capitalia curiarum" of the sheriff of Perth for barony of Kincardin, 520; doomster of sheriff court of Forfar, 584. *See* Inverness, sheriff of.
Shetland. *See* Orkney and Shetland.
Ships, custom of three ships called "le barkis" at Dumbarton, 57; a ship called "Gabriel," 96; "le Margret et James," 144, 149; "le Bark de Abavil," 188. *See also* Blakbark.
—— under Earl of Arane, for help to king of France, victualled at Bute, 21; pots and dishes for the king's ships which sailed for France, 55; victuals for the king's ships going to France, 87; salted marts and "porci" delivered by the comptroller to Robert Bertoun for the king's ships at Dunbritane, 223; marts and "porci" for the ships of Dunbertane, 290; "tollis et cabillis" sent to Leith for the ships of the king and the lord

governor, 290 ; "cabillis" and "tollis" do. at Dunbertane, 290.
Ships, convoy of ships to Denmark, 460 ; barley lost in a ship between the North and Leith, 471 ; freight of ship to France and victuals therefor, 351; ships of Thomas Richardsone and William Brown, mariners, 87 ; ship of Thomas Patersone, mariner, 87 ; goods exported from Perth in a ship of Camfeire, 196.
—— *See also* Boat.
Shipwreck : Lyon, king of arms, shipwrecked near Denmark, on his way to France, 103, 162.
Sibbald, Andrew, sasine to, of fourth of Glaslye, 631.
—— Cristian, relict of John Balfour, who died "in bello," 495 ; Dene Myln let to, in liferent and to her son Patrick Balfour in feu-ferme, 495.
—— Cristina, tenant in Kinloch, 495.
—— Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gourlay, 497.
Sibbaldbe. *See* Appilgarth.
Sideserf, Nethir, sasine of, to Patrick Sideserf, 528.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Nethir Sideserf, 528.
Sidgait. *See* Tolle.
Siege, scaling ladders for siege of Weddirburn at the time of the siege, 359.
Silk, "pannus cericus" for the queen, 55 ; tunics of silk for the king, 104 ; "indumenta serica" for the king, 463.
Silver vessels, keeper of. *See* Dempster, James.
Simple, park of Lochcunyeoch now called, 630.
—— barony of, 630.
—— (Sympill), John, sasine of Kirkmichell to, 564.
—— John, in Brigend, 630.
—— Robert, occupant of Newtoun of Balcancoll, 496.
—— (Sympill), William, sasine to, of lands in Renfrew, 522, 523.
Simple (Sympill), lord, William, sasines to, of Henderstoun Westir, 621 ; of lands in Renfrew, 630.
Simpryne, sasine of fifteen husbandlands in town and territory of, to Robert Laudere of Bass, 619.
Simson (Simsone, Simsoun, Symsoun, Sympson), Andrew, grange of Bothkenner let to his widow, Cristian Levingstoun, and son, Edward Simson, and the entry remitted, he having died "in bello cum rege," 477.
—— Mr Cuthbert, notary public, 108 ; "scriba curie" of the chapter of Glasgow, 209 ; notary and writer of said chapter, 338.
—— Duncan. *See* Simson, William.
—— Edward. *See* Simson, Andrew.
—— Helen, mill of Mylnab let to, and to Patrick Murray, 490.
—— James, son of Thomas Simsone formerly of Falkland, 164.
—— Jonet, and John Benstoun her son, tenants in Kingisbernis, 498.
—— Matthew, bailie of Rutherglen, 108.
—— Thomas. *See* Simson, James.
—— friar Thomas, prior of Inverry, 333.
—— William, killed in the king's army in Northumberland, 477 ; Logy let to his widow Mariota Menteth and his eldest son Duncan Simpsoun, 477.
Sinclair (Sinclar, Sinclaire, Sincler, Sinclare, Sinclere), lady, Margaret, relict of Henry lord Sinclair, lessee of Orknay and Scheitland, 32, 72, 129, 256, 301, 416 ; 100 marts and "porci" paid by, under indenture between her and the king, 123 ; grassum of Orkney paid by, under the lease granted to her by the governor, 282; accounts of, as custumar of Disart, 52, 94, 194, 270 ; rendered by William Clerk in her name, 331 ; by herself, 434.
—— lord, Henry, the late, killed under the king's standard in the field of Northumberland, his fee "pro officio suo

artilyearie," 32; ' serpentynis " sold by, to the king, 33.
Sinclair, David, the late, his arrears of fermes of Ross, 84, 142, 303, 381.
—— Elizabeth, fee of, paid by the steward, 287, 288; fee of, 356, 465.
—— Henry, sasine to, of barony of Newburgh, with fishings of water of Ithane, 606.
—— James, oats to, 411; tenant of Murthocairny, to be cited for arrears, 415.
—— John, sasine to, of earldom of Caithness, 529.
—— John, sasine to, of lands of Blance, 531.
—— John, sasine to, of lands in Wigtoun, 571.
—— Sir John, Mains of Howstoun with mill and cottages granted to, 2.
—— Marjorie (Mariota), wife of Alexander Makculloch, knight, 75, 136.
—— Patrick, annualrent out of feuferme of lands of Leswalt and Menybrig granted to, 83, 131, 238, 299, 430.
—— Patrick. *See* Coldonknowis, lady of.
—— Patrick, of Spottis, "le Mote de Urr" let to, 482, 508.
—— Patrick, sheriff "in hac parte," 592.
—— William, usher of the queen, payment to, from customs of Dundee, 52.
—— William, sasine to, of Hirdmonstoun, 516.
—— William, sasine to, of baronies of Rosling and Pentland, 517.
—— William, sasine to, of barony of Herbertschyre, 534.
—— William, sheriff "in hac parte," 530.
—— William, in Morhame, sheriff "in hac parte," 515, 516.
—— William, sheriff of Linlithgow "in hac parte," 631.
Singer in chapel royal, 443.
Sipland, Litill, 556.
Sisters of St Martha. *See* Aberdour.
—— of St Clare. *See* Campvere.
Sithope, fermes of, remitted to Catrine Ruderford relict of James Stewart, 17.
Skaldings. *See* Custom of schorlings, &c.
Skaldochmur. *See* Jakistoun.
Skanaich, lands of, in barony of Tulycultre, 539.
Skarishill, Estir, sasine of, to John lord Erskin, 622.
—— Wester, sasine of, to John lord Erskin, 622.
Skeauch (Skeoch), barony of, fermes of, with corn mill and fuller's mill, 37; part of, formerly occupied in steelbow now let to tenants, 37; rental overcharged, 39; malt fermes of, 41; barley to chaplain of the Blessed Mary of, 41.
—— coalheuch of, coals from, to be delivered free in Stirling castle, 37.
Skelys, sasine of £5 lands of, to William Hereis, 560.
Skene, Alexander, sasine to, of barony of Skeyne, 544.
Skeyne, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Skene, 544.
Skins. *See* Custom.
Skipynche, barony of, sasine of, to Colin Campbell, 517.
Skirling, John, held part of Ardet as tenant, 499, 502.
—— John, son of John Skirling, and Walter Skirling his uncle and tutor named, 502.
—— Walter. *See* Skirling, John.
Skrymgeour. *See* Scrymgeour.
Skynnare, Thomas, sasine to, of lands in Crawmond and Corstorphin, 588.
Slanys, in Aberdeen, barony of, sasine of, to William Hay, 518.
—— in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, to Andrew Moncur, 541.
Slaughter-house, rent of house in which the marts are killed, 223.
Sleich, Mariota, sasine to, of lands in the Myllflat of Hadingtoun on decease of her father James Sleich and her grandfather James Sleich, 581.

Slewindaw let to Egidia Greirsoune and her daughter Margaret Crechtoune, 484, 509.
Slewindonale, Dalmark and Darwauchlyn let to Mr Cuthbert Bailye, rector of Sanquhar, 479 ; let to Alexander Kennedy, 485, 510.
Slewingnaw let to Alexander Gordoune, 482 ; to John Gordoune, 508.
Slewpule, fishing of, let to the Earl of Huntlie, chamberlain of Moray, 28, 68 ; salmon of, 72 ; salmon fishery of, 31.
Small, Jonet, fermes of Blakfurd granted to, 23, 242, 254, 391.
Smethehill, lands of, 549.
Smith. *See* Gunnar, George ; Scott, Robert ; Smith, Jasper.
—— (Smyth), Jasper, smith in Edinburgh castle, 107.
—— John, tenant in Luthre, 495, 502.
—— William, payment to, 187.
Smithfeild and Huntarland, sasine of fee of half of, to Alexander Mowbray, reserving the liferent to Agnes Howisone, 581.
Smithy. *See* Ballincreif ; Falkland ; Kinloch.
Smolet (Smollate), John, bailie of Dunbertane, payment to, for wine, 193; accounts of bailies of Dumbarton rendered by, 377, 446.
Smytht, Friar James, Prior of Dominicans of Ayr, 446.
Snade, barony of, sasine of, to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 522.
Snaudon herald, fee of, 10, (deceased) 161, 171.
Snawtoun, Estir and Westir, sasine of, to Patrick Gray, 569.
Snodgers, annexed to Bertaneholme, 635.
Softlaw, Estir, sasine of, with office of sergeantry, to Elizabeth and Elena Fawlo, 533.
Soldiers sailing to Denmark, meal for, 471.
Somervel, John, sasines to, of barony of Cambusnethane, town and territory of Carnwarth, and others in Lanarkshire, 546 ; of part of Gilmerton formerly belonging to the late John lord Somervel 546.
Sona, lands of, 518.
Sonnaboth, sasine of half of, to John Forbes, 591.
Sorne, 40s. lands of, 567, 624.
Sornehill, 40s. lands of, 567, 624.
Soul, pension to a widow for the souls of the king's ancestors, 443.
Southballo, sasine of, to James Sandilandis of Calder, knight, 588.
Southmelgund, lands of, 551.
Southquarter of Uchtirmuckty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Sowthirfanfeildis, sasine of, to David Wemys, 559.
Spangok, sasine of half of, to James Crawfurd, 593.
Spaniards, 500 merks taken by, from the "Blakbark," 464.
Spens, Alexander, custumar of Couper, to be cited for his intromissions, 198, 267.
—— Archibald, sasine to, of seven acres in "le Sulze de Belhavin" which had been in ward and non-entry, 632.
—— David, of Wolmestoune, provost of Cowpir, 374.
—— Henry, sasine to, of Uvirbodome and Nethirbodome, 567.
—— John, bailie of Linlithgow, 337.
—— John, sasine to, of Kevilstoun and Cowdane, 613.
—— friar John, prior of the Friars Preachers of Edinburgh, 110.
—— Mariota, nurse of the late Earl of Mar, brother of the king, her fee, 37.
—— Peter, sasine to, of Harddenys, 572 ; of Spensys Manys, in lordship of Chernside, 611.
Spetaleschelis, sasine of, to Hugh Wallace, with office of bailie of hospital of Kyngcais, 535.
Spey, salmon fishery of, 31, 71, 72.

Spicehous, William, in arrears for fermes of Galwalmor and other lands in Strathern, 25 ; said arrears remitted to, 126 ; fermes of Galwailmoir remitted to, in part payment of his fee, 126 ; fermes remitted to, 240, 241, 254 *ter*, 310, (for his service to the king) 391.
—— William, of Balmuk, arrears owing by, 25.
Spices, for the king, 95, 100 ; bought at Perth, 101 ; for the household, 54, 104, 107, 200, 202, 218, 348, 457 ; for the household of the lord governor, 118, 200, 204, 205, 218 ; for the king and his brother, 119 ; for households of the king and governor, 284.
Spittale in Ballincreif, Mains of, set in feu-ferme to Murray of Blakbarony, 184, 186 ; multure of Mains of Ballincreif, Gosfurde and Spittale, 562. *See* Reid-spittale.
—— in Locherschir Estir, sasine of, to David Boiswell, 523.
—— *alias* Innerlochty, in barony of Balgony, sasine of, to James Lundy, 553.
—— Edward, sheriff "in hac parte," 631.
—— Mr Henry, sheriff "in hac parte," 622.
—— James, of Blairelogy, Cessintuly let to, in feu-ferme, 488.
—— John, held part of Cessintuly on lease, 488 ; lands of Cessintuly let to, in feu-ferme, and subsequently let with his consent to James Spittale of Blairelogy, 488.
—— Patrick, payment to, for his labours in the pantry, in the army, and elsewhere after the arrival of the lord governor, 122 ; fee of, in the "breidhous," 173 ; fee of, 221, 287, 355, 464 ; maintenance of, before the arrival of the governor, 289, 358 ; payment to, for forage for his horse and for his great labours for the king and comptroller, 466.
—— Patrick, held part of Cessintuly on lease, 488.
Spittale, Robert, held part of Cessintuly on lease, 488.
—— William, custumar of Inverkethin, 332.
Spittaltoun, sasine of, to John Wardlaw, 539.
Spott, Grange of, 485, 510.
—— Westir, Grenedenehede and Mukis, sasine of, to Robert Lauder of Bass, 619.
Spottis, sasine of, with mill to Bertholomew Makdowell, 618.
Spreule, John, sasine to, of lands in Renfrew, 546.
Springkell, sasine of, to Robert Maxwell, 530.
Spurs for duplication of blenchferme on sasine of lands, viz. of Mane, (two pairs "pro milite" worth 40d.) 541 ; of lands in Ayrshire, (two pairs), 569 ; of Synton, (two pairs of gilt), 520 ; of Innerleith, 533 ; of Garoles, 536 ; of Dunnowr and Glennox, 557 ; of Stitchell, 592 ; of Newhall and Pople, 619 ; of Ballindone, (two pairs of white), 528 ; of Ruchmoshil, 529 ; of Herbertschyre, 534 ; of Cambusnethan, 546 ; of Newtylde, 595 ; of Kilbride, 600 ; of lands in Ayrshire, 613.
Stable, oats to John Scot "in averia" of the king and queen, 16, 43.
—— expenses of the stable ("stabuli") of the lord governor, 118 ; excepted from general expenses of his household, 218.
—— *See also* Purves, Robert.
Staig, Henry and Thomas, tenants in Luthre, 495.
Standandstanys, lands of, 545.
Stanehous in Edinburgh, sasine of, to Ninian Ross, 515.
—— in Lanark, barony of, sasine of, to Margaret Mowate, 586.
Stanelech. *See* Lethbertschelis.
Stanereis, lands of, in Dumfries, 523.
Stanetoun and Deuchry, sasine of, to Robert Lauder of Bass, 619.
Stanks (stagna), of Cragmelour, 629.

Staule (Staynle, Stanelie, Stanele), Mariota, relict of George Talyefer, annuity to, for support of her children, 54, 102, 200, 269, 334, 444.
Stansouris for windows, 174.
Stanyburn, lands of, 632.
Stanypeth, sasine of, to John Lile, 533.
Statute. *See* Act.
Star (Starr), fermes of, 394; let to Michael Balfour of Bourly, knight, 494, 502.
Staves, "Jedworth stavis" for defence of castles of Dingvale and Reidcastell, 141.
Stealaig in Cowell, 626.
Steelbow, lands in barony of Skeoch formerly occupied "cum propriis bonis regis" now let to tenants, 37; Colnakevill &c. let "cum bonis propriis regis," 28, 68; Logyhauch, do., 29, 69.
Steilbonettis, price of, 164.
Sterility, fermes of meadow of Uchtirmukty remitted on account of, 7; extra allowance to the tronar of Edinburgh "propter sterilitatem anni et custume," 53; sterility of the year 1514, 69; tenants of certain lands in Fife unable to pay full rent on account of sterility of their lands, 248, 318; fermes of Kingis Bernys reduced on account of do., 399; fermes of Estir Casche ditto, 396; of Ballinkirk ditto, 397–8; rental of Newtoun of Reras partially remitted ditto, 403; fermes of Balbreky remitted do., 404, 410; fermes of Ardett, Ferryfeild and Bonefeild, and Luthre reduced do., 394; remitted do., 494, 495.
Sterlings, 576.
Stevinson (Stevinsoune, Stevinsone, Stevinstoun), Sir Andrew, canon, custumar of Wigtoune and Quhitherne, 370, 441.
—— Margaret, and George her son, tenants of a sixteenth part of Luthre, 495.
—— Nigel, part of Cuttiswra let to, 492; and on his death to Helen Mure his wife, 492.
Stevinstoun, sasine of, to James Wawane, 523.
Steward, the king's, fee of, 465; allowance for forage of his horse, 465; fee of the steward who discharges the office of "catour," 465. *See* Ballantyne, Patrick; Dempstar, Henry.
—— of Scotland, lands in hands of the king as, viz:—in Renfrew and Lanark, 528, 529, 534; in Ayr, 533, 535, 536, 543, 544, 552, 562, 603, 613; in Cunynghame, 537, 538, 547, 563, 611–12, 628; in Renfrew, 543, 553, 546, 550, 578, 593, 611, 622, 630 *bis*; in Lanark, 558, 607; in Bute, 575, 595–7, 617; in Renfrew, Kyle, and Lanark, 578; in Ratho, 580; in Berwick, 583, 584; in Kyle, 571; in Haddington, 619; in Kilestewart, 624, 629; in Kilbride, 627; Ricardtoun in Edinburgh, 539; lands in Ayr in hands of the king as Earl of Carrick and, 618.
—— of Stratherne, sasine of office of, 629.
Stewards "in hac parte," 530, 577, 612.
Stewardship of Kirkcudbrycht, 137.
Stewart (Stewarte, Steuart), Alan, captain formerly of Millane, cxiv.; auditor of Comptroller's accounts, 214; captain of Myllane, allowance to, for forage for his horses, 231; captain of Millane, payment to, for keeping the castle of Dunbertane, 349, 458; pension granted to, by the lord governor, 459.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Garoles, 536.
—— Alexander (Steward), sasine to, of Glasserton, 543.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of Dalswyntoun, 555.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of barony of Avandal, 532.
—— Sir Andrew, sasine to, of part of Pitcarn which had been in non-entry for 16 years, 603.
—— Mr Archibald, rector of Kirkmaquho, lease of lands in Galloway to, and to Florentin Stewart, 486.

Stewart, Balthesar, envoy of the Pope, cxxxix.
—— David, receives for bishop of Orkney, 115, 212, 277.
—— Elizabeth, fermes of Hartwodmyris remitted to, 18.
—— Elizabeth, lady Coldonknowis, fermes of lands in Galloway remitted to, by the queen, 36.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, of Carnebostewart, which had been in ward for 15 years, 582.
—— Florentin. *See* Stewart, Mr Archibald.
—— Henry, feu-charter to, of lands of Culcowy &c. in Ardmanach by James IV., 145, (148, 308, 387.)
—— Isobella, Ormisheuch let to, 490, 512.
—— James, fermes of Gaithope, Sithope, and Ploro remitted to his relict, Catrine Ruderford, 17.
—— James, brother-german of laird of Argowan, payment to, for provisioning the ships "Margret" and "James" at Dunbritane, 144, 149.
—— James, sasine to, of Ardgowane and Blakhall, 552.
—— James, captain of men-at-arms crossing to Denmark, 461.
—— James, of Riland, bailie of Banff, 210.
—— Mr James, provost of church of St Mary of Dumbarton, 377, 446.
—— *alias* Mathison, John, maternal brother of John Beton of Creich, tenant in Nethir Reras, 505; *cf.* Stewart, *alias* Mathison, William.
—— John, sasines to, of lands of earldom of Levenax, 528; of castle &c. of Crukisfew, mains of Dernlie, and others in Renfrew, 554. *See also* Levenax, Earl of.
—— John, sasine to, of Barskuyb and Sawershill, 555; forinsec service of an archer on one day in the year at Renfrew castle due by, 555.
—— Sir John, of Mynto, knight, lands in Galloway let to, 479. *See also* Stewart, Robert.
Stewart, Jonet, relict of John Dunbar of Mochrum. *See* Dunbar, John, of Mochrum.
—— Ninian, sheriff and chamberlain of Bute, accounts rendered by, 19, 230, 312, 360, 378; order to, 608 n.
—— Richard, sasine to, of Kynnynmonth, 544.
—— Richard (Steward), sasine to, of two parts of Durlatheris, Glasle with mill, and Wodheid, 570.
—— Richard, sasine to, of Balgowin, 587.
—— Robert, son and heir of Sir John Stewart of Mynto, lands in Galloway let to, 480, 485, 510.
—— Robert, sasine to, of two parts of Mains of Latheris and others in Aberdeen, 527.
—— Robert, sasine to, of Busby, 631.
—— Robert, Marshall D'Aubigny, cxl.
—— William, sasine to, of Portaristoun and "Casteleyarde" of Enneroury, 629.
—— Mr William, rector of Lochmabane, fermes of Dunrod, &c. in his hands, 237; payment to, 298.
—— *alias* Mathison, William, Brigland let to, with consent of his maternal brother John Betoun, 512; *cf.* Stewart, *alias* Mathison, John.
Stewartoun, account of Hugh Earl of Eglingtoune, chamberlain of, rendered by John Mongomorry his deputy, 257; arrears of fermes of, 257; fermes of, in detail, 258; grassums and entries of, under lease made by the commissioners, 258; fee of accountant of, 259; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of (Steuartoun), 281; expenses of commissioners for setting the lands and lordships of Galloway and, 290; grassum of lands of, 455; rental of, and entries of tenants of, 490, 492, 493, 512.
—— in Cunynghame, sasine of to Gilbert Kennedy, 557.

Stirk, Bernard, occupant of Bondhalf, 496.
—— Margaret, Robert her son and Alexander her grandson tenants in cotland of Bondhalf, 496.
—— Robert, tenant in mill of Uchtirmukty, 496, 504.
—— Robert, tenant in cotland of Uchtirmukty, 503.
Stirling (Striveling, Strivelin), burgh of, account of Sir William Murray, canon of Dunblane, as custumar of, 51, 92, 189, 261; of Alexander Forestar, as custumar of, 261, 331, (by tack) 441; accounts of bailies of, 64, (for four years) 273, 338; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 280, 345; from custumars of, 215, (Forestar) 280, (Murray) 280, 345, 453; annuity from fermes of, to Abbey of Cambuskynneth, 273, 338.
—— ale for the queen at, 14; payment to Robert Buttoun for expenses of the king in, 39; malt and barley to wives of, for ale for the household from 22d August to 2d January 1513, 42; malt to Joh Banerman "ad expensas regis et regine" at, 42; letters by the queen dated at, 8th March 1520, 478; herrings for the king at, 194; queen at, 2d October 1521, 488.
—— salt from Orkney and Shetland to, 32; Robert Scott, smith in, 242; claim by the town of, for exemption from on sheepskins, 262, 331.
—— Castle of, repairs of, cxlvii.; coals in, from Skeoch, 37; fee of Gillespy, gardener of the great garden under the wall of, 37; annuity to chaplain in collegiate church in, out of Cragorth, 37; annuity to chaplain in old church in, on the foundation of James IV., 38; fee for discharging office of constabulary in, 38; fees of eight night watchmen, one day watchman, and two porters in, 38; king's palace in, glazed by Thomas Peblis, 39; expenditure "circa fabricam" in, 40; meal of Bothkenner paid to the under-porter of, commuted to barley, 41; John Craigingelt, porter of, 41; oatmeal for eleven watchmen of, 42; barley for ale "ad expensas regis" in, before 1st October 1513, 42; king's trumpeter serving daily in, 122; fee of lord Drummond for keeping the, and the person of the king, 243; fermes of Auchinvaid and Glensche mortified to the royal college in, 155, 227, 366, 422.
Stirling, Church of St Ninian near, annuity to two chaplains in, 38.
—— Collegiate Church in castle of. *See* Stirling, Castle of.
—— Friars Minor of. *See* Friars.
—— Great Garden of, George Campbell chief keeper of, died on the field of Northumberland under the king's standard, 38; barley to George Campbell for his labours in the, under the wall of the castle, 41; fee of gardener of, 42.
—— Palace of, annual payment for maintaining the glass in. *See* Palace.
—— Parish Church of, annuity to chaplain in, from customs of Stirling "ex elimosina regis antiqua," by receipt of Sir Thomas Joffray, 52, (chaplain of altar of St Laurence) 92; to chaplain of St Laurence by receipt of Thomas Joffra, 189, 261, (of Sir William Thomson) 441.
—— Park of, mowing and winning hay in meadows of, 38; Auldpark granted to the burgesses in compensation for Gallohillis taken for the, 38. *See* Auldpark.
—— Sheriff of, receipts of Comptroller from, 345; sasine of office of, to John Erskyn of Nesbitt, knight, 521; the sheriff and his bailies appointed stewards of Menteth to give sasine of Doun and Gartmore, 577.
—— shire of, (Strivelingschir), account of, rendered by Robert Calendar, chamberlain of, 36; coal and salmon fermes of, 36, 37; wheat fermes of, 40; barley and malt fermes of, 41; fee of chamberlain

of, 39 ; of sergeants of, 37, 42 ; entries of, 477.
Stirling (Striveling), John, the late, his oatmeal fermes of Stewartoun in arrear, 257.
—— John, son of John Striveling "qui obiit in bello cum rege" ("sub vexillo regis," 513), Mynltoun of Creauch let to, 491 ; and on his death to his relict Jonet Montgumry and a child ("uni proli ejusdem"), 513.
—— John, Rydinhill let to his spouse Mariota Levingstoune and her son John Striveling, he himself having died "in bello," 491.
—— Mr John, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, 207, 272, 340, 377, (Sir John) 446.
—— Sir John, of Keir, knight, payment to, in part payment "gagiarum equi sui," 127, 128 ; fermes of Ratherne remitted to, 129, 241 ; sasine to, of lands in Lanarkshire, 631. *See* Keir, laird.
—— William, to be cited for his intromission with the custom of three ships called "barkis" at Dumbarton, 57.
—— William, bailie of Dunbritane, 207.
—— William, of Glorat, custumar of Dumbarton, 192, 266, 435 ; captain and keeper of Dumbarton castle, letter of pension of £40 to, by the lord governor, and payment thereof to, 192 ; compounded therefor with the lord governor for £20, 435 ; account of bailies of Dumbarton rendered by, 340.
Stitchell, barony of, sasine of lands in, to Jonet Gordoun, 592 ; mains of, 592.
Stokartoun, lands of, 556.
—— Litill, 556.
Storour, Andrew, Provincial of Carmelites [? of Aberdeen], 114, 212, 277.
Strabrok, castle-wards due from lands of, 2 ; sasine of half of barony and mill of, to James Hammyltoun, 632 ; sasine of patronage of church and chaplainry of, alternately to do., 632. *See* Westirstrabrok.
Strachur, lands of, 524.
Stragriff, west ward of, William Cunynghame, coroner [? and] mair of fee of, 633.
Stramiglo, west part of, with mill, fermes of, 175, 396 ; named, 504.
Stranarne, barony of, sasine of, with "Castrum de Damo" to Alexander Earl of Crawfurd, 547.
Strang, Isobella, sasine to, of Ardrye, 568.
Strarudy in Fife, 523.
Straskey (Streskey, Streithskey, Creskey), fermes of, 85, 143, 304, 382.
Strathachy, lands of, 517.
Strathauchin, James, sasine to, of Craghill and other lands in Kincardin, 598.
Strathbrawn and Glensche, sasine of, to William Ruthven, 575.
Strathdee (Strathde, Strauthdee) and Cromar, accounts of, rendered by Earl of Huntlie, receiver of the fermes of, 78, 152 ; by his deputy John Gordoun, 324, 366, 424 ; mart and oats fermes of, remitted to Earl of Huntlie in lease of lordships of, 80, 153, 325, 367, 425 ; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 216, 346, 452, 454 ; fermes of, paid by Earl of Huntlie, 282.
Stratherne (Straitherne), accounts of Mr Peter Scott as chamberlain of, 22, 125, 253, 309, 390 ; payment to meet the insufficiency (debilitas) of the horses supplied from, for carriage for the hosting of James IV. to Northumberland, 23 ; fee of the accountant of, 24, 243, 256, 392 ; Comptroller's receipts from Mr Peter Scott, chamberlain of lordship of, 118 ; arrears of fermes in, 24, 25 ; Mr Peter Scott discharged from the office of chamberlain of, and lord Drummond appointed and ordered to bring in the arrears, 25 ; lord Drummond to be cited for his arrears of, 125 ; account of John lord Drummond as

chamberlain of, 239 ; payment by hands of Mr Patrick Scot, chamberlain of, 220 ; Comptroller's receipts from chamberlain of, 216, (by hands of Henry Dempstar) 217, (of lord Drummond) 281, (of Scott) 281, 346, 454 ; grassums of lands in lordship of, 282; John lord Drummond, chamberlain of, compounds with the auditors for his arrears, 243 ; the lands of Port with the island and other lands in Stratherne, devastated by reivers from Ergile, 392 ; rentals and tenants of lands of lordship of, 489, 511 ; sasine of offices of steward, coroner, and forester of, along with the custody of the north Cauthkyne of Ouchtermichell in, to David Drummond, 629.

Stratherne, Earl of, lands of Kelty in Stratherne, in the king's hands as, 546.

Strathnarne, sasine of, to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 599.

Stratht, le, and brewhouse of, 364.

Strathwore, sasine of, to John Denowne, 576.

Strathy Chalmer, sasine of, with mill and fishings, to David Chalmer, 620.

Stratoun, sasine of barony of, to Alexander Stratoun, 548 ; of mains of, to George Henrisoun, 604 ; mansion, orchards, gardens, dovecots and meadows of, 604 ; "le hole" of, 604 ; mill of barony of, 604.

—— Alexander, sasine to, of barony of Stratoun, 548 ; of baronies of Lowranstoun and Disclune, 534.

Strauthbrawn, sasine of, to William Ruthven, 575.

Strayhore, in Fife. *See* Blare.

Strethore. *See* Monthquhany.

Striveling. *See* Stirling.

Strogerfeild, lands of, 527.

Strogeth (Strogetht, Strogeith), John, forage for his horse, 24 ; servitor of the king, his fee, 125, 240, 256, 391 ; allowance to, on dismissal from the king's service, 290.

Stron and Sellerlyne, lands of, 634.

Stronarthur, lands of, 634.

Strongastell, sasine of, to Robert Makcormyk, 587.

Stronord Cars, sasine of, to Bertholomew Makdowell, 618.

Stronrawir, sasine of, to Thomas Makdowel, 537.

Stronyarrag in Cowell, 626.

Stroquhonan, lands of Meyne in, 86.

Strothane, sasine of, to Roger Gordoun, 577.

Stroune. *See* Tolstane.

Strowbyrne, third of, 549.

Strowkawan, lands of, 530.

Study, payment "pro lie study" bought from John Kik and sent to Dunbar castle, 353.

Stukmartis. *See* Marts.

Suardule (Swardule, Suardull), "husbandi" of, 85, 143, 304, 382.

Suet (adeps), of marts sold by the comptroller, 118, 217 ; lasts of, 162 ; barrels of, 201.

Sulye, le, of Belhavin, 617, 632.

Sunderland, lands of, 527.

Sunnonyshope in barony of Pentland, 517.

Sunny side of Tulyhekeis, 611.

Superior, brieves of "meminimus" and "furthe" raised against the, of Cochnoch, 602.

Superiority, sasines of, viz. of Newhall, 525 ; of Kilkeren, 552 ; of Jakistoun and Skaldochmur, 570 ; of an acre in the Mylflot of Haddington, 581 ; of half of town of Murtoun, 587 ; of Newhall, 599 ; of subjects in Forfarshire, 613 ; of Castelmylk and Urvuell, 622 ; of two quarters of Monze, 627 ; sasine of lands of Murrethe "in proprietate et superioritate," 564 ; of Eggirnès and Belteir ditto, 622 ; sasine of Over Gerton, part "in proprietate" and part "in superioritate," 543 ; two silver pennies for fee of superiority of Kilcaideyowlaw, 592.

Supper, 11.
Surgeons and Physicians, early notices of their profession, cxiv.; professor of medicine in Aberdeen University, cxv.; first notice of military surgeons, cxvi.; fee of a surgeon paid out of fermes of Bute, 362, 379. *See also* Railstoun, Henry; Kynnard, Robert; Watson, John.
Surnames: Constantine Reid *alias* Arthur, 99, 196; Stewart *alias* Mathison, John, 505; Stewart *alias* Mathieson, William, 512. *See* Carmaig; Hill, John; Schankis, Dr Dominic.
Suthannan, annexed to barony of Simple, 630.
Sutherland (Suthirland), Comptroller's receipts from custumars of, with Invernes, Ros and Caithnes, 452, 453.
—— customs of. *See* Inverness.
—— earldom of, sasine of, with patronages of chaplainries of St John of Helmisdaill and the blessed James in cathedral of Caithness, and of other churches and hospitals in, to Elizabeth Sutherland, 565.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, of earldom, &c. of Sutherland, 565.
—— (Suthirland), William, sasine to, of lands, &c. of Duffous, 541; of Brichmond, 627.
Suthik, Bordland or Brodland of, granted to John Lindesay, 34, 74, 135, 297, 427; rental of, 482, 508; mill of, rental of, 482, 508.
Swan, David, tenant in Murthocarny, 172, 499.
Swedes aid to king of Denmark against the, 459.
Swine (sues), 60 swine of Orkney bought by the comptroller, 473. *See* Pigs.
Swintoun (Swintoune, Swyntoun), Mark, custumar of Inverkething, 372, 434; bailie of Inverkethin, 58, 208, 376.
—— Sir Robert, "terrarius" of Dunfermling, 277.
Swintoun, Robert, and his daughter Janet, tenants in Ardett, 499.
Swynehop. *See* Auldinstoun.
Swynside, sasine of, to Margaret Rutherfurd, 600.
Symontoun, lands in town of, 545.
—— James, bailie of Inverness, 211.
Sympill. *See* Simple.
Synton, sasine of lands and mill of, to John Erskin, 520.
"Syse," "sys," or "sis" herring. *See* Herring.

Table, and table cover of green cloth, in the exchequer, 121, 203, 222, 288, 357, 467; payment for table during the exchequer, 289, 357, 468.
Tailor. *See* Gourlay, Malcolm.
Tailyour (Talyeour), Archibald Makgilleneif, sasine to, of Langillvunnych, 596.
—— William, heirs of, 583.
Tain (Thane, Thayn, Thayne), fee of chaplain of church of St Duthac of, during king's pleasure, 85, 142, 303, 381; annuity in grain from fermes of Newyn Mekle to the other chaplain in parish church of, 85, 143, 303, 382; annuity to chaplain celebrating in church of St Duthac of, founded by James II., from fermes of Drumskeith and Ferry of Cromarty, 89, (collegiate church) 146, (parochial church) 307, 387.
Tait (Tate), Elizabeth, sasine to, of half of Barrinbarrach and Barhowre, 605.
—— Jonet, sister of Robert Davidson, tenant in Kingis Kettle, 497, 499.
—— Margaret, sasine to, of half of Barrinbarrach, 606.
Talliefeir (Tailyefeire, Talyefer), master Laurence, grants receipt for abbot of Cambuskynneth, 341.
—— Luce, servitor of the queen, 23.
—— George, the late. *See* Stanle, Mariota.

Tallow (cepum) 217; of marts sold by the comptroller, 348, 456.
—— custom of. *See* Custom.
Tannades, Rector of. *See* Pantere, Patrick.
Tanny, French, bought at 14s. per ell, 202.
Tantallon (Temptalloun, Tomptalloun), compensation to Mr Adam Ottirburn, for injury done to the crops on his grange of Auldhame during the siege of the castle of, 473; sasine of, with castle and fortalice, to Archibald Dowglas, 532.
Tarbert, castle of, sasine of office of captain of, to Colin Campbell, 517.
Tarlane (Terlane), fermes of, granted to John Ruderfurd, knight, 79, 152, 324, 367, 424; arrears of marts due from, 153, 324.
Taverner. *See* Graham, James.
Tay, fishing called "le King's Inche" on the, 524.
—— Bridge of, annuity from fermes of Perth for support of, 60, 114, 207, 274, 341, 375.
Teinds, Second. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of.
Teling, mill of, let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 514.
—— town of, let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, 513.
—— and Polgavy, rental of various lands of, 513; let to Mr John Campbell of Thorntoun, thesaurer, and his spouse Isobel Gray, 514.
Tellin, barony of, sasine of half of, to Hugh Maxwell, 624; certain subjects held by Margaret Moncur spouse of the late William Maxwell of Tellin, knight, excepted from the sasine, 624.
Tempilhall, Wester, in town and territory of Paistoun, sasine of, to William Cokburn, 594.
Tenandry, Mochrum held part "in proprietate" and part "cum tenandria," 541; "proprietas" and tenandries of barony of Hawick, 546; Cokburn, a tenandry of earldom of March, 608; "una tenandria" of Ednem, 515; tenandries of Gorgye in Renfrew, 540; of Duffous, 541; of Craghall, 544; of Innermeith, 544; of Popill, 545; of Wodheid, 548, 562; of Corsby, 552; of Terreglis called Layglangle and Glasteris, 560; of barony of Blakbarony, 563; of Barneill, 563; of Melginche, 600; of Tulichatle, 627; of Beridale, 632.
Tenants, allowance to tenants of Casche for destruction of their grains by the king's deer and cattle, 15, 168, 180, 252, 322, 410. *See also* Arrears; Compensation; Fermes; Infeftment.
Tennades. *See* Westerogill.
Tennand (Tennande), friar William, warden of minorites of Kirkcudbright, 264, 275, 338, 373.
Tenure, uncertainty as to whether lands of Ottirstoun were held by service of ward or in blenchferme, 537.
Terbert, in Cunynghame, sasine of, to Ninian Ross, 537.
Terce, "tertia pars" of Leswalt, Menybrig and Blarquhanny held by Countess of Cassillis, 82.
"Terrarius" of abbey of Dunfermline, 277.
Terrarty, lands of, 421; rental of, 489.
Terray, lands of, 421; rental of, 489.
Terreglis, sasine of, with tenandries, mills, &c. to William Hereis, 560.
Terrinyeane, lands of. *See* Kirkandris.
Territory, of Ur, 556; of Rait, 621; town and territory of Seytoun, 517; of Philophauch, 540; of Carnweth, 546; of Crawmond Regis, 588; of Paistoun, 594; of Nethir Cralin, 632; lordship and territory of Rutherfurd, 573. *See also* Husbandlands.
"Terro herbagii," 543.
Tersans of wine, 284.

Tervate, barony of, sasine of, with tower and fortalice, to Alexander Inglis, 526.
—— Alexander, sasine to, of half of Hilcarny, which had been in ward, 586.
Thanage. *See* Fettercairn ; Glendoauchy ; Kintore.
Thanisnett, le, in water of Dovern, 607.
Thankertoun, sasine of, to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 522.
Theft. *See* Crime.
Thesaurer. *See* Treasurer.
Thieves and "pikeris" in barony of Coldingham, commission to punish, 619.
—— and robbers, imprisoned by the Warden of the West Marches, 459 ; payment to lord Flemyng, chamberlain, for arresting, 462.
Thomastoun, with mill let to Robert Muncreif, 495 ; to Walter Lundy, 500 ; annual payment of one merk to Alexander Ramsay of Brauchtmond for mill-lead of, 6, 400 ; for water supply of, 160, 170, 245, 315 ; ferme of, 394 ; named, 502, 601 ; sasine of, with half of mill, to Bartholmew Craufurd, 569.
Thomperoun, fermes of, 128 ; let to Henry Reidheuch, 490.
Thomsoun (Thomsone), Alexander, son of Andrew Thomsoun, tenant in Newtoun of Falkland, 497.
—— George, bailie of Kinghorn, 63.
—— James, king's brewer, barley of Fife to, 408.
—— James, sasine to, of mansion &c. of Westirstrabrok and others in Linlithgowshire, 537.
—— John, heir of John Fatcale, 497.
—— Jonet, tenant in Kingisbernis, 498 ; wife of Thomas Calwert, 505.
—— William, renders account of lordship of Brechyn and Nevaire as sergeant of Earl of Huntlie, lessee thereof, 81.
—— Sir William, chaplain of St Laurence at Stirling, 441.
Thornle Lindesay, sasine of, to John Lindesay, 607.
Thorntoun, Cotis of, in barony of Kilbride, 607.
Thornydikis, sasine of, to Robert Franche, 632.
Thre Auchtowis (Thre Aucht Townys), in barony of Cragy, sasines of, to John Ross, 564, 579.
Thuriscrag, lands of, 529.
Tibberis, barony of, sasine of, to James Douglas, 554.
Tiles, house in Blaknes covered with, 2 ; repair of, of Linlithgow palace, 94 ; for the king's new work at Leith, 352 ; for palace of Falkland, 402. *See also* Roof.
—— fee of John Kelso, tiler, 255.
Tillicoultry. *See* Tulicultre.
Tithes, second. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of.
Tofts and crofts, of Foulartoun and other lands in Forfar, 606, 624 ; sasine of a toft and croft extending to about an acre and a half in town of Kinross, 627.
Tolbeir, barley ferme of Garviauch called "tolbeir," 76, 151, 239, 300, 423.
Toll, Mariota, custumar or "tollare" of small customs and tolls of Dumbarton, 586.
Tollardis, the two, in Cowell, 626.
Tollart, lands of, 518.
Tolle and Sidgait, sasine of, to Patrick Berclay, 569.
"Tollis et cabillis" for ships, 290.
Tolnagarth, sasine of £20 lands of, to William Hereis, 560.
Tolre and Ardre, sasine of eighth of, to Henry Ramsay, 602.
Tolstane and Stroune in Cowell, 626.
Tonnochlaggane, lands of, 235.
Toothpicks (capilli de lentisco), two, due for duplication of blenchferme of Glensauch, 630.
Tor *alias* Doile, sasine of third of sixth of, to John Levingstoun, 583.
Torbrekkis, lands of, 546.

Torches, purchase of, entered in books of the household, 202.
Torecrag, sasine of, to Robert Grahame, 565.
Toreheid, fermes of, 37.
Torfychin, Preceptor of. *See* St John, lord of.
Tormichell, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Tornorgee, lands of, 618.
Torny Ganach, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 618.
Torrous Mure, sasine of, to Jonet Mure, 585.
Torry, in Perth, sasine of, to William Balfour, 566.
Torsa, lands of, 518.
Torwod, payment to clerks of exchequer for expenses "in fabricatione le faggaldis lignorum apud Torwod," 122.
Toscheoch, David, sasine to, of barony of Monyward, 550.
Touris, George, the late, 18.
Towels (manutergia), 119.
Tower, cost of building a great tower called "le dungeoun," in Rothesay castle, 362. *See* Balmoclannochan; Bele; Edringtoun; Erskine; Lochleven; Kenmure; Kildremy; Kirkgunzeane; Ricardtoun; Wodheid.
Towris, Alexander, sasine to, of barony of Innerleith, lands of Dalry &c., 533.
—— Francis, sheriff "in hac parte," 604 *bis.*
Toyer. *See* Discher; Kinclevin.
Trabboche, barony of, sasine of, to John Cathcart, 569.
Trabreauch, fermes of third part of lands of, 82, 131, 238, 299, 429; fermes of two other parts of, 82, 131, 238, 299, 429; fermes of "media pars" of, 83, 132, 238, 299, 430; fermes of, paid by the lady of Loudoun, 283; by Mr Robert Chalmir, 456; assigned for pension of the king's preceptor, 456.
—— and Culyenauch, lease of, renewed to Isobella Wallaice, relict of Hugh Campbell of Lowdone, and to Hugh Campbell her son, 511.
Tranent, barony of, sasine of, with coalheuchs to George Seytoun, 517.
Trarinyeane, lands of, grassum of fermes of, 282, 456.
Travelling, cost of. *See* Journey.
Treasurer, the, payment to, in absence of the comptroller, 79; half of annual fee of the king's surgeon paid by, and half by the comptroller, 466; sits on trial of an action regarding a lease, 505; account of treasurership rendered in 1509 by James [Betoun] Archbishop of Glasgow, 412. *See* Bailye, Mr Cuthbert; Caithness, Bishop of, Andrew; Campbell, Mr John, of Thorntoun; Ogilvy, William.
Treaty, payment to the French ambassador, bearer of a "comprehensio pacis," between the Scots and English, 106.
Treif, demesne lands of, called "le Manis de Keltoun," with the stewardship of Kirkcudbright let to Lord Maxwell, 137; fermes of demesne lands of Keltoun called "le Grange de Treiffe," in hands of Robert lord Maxwell, 237, 298, 327, (Manys of Treiff) 428.
Tressok, half of, let to John Lindissay and his mother, 483, 508; the other half let to Charles Murray and his son, 483; rental of, 483, 509; half of, let to John Heris, 483.
"Trew, lie day," 463.
Tron, payment from customs of Perth for repair of the tron and scales thereof, 100, 333, 440; allowance from customs for building the tron of Ayr, 188; payments to Patrick Cuthberte of the Tron, 290, 357, 468.
Tronar, fees of, of Aberdeen, 98, 197, 266, 333, 437; of Ayr, 187; of Banff, 372; of tronar of wool at Dundee, 50, 95, 97, 191, 264, 371, 442; of ditto at Edinburgh, 53, 102; of tronar of Edinburgh,

199, 268 *bis*, 334 ; of tronar of wool at Haddington, 49, 191, 263, 330, 369, 433 ; of tronar of Kirkcudbright, 198 ; of Perth, 100, 101, 196 *bis*, 262, 332, 439 ; of Stirling, 261; of Wigtoun and Quhitherne, 195 ; extra allowance to tronar of Edinburgh, 53, 108, 205.
Tronotre, lands of, 618.
Troster in Cowell, 626.
Trostre in Galloway, let to John Mureheid, 484, 510.
Trotter (Trottare), George, sasine to, of lands in Berwickshire, 592.
—— John, sasine to, of a husbandland in Grenelaw, 572.
Trowag, part of lands of Bennan, 610.
Trowere, sasine of, to Alexander Kennedy, 617.
Trowp, Andrew, sasine to, of third of Wardris Flemyng and of superiority of Jakistoun and Skaldochmur, 570.
Truce, "lie day trew," 463.
Trumpeters, payment to six actors and, 107 ; fees assigned by the lord governor to Italian and Scottish actors and, by charter, 300, 424 ; payments to Italian, by order of the same, 353, 431 ; receipt given by George Forrest, trumpeter, 431. *See* Anderson, John ; Anthony ; Grahame, John ; Litilljhone, George.
Tuchgorne, lands of, 521.
Tulchfresale, barony of, sasine of, with mill to Ninian Seytoun, 521.
Tulebrok, sasine of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525. *See* Tulnahilt.
Tulichatle, tenandry of, in Strathern, 627.
Tulicultre (Tulycultre), barony of, let in feu-ferme to Robert Colvile of Uchiltre, 36, 37 ; malt fermes of, 41 ; diminution of fermes of, 41 ; fee of sergeant of, 37 ; malt from, 42 ; sasine of, to James Colvil, 539 ; lands of, in detail, 539.
—— Hyltoun of, 539.
Tulidaff (Tuledaff), Henry, falcons brought by, from Orkney and Shetland, 72, 256, 301.
Tullichudill (Tullichhiddill), sasine of barony of, to James Reidheuch, 582 ; with mill, 595.
Tulloch, in Aberdeen, sasine of, to William Dugude, 538.
—— in barony of Cragy, sasines of, to John Ros, 564, 579.
—— in Kinclevin, grassum of lands of, set to Sir Colin Campbell, 421 ; rental of, with Dalgarvy, 489.
—— in Inverness with Elrik, and Estir Monyok, sasine of halves of, to Donald "Hugonis," 626 ; of other halves of, to Thomas Ewinsoun, 626.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of Cragnestoun Nethir and Ordmanstoun, 541.
—— Dorothie (Tullocht), her liferent of half of Bonytoun and Balnamone reserved in sasine of fee of the same to William Wod, 608.
Tullochcaroun, sasine of, to Hugh Lamb, 621.
Tulnahalt, barony of, sasine of, to Alexander Lindesay of Uchtirmonsy, knight, 525.
Tulnahilt, Tulebrok, and Newpark, sasine of lands and barony of, to David lord Lyndesay, master of Craufurd, 600.
Tulybagill, lands of, 553.
Tulybanquhare, lands of, devastated, 392.
Tulybeltoun, fermes of, 156.
Tulybody, barony of, sasine of, with mill, to Ninian Seytoun, 521.
Tulyhekeis, in barony of Oneill, sasine of half of, to John Huntar, 611.
Tulylaigauch (Tulylagach, Tulilagach), half of, let for grassum only, to Uthred M'Dowall of Garthlon, 479, 480, 485, 510.
Tunic : silk tunics, one of "satyne" and the other of "crammose velvus" for the king, 104 ; "velvus" for tunics for the king, 107 ; tunic "de velveto duploito" for do., 463.

Turing, Gilbert, sasine to, of barony of Foverne, 538.
Turingis and Drummy, in Forfar, lands and barony of, sasine of, to Laurence Oliphant, 595.
Turnbery (Turnebery, Turneberry), fermes of, 82, 131, 238, 299, 429.
Turnbroche (turnebroche, turnbroich), le, fee of, 121, 222, 227, 288, 356, 465.
Turnbule, John, procurator of the vicars of the choir of Aberdeen, 115.
—— George, sasine to, of lordship of Bethirroule, 624.
—— Radulph, sasine to, of lands in Selkirkshire, 609 ; forinsec service due by, 610.
Turp, John, tenant in mill of Bello, 494.
—— William, tenant in mill of Bello, 494.
Twaithwatis, lands of, in Dumfries, 523.
Tweed (Tueda), ward of, in Forest of Ettrick, fermes of, 16.
Twentyschilling land, le, in Kirkcudbright, 542.
Twyname, rental of, 484, 510.
Tynnes, let to David Hoppringle at diminished fermes, 19.
Tynwald, sasine of £20 lands of, of old extent, to Edward Maxwell, 533.
Tyry. *See* Faichle.
—— Patrick, custumar of Perth, 262.

Uchiltre, barony of, sasine of, to James Colvil, 533 ; fermes and relief of, due to the king as steward of Scotland, 533.
Uchtirles Dempstar, lands and barony of, sasine of third of to John Dempstar, 631.
Uchtirmukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Uchtirtyr, fermes of, remitted to Margaret Murray, 127.
Uncostis (uncostez), 39, 157, 218, 219, 284 *bis*, 290, 348, 457.
Unicorn herald, payment to, 2; ditto from customs of Edinburgh for his fee and expenses in delivering the precepts of parliament, 103.
Unicorn pursuivant, payment of 50 French crowns to, 106 ; payment to, 120.
Unschennach, sasine of, to William Edmonstoun, 579.
Ur (*cf.* Urr), territory of, 556.
Urle and Kilquhocadaill, sasine of, to Fergus Makdowell, 601.
Urquhard (Urquherde, Urchard), lordship of, Comptroller's receipts from John Grant, lessee of, 117, 282 ; from chamberlain of, 452 ; from Sir Alexander Ferquharsone in name of John Grant of Fruchy, 455.
—— and Glenmorischene, fermes of, 66, 150, 364 ; increase of rental of, under new lease to John Grant of Fruchy, 66, 150, 364.
—— in Fife, fermes of, 397 ; let to George Muncreif, and his son Robert, 496–7 ; to said Robert for three years at increase of rental, 500 ; to John Betoun of Creich, 503 ; 500 sheep to be kept on, for the king, 497, 500 ; action by Robert Muncrefe of Tibbermello against John Betoun of Creif regarding right to assedation of lands of Urquhard decided in favour of Betoun, 505–6 ; annuity to Bishop of Dunkeld from, 6, 160, 170, 245, 315, 400 ; sasine of lands of Urquhart, Myddil Urquhart and Loppyurquhart to Andrew Seytoun, 527.
—— Sir John, procurator of vicar of the choir of Aberdeen, 212 ; collector of church of Aberdeen, 449.
Urquhill, sasine of, to Patrick Louthfute, 558.
Urr (*cf.* Ur), fishings of, let to William Carnis of Orchartoune, 482, 507.
—— le Mote de, let to Patrick Sinclare of Spottis, 482, 508.
Urvuell, sasine of superiority of, to John earl of Levenax, 622.
Usher. *See* Dempstar, George ; Inglis, John ; Lindesay, David ; Sinclair,

William; office of usher of the king's chamber attached to barony of Langtoun, 516, *see* Cokburn, James.
Usher of Exchequer. *See* Exchequer.
Utene, Robert, tenant in mill of Luthre, 502.
Utensils, domestic, 201.
Uvirauchlansky, lands of, 521.
Uvirbodome, sasine of, to Henry Spens, 567.
Uxstoun, lands of, 521.

Vaiche, William, of Dawyk, payment to, for his service to the king and governor, 271.
Vallis Virtutis. *See* Perth, Carthusian Monastery of.
Vaus, door-keeper of exchequer, payment to, for his expenses while in Edinburgh during exchequer, 121.
—— John, custom received from, 283; barley of Ross delivered to, 283.
—— John, sasine to, of Mane and Westir Rowanis, 541.
—— Robert, custom received from, 283.
—— *See also* Waus.
Veir. *See* Campvere.
Velvet, "tunica de velveto duploito . . . . et lie galdcot de velveto" for the king, 463; tunic of "crammose velvus" for the king, 104; "velvus" bought for tunics for the king at 55s. per ell, 107.
Venlaw, hill of, 581.
Vessels of brass or copper (vasa enea), 201; of pewter, 202.
Vestments, an alb and other vestments for the priests at the chapel of Falkland, 354.
Victuals, 17s. for a chalder of, in Ardmanach, 89, (16s. 145), 148, 307, 387; from Largo to Leith, 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402; sold by the comptroller, 347; freight of, from Ross and Arbroth, to Leith, 219; freight of 127 chalders (oddꝺ) of, at 16s. per chalder, 473. *See* Fermes; Barley; Oats; Wheat.
Villebresme, Matthieu de, notice of his embassy in the accounts, cxxxv.

Wages of keeper of cattle and their "sequela" in Falkland 4d. a day, and for his fee 16s. a year, 7, 161, 171, 246, 317, 402.
Walker (Walkar), Cuthbert, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.
—— David, tenant in Eistirdronn, 494, 501.
Walkmyln, le, of lands in Forfar, 613.
Wallace (Wallaice), Henry, tenant in Newtoun of Falkland, 497.
—— Hugh, sasine to, of Spetaleschelis with office of bailiary of hospital of Kyncais, 535.
—— Isobella, relict of Hugh Campbell of Lowdone, knight, lease of Trabreauch and Culzenauch renewed to her and her son, 511.
—— James, sailor, custom allowed to, when he sailed with Patrick Hamiltoun for France, 56.
—— James, messenger, fee of, 119, 221.
—— James, tenant in mill of Bello, 494.
—— Stephan, sasine to, of Nethir and Over Johnestoun and Auchinbothy Wallace, 550.
—— Stephen, sasine to, of Edderstow, 570.
—— Thomas, lapidary, payment to, from custom of Edinburgh, "quia pauper," 56; alms to, 104.
—— William, tutor of Cragy, 455.
—— William, lands of Dundonald let to, and to his wife Elizabeth Campbell, 487, 488.
—— William, sasine to, of Edringstoun, 625.
Wallange, John, sasine to, of Pettedy Westir, 623.
Wamfray, £5 lands in, 523.
Wandale, barony of, sasine of, to Alex-

ander Jardin of Appelgarth, knight, 612.

War. *See* Battle.

Ward: certain lands, held of the king in ward and relief, excepted from sasine of barony of Kincardin in blenchferme, 520; uncertainty as to whether lands of Ottirstoun were held by service of ward or blench, 537. *See* Dispensation.

—— the following lands in the king's hands by reason of, viz. Coldinstaynis for 6 years, 522; Auchindrane Nethir for 8 years, 535; Orchatfeild for 6 years, 548; Corsby for 19 years, 552; a husbandland in Grenelaw for 6 years (and non-entry for 2 years), 572; third of barony of Dirltoun for 8 years, 572; part of baronies of Ballegarno and Abirnyte for 9 years, 573; part of barony of Forgundevynny for 10 years, 574; lands in Carrick for 11 years, 574; half of lands of Westhall for 20 years (sasine to Andrew Rettre by the decease of his mother's sister), 574; Drumiargane for 2 years, 575; third of barony of Livingstoun for 6 terms, 577; Strothane and Blarerannee for 11 years, 577; lands in Renfrew, Kyle and Lanark for 6 years (and non-entry for year and term), 578; half of Mains of Levingstoun, with half of the mill, manor, and "le warde" of the same, for 6 terms, 578; Westir Benyn for 9 years, 579; lands in Arran for 20 years, 580; Quhitelaw for 16 years, 580; Carnebostewart for 15 years, 582; third of sixth of lands of Clesch and others in Fife for 14 years, 583; Burngranys and Quhitlaw for year and half, 583; third of Westirbenyn for 14 years, 583; Kirktounhill for 16 years, 584; Wemys Westir and others in Fife for 16 years (and non-entry thereafter), 586; half of Hilcarny for 7 years, 586; part of Kalemuk for 14 years, 588; other lands in Menteith for a year (and non-entry for 3 terms), 588; fourth of Glaslie for 7 years (and non-entry for 4 years), 589; part of Dudup for 18 years (and non-entry for 10 years), 591; Ballincankoll for 19 years, 591; Flisk for 12 years, 591; Gadgill for 13 years, 593; Lee and Cartland for 10 years, 593; Creich for 14 years, 593; Spangok for 4 years, 593; Polmawlot for 15 years, 594; Anstrudir for 2 years, 595; Craghill and others for a term, 598; Blakat and others for 9 years, 598; fourth of Litle Buttirgask and Collace for 17 years, 600; lands in Wigtoun for year and term, 601; do. for 13 years, 601; Pettincreif for 3 years, 602; Foxtoun for a year, 602; Drumgeich and others in Forfar for 17 years, 602; lands in Ayr for 10 years, 603; in Kirkcudbright for 7 years, 603; in Forfar for 12 years, 603; in Fife for a term, 603; lands, &c. in Banff for 12 years, 607; in Lanach for 8 years, 607; lands in Carrik for 3 years, 610; in Fife for 14 years, 610; in Renfrew for 7 years, 611; barony of Baky for 18 years, 612; lands in Forfar for 4 years, 613; in Kinross for 4 years, 613; Branxhelm and others for 14 years, 614; husbandlands in earldom of March for 14 years, 615; lands in Kirkcudbright for 7 years, 615; part of lordship of Dundee for 14 years, 615; Westir Cessintuly for 15 years (and non-entry for 2 years), 616; ninth of Westir Overcragy for 6 years, 616; Westir Essintuly for 17 years, 617; lands in Belhavin for 23 years (and non-entry for 2 years), 617; in Ergile for 10 years, 618; in Forfar for 18 years, 619; in Berwick for 13 years, 619; part of barony of Dirltoun for 11 years, 620; Halyburtoun for 14 years, 620; lands in Kincardin for 3 years, 621; in Forfar for 15 years, 621; Balcormo for 14 years (and non-entry for 6 years),

622 ; lands in Wigton for 4 years, 622 ; in Fife for 14 years, 622 ; in Menteth for 3 years, 623 ; Gadgill Makilwernok for 7 years, 625 ; Tulloch, &c. for 10 and 13 years, 626 ; lands in Argyle for 4 years, 626 ; in Lanark for 14 years, 627 ; in Cunyngham for 4 years 628 ; in Kylestewart for 15 years 629 ; in Aberdeen for 18 years, 629 ; in Peblis for 12 years, 630 ; acres in "le Sulze" of Belhavin for 5 years (and non-entry for 8 terms), 632 ; lands in Wigton for 18 years, 633.

Ward, dispensations of. *See* Dispensation.

—— Litill, sasine of, to William Balfour, 566.

Wardis, of Cragmelour, 629.

Wardlaw, Alexander, the king's lutar, fee of, 191, 263, 353, (the late) 466.

—— Andrew, sasine to, of lands of Warestoun, 540.

—— Henry, whose father Henry died "in bello commisso in Anglia," sasine to, of Kilbaberton, 574 ; sheriff "in hac parte," 629, 630.

—— John, sasine to, of Burntoun and Dalgynche, 526.

—— John, sasine to, of Richardtoun and Spittaltoun, 539.

—— Nicholas, payment to, "pro laboratione et manuratione" of mains of Westbernis, 351 ; payment to, by order of the lord governor, 351, 466.

—— Sir William, rector of Dalry, a commissioner for assedation of lands of Galloway, 234, 481 ; Lochdoganis Uvir let to, and to William Lockart in excambion for lands of Mefeild, 482, 508, 511 ; Culcragiis let to, and to Patrick Hepburn, 484, 510.

Wardlishop, fermes of, remitted to Elizabeth Kerr, lady of Bukcleuch, 18.

Wardris Flemyng, sasine of third of, and of superiority of Jakistoun and Skaldochmur annexed thereto, to Andrew Trowp, 570.

Wardrobe. *See* Creichtoun, Peter ; Donaldsone, Patrick ; Gourlay, Malcolm.

Wardropar (Wardropare, Wardropper), Andrew, his accounts as chamberlain of Kinclevin, 154, (for the then chamberlain) 225 (rendered by Margaret Melwyng his relict) 295 ; composition made with his relict for arrears, 295 ; arrears remitted for the support of his children, 296 ; Comptroller's receipt from widow of, for arrears of his account, 346.

—— Thomas, sasine to, of office of mair of fee of sheriffdom of Perth, 605 ; of part of Kinclevin and Ballautheis, 606, 607.

Wards. *See* Cupar ; Ettrick ; Falkland ; Renfrew, barony of ; Stragriff ; Tweed ; Yarrow.

Warestoun, sasine of, to Andrew Wardlaw, 540.

Warmyx, lands of, 526.

Warrigis. *See* Peristoun.

Warrikhill, lands of, 526.

Waste Lands: the ward of Falkland declared (deputata) waste for wild animals, 6, *see* Falkland, ward of ; lands of Auldpark waste for the king's new park of Stirling, 38 ; lands in Ross and Ardmanach waste "in isto turbido tempore," 141 ; allowance in money and kind made therefor, 384, 385 ; lands in Kinclevin waste for forest, 155, 226, 365, 421 ; allowance for devastation (vastitas) of lands in Kinclevin, 295 ; fermes of lands in Galloway remitted "propter vastitatem," 236, 298, 327, 428 ; due diligence not done for recovery of fermes of waste lands of Galloway, 429 ; fermes in Stratherne remitted "propter vastitatem terrarum," 311 ; lands in Stratherne devastated by marauders from Ergile, 392 ; grassums of lands in Galloway remitted because the lands were formerly waste "et nunc multum levantur," 479, 485 ; arrears of Corremuklo and Glenchervy in Stratherne compounded for

"propter vastitatem terrarum," 311. *See* Darnaway; Roploch; Forest; Sterility.
Watchmen in Stirling castle, fees of, 38; oatmeal for, 42.
Water-supply (aqueductus), for palace of Falkland, 6, 160, 170, 245, 316, ("ad necessaria palatii") 400; for mill of Thomaston, 6, 160, 170, 245, 315, 400.
Watson (Watsoun, Watsoune, Watsone), John, surgeon, fee to, from fermes of Brechin and Nevare by order of the lord governor, 81, 153, 325, 368.
—— John, sheriff "in hac parte," 557.
—— Sir Thomas, account of bailies of Dumbarton rendered by, 272.
—— William, "le groyme" in the queen's chamber, 24.
Watt, Jonet and Margaret, sisters, sasine to, of lands in Belhavin, 617.
Wattermales of Aberdeen, 600.
Watterston, in Forfar, sasine of fourth of, to David Duchir, 584.
Wattirstoun, in Edinburgh, annexed to barony of Mailvil, sasine of, to Ninian Ross, 515.
Wattistoun, in Kincardine, sasine of, to James Ramsay, 532.
Wauchop, laird of, grassum of lands of Lagan paid by Elizabeth Murray although the said lands belonged heritably to the, 466.
—— Gilbert, of Nudry Marischal, sheriff "in hac parte," 631.
Wauchtoun, barony of, sasine of, to Patrick Hepburn, knight, 625.
Waus, John, sasine of barony of Fyndone to, 541. *Cf* Vaus.
Wawane, James, sasine of Stevinstoun to, 523.
Wax for the queen's household, 55; for Exchequer, 121, 222, 288, 357, 467.
Wechterach. *See* Enene.
Weddale, Mr John, canon of Moray, payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 56, 104, 200.
Weddirburn (Wedirburne), castle of, siege of, by the lord Arane, 359; provisioned by Sir James Hammilton of Fynnert, by order of his father the Earl of Arane, 460; wheat and barley placed in, by order of the said earl, 460.
—— lands of, sasine of, to David Hume, 522.
—— James, the late, custumar of Dundee, 50, 97.
Weddirlie, John, sasine to, of a husbandland in Newtoun of Duns, 575.
Weddirsbank, lands of, 539.
Weir (Were), John, pays grassum in name of Alexander M'Dowell, 510, 511.
—— William, sasine to, of Clowburn and other lands in Lanarkshire, 621.
Welchhousis, lands of, 540.
Wellis, sasine of, to Thomas Rutherfurd, 573.
Wemys (Wemis), Estir, barony of, sasine of, to Margaret Levingstoun, 526.
—— Westir, sasine of, with salt and coals of, to Andrew Rettray, 544; sasine of an eighteenth part of barony of, to Alexander Lyndsay, 586; sasine of lands and barony of, to David Wemys, 559; sixth part of lands of, 559.
—— David, sasine to, of Pettincreif and others in Fife, 559.
—— David, sasine to, of lands and barony of Westir Wemys, 559.
—— Henry, tenant in Newtoun of Reras, 403; his rents remitted "propter inopiam," 498.
—— Patrick, sasine to, of Pettincreife, Galrik and Clune, 602.
Wentoun, Margaret, sasine to, of fourth of Cowclaroquhy and others in Aberdeen, 606.
Westbernis, mains of, payment to Nicholas Wardlaw and Sir James Leirmonth "pro laboratione et manuratione" of, 351.
Westbernys, in Fife, sasine of, to William Cunninghame, 536.

Westerogill Tennades, sasine of, with mill to James Fentoun, 564.
Westfeild of Dundee, sasine of, to George Blare, 552.
Westhall, in Edinburgh *infra* Haddington, sasine of half of lands of, to Andrew Rettre, by decease of his mother's sister Jonet Haliburton, 574; of other half of, to the same by decease of his father Sylvester Rettre, 574.
—— in Renfrew or Peebles, sasine of lands of, to William Lauder, 518.
—— and Kirkton, in Garviauch, foggage of, 76, 151, 239, 300, 423.
Westir Rossy. *See* Rossy.
Westirbenyn. *See* Benyn.
Westirbrichty, sasine of, with mill, to James Fothringhame, 524.
Westircammislitill. *See* Cammis Litill.
Westircochran, sasine of, to John Cochrane, 630.
Westirsidewod, lands of, 546.
Westirstrabrok, sasine of mansion, orchard and garden of, to James Thomsoun, 537.
Westneisbit, laird of, younger, £10 to, "ad impediendum forum de lie Calfhill ne Anglici ibi venirent," 463.
Westoun (Westoune, Westtoun), fermes of fourth of, granted to John Forman, knight, 79, 152, 324; allowed to the accountant, 367, 424; arrears of marts due from fourth of, 153, 324; annual rent of, to Friars of Holy Trinity of Aberdeen, 79, 152, 324, 367, 424; sasine of fourth of, to Mr Robert Forman, dean of Glasgow, 544.
Westwod, lands of, in Fife, 539.
Wetelandis, 523.
Wheat, delivered to the king's and queen's baker, 4; annuity of, from fermes of Aberdeen, for use of church of Orkney, 65; six bolls of, bought for £3, 12s. and delivered to John Shau, baker, 197; Comptroller charges himself with, from chamberlain of Fife, 281, 346, 454; Comptroller's receipts of, 456; of Moray sold at 10 merks per chalder, 118; 7 chalders 8 bolls of do. sold for £50,133; of do. sold at 8s. 4d. per boll, 134, 283; received by Comptroller from girnalman of Arbroth, 218; sold by Comptroller, 291; for castle of Dunbar, 219; to the lord governor's baker, 223; of Fife for the lord governor's household, 291; for the Earl of Arane at 19s. per chalder, 352; for the king's household, 359, 470; from Fife to Leith for the king, 406; from Largo to Leith, 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402; 16 chalders of, sold for £128 (at 10s. per boll), 177, 182; sold at 12s. per boll, 412.
Wheat fermes of Ballincreif, 44, 183, 184; of Fife, 4–5, 12–13, 159–160, 164–6, 169, 176–7, 243–5, 249–50, 313–4, 320–1, 393–400 *passim*, 405–7, 412, 413, *passim* in "Rentalia," 494–505; of Linlithgowshire, 1, 4; of Moray, 29, 69, 70, 133; of Stirlingshire, 40.
White. *See* Quhite.
Whithorn (Quhithorne, Quhitherne). *See* Wigtoun.
Wigtoun, lordship of Galloway in Kirkcudbrycht and, 237.
—— accounts of bailies of, 111, 206, 273, 340; Comptroller's receipts from bailies of, 117, 215, 280, 345; annuity to Friars Preachers from fermes of, 111, (Dominicans) 206, 273, 340.
—— accounts of custumars of Wigtoun and Quhithorne, 93, 195, (of Wigtoun) 265, (of Wigtoun and Quhittern) 370, 441; customs of Wigtoune and Quhittirn leased, 371; custumar's account of Wigtoun and Quhithirne included in that of Kirkcudbrycht, 96, 333; receipts of Receivers General from custumars of Wigtoun and Quhithirne, 117; of Comptroller from do., 215, 452, 453; from custumar of, with Kirkcudbrycht, 346.
—— Friars Preachers of. *See* Friars.
—— Sheriff of, receipts of the comptroller

from, 279 ; sasine of office of, to Andrew Agnew, 549.
Wilkesoun (Wilkestoun), William, king's baker, wheat to, by order of the comptroller, 406, 407.
Wille, Cristiane, late nurse of the king, barley to, 250, 322, ("uni paupercule mulieri vocate Kytte Wylle ex elimosina regis") 413.
Willebrand, Mathieu de Villebresnes, ambassador of the king of the French, 105.
Williamson (Williamsoun), Cristiane, barley to, of the fermes of Uchtirmukty, 167.
—— Henry, the late, John his son and Mariota his relict, tenants in Kettyll, 497.
—— John, bailie of Peblis, renders account of bailies of Peblis, 271.
—— Roger, sasine to, of Drumdewane, 536.
Wilson (Wilsone), Christiane, and John her son, tenants in Estirdronn, 494, 501.
—— Henry, 40s. lands of South Kinkell let to, in feu-ferme on death of his father Robert Wilson, 511.
—— John, part of Blaklaw let to, 492.
—— John, husband of Jonet Grahame, 502.
—— John. *See* Wilson, Christiane; Wilson, Margaret.
—— Margaret, and John her son, tenants in Estirdronn, 494, 501.
—— Robert. *See* Wilson, Henry.
—— Thomas, bailie of Peblis, 108.
Windmills, in barony of Inverkethin, 610.
Windows: "eistland burdis" for window-seats in tower of Holyrood palace, 162; "stansouris" for windows of the new work at Falkland, 174; glass and iron for do., 175. *See* Palace.
Wine, carriage of two "puncionnis" of, 11; wine for cathedral of Moray, 28, 68; annuity to Bishop of Caithness for, for the church, 65; to Bishop of Orkney for a hogshead (dolium) of, 65; wine for castles of Dunawage and Artmurthy, 93; for castle of Dunnook, 193; for the king, 100; for the lord governor's household, 118, 218, 265; claret and wine of Gascony bought in Brittany for the lord governor, 118, 119; carriage of wine from Dumbarton to Edinburgh, 162; carriage and freight of wine, 174; wine for the lord governor, 196, 262; wine in Exchequer, 121; two "le punchiouns vini clareti" bought for household of the lord governor, 216; wine not included in general expenses of the king's household, 218; purchase of thirteen hogsheads and a half and of a puncheon "vini clareti de Burgunye et le Beane" at £20 per hogshead (dolium) entered in household books of the lord governor, 200; purchase of two hogsheads and a half "vini de Beane," 201; six puncheons brought from Levinnismouth to Falkland for household of the lord governor, 246; six puncheons exported to Birroune, 268; wine for household of king and governor, 284; five "tersans" of the lord governor's wine delivered to the king, 284; a puncheon of wine to king of arms of Denmark, 353. *See* Claret.
Wine, English. *See* Custom.
Wine-cellar. *See* Cellar of wine.
Winschelis, sasine of, to John lord Erskin, 622.
Wischart (Wischert), James, king's advocate, his fee, 403, 461.
—— Mr James, of Pettarrow, sheriff "in hac parte," 612 *bis*.
Wod (Wode), Andrew, knight, his fee, 7, (the late) 160, 170; paid barley fermes fermes of Largo to king and queen, 167; freight paid to, for conveying victuals from Largo to Leith, 7, (paid to his relict) 161, 171, 246, 318, 402; fermes of Largo remitted to his relict Elizabeth Lundy, 318; fermes of Largo delivered to the comptroller in name of his relict, 404; her

barley and oats fermes of Largo sold to her, 408, 410; fermes of Balbrecky remitted to her, 404, 408, 410; Balbrechy occupied by her for two years, 404; oats sold to her, 411.
Wod, Andrew, his account as custumar of Pittenweme, 49, 189, 267, 328 369, 436; herrings of assise delivered by, to the captain of Dunbar, 460.
—— Andrew, sasine to, of third of Litle Fynnersy and Manecht, 590.
—— James, in Leith, custom of hides remitted to, 56.
—— John, chamberlain of Fethircairn, account of Robert Muncreif, his tutor, 25, 80, 124, (feufermer of Fettercairn and Aberluthnot) 225, 293; account of William Gordoun his curator and spouse of his mother, 360, 419.
—— William, sasine to, of fishings of half of the nets of Raik on the Dee, in virtue of dispensation in favour of heirs of persons slain at Flodden, 576.
—— William, sasine to, of Pettarrowis in barony of Rossy, 608; of fee of half of Bonytoun and Balnamone, reserving the liferent of Dorothie Tullocht, 608.
Wodend, in Forfar, sasine of, to James Crawmond, 551.
—— in Cunynghame, 526.
—— in Aberdeen. *See* Kynnavale.
Wodheid, in Aberdeen, sasine of, to Richard Steward, 570.
—— in Ayr, tenandry of, sasines of, with tower, fortalice, manor and mill to William Cunynghame, 548, 562.
—— in Dumfries, lands of, "betuix the watteris," 566.
Wodmylne, payment from fermes of, for draught oxen lent for Norham and Flodden, 319; fermes of, 395; with lands, woods, lochs and mill, 503; sasine of manor and mains of, with mills, woods, lochs and fishings, to Robert Arnot, 539.
Women, illustrations of position of, at period of accounts, cxxi. *See* Boncle, Mariot; Crichton, Margaret. *See* Ale; Custumars.
Wood. *See* Wod.
Wood, "impositio lignorum" for building at Falkland, 9; purchase of a joist, ("unius le geist,") and of planks called "le eistland burdis" for repair of the tower and of the window-seat and floor of the same of Holyrood palace, 162.
Wood (nemus) of Darnaway, 28, 69; woods of Cokburnspeth, 533.
Woodcocks bought and entered in household books of the queen, 158.
Wool, woolfells, and woollen cloth, custom of. *See* Custom of wool, &c.; Custom, remission of.
Woplaw, lands of, 546.
Wormystoun, Estir, lands of, 518.
Wormunby, Nethir, sasine of £5 lands of, to William Hereis, 560.
Worthill, lands of, sasine of, to William Dugude, 538.
Wra, sasine of, to James Glenquhom, 540.
Wrais, le, in regality of Gareauch, 570.
Wricht (Wrycht), William, annuity from fermes of Aberdeen to heirs of, by receipt of Sir Alexander Irwyne of Drum, knight, 65, 115, 212, 277, 343, 449.
Wrichtishous, sasine of lands of, to Alexander Naper, 522.
Wrichtland, sasine of, to John Stewart, 554.
Wyle (Wylee, Wyly), Agnes, the portion of Hairschaw which her father John Wyle held let to her with his consent, 492.
—— Henry, part of Tua Corshillis let to, 492.
—— Hugh, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.
—— John, part of Tua Corshillis let to, 492.
—— John, part of Hairschaw let to, 492. *See* Wyle, Agnes.

Wyle, Martin, sasine to, of Bonnytoun, 559.
—— Nigel, part of Clerkland let to, 491; and subsequently with his consent to John Calderwood, 493, 513.
—— Robert, part of Hairschaw let to, 492.
Wylle, Kytte. *See* Wille, Christiane.
Wyndehillis, lands of, 566.
Wynschburgh, sasine of, to George Seytoun, 516.
Wyntoun, liferent of, reserved to widow of George lord Seytoun, 517. *See* Seytoun, barony of.
—— *alias* Wittoun, sasine of, to William Cokburn, 538.
YARROW (Yarow), Ward of, in Ettrick Forest, fermes of, 17.
Yestir, barony of, sasine of, with castle, mansion, &c. to John Hay of Hoprew, knight, 521.
Young (Yong, Younge, Yung), James, prior of Friars Preachers of Ayr, 61, 112, (Domincans) 207, 272, 338, 446.
—— James, prior of Dominicans of Perth, 375, 439.
—— John, tenant in Luthre, 495.
—— John, senior, part of Halls of Erth occupied by, 477.
Younger (Yongar), Sir John, chamberlain of St Andrews, 274.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 25, line 4, *after* et *insert* in.
,, 33, line 4 from foot, *for* Dalbate *read* Dalbete.
,, 141, line 7, *for* stanis *read* stavis.
,, 302, line 13, *for* acquittantium *read* acquittantiam.
,, 303, line 4 from foot, *for* altri *read* alteri.
,, 308, line 14 from foot, *for* linguis *read* lingoris.
, 311, line 3 from foot, *after* scaccarii *insert* [composuit
, 320, last line, *for* peccis *read* peciis.
356, line 17 from foot, *for* palulo *read* pabulo.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.